



New Testament

Doyayo Language

Doyayo - Bible - New Testament

MATA	3	
MARKUS	62	
LUKA	98	
YOHANA	160	
TOMSYAADE WOOSE	205	
ROMA	266	
1 KORƐDGTU	292	
2 KORƐDGTU	318	
GALATIYA	335	
EFESU	345	
FILIPi	354	
KOLOSIIYA	361	
1 TESALONIKI	368	
2 TESALONIKI	374	
1 TIMOTE	377	
2 TIMOTE	384	
TITUS	389	
FILMOƆ	393	
IBRANIDKO	395	
YAKUBA	414	
1 PIYƆR	421	
2 PIYƆR	428	
1 YOHANA	433	
2 YOHANA	440	
3 YOHANA	441	
YAHUDA	442	
HINWO HI MITS YOHANA	444	



Doyayo - Bible - New Testament

MATA

MATA 1

- ¹Yeesu Kristu dente ɔɔ zaŋgya dɔgl gere. Yeesu Kristu zaŋgo fuy a Dawda dɔɔt du. Dawda be zaŋgo fuy a Abraham ge.
- ²Abraham mɔɔ Isaaku. Isaaku mɔɔ Yakuba. Yakuba mɔɔ Yahuda hi hindao hiya hi yɛɛde ɔɔ.
- ³Yahuda mɔɔ Fares hi Zaara (naaya ge Tamar). Fares mɔɔ Hesrun. Hesrun mɔɔ Aram.
- ⁴Aram mɔɔ Aminadab. Aminadab mɔɔ Naasun. Naasun mɔɔ Salmuna.
- ⁵Salmuna mɔɔ Bowas (nɔɔto ge Rahab). Bowas mɔɔ Obed (nɔɔto ge Rud). Obed mɔɔ Yesa.
- ⁶Yesa mɔɔ waar gbɔɔl bɔ Dawda. Dawda mɔɔ Sulemaan (nɔɔto ge Uriya nisto).
- ⁷Sulemaan mɔɔ Robowam. Robowam mɔɔ Abiya. Abiya mɔɔ Asa.
- ⁸Asa mɔɔ Yusufat. Yusufat mɔɔ Zoram. Zoram mɔɔ Uziya.
- ⁹Uziya mɔɔ Zotama. Zotama mɔɔ Akas. Akas mɔɔ Hezekiya.
- ¹⁰Hezekiya mɔɔ Manase. Manase mɔɔ Amɔɔ. Amɔɔ mɔɔ Zoziyas.
- ¹¹Zoziyas mɔɔ Zekuniya hi yɛɛde ɔɔ a welyo hi tuus Israhilaya wɔ a hi hebt du hi kaɓi a Baabila gedu.
- ¹²Yɔ hi kam Israhilaya wɔ a Baabila, Zekuniya mɔɔ Salatiyel. Salatiyel mɔɔ Zorobabel.
- ¹³Zorobabel mɔɔ Abihuda. Abihuda mɔɔ Elyakim. Elyakim mɔɔ Azora.
- ¹⁴Azora mɔɔ Zadoka. Zadoka mɔɔ Akim. Akim mɔɔ Elyuda.
- ¹⁵Elyuda mɔɔ Eliyazar. Eliyazar mɔɔ Matan. Matan mɔɔ Yakuba.
- ¹⁶Yakuba mɔɔ Mariyama walto Yusufu. Mariyama gii mɔɔ Yeesu yɔ nungo a Masihu, raako a Zaɓanyo Bet yaazige.
- ¹⁷Zaŋgo baar a Abraham ge gi tuur a Dawda ge, baa zaŋg koobl daa naso. Yɔ baar a Dawda ge gi tuur a wel yɔ hi tuus Israhilaya wɔ a hi hebt du hi kaɓi a Baabila gedu baa zaŋg koobl daa nas be, yɔ baar a Israhilaya wɔ kaŋkyɔ bɔ Baabila gedu gi tuur a Yeesu Masihu zaŋgo bɔ gedu gi zaŋg koobl daa nas be.



¹⁸Yeesu Kristu mɔ̀kɔ̀ bɔ̀ tuur anyɔ̀ lɛ: yɔ̀ nɔ̀ɔ̀tɔ̀ Mari-yama gi Yusufu gbaagɔ̀, hi ɔ̀ksir nɛ gɛ, zem Mariyama buud ma hi Bet Mɔ̀kilɔ̀ tɛŋkɔ̀.

¹⁹Yɔ̀ gbaagɔ̀ Yusufu gi dɔ̀bsig Bet hi rɔ̀b be, wɛɛ gi hããgɛ an gi hãan Mariyama seem a dood lɔ̀lgbar gɛ, mɔ̀k an gi hɛɛtin hi gii bɔ̀ doo gi mɛɛ.

²⁰Anyɔ̀ gi mɔ̀kig hin anɔ̀, Waar Betwalsɛr za zaa gɛ a yorum duraage a mɔ̀ Yusufu Dawda waawalɔ̀, bɔ̀ hoob gi hãamɔ̀ Mariyama look an nis mɔ̀. Bud waa bɔ̀ hi Bet Mɔ̀kilɔ̀ tɛŋk ɔ̀ɔ̀nɛ.

²¹Gi mɔ̀ waawalɔ̀ mɔ̀ dɔ̀ɔ̀sig nuŋgɔ̀ a Yeesu gii gi zãas doodɔ̀ a hinhãalyã wɔ̀ gedu.

²²Hin wɔ̀rɔ̀ sɛw hi tuur an hinyɔ̀ Waar Bet dɔ̀g a yãakɛŋkɔ̀ya bɔ̀ gi yãã du gi wooyɔ̀

²³a yɛrɛ nis bɔ̀ mɛɛ walyãã gɛ gi budɔ̀, gi mɔ̀ waawalɔ̀ hi dɔ̀ɔ̀sig nuŋgɔ̀ a Emanuyɛl, hincɔ̀ raakɔ̀ a Bet gi hi wɛya.

²⁴Yusufu yɔ̀ rɛmɔ̀ woo anyɔ̀ Betwalsɛr bɔ̀ raage, wɛɛ loo Mariyama kaŋg gɔ̀ gi lɛlɛ.

²⁵Yɔ̀ anɔ̀ nis bɔ̀ mɔ̀ waa bɔ̀ kete, bɔ̀r hi ɔ̀ ɔ̀ksig lɛlgbunu. Yusufu wɛɛ dɔ̀ɔ̀s waa bɔ̀ nuŋgɔ̀ a Yeesu.

MATA 2

¹Yɔ̀ Yeesu mɔ̀ɔ̀y a Baytilaama a Yahuduya hɛbt du a wɛl yɔ̀ Hirudus gi waar gedu, hinmɛɛkya dubtɛ hi fuyuz a ɔ̀tkazigi hi zaa a Urusalima hi warɔ̀

²a Yahuduya waar bɔ̀ mɔ̀ɔ̀y ay nɔ̀? Wi gben sɛwalɔ̀ mid a ɔ̀tkazigi, hincɔ̀ giya wi zaa an wi dɔ̀bsige.

³Yɔ̀ waar gbɔ̀ɔ̀l bɔ̀ Hirudus lag anɔ̀ kpoosɔ̀ naamɔ̀ hi dood Urusalimaya wɔ̀ sɛw.

⁴Hirudus mɔ̀ks Betmaak-wookya gbɔ̀lɛ wɔ̀ hi Betmaakdɔ̀kya wɔ̀ sɛw warihi lɛlyɔ̀ Masihu bɔ̀ gɔ̀ gi mɔ̀ɔ̀y du.

⁵Hi raasige a gi an gi mɔ̀ɔ̀y a Baytilaama a Yahuduya hɛbt du. Yɔ̀ anɔ̀ hinyɔ̀ Betyãã-kɛŋkya bɔ̀ bjj amntɔ̀nɔ̀ gɛrɛ:

⁶a Bet raa a yɛrɛ mɔ̀ Baytilaama a Yahuduya hɛbt du, mɔ̀ kɔ̀d mɔ̀ dããr Yahuduya waal gbɔ̀lɛ wɔ̀ sɛw gɛ, anyɔ̀ waar gbɔ̀ɔ̀l gɔ̀ gi fuyuz a mɔ̀ɔ̀ge, an gi oo dood be Israhilaya wɔ̀.

⁷Yɔ̀ anɔ̀ Hirudus el hinmɛɛkya dubtɛ wɔ̀ luurlele warihi ɔ̀tyɔ̀ sɛwal bɔ̀rɔ̀ mid du rɔ̀btɔ̀nɔ̀. Yɔ̀ hi raasig ɔ̀tɔ̀,

⁸wɛɛ yaahi a Baytilaama raahi a rekin a Baytilaama nɛ bɛɛ waayɛs bɔ̀ rɔ̀btɔ̀nɔ̀, gɔ̀ nɛ zɛŋgɛ nɛ kamsib ramsɔ̀ an bee hɛw be rek be dɔ̀bsige.

⁹⁻¹⁰Yɔ̀ hi kɛms waar bɔ̀ dɔ̀glɔ̀ gi dãã anɔ̀ hi dund hi rekɔ̀. Yaala sɛwal bɔ̀ hi gbenig nɛ a hi hebtdu a ɔ̀tkazigi wɛɛ mida. Yɔ̀ hi gben anɔ̀ hi dag hat gbɔ̀ɔ̀ltɔ̀nɔ̀ daarlele. Sɛwal bɔ̀ dosihi muut du, tuur a lɛlyɔ̀ waayɛs bɔ̀ gi gɛ ɛrɔ̀.



11Hi gul luk bɔ gedu hi zem waayɛs bɔ hi nɔɔtɔ Mariyama, hi zagl di hi dɔbsige; hi wɛɛ hi kpɛɛr wɔdyɔ hi hɔs heɛlmɔto hi tɛɛmek okt kijlhemntya, hi tɛɛmɔt za kijlhemntya nunɔɔ a dɔase-reyɔ, hi gaa waayɛs bɔ.

12Kuudu yɔ Bet wɛɛ gi raahi yorum du a bɔhi wɛɛ a Hirudus ge, wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi tɛ gbɔnɔ za dɔɔmi hi wɛɛ hi lɛɛ.

13Yɔ hinmɛɛkya dubte wɔ hi rekɔ, Waar Betwalsɛrɔ za zaa Yusufu ge a yorum du raage a wag kaasi, Hirudus gi bɛɛk waa bɔ an gi gbɔnɔge. Dukum mɔ loo waa bɔ hi nɔɔtɔ mɔ nɔɔnihi mɔ renihi a Misra hebt du, mɔ kɔm hɔ gi tuur an gɔ be raamo mɔ wɛɛza.

14Yusufu dɔndɔ loo waa bɔ hi nɔɔtɔ Mariyama a yems du hi retin a Misra.

15Hi kɔm hɔ tuur a ɔtyɔ Hirudus wɔr gedu. Hin bɔ lab tuur an hinyɔ Waar Bet dɔg a yɔɔkɛnkyɔ bɔ gi yɔɔ du a be elz waa be tuuz a Misra gi wooyyɔ .

16Yɔ Hirudus gbɛn an hinmɛɛkya wɔ hi maagma, kpoosɔ nɔɔsig hɔɔltɔnɔ, yaa layaade hi rek hi gbɔm walewaat wɔ hi gin wɛl eere hi wɔ hi tuur wɛl eer gɛ sɛw a Baytilaama hebt du sɛw anyɔ lag ɔt yɔ sɛwal bɔ mid du a hinmɛɛkya dubte wɔ hi yɔɔ du.

17Yɔ anbɔ hinyɔ Betyɔɔkɛnkyɔ bɔ Zeremi da dɔg amntɔnɔ wooyyɔ

18a hi lag sɛbt boo a Rama hi kaale, hi hekil hɔɔltɔnɔ, Rahila gii gi kaak waato wɔrko. Yɔ waato wɔ hi wɔr be, tɔɔ an hi rɔɔg ma gɛ.

19Yɔ Hirudus bɛɛ wɔrko, Waar Bet walsɛr bɔ zaa Yusufu ge a yorum du a Misra,raage

20a dɔndum mɔ loo waa bɔ hi nɔɔtɔ nɛ wɛɛtin a Israhila hebt du. Dood wɔ hi bɛɛk nɛ waa bɔ an hi gbɔnɔge hi wɔr ma.

21Yusufu dɔndɔ loo waa bɔ hi nɔɔtɔ Mariyama hi wɛɛ a Israhila hebt du.

22Hɔneyɔ Yusufu lag a waar Hirudus waawal Arkelawus gii wɛɛ gi yer baato waar umɔ a Yahuduya, hoobhɔɔghɔ rekɔ a Yahuduya hebtɔ. Yɔ Betwalsɛr bɔ wɛɛ raasig a yorum du a bɔgi dɔɔt hɔ, dɔnɔgɔ, da rek a Galile hebt du.

23Da dɔɔt a waal gbɔɔl za bɔ nunɔɔ a Nazareɔ gedu. Wɛɛ hinyɔ Betyɔɔkɛnkyɔ bɔ dɔg nɛ wooyyɔ a Bet raa a hi elig a gi Nazareɔyayɔ.

MATA 3

1A ɔtɔ ge Yohana Doo Betmem Hotingoya bɔ mid a Yahuduya a hetdɔnɔ du a lɛl koot ha, dɔgɔ

2a Bet wááto sɛɛbɔ, zemrin kpoos nɛ!

3Betyɔɔkɛnkyɔ bɔ Esaya boo dɔgl ɔɔn gi raa a hi kem zɔɔn za gi yɔɔboolik a hetdɔnɔdu, a gemntsin Waar bɔ gbɔnɔ, gemntsingɛ gbɔnɔ wɔ hi er bettɔnɔ!



⁴Gii Yohana heg gbanɔ hi gɔn geloba bentigi hi nahjil see du. Gi zaanik leeso dagre hi hɔdkurumi.

⁵Yɔ anɔ dood Urusali-maya wɔ hi dood Yahuduya wɔ sew hi dood waalya zaade wɔ hi sɛɛb a Urdum zɛɛ dɔŋdi sew hi zaak a ge.

⁶Yɔ hi walk hinhɔɔlyɔ, Yohana hotinihi Betmem gɔ a Urdum zɛɛ du.

⁷Hɔneyɔ Yohana gben Farisaya wɔ kittɔnɔ hi zaak a ge hi Sadukiya wɔ kittɔnɔ an hi loo Betmemɛ, raahi a nɛɛ kpolumdɔɔt wɛ, bɔ goksine a nɛ nɔɔ Bet nɔɔtigɔ yɔ gi zaak nɔ?

⁸Yɔ anɔ woon woos yɔ gɔ gi zuun a nɛ zɛmr kpoos nɛ nɛ ɔɔ woos nɛ amnte wɔ.

⁹Bɔnɛ mɔk an nɛ raa zul nɛ a baa wɛ Abraham gii gi baa wɛ. Yɔ anɔ, be gisin raako a Bet dɛɛ an gi loo bet wɛrɛ gi gɔns Abraham waato.

¹⁰Yɛrɛ hi gbaa gaal a tɛɛyɛɛs wɔ hi muul dɔɔdɔ ma an gi dɛɛtiro; tɛɛ wɔ hi hum rɔbtɔnɔ gɛ sew hi gboblihi hi yaahi laa du.

¹¹Bee be gin hotingo Betmem hi mem tɔs an nɛ zuun a nɛ zɛmr kpoos nɛ, nɛ ɔɔ woos nɛ hɔɔl wɔ. Yɛrɛ zaanyɔ gi zaak be kuudu daaribdaarɔ hi tɛŋko, bee be tuur doo rɔb an be pid taalɔ gɛ. Gii gi hotinne Betmem hi Bet Mɔkilo hi laa.

¹²Gin dɛkilo naandu an gi fɛ totɔ gi gɛɛ gaato hi zule. Gi gaas danɔ gi tuu tot bɔ gi tɔɔ bil du, gi wɛɛ gi kpɔɔ kas wɔ a laa yɔ gɔ niŋ gɛ gedu.

¹³Yɔ anɔ Yeesu fuyuz a Galile zaa Yohana ge a Urdum zɛɛ du an gi hotinge Betmemɛ. Raa Yohana a hotinbe Betmemɛ.

¹⁴Yohana hɔɔg an gi iinɔ, raa Yeesu a bee hɔɔbe an mɔɔ mɔ hotinbe Betmem be, mɔɔ mɔ wɛɛ mɔ zaak a beege be ya?

¹⁵Yeesu wɛɛ raage a tɔɔmɔ an hinɔ gi wooy anɔ bɔryɔ; bɛr an wɛ woo hinyɔ rii a Bet muutdu sew anɔ. Yohana wɛɛ tɔɔ ma hotinge Betmem bɔ gɔ ma sj.

¹⁶Yɔ hi bɛɛ Yeesu Betmem bɔ hotingo kaza mem bɔ gedu; a yɔɔgbun bɔ gedu, betha kpɛɛrɔ, wɛɛ gben Bet Mɔkilo fuyuz betha gi sizig gi muule an gutu buu.

¹⁷Wɛɛ yɔɔ za booyz betha dɔgɔ a Zaan yɛrɛ gi waa be yɔ hɔɔbe hi kpoos be sew, hat be sew gi a ge.

MATA 4

¹Yɔ anɔ Bet Mɔkilo kam Yeesu a hetdɔŋ du an loorehɔɔl gi maatige.

²Yɔ lilhin ɔt dumbili nasɔ hi yems dumbili nasɔ gi lehin gɛ, kuudu ɔɔkil hɔɔge.

³Loorehɔɔl bɔ zaa maatig raage: a mɔd gi Bet waayɔ, raam bet wɛrɛ hi wɛɛ koko.

⁴Yeesu tɔɔ a Bet dɛɛrwolɔ raa a doo gɔ zaan kok kpɔd gɛ, gi an gi zaan dɔgl yɔ Bet gɔ dɔg sew.



- ⁵Loorehɔɔl bɔ wɛɛ kanɔ a Bet waal gbɔɔl bɔ Urusalima gedu da kasig a Betluk hɔɔt zulha,
- ⁶raage a gid mɔ gi Bet waayɔ, gɔɔm heɔt di. Yɔɔne Bet ɔɛerwolɔ raa a Bet gi raas walesere ɔɔ wɔ ɔɔgl mɔ, hɔ kɔm a naan du, an bɔmɔ kubr ɔɔ mɔ a bet muule.
- ⁷Yeesu tɔɔ raage a Bet ɔɛerwolɔ raa hɛw a bɔmɔ maat Waar mɔ Betɔ.
- ⁸Loorehɔɔl bɔ wɛɛ kanɔ a gɔɔt za hɔɔt hɔɔl zulha zunsig wɔɔt yɔ waal du sew hi gbɔlumsyɔ sew
- ⁹wɛɛ raage a an mɔ zagl di mɔ ɔɔbsibe, be gaamɔ hin wɛɛ sew.
- ¹⁰Yeesu wɛɛ ninige raage a Saydanu, da mɔ rek hɔ! Bet ɔɛerwolɔ raa a mɔ ɔɔbs Waar mɔ Betɔ, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ woos gii hin kpɔd.
- ¹¹Yɔ anɔ loorehɔɔl bɔ ɔɔge, Bet walesere ɔɔ hi zaa hi woosig hine.
- ¹²Yɔ Yeesu lag a hi yaa Yohana a luknɔ du, gii wɛɛ ɔɔnd rek a Galile.
- ¹³Dɔɔt a Nazared ge, ɔɔng da ɔɔɔt a waal gbɔɔl bɔ Kapernayum yɔ sɛɛb hi Galile membɔl bɔ gedu a Zaabulɔn heɔt du hi Nɛbtali heɔt du,
- ¹⁴an hinyɔ Betyɔɔ-kenkya bɔ Esaya ɔɔg ne gi ɔɔɔ
- ¹⁵a Zaabulɔn heɔtɔ, Nɛbtali heɔtɔ yɔ tuur a membɔl bɔ ge hi Urdum kasiɔ zaabɔ ge, a Galile, a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduyaade ge hi waale:
- ¹⁶Dood ne wɔ hi ɔɔɔtig ne a lelwil du hi gben lelgaal gbɔɔle, wɔ hi ɔɔɔtig ne a wɔrk heɔt du, a zeksɔ gedu, lelgaal gaaga hi zulha.
- ¹⁷Bɛɛ anɔ Yeesu yeel Bet ɔɔglɔ ɔɔkyɔ, raa a zemrin kpoos ne, Bet wɔɔtɔ sɛɛbɔ.
- ¹⁸Anɔ Yeesu gi fɔk a Galile membalyɔ gben dutwɔɔk-yaade eere, Simɔn yɔ nunɔgɔ zaa a Piyer hi yeɛtɔ Andre hi gbalik zagr membɔl du hi dut wɔɔnuko.
- ¹⁹Raahi a fɔbzinbe an be wɛɛnin dood kamzigyaade a Bet wɔɔt du an dut yɔ ne wɔɔzig be.
- ²⁰Bɔrbɔ hi ɔɔ zagryɔ wɔ hi fɔge.
- ²¹Yɔ Yeesu rek doose wɛɛ da gben wale eere: Zebede waawal Yakuba hi yeɛtɔ Yohana a lemb du hi baayɔ Zebede hi gemsig zagryɔ, elihɔ
- ²²hi ɔɔ lemb bɔ hi baayɔ Zebede bɔrbɔ hi fɔge.
- ²³Yeesu gbɛɛk a Galile heɔt du sew gis dood hingok a hi mɔksilluk wɔ du, gi ɔɔk Bet wɔɔtɔ ɔɔgle, gi zɔɔsig gumtil wɔ hi gin gums ganse ganse sew.
- ²⁴Nunɔgɔ duk gɔ a Siriya waal du sew. Yɔ dood hi lag anɔ hi kamsig gumtil we hi gin gums zaade we sɔmsɔm, hi dood wɔ hi kenk kosgumne an loorehɔɔlya wɔ hi gin muul du, hi zulnɔɔya we be, hi zanɔde we, gihi zɔɔsugo.



²⁵Dood saal gbɔɛ hi fɔuzig a Galile, a Waal Gbɔɛ Kooble, a Urusalima, a Yahuduya hi a da Urđum zee kasiŋ zaa bɔ ge hi gig fɔko.

MATA 5

¹Yɔ Yeesu gben saal wɔ anbɔ kar gɔɔt ha, dɔɔtɔ, wee fɔkɔya wɔ hi zaa a ge.

²Yeesu barsihi hingok anyɔ le

³a hat gi a dood wɔ hi mee a be gi doo yaarya a Bet muut du hi. Yɔ anbɔ, Bet wáátɔ gi yaane.

⁴Hat gi a dood wɔ hi gi kaal du hi, yɔ anbɔ Bet gi rɔɔhi.

⁵Hat gi a dood zultɔnikya wɔ hi, yɔ anbɔ hi dag hebt bɔ Bet raa a gi gaahi.

⁶Hat gi a dood wɔ hi kenk waabil riit aakil hi, gi wee gi gihi haasig an memɛ, yɔ anbɔ Bet gi gaahi hinc buuya gi hijj.

⁷Hat gi a dood wɔ hi gis dood zaade yaarmeeek hi, yɔ anbɔ Bet gi meesihi yaar be.

⁸Hat gi a dood kpoosgaatya wɔ hi, yɔ anbɔ hi gben Betɔ.

⁹Hat gi a dood wɔ hi gaak dood boolum hi, yɔ anbɔ Bet gi elihi a waat beenɛ.

¹⁰Hat gi a dood wɔ gɔ hi zeksihi hi, a hinriit yɔ hi wook gi dɔŋgo. Yɔ anbɔ, Bet wáátɔ gi yaane.

¹¹Dood hi niine hi zeksine, hi wee hi ralsin yaahaal yɔ gi sew a be dɔŋgo, yɔ anbɔ hat gi a neege.

¹²Dagin hato, kpoos ne kpexege, yɔ anbɔ dɔɔrɔɔs za gbɔɔl gin ook a betha. Hi da hi gɔs ne Betyaakenkya wɔ hi dosin anbɔ be.

¹³Nee fɔkbeya we, nee gi manda a waal du. Yere à manda gbeer ge, yɔ hi weenig gbertilɔ ri nɔ? Wɔɔ hinza ma ge, gi an hi bisig lakdi dood hi daakig dɔɔ du, daarɔ.

¹⁴Nee gi lelgaal a waal du. Waal gbɔɔl yɔ gi a gɔɔt ha dee an gi yaat ge.

¹⁵Gbunɔ, gɔ hí kpɔɔ pitila hi mibt a don du ge, gɔ hi wiig a wiikɔ bɔ gedu an gi gaas dood wɔ hi gi luk bɔ gedu sew.

¹⁶Lelgaal ne gaag a dood muutdu sew anbɔ an hi gben hinrɔb yɔ ne wooko hi dɔɔs Baa ne yɔ gi a betha.

¹⁷Bɔne mɔk a be zaa hebtɔdi an be pid Muusa maakɔgl ɔɔne, zaabe Betyaakenkya wɔ hingokya wɔ. Bé zāā an be pidihi ge. Be zaa an be woo dɔglya be daaso.

¹⁸Be gisin raak rɔbo, hi taa hasig Bet maakɔgl bɔ dɔglɔ za bijsɔ za feŋ, zaabe, hinc feŋwaat wɔ zulha zaa gbunu, gi tuur a ɔtyɔ hinwɔ sew gɔ hi wooy hi daa gedu, wee betha hi hebtɔdi hi daa gedu sew.



- 19Yɔ anbo zɔɔnyɔ bɛd maakdɔgl wɔ wansɔ zaa gbun hɛw gi wɛɛ gi goks dood an hi woo anbo be, hi elig a gi wans mɔɔti a Bet wáát du. Wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ fɔ maakdɔgl wɔ gi wɛɛ gi goks dood zaadɛ an hi woo anbo be, hi elig a gi gbɔɔl mɔɔti a Bet wáát du.
- 20Be gisin raako, gid né wōō hinriit nɛ daar Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ gɛ, nɛ taa gulk a Bet wáát du nɛ zaŋ.
- 21Nɛ da nɛ lag a hi dɔks dɛntɛ nɛ wɔ doosɛ a bɔmɔ gbɔm zule, zɔɔnyɔ gbɔm zule hi gbaasig dɔglɛ.
- 22Yɛɛ bee be gisin raako a zɔɔnyɔ gin nɔɔtig a naaza zulha, woo hinhɔɔl yɔ rii dɔgl-gbaaki. Zɔɔnyɔ nii naaza a zul mɔ taaro! Woo hinhɔɔl za yɔ rii an hi wɔɔgɛ hi kaŋg a dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi muutdu hi gbaasig dɔglɛ; zɔɔnyɔ nii naaza a yoo hɔɔlɛ! Woo hinhɔɔl za gbɔɔl yɔ rii an hi wɔɔg hi yaag a laazɛŋk du.
- 23Yɔ anbo, mɔ zaa mɔ gaak Bet gaas a Betmaaksɛŋko, mɔ mɔk mɔ mɛɛ a namɔza gig nɔɔk mɔ zulha,
- 24ɔɔm gaas mɔ bɔ a Betmaak sɛŋk bɔ dɔŋgɔdi, mɔ rek mɔ bool hi gii kete, bɔr mɔ ɔɔ zaak Betgaas bɔ gaako.
- 25Zɔɔn za gi gɛɛnum hine nɛ gi rek lɛlgbun a dɔgl-gbaak luk du, boolum nɔɔktɔnɔ hi giya a gbɔnɔdi an bɔgi gaamɔ a dɔgl-gbaakya bɔ gi naan du gi wɔɔmɔ gi wɛɛ gi gaamɔ laaya naan du gi re gi yaam a luknɔ du.
- 26Be gisum raak rɔbo, yɔ anbo mɔ tɔ̀̀ tus yɔ gim fɔk sɛw kete, bɔr mɔ ɔɔ tuuk a luknɔ bɔ gedu.
- 27Nɛ da nɛ lag a hi dɔgɔ a bɔmɔ naamansi.
- 28Yɛɛ bee be gin raako a zɔɔnyɔ see naaza nis gi wɛɛ gi dɔkingɛ, gɔ mans hi gii a gi kpoos du dɔɔdɔ ma bɔ.
- 29Yɛɛ yɔl mɔ bɔ naanrɔb gi matum a hinhɔɔl du, wigumɔgɛ mɔ bisigɛ, daar an mɔ waks hinza a mɔ muul gbunu yɔ riisumɔ, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ ɔɔ muul mɔ sɛw gi yaay a laazɛŋk du.
- 30Naanrɔb mɔ gi yaam a hinhɔɔl du, dɛɛmɔgɛ mɔ bisigɛ, daar an mɔ waks hinza a mɔ muul gbunu, yɔ riisumɔ, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ ɔɔ muul mɔ hi bisum a laazɛŋk du sɛw.
- 31Hi dɔg nɛ hɛw a zɔɔnyɔ gi hɛtingo hi nistɔ gi gaag dɛerwol hɛtinsya gaatyɔ.
- 32Yɛɛ bee be gisin raako a zɔɔnyɔ nin nistɔ hinc gi taa an doo za kɛsig gɛ, wɛɛnig mansyayɔ. Zɔɔnyɔ loo nis yɔ hi bisig be, gɔ mansyɔ.
- 33Nɛ da nɛ lag nɛ a hi dɔks nɛ dɛntɛ wɛ hii doosɛ a bɔmɔ dɛŋghin hi yɔɔfaanɛ, mɔ woo hinyɔ mɔ dɛŋgl rɔb a Waar Bet muut du gaattɔnɔ giya.
- 34Yɛɛ bee be gin raako a bɔnɛ dɛŋgl nɛ hin zaŋ. Bɔnɛ dɛŋghin hi fɛetiha nunɔgɔ, yɔ anbo gi Bet waar umɔ dɔɔtillɛɛ.



³⁵Bɔnɛ dɛŋghin hi heɓt nuŋɔ, anyɔ gi Bet dɔɔɔ dɛɛtillɛɛ; bɔnɛ dɛŋghin hi Urusalima nuŋɔ, anyɔ gi Waar gbɔɔl bɔ waal gbɔɔl ɔnɛ;

³⁶bɔmɔ dɛŋglin zul mɔ hin hɛw anyɔ mɔ dɛɛ susug mɔ zaa gbun sɔɔs wɛɛnik gɛ, zaabe an mɔ wisig gɛ.

³⁷Tɔɔn kpɔd a hɔɔ, zaabe a ɛ-ɛ; hinyɔ daar hin yɛɛ ma gi fɔɔzig a loorehɔɔl mɔkil du.

³⁸Nɛ lag hi dɔg nɛko a lɔlɛ hi lɔlɛ, nuŋgo hi nuŋgo.

³⁹Yɛɛ bee be gin raako a bɔnɛ baas zul nɛ a doo hɔɔl gbanɔgi. Zɔɔnyɔ dɛmɔ hi naanɔ rɔb kuu a wɛkt naanrɔbo, wɛɛm mɔ zemrsig bɔ naanyɛl hɛw.

⁴⁰Zɔɔnza gi tɛb an gi kɔmɔ a dɔgl-gbaak luk du gi loo hinhek mɔ, ɔɔmɔg gi loo gban mɔ gbɔɔl bɔ hɛw.

⁴¹Zɔɔnyɔ fɛɛmɔ an mɔ pɛɛsig wɔdɔ mɔ kamsig kilomɛɛtre gbunu, mɔɔ wɛɛm mɔ kamsig kilo-mɛɛtre eɛɛ.

⁴²Zɔɔnyɔ zɔm hine, gaamɔge, zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔg an gi loo wɔd mɔ belko, bɔmɔ ansige.

⁴³Nɛ lag hi raako a yɛgi hɔɔmɔ a namɔza muulɛ, wɛɛ hɛɛnum zɔɔnyɔ gim lɔlhɛɛnik be.

⁴⁴Yɛɛ bee be raanɛ a yɛgi hɔɔnɛ a zɛnɛ wɔ hi gin lɔlhɛɛnik hi muulɛ, wɛɛn nɛ zɔɔbs wɔ hi gin gɔluko hi wɛɛ hi gin yɔɔkɛtingo Bɛto,

⁴⁵an nɛ wɛɛs Baa nɛ yɔ gi a bɛtha wɔɔtɔ. Yɔ anɔ gi haasig ɔt a doo hɔɔl wɔ hi rɔbɛ wɔ hi zulha hɛw; gi nanɔsig bɛl a doo riitɛ wɔ hi hɔɔlwookya wɔ hi zulha.

⁴⁶À hɔɔnɛ a doo wɔ hɔɔhi nɛ muul hi muul be, à lab ma nɛ ook nɔ dɔɔrɔɔsɔ a Bet gɛ bɛ? Tooszekya wɔ hi taa wook an gbun bɔ hɛw ya?

⁴⁷Àn nɛ book yɛɛdɛ nɛ hii kpɔd, gi an nɛ wook nɔ hinc gersyɔ nɔ? Doo wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi taa wook an gbun bɔ hɛw ya?

⁴⁸Wɛɛn doo rɔbɛ tib an Baa nɛ Bet yɔ gi a bɛtha gi doo rɔb tib be.

MATA 6

¹Oon zul nɛ an bɔnɛ woo Betmaakfɔk nɛ a doo muutdu an hi mɛksinɛ. Nɛ wook anɔ nɛ taa dɔɔrɔɔs nɛ dak a Baa nɛ yɔ gi a bɛtha gi naan du.

²Gɔ mɔ gaak yɔɔrya wɔ gaasɛ, bɔmɔ boolyɔɔ an doo mɛlya wɔ gɔ hi wook a mɔksilluk wɔ hi du, hi gbɔnɔ wɔ hi du an doo hi baanihi. Be gisin dɔk rɔbo: doo wɔɔ lab hi dag dɔɔrɔɔsyɔ dag ma.

³Yɛɛ mɔɔ gɔ mɔ gi gaas gaako, bɔ naanyɛl mɔ gi mɛɛ hinyɔ naanrɔb mɔ gi gɔko,

⁴an gaas mɔ bɔ gi kɔm a yaatil du, an Baa mɔ yɔ gi gbenik hinyɔ gɔ hi wook a yaatil du gi gaam dɔɔrɔɔs mɔ.

- 5**Gɔ nɛ gi Bɛt zɔko, bɔnɛ riitin an dood mɛlya wɔ. Yɔ anbɔ, haɣhi erkig a mɔksilluk wɔ hi du, hi a gbɔnɔ hɛksun wɔ hi du an hi zɔb Bɛto dood sɛw hi gbenihi hi mɛksihi. Be gisin raak rɔbo: dood wɔrɔ sɛw hi dag dɔɔ-rɔɔsyɔ dag ma.
- 6**Yɛrɛ mɔya, gɔ mɔ zɔk Bɛto, gulum mɔ luk du mɔ kpɛɛ gbɔnɔ, mɔ zɔb Baa mɔ Bɛt yɔ gi a yaatil du, wɛɛ Baa mɔ yɔ gi gbenik hinyɔ gɔ hi wook a yaatil du gi gaam dɔɔrɔɔs mɔ.
- 7**Gɔ nɛ gi zɔko bɔnɛ dɔg dɔgl kittɔnɔ tɔstɔs anyɔ dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bɛt gɛ gɔ hi gɔko. Yɔ anbɔ hi mɔk a Bɛt gi kɛmsib a dɔgl be kit wɔ hi dɔŋgo.
- 8**Bɔnɛ riitin an hiya; Baa nɛ yɔ gi a betha mɛ́édír nɛ hinyɔ haɣn gaatyɔ.
- 9**Zɔk yɔ gɔ nɛ zɔbɔ gi anyɔ lɛ: Baa wi yɔ gi a betha, an nuɣ mɔ gi dɔbɔ,
- 10**an waar ums mɔ gi zaa, an haɣtig mɔ gi wooy hɛbt di an betha.
- 11**Gaawi lees yɔ gɔ gi riiwi nɛɛko.
- 12**Bitsiwi hinhaɣal wi, an wii yɔ wi bitsig dood zaadɛ hi gɔsiw be.
- 13**Bɔmɔ kɔwi a maatil du, zaɣsiwi a loorehaɣal tɛɣk du. [Waar umɛ, tɛɣko, hi gbɔlumɛ hi gi mɔɔ faa. Aanbɔ!]
- 14**Yɔ anbɔ gid nɛ bits dood zaadɛ hinhaɣalyɔ wɔ hi gɔsine, Baa nɛ yɔ betha gi bitsin hinhaɣal nɛ be.
- 15**Né bĩtsihi hinhaɣalyɔ wɔ gɛ, Baa nɛ yɔ betha taasin hinhaɣal nɛ wɔ bisig be.
- 16**Gɔ nɛ gi hinlilko, bɔnɛ mim an dood haɣal mɛlya wɔ gɔ hi zemr muutyɔ an dood sɛw gɔ hi gbenihi, hi mɛɛ a hi hinlilko. Be raasin rɔbo: dood wɔrɔ lab hi dag dɔɔrɔɔsyɔ dag ma.
- 17**Yɛrɛ mɔɔ gɔ mɔ hinlilko, hum kurum mɔ zulha, urum muut mɔ,
- 18**an bɔ dood hi mɛɛ a mɔ lilk hine, gɛ Baa mɔ yɔ gi a yaatillel du hɔdi gɔ gi mɛɛ kpɔd; wɛɛ Baa mɔ yɔ gi gbenik hin yɔ gɔ hi wook a yaatillel du gi gaamɔ dɔɔrɔɔs mɔ.
- 19**Bɔnɛ mɔkts zul nɛ rɔɔs a waal du, a lɛlyɔ hin gɔ kug gedu, wɛɛ gaɣar gɔ hi haɣtir gedu, wɛɛ a lɛlyɔ luurɛ gɔ hi bɛlk luk gɛ hi tɛɣko an hi loo wɔd luurɛ.
- 20**Mɔktsin zul nɛ rɔɔs a betha a lɛlyɔ hin gɔ kɔɔ du gɛ, wɛɛ gaɣar gɔ hi haɣtir hin du gɛ, a lɛlyɔ luurɛ gɔ hi gun tɛɣk an hi loo hin luur du gɛ.
- 21**Yɔ anbɔ lɛlyɔ rɔɔs mɔ gi gɛ, kpoos mɔ gi lɛlɔgɛ be.
- 22**Yɔl gi muul pitilayɔ, yɔl mɔ gi gi gaak rɔbtɔnɔ, muul mɔ sɛw gi gaak rɔbtɔnɔ be.
- 23**Wɛɛ yɔl mɔ gi gaa gɛ, muul mɔ sɛw gis lɛlwilɔ. Lɛlgaal yɔ mɔ muul gigi lɛlwilɔ, lɛlwil bɔ wilkɔ gi ri!



²⁴Doo za dēē an gi woos baa eer woos gē; yɔ hɛɛn zaa gbun lɔlɛ, yɔ wɛɛ yɔ haɔg a zaa bɔ gi muule; zaabe, yɔ dɔbs zaa gbunu, wɛɛ yɔ bɔɔ zaa gbunu. Né dɛɛ an ne woos Bet woosɔ hi tus woosɔ eer sew yaɔgbun du gɛ.

²⁵Hinɔ gii be gisin raako a bɔnɛ zɛks zul nɛ a kol nɛ dɔŋgo nɛ ɛrɔ a be zɛm leeso ay be le an be zaɔn nɔ? Be zɛm hinyɔk ay be yɔ nɔ? Gbunɔ, bɔnɛ zɛks zul nɛ nɛ ɛrɔ a be zɛm gbandil ay be heg muul nɔ? Kol taa hindɔbt dāār lees gɛ ya? Muul taa hindɔbt dāār gbandil gɛ ya?

²⁶Seen nɔɔs wɔ betha hi balhin gɛ, hi bɛr gɛ, hi tɔɔ hinza bil du gɛ. Yɛrɛ Baa nɛ yɔ betha gihi leniko. Né wēē gbɔɔl nɛ daarihi gɛ ya?

²⁷A nɛ teesdu bɔ dɛɛ hi zulo zɛksigɔ an gi zibts kolɔ yɛms kaasi nɔ?

²⁸Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ zɛksig zul nɛ nɔ hi gbandil dɔglɛ? Seen tulkɔɔr wɔ het du tɔkyɔ ma mi! Hi taa hinza wooko wɛɛ hi taa hinza tɛeko, hi wɛɛ hi gi hinbet be!

²⁹Yɛrɛ be raasine, Sulemaanɔ hi zulo hi gbɔlumsɔ sew, dāg gbandil betigya an wɔrɔ zaayɔ gɛ.

³⁰Nɛ Bet gi heksig het wɔ hi zaɔk nɛeko hi yɔ gɔ hi kpɔɔhi yoosig a laa du gbandil beti, yɔ heks nɛɛ gbandil yɔ daarlel gɛ ya? Nɛɛ dood dɔbsil fɛnyɔ wɛ!

³¹Yɔ anɔ bɔnɛ zɛks zul nɛ nɛ raa a be le nɔ? Zaa lab gɛ, be yɔ nɔ? Be heg nɔ?

³²Yɛrɛ hin wɔrɔ lab sew, dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi gi hinyɔ hii tɛko. Baa nɛ yɔ gi a betha mɛmɛ a hin wɔrɔ haɔn sew.

³³Yɛɛlin nɛ woos Bet wáátɔ hine hi hinyɔ haɔg kete, kuudu Bet gi wɛɛ gi goktsin hin wɛrɛ ha sew.

³⁴Yɔ anɔ bɔnɛ zɛks zul nɛ hi hinyɔ gɔ gi tuur yoosigo. Yoosig bɔ hinɔ gi zɛks zul ɔɔn be. Yaɔrhant yɔ gi zaak ɔt nuɔg sew, rii ɔt ɔnɛ gbunu.

MATA 7

¹Bɔnɛ gbaas doo dɔgl an bɔ Bet gi gbaas nɛɛ dɔgl be.

²Bet gi gbaas nɛɛ dɔgl anyɔ nɛ gis dood gbaak be. Bet gi goosin hin hi goonis yɔ nɛ gis dood hin goonik be.

³Nɔ mɔ seek betwaa yɔ gi a namɔza yɔl du mɔ gbɛn gaɔt yɔ gi a mɔ yɔl du gɛ?

⁴Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gin gaɔt yɔl du, gi an mɔ raa namɔza ri a ɔbe haɔsum betwaa mɔ yɔl du, nɔ?

⁵Mɛlya haɔlɛ! Haɔsum gaɔt bɔ gi mɔ yɔl du kete, bɔr yɔl mɔ gi ɔɔ gaak rɔbtɔnɔ an mɔ haɔts namɔza betwaa ɔnɛ bɔ gi yɔl du.

⁶Bɔnɛ gaa kaa wɔ hin gaatyɔ fuyuz a Bet ge an bɔhi zɛmrɔɔ hi lɔmtine. Bɔnɛ bits hab wɔ root nɛ rɔbe wɔ, an bɔhi dɔɔk dɔɔ du tɔs.



- ⁷Erine hi gaane, tene ne zemo, baane hi gborsine.
- ⁸Yo anbo, zaanyo zobo gi dago, zaanyo tebo gi zemo, zaanyo baa luk gbono hi kpersige.
- ⁹Bo zaano a ne teesdu waao gi erig koko gi gaag bet no?
- ¹⁰Gi erig dutu, gi gaag beks no?
- ¹¹Nee yo ne gi haale ne mee waat ne hii hinrob gaako, gi gis Baa ne yo betha gii gi os dood wo hi erig hinrob gaak ya?
- ¹²Yo anbo hinyo haane an dood hi woosin sew, nee be woosinehi anbo be; Betmaakdoglo hi hinyo Betyaakenkya wo hi dog ne giibo.
- ¹³Guzin a gbono bopyyik bo gedu! Gbono za feet giro, hi gbono zayo ber daaki, gii gi kanj laa du, wee dood kittono hi fok gedu.
- ¹⁴Yere gbono yo gi kanj a zaatig du daako baaba, wee daaklel bo bopyyo. Wo hi gi fok gedu hi kit ge.
- ¹⁵Oon zul ne hi Bet-yaakenkya yaagzonya wo hi zaak a neege hi weenik muulya an tam. Wee a hi kpoos du be hi gi ler-gumyo.
- ¹⁶Ne meehi a hi woos du. Ne mee be a go hi hab inaboohi a tef-kobsya muul ge. Wee go hi hab yomntono huml a ganzan muul ge.
- ¹⁷Tef rob sew go hum huml robo, tef haal be go hum huml haal be.
- ¹⁸Tef rob dee an gi hum huml haal ge, wee tef haal be dee an gi hum huml rob ge be.
- ¹⁹Tef yo gi sew gi hum huml rob ge hi gboge hi yaag laa du.
- ²⁰Yo anbo, ne meenihi woosya bo giya.
- ²¹Dood wo go hi elib a Waar i, Waar i, hii taa gulik hi sew a Bet waat du. Ge dood wo go hi woo hinyo Baa be betha haage.
- ²²A dogl gbaak oti dood kittono hi raabe a Waar i, Waar i, ne wi kem dogl a mo ya du wi dog a mo nun du mi? Ne wi nin loorehaal a mo nun du mi? Ne wi woo gers kittono a mo nun du mi? Ri mo giw cok kanjo a Bet waat du no?
- ²³Bee be wee be raahi a be meen ne ge zan, nee dood hinhaal wookya we, hemlin hi beya!
- ²⁴Yere zaan yo gi lak dogl yere be doko, gi wee gi woo hino, riitin an doo yo meehin gi zul du gi wom luk a heelpar ha.
- ²⁵Bel nang, mem tuu zee du, zek haal feb a luk bo muulo ge hi tenko, anyo hi wonj a heelpar ha be, eb ge.



²⁶Yere zaanyo lag dogl were be doko gi wee gi wōō hinc ge, riitin an zaanyo taan zul ge gi wōm lukō a hōpl ha.

²⁷Bel nangō, mem tuu zee du, zek haal feb a luk bō muulo ge, luk bō ēbtir hebt di sew.

²⁸Yō Yeesu dāas doglō, dood saal wō hi kemō, hincgok bō kōmsihi gērse.

²⁹Anyo gii bōō doglō an Betmaakdōkya wō gō hi book ge, gisihi hingok an dooyo gin tenko.

MATA 8

¹Yō Yeesu gi sizig a gāat bō hage, dood saal kittōnō hi fōbzige.

²Yaala dobtilya za zaa zagl gi muutdu raage a hingokya , gi haamō, mō dēe an mō zaāsibe dobtill be bō gi dā.

³Yeesu yōd naanō kijje, wee raage a haabe, dobtill mō bō dāage! Bōrbō wal bō dobtillō bō dā gi muule.

⁴Yeesu wee raage a lagum bettōnō, bōmō raas doo za hinza. Weem mō rek a Betmaakwookya bō ge mō zunsig muul mō; weem mō da mō gōs Bet maak anyo Muusa dōgō, an hinc gi wees dood hinmeksingoya a mō zāzā.

⁵Anyo Yeesu gul a waal gbōōl bō nunō a Kaper-nayum gedu, laya za gbōōl Romaya sōz Yeesu dōndi,

⁶zōge raage a Waar i, walsēr be gi gumtil gi kusig raa du gi zangdyō, gi yāarhaak haaltōnō.

⁷Yō dōg gi dā anō Yeesu raage a be rekō an be zāasige.

⁸Hōne laaya gbōōl bō wee tāage a Waar i, bé rī an mō zaa mō gul be raa du ge; dōgum hin gbun kpōd, walsēr be bō gi zā.

⁹Yō anō, bee hi zul be, be gi a gbōle be weedisē, be gin laya dēt a be dō di be; gō be raa zaa a rekumō! Rekō. Gō be wee be raa zaa bō a zaamō! zāan bō zaaza. Gō be raa walsēr be bō a woom hin le! Woo hinc.

¹⁰Yō Yeesu kem dogl wōrō hin gi weesig gērse, raa dood wō hi gig fōko a be raasin hi rōbo: a Israhila du hēw, be zēmdir doo za dōbs Bet an wal yere ge zā.

¹¹Be gisin raak rōbo a dood kittōnō hí fūuz a otkazigi, zaa a otleki hi le lees lelgbunu hi Abraham hi Isaaku hi Yakuba a Bet wāat du.

¹²Yere Bet wāatō gine Yahuduya wō yaane, Bet bilsihibils a lelwil du a lakdi; a hō, dood hi kaa hi gboō nunyā.

¹³Yeesu wee raa laaya gbōōl bō a rekum mō lele, Bet gi woosum anyo mō dōbsō. Yō Yeesu gi raak anō be, laaya gbōōl bō walsērō bō gi zāak be.

¹⁴Yō Yeesu rek a Piyer raa du, zem Piyer gōnsiņ zul gig laak gi kusig a leeso ha, sō gi dōndi,



- 15kij naano, nis bo muulo saak bo daa. Wee dundo gaa Yeesu leese le.
- 16Yo ot lego, hi kams Yeesu dood kittono hi gin loore-haal muul du. Dog dogl gbunu gi tuusil loorehaal wo hi gi a dood muul du, wee zaasil gumtil zaade wo sew.
- 17Yeesu woo anbo an hinyo Betyaakenkyka bo Esaya dogo a Yeesu zulha gi wooyyo a gii hi zulo loo zangdums we yo we gi ne waanuko, wee perse gums wene.
- 18Yo Yeesu gben dood saal kittono hi roge, wee raa walesere zo wo a we tal a membakasi zaabo ge.
- 19Betmaakdokya za zaabo ge raage a hingokya, be fomo a lel yo go mo rek ge sew.
- 20Yeesu taaraage a bertokge hi gin luko, noos wo betha hi gin zeko. Yere Zaan Waa bo taan lelyo go gi kus gi gbaa zulo du.
- 21Walsero zaabo gbun raage a Waar i, gaabe gbono an be rek be jiz baa be worko kete.
- 22Yeesu wee taaraage a mone fobzibe, com worko wo hi jiz workeya ho.
- 23Yo Yeesu re gi kar a lemb du, walesere zo wo hi fog duho.
- 24Zek za haal yeel fek a membakasi ge ha, memdukil wo hi zeks lemb bo an hi imsig. Yo anbo Yeesu gi ne yok be,
- 25hi soo hi kpooge hi raage a Waar i, zaasiwi! We workworo!
- 26Yo Yeesu remo warihi a hoob gin haak no? Nee dood Bet dobsig kaasiya we! Goma wee dund yaal zek haal bo hi membakasi bo, lel kom go seseg.
- 27Yo dood hinkomsihi gers be hi waro a no ne zaano anyo zek hew hi meme hi lagsig ne ton anyo be?
- 28Yo Yeesu tuur a membakasi zaabo ge a Gadarene hebt du, dood loorehaalya zaade eere hi tuuz a loorlele hi zaabo hi dagtin hi giya. Doodya hi haahoob haaltano, doo za de an gi fob gbono bo ho ge.
- 29Hi booyaa hi war Yeesu a dogl wi no du hi moya, Bet waao? Mo zaabo hedi an mo haaniw yaar anyo yaarhant bo oto hi de du tuur hew ge ya?
- 30Hone hab kittono hi tok hoto, heml hi lelyo hi gi ge kaasi.
- 31Loorehaal wo hi zo Yeesu hi raage a mo giw niniko, yaawi a hab were hi muul du.
- 32Yeesu raahi a tuune ne rek. Hi tuu go dood eere wo hi muul du hi re hi gul a hab wo hi muul du be. Borbo hab wo maasya sew hi no hi tii a kasiy dise hi da hi gjil a membakasi du hi woro.
- 33Hab neerewaawo hi gben anbo be hi no hi rek a waal gbool du hi fok hinyo tal sew, hi hinyo daa a dood loorehaalya eere wo hi muule.



³⁴Yɔ anɔ̄ dood wɔ̄ a waal bɔ̄ gedu sɛw hi tuuz hi zaa a Yeesu ge, yɔ hi zɛŋge hi zɔ̄ge an gi dund gi ɔ̄ heɓtyā bɔ̄.

MATA 9

¹Yɔ Yeesu re gi kar a lemb za du, wɛɛ kar mɛmbal bɔ̄ rek a gi waal gbɔɔl du.

²Yɔ rek anɔ̄ hi kamsig wal za zangdi a sil ha. Yɔ Yeesu gben dood wɔ̄ dɔ̄bsigyā be, raa wal zangd bɔ̄ a waa be, baasum muul mɔ̄, be bitsum hinhaal mɔ̄ bitsɔ̄!

³Yɔ anɔ̄ Betmaakɔ̄kya zaade hi mɔ̄kig hi kpoos du be a wal yere gi book yaahaal a Bet zulha!

⁴Yɔ Yeesu mɛɛ hinyɔ̄ wɔ̄ɔ̄ hi mɔ̄kig hi kpoos du be, warihi a nɔ̄ ne gin mɔ̄kil haal wɔ̄ɔ̄ ne kpoos du anɔ̄ nɔ̄?

⁵An be raa doo zangd bɔ̄ a be bitsim hinhaal mɔ̄ wɔ̄ bitsɔ̄, hi zaa raako a dukum ha mɔ̄ embɔ̄, nɔ̄ni baa gi daarlel nɔ̄?

⁶Yere ɔ̄be zunsin hin an ne mɛɛ a Zaan Waa bɔ̄ gin tenk a hebtdi an gi bits doo hinhaale. Wɛɛ raa doo zangd bɔ̄ a dukumɔ̄ mɔ̄ loo sil mɔ̄ mɔ̄ wɛɛ mɔ̄ lele!

⁷Wal bɔ̄ dundo loo sil re gi lele.

⁸Yɔ doo saal wɔ̄ hi gben hini daa anɔ̄ hoobhaahiha, hi wɛɛ hi baan Betɔ̄ anyɔ̄ gaa doo tenk anɔ̄.

⁹Yɔ Yeesu dund hɔ̄di gi fɔ̄k gbɔ̄nɔ̄ a tooslukya gbarɔ̄, gben doo za gi dɔ̄ɔ̄tig a toosluk bɔ̄ gedu nunɔ̄ a Mata, elige, a fɔ̄bzibe. Mata dundo fɔ̄ge.

¹⁰Yɔ Yeesu dɔ̄ɔ̄t gi hinlek a Mata raa du, tooszekyaade hi doo hinhaal wookyaade kittɔ̄nɔ̄ hi zaa hi dɔ̄ɔ̄t hi hinlek elo, hi Yeesu hi walesere ɔ̄ɔ̄ wɔ̄ be.

¹¹Yɔ Farisaya wɔ̄ hi zaa hi gben anɔ̄ hi war walesere ɔ̄ɔ̄ wɔ̄ a hingokya ne bɔ̄ gi hinlek nɔ̄ hi tooszekya wɔ̄ hi hinhaal wookya wɔ̄ nɔ̄?

¹²Yɔ Yeesu lag anɔ̄ raa a doo wɔ̄ muulya gi rɔ̄bɔ̄nɔ̄ haahi ger ge, haɔ̄ gumtil wɔ̄ hiya.

¹³Da ne gok hinyɔ̄ hi bji a Bet dɛerwol du, an ne kem hino rɔ̄bɔ̄nɔ̄: a Bet raa a haɔ̄be an hi mɛetin yaare, haɔ̄be maaknamb wɔ̄ hi gbɛtirgo ge. Yere be zaa an be el doo rɔ̄be ge, be zaa an be el doo hinhaalya wɔ̄ hiya.

¹⁴Yohana walesere ɔ̄ɔ̄ wɔ̄ hi zaa a Yeesu ge hi warige a wiya hi Farisaya wɔ̄ wi hinlilko, nɔ̄ ɔ̄ne walesere mɔ̄ wɔ̄ hi lilhin yane zan ge?

¹⁵Yeesu taɔ̄ raahi a ne mɔ̄k a rɔ̄be wɔ̄ hi elzihi a lottins naab du hi dɛɛ an hi mimɔ̄ anyɔ̄ hi gi hi nislookya bɔ̄ ket ya? Taa anɔ̄! Yere ɔ̄tyɔ̄ go hi waɔ̄ nislookya bɔ̄ hi hasig a hi teesdu, go gi tuuro hi lil go.

¹⁶Doo za go loo gbandil taakil seg yɔ̄ nukt ge an gi haktin gbandil wɔ̄m ge, a anɔ̄ ge, gbandil seg taakil bɔ̄ nukt ge yɔ̄ taar gbandil wɔ̄m bɔ̄ yɔ̄ daarlel be.



- 17Gɔ hi tɔɔ bum mukt a tik wɔm du gɛ, à anɔ gɛ, tik wɔm bɔ yɔ foo bum bɔ yɔ gub hebtɔ. Gɔ hi tɔɔ bum mukt a tik seg du, bum bɔ hi tik bɔ sɛw hi kɔm rɔbɔnɔ. Anɔ hinza yɔ hɔtir gɛ.
- 18Yɔ Yeesu gisihi hin wɔrɔ dɔk anɔ Yahuduya mɔk-silluk zulya za zaa zagl gi muutdu raage a waa be siŋg wɔr bɔryɔ, yere zaamɔ mɔ gbaasig naan muule gi zɔɔ.
- 19Yeesu dukɔ hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi fɔ wal bɔ.
- 20Nis za lis gig fɔk wel kooble daa eere, zaa pet gi kuudu, kij gbandilo tɔlyɔ bɔ.
- 21Da gi mɔkig a gi kpoos du be a à be kij ne gbandilo bɔ gii mɔɔti, be mɛɛ a be zɔɔzɔ.
- 22Yɔ nis bɔ zemr gi kij gbandilo bɔ anɔ Yeesu zemr seege wɛɛ raage a waa be siŋgo, baasum muul mɔ, yɔ mɔ dɔbs a mɔ kpoos du a be zɔɔ, mɔ zɔɔzɔ. Yɔ anɔ nis bɔ liso bɔ dɔɔ gɔ bɔrɔ be.
- 23Yɔ Yeesu zaa a mɔksilluk zulya bɔ gi raa du gi zem dood hi wanɔoor utugo, zaade hi yɔɔbooluko hi kaal be,
- 24raahi a tuune, yere waa bɔ wɔr gɛ, gi yokyo. Yɔ dood wɔ hi lag anɔ hi kpɛɛlig-kpɛɛlo.
- 25Hɔneyɔ hi yaa dood saal wɔ hi tuu lakdi, Yeesu gul gɔ a luk bɔ gedu wɔɔ waasiŋ bɔ naan muule, waa bɔ fund gɔ ha.
- 26Dɔglo heks gɔ waal bɔ gedu sɛw.
- 27Yɔ Yeesu duk hɔdi gi daak gi rek lelza, yɔɔre eere hi fɔge hi yɔɔbooliki a Dawda waawalɔ, meesiwi yɔɔre!
- 28Yɔ Yeesu re gi tuur raa du, yɔɔre wɔ eere hi sɔɔ gi dɔŋdi, gii wɛɛ warihi a ne dɔbs ne kpoos du a be gin tenk an be woo hinc ya? Wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi tɔɔge a hɔɔ, Waar i, wi dɔbsɔ!
- 29Yeesu gbaa naan hi lol du dɔgɔ a an hinc gi wooy anyɔ ne dɔbs ne kpoos du!
- 30Dood eere wɔ lɔlyɔ wɛɛ gaa hi gben gɔ, Yeesu wɛɛ raahi hi naati a ladin betɔnɔ, bɔ doo gi mɛɛ hinc.
- 31Hɔne yɔɔre wɔ hí bɛɛ tuuko hi rek hi embin nunɔ a waal bɔ gedu sɛw.
- 32Yɔ Yeesu tuu gi rek hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ, dood hi kams Yeesu zɔɔnza yɔ gin loorehɔal gi muul du gi wɛɛnig sɔuki.
- 33Yɔ tuus loorehɔal bɔ a zɔɔn bɔ gi muul du, zɔɔn bɔ baar yɔɔbooko. Yɔ dood saal wɔ hinkɔmsihi gers be hi raa a hi gben hinza tuudir a Israhila hebt du gi riitin an yere gɛ.
- 34Hɔne wɛɛ Farisaya wɔ hi dɔg be a loorehɔal wɔ waar yɔ bɔ gii gaa Yeesu tenko gi tuusin loorehɔale!



³⁵Yeesu emb gbɛɛka a waal gbɔle wɔ du hi raat dɛet wɔ du sew gi hingok a mɔksilluk wɔ duge gi dɔk Bet wáátɔ Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, gi tuusilgo gums sew hi gums sɔtya zaade kittɔnɔ.

³⁶Yɔ Yeesu gben dood saal wɔ hi mɔɔ be, muulya gi wɔlihi an tam wɔ hi taan nɛerawaa be, hi haasig yaare.

³⁷Raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ a totbes bɔ woosɔ tɔtɔ, wɛɛ woosya hi kit ge be.

³⁸Da ne zɔb wooszulya bɔ gi yaaz woosya kittɔnɔ hi zaa a totbesɔ bɔ gedu.

MATA 10

¹Yeesu el walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere gaahi tenko an hi ninin loorehaal wɔ, hi tuusil gums sew a dood muule hi zaɔdums sew.

²Tɔmsya wɔ koobl daa eere nungya gere: doos bɔ nungo a Simɔn (nungo zaa a Piyer), yɛɛtɔ Andre, Zebede waatɔ Yakuba hi yɛɛtɔ Yohana.

³Filib hi Bartelemi, Tumas hi tooszekya bɔ Mata, Alfe waawal Yakuba hi Taade;

⁴Simɔn Hebtwaa Gàbs bɔ hi Yahuda Iskaryudi yɔ rɛɛ Yeesu .

⁵Yeesu yaa walesere ɔɔ koobl daa eer were woose raahi anyɔ le a bɔne rek a lelyɔ dood hi mɛɛ Bet ge ge, bɔne rek a Samariya waal za gbɔɔl du.

⁶Rekin a dood Israhilaya wɔ hi gi an tam yɔ wag hi.

⁷Gɔ ne réko gin Bet dɔglɔ dɔk nɔcha ne raako a Bet wáátɔ sɛɛbɔ.

⁸Zaasin gumtil wɔ, remsin wɔrke wɔ, zaasin dood wɔ hi gin dobtill muule. Tuusin loorehaal wɔ hi gi a dood muul du. Yere ne dag Bet tenko yaartɔs, da ne gaa dood yaartɔs be.

⁹Gɔ ne reko, bɔne loo heelmɔto, bɔne loo tuse, zaabe tus dɛeto ne yaa a ne ziba du,

¹⁰bɔne loo saa, bɔne loo gbandil eere, bɔne loo taale, bɔne loo sɔɔle. Yaane, rii an woosya gi dag leeso dagɔ.

¹¹Gɔ ne gul a waal gbɔɔl za du, zaabe, a raat dɛet zaade du, warin kinsa doo rɔb gi du an gi dagine a gi lel du; gɔ gi anbɔ dɔɔtin a zaan bɔ gi lel du gi tuur a rek ne ɔti.

¹²Gɔ ne gulk a raa bɔ gedu boonege, ne raa a an Bet boolumɔ gigi hi neya!

¹³Gid dood wɔ hi waak a raa bɔ gedu hi rii an hi dagine, boolum ne bɔ ɔksige hi dood wɔ duhɔ. Wɛɛ gid hi tuur dood rɔbe an hi dagine hi raa du ge, boolum ne bɔ bɔgi dɔɔt a hi zulha, wɛɛzig a nɛɛ ge.

¹⁴Gid ne tuur a raa za du, zaa lab ge a waal gbɔɔl za du doodya hi dagine ge, hi tãasin dɔgl ne bɔ lak ge, tuune ne ɔɔ raa bɔ, zaabe waal gbɔɔl bɔ ne pubsihi luus bɔ ne dɔɔkuu ha.



- 15 Be gisin raak rɔbo: waal gbɔɔl bɔrɔ yɔ̄arhantɔ gi ɓaa gi daar Sodɔma hi Gɔmɔra hebt ɔne a dɔgl gbaak-ɔti.
- 16 Lagine, yere be gin yaak an tamɔ a lergum tees du. Ginin kɛɛtig an bekse, ween dood zultɔnikyaade an gutu.
- 17 Oon zul ne hi doode. Dood hi wɔ̄ane hi kane a dɔglyɛɛk-yaade muutdu hi lebtin a hi mɔksilluk wɔ du hi kpooti.
- 18 Hi wee hi dirkine hi kane a hebtzulya wɔ hi, hi waar ɛ wɔ hi muutdu a be dɔngɔ an ne boo dɔgl be a hi muutdu hi a dood wɔ hi mee Bet ge hi muutdu.
- 19 Gɔ hi wɔ̄ane hi kane a dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi muutdu bɔ kol gi tuune a ne dɔg ri, zaabe a hinyɔ gɔ ne dɔg geha. Hinyɔ gɔ ne dɔko, Bet gii gin gaazig ɓɔrɔ an ne dɔgɔ .
- 20 Dɔgl wɔrɔ lab hi taa fuyk a ne zulha, Baa ne Bet Mɔkilo gii gi bookyaɔ a ne kpoos du.
- 21 Dood hi gaa yɛɛdeya an hi gbɔhi, baaba wɔ be hi gaa waatyɔ an hi gbɔhi be. Waat wɔ be hi dund a baa wɔ raa du hi zulha hi gbɔhi.
- 22 Dood sew hi heɛninlɔl a be dɔngɔ. Yɔ anɔ zɔ̄anyɔ gɔ gi mɔm hin wɔrɔ gi tuur a dɔ̄aki gi zɔ̄a.
- 23 Gɔ hi gin zeksig a waal za gbɔɔl du, nɔɔn ne dɔngɔ a waal za gbɔɔl du. Be gisin raak rɔbo: Zɔ̄an Waa bɔ gɔ gi zaako nee ne embik a Israhila waal gbɔle ɔɔ wɔ du te, ne dɔ̄asir ken ge hew.
- 24 Walsɛr dɔ̄ar dɛntɔ hi gbɔlums ge, wee taa an gbaar gi daar dɛntɔ hi gbɔlums be.
- 25 Rii an walsɛr gi wee an dɛntɔ, gbaar bɔ be gi wee an bɔ̄atɔ, à hi el zɔ̄an raatyɔ bɔ gii a Belzebil, yɔ hi dɔ̄ɔs doodɔ wɔ raa du nuɔg haɔl yɔ daarlel ge ya?
- 26 Yɔ anɔ, bɔ hoob gi haane doode. Hinyɔ yaat sew, hi ɔɔg midigɔ ge, hinyɔ gi yaaluurya sew hi ɔɔg mɛksigɔ ge.
- 27 Hinyɔ be gisin raak a lelɔnkum du raalin a ɔt du a dood lɔlgbar sew. Hinyɔ be gisin raak hi yaatamɛ, karin a luk zulha ne ɓoolɔ.
- 28 Wee bɔ hoob gi haane dood wɔ hi gbɔnk muule hi wee hi dɛ̄e kol gbɔnk ge. Hoobhaaneɔ Bet yɔ dɛe kol gbɔnko hi muule hi yaakɔ a laazenk du.
- 29 Ne gɔ hi zebr zaw eere tus dɛet gbun ma mi? Yere gi hɔ̄a Baa ne Bet ge nɔɔs za gbun taa mɛek hebtidi.
- 30 Bet ɓer susug ne wɔ zulha sew.
- 31 Bɔ hoob gi haane hinza; ne wee hin dɔbt ne daar zaw kittɔɔ daara.
- 32 Yɔ anɔ, zɔ̄an yɔ boo dɔgl be a dood muutdu, bee be boo dɔglɔ a Baa be Bet yɔ gi betha gi muutdu be.



- 33**Yere ząąnyo faabe a dood muutdu a męeb ge, bee hęw be faage a Baa be yo gi a betha gi muutdu a be męeg ge be.
- 34**Bone mąk a be zaa an be kamz boolumi a waal du, bę kāmz boolum ge, be kamzig nąko.
- 35**Be zaa an be gęę waa hi baato, waasingo hi nąoto, nise hi walto nąoto.
- 36**Yo anbo, dood wo hi gi a ząąn za raa du hii hi węesig ląlchęęnikyaade.
- 37**Ząąnyo hąąge baato, zaabe nąoto gi daar beya tuur doo rąb an gi węe fąky a be ge.
- 38**Ząąnyo pęe dąųro gi fąbzib ge, rii an gi waa hi bee ge.
- 39**Ząąnyo hąąg an gi ząąs kolą gi waksige. Węe ząąnyo waks kolą a be dąng be, gi zem ząątigo a Bet wáát du.
- 40**Ząąnyo dagine, dag beya. Węe ząąnyo dag beya, dag Ząąnyo yaazib ga.
- 41**Ząąnyo dag Betyąąkenkya a Bet yąąo bo gi kenk gi gi dąk gi dąngo, gi dag dąwrąwą gi riitin an Betyąąkenkya bo ąne bo, węe ząąnyo dag doo riiti a woosą riit bo gi dąngo, gi dag dąwrąwą gi riitin an doo riit bo ąne bo be.
- 42**Be raasin rąbo: ząąnyo gaa waat were zaayą gbun memyąk dakwaa gbunu anyo gi fąky a bene, taa dąwrąwą ląok ne zaų.

MATA 11

- 1**Yo Yeesu dąts walesere ąą koobl daa eer wo hingoko, dund hądi re hingoko hi Bet dąglą dąki a waal gbọle wo hi gi a hi hębt du gedu.
- 2**Yo Yohana gi lukno du gi kem Kristu woosą dągle, yaa walesere ąą zaade an hi warig hine. Yo walesere ąą wo hi reką hi warige
- 3**a mąą gi ząąnyo wi męe a gi zaak ya? Gi an wi oo zaa dąomi ya?
- 4**Yeesu tąąhi a rekin ne fąks Yohana hinyo ne lako hi hinyo ne gbenko:
- 5**Yąųre wo hi gbenik ląle, dąą gumtilya wo dąųyą baa hi węe hi embuko, dąbtilya wo dąbtilyą dąą hi muul be, lage wo hi tąnkenk be, wórke wo hi remlik be, węe hi dągsig yąąrya wo Dągl Rąb bo be.
- 6**Węe hat gi a ząąnyo simdąą a be dąng ge ge.
- 7**Yo Yohana walesere ąą wo hi węeko, Yeesu węe yels dood saal wo kuudu Yohana dąglą booką, raa a ne da ne re ną seezig a hetdąų du ną? Ne re an ne seez bąųk zayo zek gig namsig gii ya?
- 8**Ne re ną seezig ną? Wal za yo heg gbandil bet muul gii ya? Dood wo hi heg gbandil bete hi waak yąne a waar raa du.



- ⁹Ne ne rek nɔ wɛ? An ne seez Betyaakenkya za ya? Hɔɔ! Ɖbe raasine, wal bɔrɔ daar Betyaakenkya hɛw.
- ¹⁰Bet dɛerwolɔ raa Yohana dɔgl ɔɔne a be yaak tɔmsbeya gere a mɔ muutdu an gi gemtsim gbɔnɔ.
- ¹¹Be gin raak rɔbo: dood wɔ nɛɛd hi mɔɔhi sew, zaanza tɔɔ daar Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ hi gbɔlumsɔ ge. Yere zaanyɔ gi wans a Bet wáát du tɔɔ daarigdaarɔ.
- ¹²A ɔtyɔ Yohana yeel Bet wáátɔ dɔglɔ dɔk gedu gi tuur bɔryɔ lɔlhɛɛnikya wɔ hi wɔɔ dɔgl bɔ hi tenko, dood haɗal wɔ hi tek an hi wɔɔ dɔgl bɔ hi tenk be.
- ¹³Betyaakenkya wɔ sew hi Muusa maakdɔglɔ hi boo Bet waar umɔ dɔglɔ tuur a Yohana wele.
- ¹⁴Gi haane an ne taɗ hincɔ, Yohana gii gi Eliya yɔ go gi zaa.
- ¹⁵An zaanyɔ gin tɔn an gi kemɔ gi kemɔ!
- ¹⁶Be gòksin dood dɔɔt were hi gi ɔti gi zul hi nɔ? Hi riitin an yaamwaat wɔ go hi dɔɔtig a luum ha hi yaaboltingo hi nayza hii hi dɔko
- ¹⁷a wi usin fɛɛbrɛɛyɔ, ne nahin ge. Wi eesin yaarnaabo, ne kaa ge be!
- ¹⁸Yɔ anɔ, Yohana zaa lehin rɔb ge, yɔ bumhob ge; dood hi gig raako a gin loorehaɗal gi muul du!
- ¹⁹Wee Zaan Waa bɔ zaa gi hin sew leko, gi bumhob yɔko. Hi wee hi raak be a gi hinlekya haale, wee gi bumyɔkya haɗal be. Gi tooszekya wɔ hi hinhaɗal wookya wɔ saamyɔ be. Yere Bet hinmɛekɔ rɔb bɔ zuun woosɔ wɔ a gi rɔbo.
- ²⁰Yɔ anɔ Yeesu wee yeel waal gbɔle wɔ woo ne gers gbɔle kit gedu a Galile hebt du niiki anyɔ dood wɔ hi taɗ kpoosya zemrik ge. Yeesu raahi
- ²¹a mɔɔ Koraziŋ waal gbɔlɔ, mɔ gin yaarhanto; mɔɔ Baytizaada, mɔ gin yaarhanto. An woos gersya wɔ hi wooy a ne teesdu da wooy ne a Tirus waal gbɔl du hi Sidɔng waal gbɔl du, yɔ hi zemr ne kpoosya amntɔnɔ hi heg yaarnaab saa haŋsili hi wee hi kpuu tam hi muule an hi zuun a be zemr kpoos be.
- ²²Hincɔ gii be gisin raako a yaarhant nene bɔ gi baa gi daar Tirus ɔne hi Sidɔng ɔne a dɔgl-gbaak ɔti.
- ²³Mɔɔ Kapernayum, mɔ mɔkig a Bet dɔɔsumdɔɔs a betha ya ri? Hí tidsum mɔ tuur a wɔrke dɔɔtil lele. An woos gersya wɔ hi wooy a mɔ ge hi da hi wooy ne a Sodoma, waal bɔrɔ yɔ kom yɔ tuur ne a ɔti gi zule.
- ²⁴Hincɔ gii be gisin raako a yaarhant ne gi baa gi daar Sodoma waal ɔne a dɔgl-gbaak ɔti.
- ²⁵A ɔtɔ ge Yeesu zɔ Bet raa a Baa, Waar a betha hi hebtdi, be baanumɔ anyɔ mɔ zuns waat wɔ hincɔ mɔ yats ne dood hinmɛekya dubte wɔ hi wɔ hi zaŋɔ.



²⁶Hɔɔ, Baa, hino riisum anbo anyɔ hɔɔmɔ.

²⁷Baa be Bet gaabe hin naan du sew. Doo za mɛɛ Bet waa bo ge, ge Baa Bet mɛɛge. Doo za mɛɛ Baa Bet ge, ge Bet Waa bo mɛɛge hi dood wɔ Bet Waa bo hɔɔge an gi zunsihige.

²⁸Nɛɛ yɔ nɛ pɛɛk hindɔmn nɛ mɔɔ sew, zaan a beege, be sitsin hindɔmn nɛ, nɛ dag holumi.

²⁹Hɔn gbɔngil be a nɛ durk du, fɔn hinyɔ be gisin goko. Yɔ anbo, be gi doo kpoos sanjkyia hi zultiisigya, zaane nɛ zɛms kol nɛ holumlɛɛ.

³⁰Gbɔngil yɔ gɔ be heksine pɛɛkɔ dɔb ge, wɛɛ hindɔmn yɔ gɔ be gbaasine gi dɔgtilyɔ.

MATA 12

¹A ɔtɔ ge Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi daa gbɔnɔ a totbak wɔ du a holum-ɔti. Yɔ ɔɔkil gi hɔɔk walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi halkig tot wɔ hi kɔɔlik hi tɔko.

²Yɔ Farisaya wɔ hi gben anbo hi raas Yeesu a seem walesere mɔ wɔ hi wook hinyɔ Betmaakɔgl wɛ anse a holum-ɔti!

³Yeesu warihi a nɛ zaŋga hinyɔ Dawda woo ɔtza hi zulo hi doodɔ yɔ ɔɔkil gihi hɔɔk ge ya?

⁴Dawda gul a Betluk du hi doodɔ hi loo kok kiml wɔ hi gbaas Beto hi le; taa nɛ an gii hi doodɔ hi le kok bo, maak wɛ gaa Betmaakwookya wɔ hii gbɔnɔ an hi le kpɔd.

⁵Zaabe nɛ zaŋga Muusa maakɔ bo gaa, a Betmaak wookya wɔ hi fɔb holum-ɔt maak a Betluk du a holum-ɔt ge sew hi taan ɔɔb ge ya? Nɛ lag anbo ge ya?

⁶Yɛɛ be gisin dɔko a hinyɔ be goksine gbɔlumsɔ daar Betluk bo hɛw.

⁷À nɛ mɛɛ nɛ hin bo raakɔ a Bet dɛɛrwol du a hɔɔbe an hi mɛetin yɔɔɛ, hɔɔbe maaknamb wɔ hi gbɛtirgo ge, yɔ nɛ gbāās nɛ dood wɔ hi gɔ hin-ɔɔb ge dɔgl ge.

⁸Yɔ anbo, Zɔɔn Waa bo gii gi holum-ɔt waar i.

⁹Yeesu dund hɔdi, rek gul a hi mɔksilluk du.

¹⁰Zɛm doo za naanwɔlya gi a mɔksilluk bo gedu. Yɔ dood wɔ hɔɔhi an hi kɛtinge yɔɔ hi warige: a maak wɛ gaa gbɔnɔ an hi zɔɔs doo a holum-ɔt ya?

¹¹Yeesu wɛɛ warihi: a à doo za gbun gi nɛ teesdu gi gin tamɔ gi mat a zɛnk dubt du a holum-ɔti, zɔɔnɔ taa an gi rek gi kadz tamɔ bo a zɛnk bo gedu ya?

¹²Doo gii gi hindɔbt gi daar tamɔ. Yɔ anbo maakɔgl wɛ gaa gbɔnɔ an hi gɔs doo hinrɔb a holum-ɔti.

¹³Yeesu wɛɛ raa wal naanwɔlya bo a yɔdum naan mɔ. Wal bo yɔd naanɔ wɛɛ ber an zaa bo.



- 14 Hone Farisaya wo hi tuu a moksilluk bo gedu hi rek hi moks hi woyaa a Yeesu zulha an hi mee gbongko.
- 15 Yo Yeesu mee hin boro gi kpoos du dun co lel bo rek, dood kittono hi foge. Gii wee zaas gumtil wo sew.
- 16 Raahi hi naati a bohi raas dood a gii gi zaano.
- 17 Hino wooy an gi daas hinyo Betyaakenkya bo Esaya boo doglo gi raa
- 18 a Bet raa a wal be ser bo be herig gere. Zaanyo haab ge hi kpoos be sew, hat be sew gi a ge. Be gbaa Makil be a gi zulha, gi wee gi doks dood wo hi meebe ge haatig be dogle.
- 19 Taa gbaatingo hi doo, taa yaabooluko, taa an hi lagig hindok a gbongonode du.
- 20 Taa bok yo yees bedugo, taa nimsig pitila yo gi uus-uuko, gi tuur an gi kam woosriit hatya a deet du kete.
- 21 Wee dood wo hi taa Yahuduyaade ge hi gbaak makilya a gi nunu du.
- 22 Yo dood hi kams Yeesu doo za yo gin loorehaal gi muul du gi yosige, gi weenig suuki, Yeesu zaasige, wal suuk bo booyaa wee gben lole.
- 23 Yo dood saal wo sew hi gben anbo gi komsihi gese hi waro a wal yere ne Waar Dawda Waawal gii ma mi?
- 24 Honeyo Farisaya wo hi kembo hi raa a wal yere gi tuusingo loorehaal wo hi waar ya bo nunu a Belzebili tenk zone!
- 25 Anyo Yeesu mee makilya raahi a waar ums yo zulo gey du eere, gi haatiro. Waal gbool yo gey du eere, zaabe, raa gi gey du eere, dee an gi er ge.
- 26 Saydanu gi nin Saydanu, gey zul zon eere, waar ums gi er ri?
- 27 Gi gi an be tuusig loorehaal hi Belzebil tenko, fokya ne wo hi tuusingo loorehaal wo hi no tenko be? Yo anbo, walesere ne wo hii hi gbaasin dogl hi zulya.
- 28 Yere gid be tuusig loorehaal wo hi Bet Makilyo, Bet waato zaaza ma a neege.
- 29 Gi an doo za gi gul ri a zaanza tenkya raa du an gi tuut wodo luure, gi wog ne baan du ket ge! Yo wob zaan raatya bo kete, an gi co talk a gi raa du an gi tuut wodo luure.
- 30 Zaanyo taa hi bee ge, gi lalhnikya beene; wee zaanyo oks hi bee an gi moks dood ge, gihi heksigheksa.
- 31 Hino gii be gisin raako a hinhaalyo dood go hi woo sew hi yaahaal yo go hi boo sew Bet gi bitsihi doglo. Yere Bet taas dood yaahaal yo go hi boo a Bet Makil zulha bisugo.



32Zaanyo go gi boo yaahaal a Zaan Waa bo gi zulha, Bet gi bitsig hinhaalo; yere zaanyo go gi boo yaahaal a Bet Mokil bo gi zulha, Bet taasig hinhaalo bisig a ɔti gi zule, hi ɔt bo gi zaak kuudu gedu hew.

33Ne see tɛɛ gi gi tɛɛ robo, humlo bo gi rob be; tɛɛ gi gi tɛɛ haale, humlo bo gi haal be. Yo anbo, go hi mee tɛɛ a gi huml muule.

34Kpolum doot were! Ne gi dood haal be, gi an ne boo yaa rob ri no? Yaa gi tuusig hinyo hijs a kpoos du giya.

35Doo rob gi tuusig hinrob a gi roos rob yo gin kpoos du gedu. Doo haal be gi tuusig hinyo ber ge gii a gi roos haal du be.

36Be doogsine a doagl-gbaak ɔti, dood hi ber yaaboonya tos wo go hi boo ne sew.

37Yo anbo, yaaboon moon gi weenum doo riiti, zaabe, aabgokya.

38Yo anbo Betmaakdokya zaade hi Farisaya zaade hi zaa hi raa Yeesu a hingokya, haawi an mo woo gers wi gbeno.

39Yeesu taaahi a dood haal wo hi waak boryo hi so Bet an nis yo gi naakmansi gi so walto, hi beek gerse. Gers za taasihi tuuko, ge Betyaakenkya bo Zonas gerso bo tutsihi kpod.

40Zaan Waa bo gi waa ɔt taare hi yems taare a loor du be, anyo Zonas waa dut gbol buudu ɔt taare hi yems taar be.

41A doagl-gbaak ɔti dood Niniiviya wo hi duk a dood wo ɔti gi zul hi muut du an hi matinihi dogle. Yo hi kem Zonas gi gisihi Bet do glo doko, hi zemr kpoosya hi taa Beto. Yere zaanyo daarin Zonas gbolums gi dihe.

42A doagl-gbaak ɔti, nis waar bo fuuz a ɔtkazig naanyeli, gi er a dood wo hi gi ɔti gi zul hi muutdu gi matinihi dogle, anyo fuuz a waal doorumlele an gi kem Sulemaanu hin-meeke bo gi doko. Yere zaanyo daarin Sulemaanu gbolums hi hinmeeki gi hedi.

43Yo loorehaal za tuu a doo kpoos du, gbexek a lel koot wo hi an gi bee lel gi holo, wee dag ge.

44Yo dag holklal ge raa a be wee a luk yo be oz ne gedu. Go weeza zaa zem luk bo dendile, hi hedige hi gems lel robtano.

45Wee da looz loorehaal zaade wo hi haal hi daar gii noon-ere hi zaatin lelbunu hi tal a luk bo gedu. Hino anbo ro zaan bo giko gi bobt gi daar yo biitirnaan du. Hino gi turs dood haal wo hi gi ɔti gi zul anbo.

46Anyo Yeesu gi bookyaa hi dood saal wo luk du te, nooto hi yexde ɔɔ hi zaa hi er lakdi hi gig ooko an hi booyaa hi giya.

47Doo za wee raage a naa mo hi yexde mo hi zaa hi erk lakdi hi gim ooko, haahi an hi booyaa hi moya.



48 Yeesu wɛɛ war zɔɔn bɔ raage a bɔ gi nàà be hi yɛɛde be nɔ?

49 Wɛɛ zu un naan a walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi zulha raa a nàà be hi yɛɛde be hi gi gere.

50 Yɔ anɔ zɔɔnyɔ gi wook hinyɔ Baa be yɔ betha haage, gi yɛɛ be, gi siŋ be hi nàà be sɛw.

MATA 13

1 A ɔtɔge Yeesu tuu raa du da rek dɔɔt a mɛmbalya gis dood hingoko.

2 Yɔ saalzano gbɔɔl zaa hi mɔks gi dɔɔdi, gii be kar dɔɔt a lemb za du. Dood saal wɔ hi dɔɔt a mɛmbalya di be.

3 Dɔksihi hin kittɔnɔ hi yaɔdaaniki raahi a doo za tuu an gi dɔɔ dɔɔto a gi bak du.

4 Yɔ gi dɔɔt bɔ dɔɔk a gi bak du, dɔɔt wɔ zaadeya hi mɛel hi fɔ gbɔnyɔ bɔ: nɔɔs hi zaa hi sɛɛ.

5 Dɔɔt wɔ zaadeya hi mɛel a betwaat lel du, a lɛlyɔ hebt tɔɔ ge ge. Anyɔ hebt dɔɔb lelɔ ge ge, dɔɔt wɔ hi pir nɔɔktɔnɔ,

6 ɔtyɔ haa, dɔɔt wɔ hi pir neko yɛɛsyɔ gi naab ge, ɔt haahi hi kootɔ.

7 Dɔɔt wɔ zaadeya hi mɛel a tɛɛ kobsyaade tees du. Tɛɛ kobsya wɔ hi hɔɔ hi gbáá hindɔɔt wɔ hi piro.

8 Dɔɔt wɔ zaadeya hi mɛel a hebt rɔb lel du hi tuus gaato. Zaade hi tuus gaatyɔ yɔɔ nɔɔne, zaa dumbili nɔɔngbunu, zaabe dumbili taare.

9 An zɔɔnyɔ gin tɔn an gi kemɔ gi kemɔ!

10 Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi sɔɔz gi dɔɔdi hi warige a nɔ mɔ gis dood hindɔk hi yaɔdaanik nɔ?

11 Gii tɔɔhi a neya ne dag gbɔnɔ an ne mɛe hinyɔ yaat ne a Bet wáát du, hii be, hí dāg gbɔnɔ anɔ ge.

12 Yɔ anɔ, zɔɔnyɔ gin hinza, hi gaag zaa ha gi daarlele; zɔɔnyɔ taan ne hinza ge be, gi gin ne feŋ be hi loo feŋwaa bɔ da gin ne hɛw.

13 Hino gii be gis dood hindɔk hi yaɔdaaniki anyɔ hi seeko wɛɛ hi gben ge, wɛɛ hi lako hi taa keŋko.

14 Hinyɔ Betyaakɛŋkya bɔ Esaya raa tursihi anyɔ le: a Bet raa a ne gbor lako, wɛɛ ne kɛŋ ge, ne seeko, wɛɛ né gben ge.

15 Yaane dood wɛɛ kpoosya baaba. Hi zug tɔnyɔ be, hi ims lɔlyɔ be, an bɔ yɔlyɔ gi gben hine, an bɔ tɔnyɔ gi lag hine, an bɔ mɔkilyɔ gi mɛe hine, an bɔhi zemr kpoosya hi zaa beege an be zɔɔsihi.

16 Yere nene ne gin hato, lol ne gi gbenik hine, wɛɛ tɔn ne gi keŋk hine. Yɔ anɔ, hat gi a neege!



- 17 Be gisin raak rɔbo: Betyaakenkya kittɔnɔ hi dood riite zaade kittɔnɔ hi bɛɛ an hi gben hinyɔ nɛ gbenko, wɛɛ hi gben gɛ; an hi kem hinyɔ nɛ kenko wɛɛ hi ken gɛ.
- 18 Yeesu a baan tɔn nɛ nɛ kem yaadaanik bɔ hino a bakbalkya zulha.
- 19 Dood wɔ hi lak hi book Bet wáát dɔgl hi kem hino gɛ hi riitin an gbɔnɔyá yɔ dɔɔt kpɔm gɛ: Saydanu gɔ zaa wɔɔd Bet dɔgl yɔ lugiy a hi kpoos du renɔ.
- 20 Dood zaade hi riitin an betwaat lelyɔ dɔɔt kpɔm gɛ: doodyá hii gɔ kem Bet dɔgl bɔ hi tɔag hi kpoos du nɔɔktɔnɔ hi hato.
- 21 Wɛɛ hi ɔɔ Bet dɔgl bɔ yaa yɛɛsɔ hi kpoos du gɛ, hi dɔbs dɔgl bɔ am kaasi, yaarhant gɔ bɛɛsihi tuuruko hi zeksil a Bet dɔgl bɔ dɔngɔ hi ɔɔ dɔbsugɔ nɔɔktɔnɔ.
- 22 Dood zaade hi riitin hi hebt yɔ dag dɔɔt a tɛɛ kobsya tees du: dood wɔrɔ lab hii gɔ kem Bet dɔgl hi kpoos du, rɔɔs maatilɔ hi hinyɔ gɔ hi zeksin zulyá a waal du hi zaa hi yɛg Bet dɔgl bɔ hi kpoos du, Bet dɔgl bɔ wɛɛ wɔɔ hinza ma gɛ.
- 23 Dood zaade hi dag dɔɔt a hebt rɔb lel du: dood wɔrɔ lab hii gɔ lag Bet dɔgl hi kem hi kpoos du hi dɔbsɔ; hii gɔ hum dɔbsil huml yɔɔlɔ nɔɔnɛ, zaa dumbili nɔɔngbunu, zaabe dumbili taare.
- 24 Yeesu wɛɛ fɔksihi yaadaanik za dɔgl anyɔ le: a hinyɔ riitin hi Bet wáátɔ dɔgl gɛrɛ: zɔan za re dɔɔ hindɔɔt rɔb a gi bak du,
- 25 yɔ dood hi yok a yems du, zɔan za yɔ gig lɔlhɛɛnuko loo kagi kam da lug a bak bɔ zɔan bɔ lug nɛ tot rɔb gedu wɛɛ wɛɛ gi lele.
- 26 Yɔ tot rɔbe wɔ hi piro hí hɔɔ hí wɛɛ hi hibo hí kɛɛ lɔle, kag wɔ hi mid be.
- 27 Woosya wɔ hi rek hi gbenɔ hi zaa hi war bakzulya bɔ a dɛntyɔ, nɛ mɔ lug nɛ ma tot rɔbe a mɔ bak du mi, nɛ kag wɔ hi fuy ay be?
- 28 Gii tɔahi a zɔan bɔ gib lɔlhɛɛnik gii re gi lug kag wɔrɔ. Woosya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi warige a nɛ haamɔ an wi re wi dur kag wɔrɔ ya?
- 29 Gii tɔa a ewwee! An nɛ rek nɛ dur kag wɔ, yɔ nɛ dur tot rɔbe dur du hew.
- 30 Ɔnɛhi hi ram hi tot rɔbe wɔ lelgbun sew gi tuur a totbes du. Totbes gɔ gi rii, be raa totberkya wɔ hi re hi dur kag wɔ hii doosi hi wɔb lelgbun sud an hi kpɔchi laa du. Kuudu hi kam tot rɔbe wɔ hi tɔchi bil du.
- 31 Yeesu wɛɛ fɔksihi yaadaanik za bɛ anyɔ le, a Bet wáátɔ riitin hi sitahi lenks yɔ doo za gɔ loo gi lug a bak du giya.
- 32 Sitahi lenks bɔ dɛeb daar hinza lenks wɛ sew, gɔ piro daar tɛɛ dɛet wɛ sew. Gɔ tɔɔ nɔɔs hi zaa hi nebt zek gedu hi waa.
- 33 Yeesu wɛɛ dɔksihi yaadaanik za le a Bet wáátɔ riitin an hɛɛt yɔ nis za loo gi goo a goonis du dɔɔ taare gi yaag hi zume an gi duksigɛ.



- 34 Yeesu bons saal wɔ hin wɔrɔ sɛw hi yɔɔdaanikyɔ; gɔ ɔsihi hinza book hi yɔɔdaanik gɛ.
- 35 Yeesu gi woonik hin hi yɔɔdaanik bɔ anɔ an hinyɔ Betyɔɔkɛŋkya bɔ dɔg nɛ gi wooyyɔ a Bet raa a be boosihi hin hi yɔɔdaanikyɔ, be dɔg hinyɔ yaat nɛ gi yeel a waalkiŋk-ɔti.
- 36 Yɔ Yeesu yaa dood saal wɔ hi rekɔ gii wɛɛ gul raa du, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi sɔɔ gi dɔŋdi hi warige, a wadsiwi yɔɔdaanik bɔ a kag wɔ bak du hi muule wi kemɔ.
- 37 Yeesu goo a zɔɔnyɔ gi dɔɔk dɔɔt rɔbo, gɛ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ.
- 38 Bak bɔ be, gɛ waal du. Lenks rɔbe wɔ be, gɛ dood wɔ gɔ hi tal a Bet wáát du. Kag wɔ be, gɛ dood wɔ hi gi doo bɔbtin bɔ ɔnɛ.
- 39 Zɔɔn lɔlhɛɛnikya bɔ lug kag be, gɛ loorehɔɔle; totbes be, gɛ waaldɔɔki. Totbesya wɔ be, gɛ Bet walesere wɔ be.
- 40 Kag durk bɔ yaakɔ laa du, waaldɔɔk gi gi anɔ.
- 41 Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi yaa walesere ɔɔ hi hɔsil dood wɔ hi yaak nayza hinhɔɔl du hi wɔ hi wook hinhɔɔle,
- 42 hi gbalihɔ laazɛŋk du, hi gbuu kaale, hi gboo nungya gedu.
- 43 Gɔ gi anɔ dood riite wɔ be, hí gáa an ɔti a Baaya Bet wáát du. An zɔɔnyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kemɔ!
- 44 Bet wáátɔ riitin an rɔɔs yɔ hi yaat a bak za du. Zɔɔnza gi zol gi yaatige. Hin harig gbɔɔltɔnɔ an gi re gi zebr hinyɔ gin nɛ sɛw gi dag tusɔ gi zaa gi zemn bak bɔ.
- 45 Bet wáátɔ dɔglɔ riitin hi wɔdriŋnikya yɔ gi bɛɛk root an gi zebɔ.
- 46 Yɔ gben root za tusɔ gi an gi dag hinza ha gbɔɔltɔnɔ, dɔn rek zebr hinyɔ gin nɛ sɛw, wɛɛ zaa zeb root bɔ hi wɔdɔ wɔ tusɔ dagzɔ.
- 47 Bet wáátɔ dɔglɔ riitin hɛw an zagr yɔ doo za gɔ gbal a membal gbɔɔl du gi tunz dut dɔɔt yɔ gi sɛw.
- 48 Zagr bɔ hɔjsɔ, dutwɔɔkya wɔ hi diz a membalya di hi dɔɔt hi hɔsil dut wɔ a zagr bɔ gedu. Hi yaa dut rɔbe wɔ dɛl du, hi wɛɛ hi bisil dut hɔɔl wɔ membal du.
- 49 Hinc gi gi anɔ a waaldɔɔki: Bet walesere wɔ hi zaa hi hɔsil dood hɔɔl wɔ a dood rɔbe wɔ hi tees du.
- 50 Hi loo dood hɔɔl wɔrɔ hi yaahi a laazɛŋk du. Hi gbuu kaale hi wɛɛ hi gboo nungya gedu.
- 51 Yeesu war walesere ɔɔ wɔ a nɛ kem hin wɛɛ sɛw ya? Hi tɔɔ a hɔɔ, wi kɛɛmɔ!
- 52 Wɛɛ raahi gɔ, a yɔ anɔ, Betmaak-dɔkya yɔ hi gogsig Bet wáátɔ dɔglɔ gi fɔk sɛw riitin an zɔɔn za rɔɔszulya yɔ gi tuusig hin seg hi hin wɔm a rɔɔsɔ bɔ gedu.
- 53 Yɔ Yeesu dɔɔs yɔɔdaanik wɔrɔ bookɔ dɔnd hɔdi,



⁵⁴rek a waal bɔ da tɔɔz nɛ gedu. Wɛɛ da yɛls dood hingok a mɔksillukya bɔ gedu. Yɔ hingokɔ bɔ kɔms dood wɔ hi gi di sɛw gɛrsɛ hi watinu a hinmɛɛk wɛrɛ hi tɛŋk bɔ an gi woo gɛrs wɛrɛ hi gisig fuyzig ay?

⁵⁵Yusufu tɛɛhɛɛkya bɔ waawal gii yɔ gɛ ya? Nɛ nɔɔtɔ gii Mariyama ma mi? Yakuba hi Yusufu hi Simɔŋ hi Yahuda hi taa yɛɛdɛ ɔɔ ya?

⁵⁶Nɛ sɪŋdɛ ɔɔ sɛw hi waak wɛ teesdu dihe ma mi? Zɛm tɛŋk bɔ ay nɔ?

⁵⁷Hin wɔrɔ hi dɔkt lab gii aanihi Yeesu dɔbsugo. Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ dɔgɔ a hi tɔɔk Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya a lɛza sɛw, wɛɛ gi waal du, a doodɔ hi teesdu hi gig lɔlhɛɛnuko.

⁵⁸Yeesu wɔɔ gɛrs kit hɔ gɛ, anyɔ hi tɔɔg dɔbsig gɛ.

MATA 14

¹A ɔtɔ ge waar gbɔɔl bɔ Hirudus a Galile yɔ lag hi book Yeesu nuŋgɔ lɛl sɛwi,

²raa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ a Yohana Bɛtmem Hotingoya bɔ ga! Rɛml a wɔrkɛ tees du! Hinɔ gii tɛŋk wɛrɛ hi midig lab a gi naan du.

³Yɔ anɔ, Hirudus da raa nɛ dood hi wɔɔ Yohana hi wɔge hi yaage a luknɔ du a yɛɛtɔ Filib nistɔ Hiruduya dɔŋgɔ,

⁴anyɔ da Yohana raa Hirudus a rɪi an mɔ loo yɛɛ mɔ nisɔ an nis mɔ gɛ.

⁵Yɔ Hirudus hɔɔg nɛ an gi gbɔm Yohana be, yɔ mɛɛ a dood hi gig seek an Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya yɔ hoobhɔɔghɔ naan yaak gi muule.

⁶Yɔ Hirudus naab wɛlɔ yɔ hi mɔɔg gedu tuurɔ, nis bɔ Hiruduya waasiŋ zaa nabhin a dood rɔbɛ wɔ hi lɔlgbar sɛw. Yɔ Hirudus gben anɔ kpoosɔ gi harige,

⁷raa hi hindɛŋgliki a be gaag hinyɔ gɔ gi warib sɛw.

⁸An hinyɔ nɔɔtɔ sɔmbinge wawa bɔ rek warige a gaabe Yohana zulo bɔ gii a heb du.

⁹Yɔ waar bɔ lag anɔ kpoosɔ dɔɔbɔ; hɔnɛ a hinyɔ dɛŋgl geha sɛwi, hi a dood rɔbɛ wɔ hi dɔŋgɔ, raa dood an hi gaage.

¹⁰Yaa doo za rek dɛɛz Yohana zulo bɔ a luknɔ du,

¹¹hi kamz heb du hi zaa hi gaa wawa bɔ kam a nɔɔtɔ ge.

¹²Yɔ Yohana walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi lag anɔ hi zaa hi loo Yohana wɔrkɔ bɔ hi rek hi jɔ gɔ. Hi rek hi raas Yeesu dɔglɔ be.

¹³Yɔ Yeesu kɛm dɔgl bɔrɔ dɪn hɔdi rek a membalyɔ, da kar lemb du rek lɛza dɔɔmi gi gbunu. Hɔneyɔ dood saal wɔ hi kɛm anɔ hi tuuz a waal gbɔlɛ wɔ hi du hi ren dɔɔ hi daa gbɔnɔ a membalyɔ hi fɔ Yeesu.

¹⁴Yɔ sil a lemb du gi gben saal kite wɔrɔ, mɛəsihi yɔɔrɛ zɔɔs gumtilyɔ wɔ hi kamsig nɛ be.



- 15Yɔ ɔt legɔ, walesere wɔ hi zaa Yeesu ge hi raage a ne lel gi bulik be, wee lelyɔ di hetdɔŋ be, yaam dood saal were hi rek a raat deet wɔ du an hi zebz leese.
- 16Yeesu raahi a taa an hi rekɔ; nee hi zul ne gaanehi leese.
- 17Wɔɔ hi wee hi googe a ge wi gin kok kiml nɔɔn dihe hi dut eere.
- 18Yeesu wee raahi a kamsinbe kok bɔ hi dut bɔ hedi.
- 19Wee raa dood saal wɔ hi dɔɔt a hetyɛs ha. Wee loo kok kiml nɔɔn wɔ hi dut eere wɔ pɛe lɔl weeha baan Beto. Beel kok kiml wɔ gaa walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gɛɛs dood saal wɔ.
- 20Dood wɔ sew hi le kok wɔ hi hijj. Walesere wɔ hi mɔks kok beekil wɔ hi zɛɛr del koobl daa eere.
- 21Wale wɔ hi le kok wɔ sew kitigyɔ gi an duk nɔɔne. Neeɔ wɔ hi waat wɔ hi berihhi ge.
- 22Kuudu Yeesu wee feɛ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kar lemb du hi dor a membal kasiŋ zaa bɔ ge an gii gi yaak saal wɔ kuudu be.
- 23Yɔ yaa saal wɔ gi daɔ, gii wee da dɔɔ a gaɔt ha gi gbunu an gi zɔ Beto. Yɔ yɛms bulɔ gi a gaɔt bɔ hage gi gbunu.
- 24Lemb bɔ hembɔ gi a membal teesdu, yɔ zek gi feko, gi aɔnik lemb rekɔ doose, memɔukil wɔ hi gig zeksig be.
- 25A bijl dɔbt du Yeesu emz a mem bɔ hage zaa a walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi a lemb du.
- 26Yɔ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gbenig gi zaak a mem bɔ hage kol tuuhitu, hi raa a doodyɔ. Yɔ hoobhaɔhi haɔltɔɔ, hi boo kaale.
- 27Hɔne bɔrbɔ Yeesu raahi a beya, baasin kpoos ne, bɔ hoob gi haane!
- 28Piyer wee raage a Waar i, gid mɔya, raabe be re be dagumɔ a mem bɔ hage.
- 29Yeesu taɔ a ne zaamɔ. Piyer sil a lemb bɔ gedu emb rek a Yeesu ge a mem bɔ hage.
- 30Hɔneyɔ gben zek gi fek haɔltɔɔ hoobhaɔgha, wee baar iŋk a mem du, boo kaale a Waar i, zaasibe!
- 31Bɔrbɔ Yeesu yɔd naanɔ waage raage a hey! mɔɔ doo dɔbsigkaasiya, nɔ mɔ faa nɔ?
- 32Hi wee hi kar a lemb du hi eer sew zek bɔ wee ero.
- 33Yɔ anbɔ walesere zaade wɔ hi gi a lemb bɔ gedu hi wee hi zagl a Yeesu muutdu hi dɔbsige hiraage a hi rɔbo mɔ gi Bet Waayo!
- 34Yɔ Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kar membal bɔ gi daɔ hi tuur a Gerezane hebt du, hi silɔ.
- 35Dood wɔ hi gi a lel bɔ ge hi bee Yeesu gbenik hi meege, hi rek hi raam ramso a lel sew. Yɔ dood wɔ hi lag anbɔ hi kamsig gumtil kit wɔ,



³⁶hi zɔge an gi ɔɔhi hi kijj gbandilɔ tɔlyɔ bɔ mɔɔti an hi zɔɔ. Dood wɔ hi gig kijj sɛw hi zɔɔzɔ.

MATA 15

¹Farisaya zaadɛ hi Bɛtmaakɔkya zaadɛ wɔ hi fɔyɔz a Urusalima hi zaa hi zɛm Yeesu hi warige

²a nɔ walesɛrɛ mɔ wɔ hi fɔb maak yɔ dɛntɛ hi gog gɛ hi hinlek hi naan bɔjlim nɔ?

³Yeesu wɛɛ goohi a nɛɛ be, nɔ nɛ fɔb maakɔɔgl yɔ Bɛt gaa gɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ fɔk maakɔɔgl yɔ dɛntɛ nɛ hi goksɪn giya?

⁴Bɛt raa be a dɔbsum baa mɔ hi nàà mɔ; wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi nii baatɔ zaabe nɔɔtɔ hi gbɔŋge.

⁵Yɛrɛ nɛ hinza goko a doo gi raa baatɔ, zaa lab gɛ nɔɔtɔ a rɔɔs yɔ gɔ be bɛg nɛ an be dɔnsumɔ hi gbaas Bɛt ga, zɔɔnɔ gi raa anbɔ taa an gi dɔbs baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ.

⁶Nɛ gɔ nɛ hɔtirgo Bɛt dɔɔgl tɛŋkɔ anyɔ ro hi maakɔɔgl nɛ bɔ.

⁷Nɛɛ doo mɛlyɔ hɔɔl wɛ, Esaya dɔɔg rɔbɔ a nɛ zulha gi raa

⁸a Bɛt raa a doo wɛrɛ hi gib dɔbsig hi dɔɔgl tɔsyɔ, wɛɛ kpoosyɔ hɛml hi beya.

⁹Hi gib dɔbsig di tɔs, hi gok dɔɔgl yɔ doo hi ɔɔnihi gii an hinɔ gi Bɛt dɔɔgl ɔɔnɛ.

¹⁰Yeesu wɛɛ el doo saal wɔ raahi a baan tɔn nɛ nɛ kɛm hinyɔ be dɔko.

¹¹Hinyɔ gi gulk a doo yɔɔ du wɛɛnig bɔjlimyɔ gɛ, hinyɔ gi tuuzig doo kpoos du gii gig bɔjiluko.

¹²Walesɛrɛ wɔ hi sɔɔ Yeesu gɛ hi warige a mɔ mɛɛ a Farisaya wɔ hi kɛm hin bɔrɔ anbɔ kpoosyɔ nɔɔhinɔ gɛ ya?

¹³Gii goo a Baa be yɔ gi a bɛtha tɛɛ yɔ rɛɛ gɛ sɛw hi durige.

¹⁴ɔɔnɛhi hɔ! Hi gi yɔɔrɛ wɔ hi tɛlik yɔɔrɛ zaadɛ hiya. Yɔɔr gi gi tɛlik yɔɔr za, hi mat eer sɛw a zɛŋk du.

¹⁵Piyɛr wɛɛ raage a wadsiwi yɔɔdaanik bɔrɔ hinɔ.

¹⁶Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a nɛ taan zul an nɛ kɛm hin bɔrɔ te ya?

¹⁷Nɛ kɛm a hinyɔ gi talik a yɔɔ du gii gi tiik a buudu gi wɛɛ gi tuuk a yaatillel du gɛ ya?

¹⁸Yɛrɛ hinyɔ gi tuuzig a doo yɔɔ du gi gi fɔyɔzig a gi kpoos du gii gi gaak doo bɔjlimi.

¹⁹Mɔkil hɔɔl wɔ gi tuuk a doo kpoos du gɛrɛ: zulgbɔŋki, mansi, bɔjlimi, luurɛ, yɔɔɔɔnɛ hi mɛlbooki.

²⁰Hinwɔ hi gi doo bɔjlik hii wɔ. Hinlek hi naan libto bɔjil doo gɛ.



- 21** Yeesu dund hɔdi rek a Tirus hi Sidɔŋg heɓto.
- 22** Nɛɛ za Kananaya yɔ gi waak a lel bɔ ge zaa a ge booyɔɔ a Waar i, Dawda Waawalɔ, mɛɛsibe yɔɔrɛ! Waa be siŋg gin loorehɔɔl a gi muul du, gig haɔnik yɔɔr haɔltɔɔ.
- 23** Yɔ Yeesu goo hinza feŋ mɔɔt ge be, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi zaa hi raage a yaamɔge gi rekɔ, giwe kaal fɔmnzugo.
- 24** Gii weɛ tɔɔ raa a hi yaazib an be tɛb tam wɔ hi wag a Israhila hii kpɔd.
- 25** Nis bɔ zaa zagl a Yeesu muutdu raa a Waar i, dɔasibe!
- 26** Yeesu weɛ tɔɔ a bɛr an hi loo yɔɔmwaat leese hi bits kaa ge.
- 27** Nis bɔ weɛ goo a hɔɔ, Waar i, mɔ dɔg rɔbo! Yere kaa wɔ hi lek lees rumnt wɔ hi mɛelik a dɛntyɔ silyɔ di gii hɛw.
- 28** Yeesu weɛ tɔɔge a eh! Naadyɔ, dɔbsig mɔ daar lel gɔ! Hinyɔ mɔ ɛrɔ mɔ daago. Nis bɔ waasiŋ zɔɔ gɔ bɔrɔ be.
- 29** Yɔ Yeesu dund hɔdi gi rek a Galile membalyɔ da kar dɔɔt a gaɔt ha.
- 30** Dood saal gbɔle hi zaa a ge hi kamsig gumtil kittɔɔ, dɔɔ bɛrkilya wɔ be, yɔɔrɛ wɔ be, dɔɔ duulya wɔ be, sɔɔke wɔ be hi gumtil zaade sɔmsɔm hi zaa hi gihi gbaak a Yeesu dɔɔ dɔŋdi gihi zɔɔsugo.
- 31** Dood wɔ hi gben sɔɔke wɔ hi yɔɔbooko, dɔɔ wɔlyɔ wɔ be dɔɔyɔ weɛ gemsɔ, dɔɔ gumtilya wɔ be hi weɛ hi embuko, yɔɔrɛ wɔ be hi gbenik lɔl be. Yɔ hin kɔmsihi gerɛ, hi baan Israhila Bɛtɔ gɔ.
- 32** Yeesu el walesere ɔɔ wɔ raahi a dood were hi haɔsib yɔɔrɛ, anyɔ hi gihi bee ɔt taare hi taan lees an hi le, weɛ hɔɔbe an be yaahi ɔɔkil hi matil a gbɔɔ di ge.
- 33** Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi warige a gi an wi zem kokɔ ay wi gaa dood saalzɔɔ yere gi rihi a het dɔŋdu he nɔ?
- 34** Yeesu weɛ ɛrihi a ne gin kok kiml baari? Hi tɔɔ a nɔɔn-ere hi dut dɛet kaasi.
- 35** Weɛ raa dood saal wɔ hi dɔɔt a heɓtdi.
- 36** Loo kok kiml nɔɔn-er wɔ hi dut wɔ baan Bɛto, bɛelɔ gaa walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gɛɛs dood saal wɔ.
- 37** Dood sɛw hi le kok bɔ hi hjj. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi mɔks kok bɛɛkil wɔ hɔ le gɔ zɛɛr dɛl hɔsɔl nɔɔn-eere.
- 38** Wale wɔ hi le kok wɔ sɛw kitigyɔ gi duk nasɔ. Hɔ bɛr nɛɛd wɔ hi waat wɔ kitigyɔ ge.
- 39** Yɔ Yeesu yaa saal wɔ gi dɔɔ, re kar lemb du da rek a Magadaŋ heɓto.

MATA 16

- 1** Farisaya wɔ hi Sadukiya wɔ hi zaa a Yeesu ge an hi tolige hi dɔgle; hi zɔge an gi woo hinmeksingoya gi zuun a tɛŋkɔ fuyuz a Bɛt ge.



- ²Yeesu goohi a ɔt gɔ gi leko, ne raako a betha hoobo, yoosig lel gi bero.
- ³Gɔ gi bɔjltɔnɔ, ne dɔko a neek haag nanɔkyɔ, betha hoobo, wee kuus gi betha bilkumbilkum. Ney a ne mee hinyɔ betha wooso gɛksugo, ne wee ne dee hinwo hi tuurik a ɔti gi zul woosya gii gɛksig ge ya?
- ⁴Ne dood haal wo ne waak ɔti gi zule ne ɔɔ Beto an nis yo gi naakmansi ne erk gersɛ, gers za taasin tuuko, ge Zonas gersɔ bo zunsin kpɔd. Wee ɔɔhi diho waa gbɔnɔ reeko.
- ⁵Yo walesere ɔɔ wo hi tal hi tuur a membal kasiɔ zaabo ge, hi meks a hi zɛɛn kokya looko.
- ⁶Yeesu raahi a oon zul ne hi Farisaya wo hɛɛtya hi Sadukiya wo hɛɛtya.
- ⁷Walesere wo hi wee hi watin hi teesdu a yo gi dɔk anbo yo we zen kok we loozig giya.
- ⁸Yo Yeesu mee gi kpoos du anbo warihi a no ne watingo a ne teesdu a ne taan kok no? Nee dood dɔbsigya kaasiya we!
- ⁹Ne kem hinza ge te ya? Ne moek ne mee kok kiml noon wo be bɛls dood duk noon wo hi kok bɛekil del hɔsil kit wo ne tuut ge ya?
- ¹⁰Ne moek ne mee kok kiml noon-er wo be bɛls dood duk nas wo hi kok bɛekil del hɔsil kit wo ne tuut ge ya?
- ¹¹Ri ne kems ne hino a be taasin book kok kiml dɔgl ge? Yere oon zul ne hi Farisaya wo hi Sadukiya wo hɛɛtya.
- ¹²Kuudu walesere wo hi kem go a Yeesu raahi a hi oo zulya hi Farisaya wo hi Sadukiya wo hingokya bo. Yane hi mok ne a raahi a hi oo hɛɛt rob yo hi gonik kok giya.
- ¹³Yo Yeesu re gi tuurik a Kaysariya-Filipi waal gbɔɔl dɔndi war walesere ɔɔ wo a dood hi raak no a Zaan Waa bo gi zulha no?
- ¹⁴Hi goo a dood zaade hi raako a moɔ Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bo, zaade hi raak be a mo Eliya giya, zaade hi wee hi raak a moɔ Zeremi, zaade be a gi lab ge mo gi Betyaakenkya wo zaaya gbunyo.
- ¹⁵Yeesu wee warihi a nee be, ne raak a bee bo?
- ¹⁶Simɔn yo nungo zaa a Piyer wee goo a moɔ Masihu bo, moɔ gi Bet Zaatil bo betha Waawalɔ.
- ¹⁷Yeesu wee raage a hat gi a moɔ, Zonas waawal Simɔn; Baa be yo betha gii goksum hino, doo a hebtdi goksum hino ge.
- ¹⁸Yere bee be gisum raak a nunɔ mo gi a Piyer. Wee a heel bo geha be wɔm fokya be wo oksilya yo weesib an luko. Wɔrk hi zulɔ tenko taag deek ne zaɔ.
- ¹⁹Be gaamo Bet waat gboorinsɔya. Hinyɔ go mo wɔb a hebtdi hino gi wɔy a betha be, hinyɔ go mo pid a hebtdi sew hino gi pid a betha be.



- ²⁰Kuudu Yeesu wɛɛ naa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ a bɔhi raas doo za a bee gi Masihu bɔ.
- ²¹Yɔ a ɔtɔ ge anɔ Yeesu yɛls ma walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ dɔgl gaasigyɔ, a gi an be rek a Urusalima an be yɔ yɔarhant gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ wɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi naandu. Hi gbɔbe, be wɛɛ be rɛmlɔ be dund a ɔt taasimɛ.
- ²²Yɔ anɔ Piyer tɔrig aakil du da bigligeraage a kay! Waar i, an Bet gi ɔɔnɔ an bɔ hinɔ gi tursum nɛ zaŋ!
- ²³Yeesu wɛɛ zemrɔ raa Piyer a wɛɛm be kuudu, Saydanu! Mɔ bɛɛk an mɔ matib a hinhaal du. Mɔ mɔkɔhin an Bet gɛ, mɔ mɔkig an dood her.
- ²⁴Wɛɛ zemr raa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ: a zɔɔnyɔ haage an gi fɔbzibe gi ɔs zulo hinmɔkugɔ gi pɛɛ dɔɔrɔ gi fɔbzibe.
- ²⁵Yɛrɛ zɔɔnyɔ haag kolɔ zɔɔsugo gi wagsige; zɔɔnyɔ wags kolɔ a be dɔng be, gi zolige.
- ²⁶À zɔɔnza dag nɛ waal sew ɔnɛ gi wɛɛ gi waks kolɔ, yɔ dɛasig nɔ? Doo yɔ gaa nɔ an kolɔ gi zɔɔ nɔ?
- ²⁷Gɔ gi anɔ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi zaa gɔ a Baatɔ Bet gbɔlums du lɛlgɔn hi Bet walesɛrɛ ɔɔ gi wens zɔɔnyɔ woo hinɔ dɔɔrɔɔsɔ gbunu gbunu anyɔ woo nɛ be.
- ²⁸Be gisin raak rɔbɔ, dood zaadɛ wɔ hi erk diɛ hi taa wɔrko, hi gbɛn Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaakɔ a gi waar ums du ketgbɔ.

MATA 17

- ¹Kuudu ɔt nɔɔn-gbunu Yeesu loo Piyer , Yakuba hi yɛɛtɔ Yohana kɔhi a gaat za hoɔt ha mukya,
- ²da zemr muulo a hi lɔlgbarɔ, muuto gaa an ɔti, gbandilɔ buu fer an lɛlgaalɛ.
- ³Kuudu walesɛrɛ wɔ hi gbɛn Betyaakɛŋkya wɔrke amntɛ wɔ Eliya hi Muusa hi yaabook hi Yeesu.
- ⁴Yɔ Piyer gbɛn anɔ ma raa Yeesu a Waar i, yɔ wɛ gi diɛ, bɛɛrɔ, gi haamɔ be duks duul taarɛ, gbunu mɔnɛ, zaa gbunu Muusa ɔnɛ, zaa gbun be Eliya ɔnɛ.
- ⁵Yɔ gi yaaboosig te, kuus gaati zaa yaatihi, hi wɛɛ hi lag yaɔ za booy a kuus bɔ gedu a yɛrɛ gi waa be wal yɔ haab ge hi kpoos be sew giya. Hat be sew gi a ge. Kɛmsinege!
- ⁶Yɔ walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi lag yaaboon bɔrɔ anɔ hoob gi haahi haaltɔnɔ, hi gbuut a hebtdi.
- ⁷Yeesu sɔɔz kijhi raahi a bɔ hoob gi haane, dukin ha.
- ⁸Yɔ hi pɛɛ lɔlyɔ wɛɛha hi gbɛn doo za gɛ be, gɛ Yeesu gi gbunu.



- ⁹Yɔ hi wɛɛ hi sizig a gɔɔt bɔ hage Yeesu raahi anyɔ lɛ, a hinyɔ nɛ gbɛnɔ bɔnɛ fɔks doo za, nɛ ɔɔ nɛ buudu gi tuur an Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi rɛmlɔ gi dund a wɔrkɛ teesdu.
- ¹⁰Wale-sere wɔ hi wɛɛ hi war Yeesu a nɔ Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi dɔko a gi an Eliya gi zaa ket nɔ?
- ¹¹Gii goohi a Eliya gi zaako an gi gɛms hin sɛw kete.
- ¹²Yere Eliya bɔ zɔɔnɔ zaaza ma hɛw, wɛɛ dood hɪ mɛɛg gɛ be, hi gɔsig hinyɔ hɔɔhi. Hɪ wɛɛ hi hɔɔn Zɔɔn Waa bɔ yɔɔr anbɔ be.
- ¹³Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kem gɔ ma a gisihi book Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ dɔgl ɔɔnɛ.
- ¹⁴Yɔ Yeesu tuur hi walesere ɔɔ a dood saal lɛl wɔ hi gi ge, wal za zaa a ge zagl gi muutdu,
- ¹⁵raage a Waar i, mɛsum waa be wal yɔɔrɛ, gin zulnɔɔ, wɛɛ kosgumn gig tɔk hɔɔltɔnɔ. Gɔ matig a laa du be, mem du be,
- ¹⁶be kamzig a walesere mɔ wɔ hi, hi dɛɛg zɔɔsig gɛ.
- ¹⁷Yeesu goo a hey! nɛɛ dood hɔɔl wɔ nɛ waak a ɔti gi zule nɛ tɔɔ dɔbsig gɛ, be kɔm ɔt baari hi nɛɛ an be mɔm dɔgl nɛ nɔ? Kamsinbe waa bɔ hedi. Hi kamsig waa bɔ.
- ¹⁸Wɛɛ yɔɔl loorehɔɔl bɔ gi waa bɔ muul du, loorehɔɔl bɔ tuu ɔɔ waa bɔ bɔrɔbɔ.
- ¹⁹Walesere wɔ hi sɔɔz Yeesu ge mukya hi warige a wine ri wi dɛɛ loorehɔɔl bɔrɔ tuusig gɛ nɔ?
- ²⁰Wɛɛ goohi a dɔbsig nɛ kooda. Be dɔksin rɔbɔ a à nɛ gin nɛ dɔbsig nɛ an sitahi lɛɔkɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ raa gɔɔt yere a hɔsum hedi mɔ rek hɔ, hinza yɔ dɛɛnɛ gɛ, gɔɔt bɔ yɔ hɔɔsɔ.
- [²¹Yere loorehɔɔl wɔrɔ lab gɔ hi tuusihi hi Bet zɔki hi hinlilki kpɔd.]
- ²²ɔtzayɔ Yeesu hi walesere wɔ hi gi lɛlgbun a Galile hebt du, Yeesu dɔgsihi: a Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi gaay ma a dood naandu
- ²³an hi gbɔnge, gi rɛml gi dund a ɔt taasime. Yɔ walesere wɔ hi lag anbɔ kpoosya dɔb hɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ²⁴Yɔ Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi rek hi tuur a Kaper-nayum, Betluk tooszekya wɔ hi sɔɔ a Piyer dɔɔndi hi warige a dɛnt nɛ bɔ gɔ too Betluk toos gɛ ya?
- ²⁵Piyer a hɔɔ, gɔ gi tookto ro! Yɔ Piyer gi gulk a luk du Yeesu baar warige a Simɔɔ, mɔ mɔkig nɔ? Waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ a waal du diɛ hi lootig hin hi tɛɔko, zaabe an toosɛ a bɔ ge nɔ? Hebtwaat gi gaak ya? Zɛnɛ wɔ hi fuyuz hebt za dɔɔm hii ya ri?
- ²⁶Piyer tɔɔ a dood zaadɛ wɔ hi fuyuz hebt za dɔɔm hii gɔ gi tooko. Yeesu raa a nɛ gi gi anbɔ, hebtwaat wɔ hi taa tooko.
- ²⁷Yere an bɔwɛ nɔɔsihi kpoosɛ, rekum a membala du mɔ gbal galo, dut biitir bɔ gɔ mɔ wɔɔ mɔ aa yɔɔɔ mɔ zem tus gaat gbun yɔ gɔ gi rii toos bɛnɛ hi mɔnɛ gedu, mɔ loo mɔ kamz mɔ gaahi.



MATA 18

¹Yɔ anɔ a yaagbun bɔ gedu walesere wɔ hi zaa Yeesu ge hi warige a bɔ gi gbɔɔl gi daarlel a Bet wáát du nɔ?

²Yeesu el waa za feŋ looge esig hi muutdu,

³dɔgɔ a be raasin rɔbo gid ne zemr kpoos ne ne ween zul ne feŋ an waat ge, ne taa gulk a Bet wáát du.

⁴Zaani ween zulo weedis an waa yere, gi gbɔɔl gi daarlel a Bet wáát du.

⁵Wee zaanyɔ dag waa za an waa yere le a be dɔngo, dag beya hi zul be.

⁶Yere zaanyɔ mat waat were zaaya gbun yɔ gib dɔbsugo a hinhɔal du, à hi loo ne naalnɔ hi wɔbsig a durk du hi bisig a membali du gi wɔɔ yɔ besig gi daarɔ.

⁷Yaarhant gis waale anyɔ gin hinwɔ gɔ hi matig dood a hinhɔal du. Gi an hin dɔɔsiŋkya gi giro. Yere yaarhant gi a zaan yɔ woohin an dood zaade hi simdɔ muulɔge.

⁸Naan mɔ gi matum hinhɔal du, zaabe dɔɔ mɔ gi matum a hinhɔal du, dɛɛm mɔ bisige, an mɔ gun naan gbunu zaabe dɔɔ gbunu a zaatig rɔb du daarɔ, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ kɔm naan eere zaalab ge hi dɔɔ eere mɔ yaay a laazenɔk yɔ gi waak faa gedu.

⁹Gid lol mɔ gim matig a hinhɔal du, wigumɔge mɔ bisige, an mɔ gul feŋki a zaatig rɔb bɔ gedu daarɔ, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ kɔm hi lol eere hi bisum a laazenɔk du.

¹⁰Yeesu raahi a oon zul ne an bɔne see waat were zaaya gbun an hintɔs. Obe raasine, waat wɔ Bet walesere ya hi waak erki a Baa be yɔ gi betha gi muutdu hi gig seeko.

[¹¹Yɔ anɔ, Zaan Waa bɔ zaa an gi bee dood wɔ hi wagɔ gi zaasihi.]¹²Ne mɔk ri? À zaan za gin tam yɔɔlɔ nɔɔne, zaa gbun gi wagɔ, taa an gi ɔɔ tam dumbili ɔnaangbun daatɔ ɔnaangbun wɔ a gaat ha an gi re gi tebzi gbun bɔ wag ya?

¹³Be raasin rɔbo, à zaan bɔ wee gi zol tam gbun bɔ wagɔ, yɔ dag hat dɔngɔ ge yɔ daar hatɔ bɔ dag a tam dumbili naanza daatɔ naanza wɔ hi wagdir ne ge hi dɔng ge.

¹⁴Gbunɔ be, Baa ne yɔ gi betha hããge an waat were zaaya gbun gi wag ge.

¹⁵Yɛɛ mɔ gi woo hinhɔale, rekum mɔ zenɔge mɔ dɔksig aabɔ yɔ woo ne watin hino ne eere; gi kemsumɔ, mɔ daasig daada.

¹⁶Gi kemsum dɔgl mɔ bɔ ge, loom doo za gbunu, zaabe eere hi ɔks hi mɔya, an dood segyaade wɔ eere, hi mɔɔ du taare ne ɔks yaã ne gbunu an segyaade a dɔgl yɔ gɔ gi booy hage sew.

¹⁷Gi kemsihi ge, rekum mɔ raas dood Betɔkya wɔ dɔglɔ; gi wee gi kems dood Betɔkya wɔ yaaya ge, gi ma an dooyɔ mēē Bet ge mɔ muutdu, zaabe an tooszekya mɔ muutdu.



- 18 Be raasin rɔbo: hinyɔ gɔ nɛ wɔb hɛbtdi sɛw gi wɔy a bɛtha be. Hinyɔ gɔ nɛ pid a hɛbtdi sɛw gi pid a bɛtha be.
- 19 Gbunɔ, be gisin raako, gid dood eere a hɛbtdi a nɛ teesdu hi wɔ yɔyɔ gbunu an hi zɔ hinza a Bɛt ge, Baa be yɔ gi a bɛtha gi woosihini.
- 20 Yɔ anɔ, lɛlyɔ dood eere, zaa taare hi mɔks ge a be nuɔ du, be gi hi teesdu.
- 21 Yɔ anɔ Piyer zaa a Yeesu ge warige a Waar i, naabeza gi gɔsib hinhɔɔlɛ, be bitsig dɔɔ baari? Gi tuur dɔɔ nɔɔn-er ya?
- 22 Yeesu tɔɔge a ɛ-ɛ! Taa anɔ, bɛ rɔam a gi tuur dɔɔ nɔɔn-er kpɔd ge, mɔ bitsig gi tuur dɔɔ dumbili nɔɔn-ere dɔɔ nɔɔn-er be.
- 23 Yɔɔnɛ hin yɔ riitin hi wɔat yɔ bɛtha gere: hini riitin hi doo za waar yɔ
- 24 gi baksig rɔɔɔ hi gbaare ɔɔ wɔ gid hi kamsig gbaarɔ za yɔ gii gig fɔk tus duk uznɛɛɛ kooble.
- 25 Wal bɔ taan tus an gi toos dɛntɔ bɔ tusɔ be; dɛntɔ bɔ raa a hi looge hi zebrig a doo za, hi wɛɛ hi zebr nistɔ hi waatɔ hi hinyɔ gin sɛw an tusɔ belk bɔ gi wɛɛzɔ.
- 26 Gbaar bɔ zaa zagl a dɛntɔ bɔ gi muutdu zɔg raage a baa, mɔmsibe, be dɛl be gaamɔ sɛw!
- 27 Dɛntɔ bɔ seesig yɔarɔ ɔsig belkɔ bɔ wɛɛ ɔɔg rekɔ.
- 28 Gbaar bɔ tuu rek dagtin hi naaza za gbaar yɔ gig tusbelk fɔk tus gaat gbunu. Wɔɔg durk du firige, raage a toosibe tus be yɔ be gim fɔko!
- 29 Naaza bɔ zagl gi dɔɔ dɔɔndi zɔge a mɔmsibe, be dɛl be toosumɔ!
- 30 Bɔrɔ iinɔ, wɛɛ looge yaage a luknɔ du gi oonik an gi toosig belkɔ bɔ.
- 31 Yɔ naaza gbaare wɔ hi gben anɔ kpoosyɔ gi dɔb hɔɔltɔnɔ hi rek hi raas dɛntyɔ bɔ hinyɔ tal sɛw.
- 32 Yɔ anɔ gbaar bɔ dɛntɔ bɔ yaa doo za elz gbaar hɔɔl bɔ zaaraage a gbaarwal hɔɔl yere, mɔ ber doo ge! Yɔ be wɔamɔ belk be bɔ dɔglɔ, mɔ zɔbe a ɔɔbe be tɛb be toosumɔ, be ɔsumɔ, be wɛɛ be raam a bɔmɔ toosibe, anyɔ mɔ zɔbe.
- 33 Nɛ yere ber nɛ an mɔɔ be, mɔ mɛɛs namɔza gbaar bɔ yɔar anyɔ bee be mɛɛs nɛ mɔɔ yɔar be mi?
- 34 Yɔ hin nɔɔ dɛntɔ bɔ anɔ looge gaag luknɔ-oorkya wɔ naandu a luknɔ du gi tuur an gi toosig belk bɔ sɛw.
- 35 Yeesu wɛɛ dɔg goks ha a nɛ hɛw, gid nɛ tɔɔ an nɛ bits nanza hinhɔɔlɔ hi kpoos nɛ sɛw ge, Baa be yɔ gi bɛtha gi woosin anɔ.

MATA 19



- ¹Yɔ Yeesu dɔ̄as dɔ̄gl wɔ̄rɔ bookɔ anɔ̄ ɔɔ Galile heɔ̄tɔ rek a Yahuduya heɔ̄t wel du a zɛɛ Urduum kasiŋ zaabɔ ge.
- ²Dood saal kittɔnɔ hi fɔ̄ge, zɔ̄as gumtil wɔ̄ a hi teesdu a lel bɔ ge be.
- ³Yɔ Farisaya wɔ̄ hi sɔ̄ɔ gi dɔ̄ŋdi an hi wɔ̄aŋig dɔ̄gle, hi warige a maak wɛ gaa gbɔnɔ an doo gi heɔ̄tin hi niso a dɔ̄gl za dɔ̄ŋ ya?
- ⁴Yeesu wɛɛ goo a nɛ zɔ̄ŋga a Bet dɛɛrwol du a Zɔ̄aŋ Kinɔkya bɔ kim walɔ hi nise a waalyɛelik ge ya? Yɔ kɔ̄hi dɔ̄gɔ:
- ⁵a wal gi ɔɔ baatɔ hi nɔ̄ɔtɔ gi ɔks hi niso, hi eere hi wɛɛ muul gbunu.
- ⁶Yɔ anɔ̄ muulya gɛɛy eer ge, ɔks gi muul gbunu. Bɔ doo gi gɛɛ hinyɔ Bet ɔksɔ.
- ⁷Farisaya wɔ̄ hi wɛɛ hi warige a nɔ̄ ɔn Muusa gi raa a doo gi gaa niso dɛɛrwol heɔ̄tinsya gi ɔɔg yaak nɔ̄?
- ⁸Yeesu raahi a yɔ nɛ gin kpoos baatil gii Muusa gi gaan gbɔnɔ an nɛ heɔ̄tin hi nɛ nɛ. Yere hin da taa anɔ̄ doose.
- ⁹Wɛɛ be raasine, a zɔ̄aŋyɔ heɔ̄tin hi niso gi taa an doo za kesig ge, gi wɛɛ gi lootin hi nis za dɔ̄mi, gɔ mansyɔ.
- ¹⁰Walɛsere ɔɔ wɔ̄ hi wɛɛ hi raage a wal dɔ̄gl gi gi anɔ̄ a niso gbaŋgi bɛr ma an dood hi lootin ge sj.
- ¹¹Yeesu goohi a dood sɛw hi taan tɛŋk an hi tɔ̄a hingok be yere, ge dood wɔ̄ Bet gaahi tɛŋk kpɔd.
- ¹²Hinwɔ̄ hi yɔ̄aŋik dood an bɔ̄hi lootinnu hi gi kittɔnɔ an were le: dood zaade hi giro, naaya mɔ̄ɔhi sɔ̄ɔde; zaade be, dood wɛnihi sɔ̄ɔde. Zaade hi kɔm anɔ̄ hi loo nis ge a Bet wáát dɔ̄ŋgɔ. Zɔ̄aŋyɔ dɛɛ an gi kem hingok were be, gi kemɔ.
- ¹³Dood hi kams Yeesu yɔ̄aŋmwaato an gi gbaasihi naan zulha gi rɔ̄bsihi gi wɛɛ gi zɔ̄bsihi Beto. Walɛsere wɔ̄ hi wɛɛ hi zɔ̄br waat kamzigya wɔ̄ a Yeesu ge.
- ¹⁴Yeesu raa a ɔ̄n yɔ̄aŋmwaat wɔ̄ hi zaa a be, bɔne ɔ̄aŋihi. Yɔ̄aŋe Bet wáátɔ gi a wɔ̄ hi riitin an yɔ̄aŋmwaat hi.
- ¹⁵Wɛɛ gbaa naan a yɔ̄aŋmwaat wɔ̄ hi zulha rɔ̄bsihi wɛɛ dund rekɔ.
- ¹⁶Wal za zaa a Yeesu ge warige a Hingokya , be woo nɔ̄ rɔ̄bɔ an be dag zɔ̄aŋtig faa nɔ̄?
- ¹⁷Yeesu warige a nɔ̄ mɔ̄ warib hinrɔ̄b dɔ̄gle? Zɔ̄aŋ rɔ̄b gi gbun kpɔd ge Beto. Gi haamɔ̄ gulk a zɔ̄aŋtig du, fɔm dɔ̄glɔ wɔ̄ gaa.
- ¹⁸Wal bɔ warɔ̄ a dɔ̄glya ge nɔ̄ni? Yeesu wɛɛ raa a dɔ̄glya gere a bɔmɔ̄ gbɔm zule; bɔmɔ̄ naamansi; bɔmɔ̄ looluure; bɔmɔ̄ gɔ̄ɔs doo yɔ̄a;
- ¹⁹dɔ̄bsum baa mɔ̄ hi naa mɔ̄. Gi haamɔ̄ a namɔ̄za muul an zul mɔ̄.
- ²⁰Walser bɔ gòd raage a be fɔb maak wɔ̄rɔ sɛw, nɛ yere zɛrsib nɔ̄ an be wɛɛ be woo bɛ?



²¹Yeesu wɛɛ raage a gi haɔmɔ an mɔ wɛɛ doo rɔb tib, rekum mɔ zebr hinwɔ mɔ gin sɛw, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ gɛɛs yaarya wɔ hin wɔ mɔ zebr tusɔ, bɔr mɔ dag rɔɔs yɔ gi a betha. Gɔ gi kuudu, zaam mɔ fɔbzibe.

²²Yɔ walsɛr bɔ lag dɔgl wɔrɔ an bɔ gi gin rɔɔs gbɔɔltɔnɔ be, wɔɔ gbɔnɔ rek hi mimlɛ.

²³Yeesu wɛɛ raa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ a be raasin rɔbo, baaba, an doo rɔɔsya gi gul a Bɛt wáát du.

²⁴Be wɛɛ be gisin raak gɛrɛ bɛ a baaba an geloba gi tal a zelgɔɔs du, wɛɛ ba daarlɛl zaŋ an doo rɔɔsya gi gul a Bɛt wáát du.

²⁵Yɔ walesɛrɛ wɔ hi lag hin bɔrɔ lab gi kɔmsihi gers haɔltɔnɔ hi warɔ a nɛ à hinc an bɔ bɔ dɛɛ an gi zaɔ ma nɔ?

²⁶Yeesu wɛɛ seehi raahi a hin bɔ lab dɛɛ dood dɛɛ, dɛɛ Bɛt ɔnɛ gɛ. Bɛt dɛɛ hin sɛw.

²⁷Piyɛr wɛɛ warig raage a kɛmɔ, wi ɔɔ hin sɛw wi fɔbz mɔya, wí dág nɔ hinc ma nɔ?

²⁸Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a be gisin raak rɔbo, Zaɔn Waa bɔ gɔ gi dɔɔt a waar ums leeso gbɔɔl ha a waal seg du, nɛɛ yɔ nɛ fɔbzibe, nɛ dɔɔt a waar ums leeso koobl daa eer ha an nɛ gbaas dood Israhilaya dɔɔtya koobl daa eer wɔ dɔgl be.

²⁹Dood wɔ gɔ hi ɔz raatyɔ, hindaya, yɛɛɛdeya, singdeya, baaya, naaya, waatyɔ, zaa bakyɔ a be dɔngo, hi dag hin wɔrɔ gi daar yɔɔlɔ nɔn hɛw hi wɛɛ hi dag zaɔtig faa bɔ be.

³⁰Yɛrɛ dood kit wɔ hi gi doosɛ hi wɛɛ kuudɛ, wɛɛ kuudɛ wɔ hi wɛɛ doosɛ be.

MATA 20

¹Yɔ an bɔ be, Bɛt wáátɔ riitin an wal za raatyɔ yɔ tuu bijltɔnɔ an gi tɛb doodɛ gi loohi woosɛ hi basig tɛɛhuml bakɔ.

²Yɔ dag dood wɔ hi watin gi dɔɔ a tus gaat gbunu gbunu ha an gi toohi ɔt nungo yaahi bak du an hi rek hi balɔ.

³Zaɔn bakya bɔ wɛɛ tuu bijl du a kusaal baat du, gben dood zaadɛ hi erkig a lumha tɔs.

⁴Raahi a nɛya, rekin be bak du nɛ basib hin be toon anyɔ. Wɔrɔ hi rek woos bɔ a bak bɔ gedu hi wooko.

⁵Zaɔn bakya bɔ wɛɛ tuu a lurk teesdu, wɛɛ tuu bɛ a naabaɔn du, woo an bɔ bɛ.

⁶Yɔɔsumɔ wɛɛ tuu a leesig-gbarya di zem dood zaadɛ hi erkig a lumha bɛ, warihi a nɔ nɛ erkig diɛ lurknɔ gbɔɔl tɔs nɔ?

⁷Wɔrɔ hi tɔɔ a nɛ doo za loowi woos gɛ be, wi gɔ nɔ? Gii goohi a nɛ bɛɛrɔ! Nɛ yɛrɛ rekin be bak du nɛ woosib hin hɛw.



8Yɔ ɔt legɔ, bakya bɔ raa gbɔɔɔ zaa bɔ fɔg di a rekum mɔ elz woosya wɔ bak du mɔ toohi tusyɔ ma. Mɔ bɔ̀̀ar mɔ too wɔ hi zaa woos kuudu, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ too wɔ hi doz woos du.

9Dood wɔ hi baar woos a lɛɛsigyɔ di hi zaa hi toohi tus gaat gbunu gbunu.

10Wɔ hi doz nɛ woos du hi zaa be, hi mɔk a yɔnɛ hi dag gi daarɔ. Yɔ anbɔ hi toohi, bɔbe dag tus gaat gbunu gbunu.

11Yɔ hi look tus bɔ hin nɔɔhi a zɔɔn bakya bɔ ge,

12hi raage a dood wɔ mɔ loozihɔ woos kuudu hi woo kaasi, wɛɛ mɔ toohi an wii yɔ wi mɔm ɔt haalnɔ bɔ gi leguw geha, bɔ lab gi ri nɔ?

13Bakya bɔ tɔɔ zaa gbunu a sɔɔɔ, bɛ gɔsum haɔl gɛ. Yɔ wɛ watinu mɔ tɔɔ a be woo ɔt nuɔg sɛw a tus gaat gbun ha gɛ ya, taa lab ya?

14Loom tus mɔ mɔ rekɔ. Yɛɛ haɔbe an be too wal yɔ be loozig woos kuudu an mɔɔ hɛw.

15Be taan gbɔnɔ an be woo hinyɔ haɔbe hi tus be ya? Yɔ be gi doo rɔb gii mɔ gin kubl be zulha ya ri?

16Yeesu wɛɛ dɔgɔ a yɔ anbɔ, wɔ hi gi kuudɛ hi wɛɛ doosɛ, doosɛ wɔ be hi wɛɛ kuudɛ be.

17Anyɔ Yeesu gi dɔk a Urusalima, loo walesɛɛ wɔ koobl daa eer mukyaraahi gbɔnɔ di:

18a yɛɛ wɛ dɔk gɛɛ a Urusalima, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi gaay ma a Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi naandu an hi gbaasig dɔgl gi wɔɔ,

19hi wɛɛ hi gaage dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi naandu hi kpɛɛlige, hi lɛge hi wɛɛ hi dooge a dɔɔr ha; gi wɛɛ gi rɛml a wɔrk du gi dund a ɔt taasimɛ.

20Yɔ anbɔ Zebede nistɔ zaa Yeesu ge hi waatɔ wale wɔ elo, zagl gi muutdu zɔg hine.

21Yeesu warige a haɔmɔ nɔ? Nis bɔ goo raage: a raamɔ an waat be eɛɛ wɛɛ, gbunu gi dɔɔt a mɔ naanrɔbo, zaa gbunu gi dɔɔt a mɔ naanyɛli, a mɔ wáát du.

22Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɔ a nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ nɛ ɛrk gɛ. Nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ yɔ yɔarhant a dakwaa yɔarhantya bɔ gɔ be yɔ gedu ya? Hi goo a wi dɛɛdɛ.

23Yeesu goohi a oo, nɛ yɔ yɔarhant bɔ a dakwaa be bɔ gedu. Yɛɛ bɛ dɔg gbɔnɔ an be gaa dood dɔɔtillɛl a be naanrɔbo hi a be naanyɛl gɛ. Dɔɔtillɛl wɔɔ, Baa be Bet gii gemsihɔ, gi wɛɛ gi gaa dood wɔ sɛɛhi.

24Yɔ walesɛɛ koobl wɔ hi kem dɔgl bɔɔ kpoosyɔ nɔɔhincɔ a Zebede waatɔ eɛɛ wɔ hi muulɛ.

25Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ elihɔ raahi a nɛ mɛɛ a dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi teesdu waar ɛ gbɔɛyɔ wɔ hi gisihɔ waar ums zuunuko, dood gbɔɛyɔ wɔ hi gisihɔ tɛɔk zuunik be.



²⁶Taa an hinc gi gi anbo ne teesdu; yere zaanyo haage an gi wee gbool a ne teesdu, gi weesin woosya ne.

²⁷Zaanyo haage an gi wee zul a ne teesdu be gi weesin gbaar ne walɔ.

²⁸Yɔ anbo, Zaan Waa bo zaa an dood hi woosigwoos ge, gii one zaa an gi woohine gi wee gi gaa kolɔ gi wor an jnise an gi zaas dood kit a hinhaal du be.

²⁹Yɔ Yeesu gi tuuzig a Zeeriko hi walesere ɔɔ wo, dood saal kittɔno hi fɔbzige.

³⁰Yɔ yɔɔre eere wo hi doot a gbɔnoya hi lag a Yeesu gi daako, hi booyaa a Hingokya, Dawda Waawalɔ, meesiwi yaare!

³¹Dood saal wo hi yaal yɔɔre wo an hi waks yaayaboolik bo. Hii be hi wee hi boolyaa haaltɔno a Hingokya, Dawda Waawalɔ, meesiwi yaare.

³²Yɔ anbo, Yeesu ero elihi warihi hinc a haane an be woosin no?

³³Hi googe a Hingokya gosuwɔ an lol wi gi gaa wi gbɛno.

³⁴Yɔ woro hi haas Yeesu yaare kij lolya bo; borbo dood eere wo hi gbɛnle hi wee hi fɔge.

MATA 21

¹Yɔ hi seɛb a Urusalima yaadi, hi zaa a Baytifaaze a Kɔɔb Gaat ha, Yeesu her walesere eere yaahi hi dorɔ, raahi

²a rekin a raat bo gi ne muut duge ne zem peezumnɔɔ za hay hi waao doo di, pidinege ne kamsibe,

³zaanza gi warin hinza raaneg a haɔ Dent bo giya, go gi anbo borbo gi oo peezum wo hi zaa.

⁴Hin bo lab gi tuur anyo Betyaakenkya bo dogo gi wooyo

⁵a raasin Siyona Waasiɔ a seem Waar mo gbool bo gi zaak gere a mooge, doo zultiisigya kar a peezum yel ha, hi a peezumwaa yel ha.

⁶Walesere eer wo hi rek hi woo hinc Yeesu raa neko.

⁷Hi kamz peezumnɔɔ bo hi waao doo di, hi zaa hi buu gbanya a peezum wo hi yel ha. Yeesu kar doot go a gbandil wo hi buu hage.

⁸Dood kittɔno hi buu gbanya a gbɔnoɔdu, zaade hi gbobz tɛkpas hi kamz hi buuk a gbɔno bo gedu an hi zuun hatya.

⁹Saal wo hi gi a Yeesu muutdu hi wo hi gig fok kuudu hi yaabooluko a Hozana! raako a seko gbɔltɔno, Dawda waawalɔ! An Bet gi robs Zaanyo zaa a Waar Bet nunɔ du! An bant gi wooy a betha a Bet ge!

¹⁰Yɔ Yeesu gul a Urusalima koms dood Urusalimaya wo sew gere hi waro a bo wal yere? Dood saal hi taɔ

¹¹a Betyaakenkya bo nunɔ a Yeesu yo fuu a Nazared a Galile hebtdu ga.



- 12 Yeesu tal a Betluk du nin dood hinriŋsya wɔ hi zekya wɔ hi gi duhɔ sɛw; bisil tus-ijjka wɔ silya hi gutu zebtigya wɔ doolya dɔɔtilya wɔ.
- 13 Wɛɛ raahi a Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a hi el luk be a Betzɔk luko. Wɛɛ nɛɛ be nɛ gig wɛɛnik luure wɔlɔ!
- 14 Yɔɔrɛ wɔ hi dɔɔ gumtilya wɔ hi zaak Yeesu ge a Betluk du gihi zɔɔsugo.
- 15 Yɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi gben gers wɔ Yeesu gi wooko, wɛɛ hi lag yɔɔmwaat wɔ hi yɔɔɔoolik a Betluk du a Hozana, raakɔ a seko gbɔɔltɔnɔ, Dawda Waawalɔ!
- 16 nɔɔhino, hi war Yeesu a mɔ lag hinyɔ yɔɔmwaat wɔ hi raak ya? Yeesu tɔɔ a hɔɔ be lagɔ. Nɛ nɛ zanga lɛlza bɔ hi bjj hi dɔg a mɔɔ Betɔ mɔ tuts zul mɔ bant rɔb a yɔɔmwaat yɔɔ du hi waatyɛs yɔɔ du ɔtza gɛ ya?
- 17 Kuudu wɛɛ tuu waal gbɔɔl bɔ ɔɔhi dihɔ rek da yoz a Betani.
- 18 Yoosugɔ bjjl du yɔ Yeesu gi wɛɛzig a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu ɔɔkil gi hɔɔge,
- 19 gben yɔmɔntɔ za a gbɔnɔyɔ sɔɔ an gi gben humlɔ gi hɔɔb gi le, gben kpas gii kpɔd, huml taaro. Raa yɔmɔntɔ bɔ a bɔmɔ hum zaa nɛ zaŋ. Bɔrɔbɔ yɔmɔntɔ bɔ koot baw.
- 20 Yɔ walesere wɔ hi gben anɔ hin gi kɔmsihi gɛrɛ, hi war Yeesu a yɔmɔntɔ bɔ koot ri bɔriɔri lɛ be?
- 21 Yeesu goohi a be raasin rɔbo: gid nɛ dɔɔbsig nɛ kpoos du nɛ faa nɛ gɛ zaŋ, taa an nɛ dɛɛ hinyɔ be gɔs yɔmɔntɔ bɔ gii gɔkɔ kpɔd, nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ raa gɔɔt yere a hɔsum hedi mɔ da mɔ gbaliy a membal du, hino yɔ wooy hɛw.
- 22 Gid nɛ dɔɔbsɔ nɛ dag hinyɔ nɛ zɔk a Bet ge sɛw.
- 23 Yɔ Yeesu re gi gul a Betluk du gi yɛls dood hingoko, Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi zaa hi war Yeesu a mɔ wook hin wɛrɛ hi nɔ tɛŋkɔ? Bɔ gaamɔ gbɔnɔ an mɔ gɔ hin wɛrɛ anɔ?
- 24 Yeesu goohi a ɔbe ɛrin hin gbun kpɔd, gid nɛ goosib lɛlɔge bee be wadsin tɛŋk yɔ be woonik hin wɛrɛ be.
- 25 Bɔ yaaz Yohana an gi hotin dood Betmem nɔ, Bet gii ya, dood ya ri? Wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi mɔk hin bɔrɔ hi watin hi teesdu a an wɛ tɔɔ a Bet gii yaazige, yɔ ware a nɛ nɛ ɔɔ Yohana dɔɔbsig ma nɔ?
- 26 Wɛɛ an wɛ raa a dood yaazig be, wɛɛ hoobhɔɔwɛ dood saal wɔ. Hii sɛw hi seek Yohana an Betyɔɔkɛŋkya be.
- 27 Hi wɛɛ hi tɔɔge a wi mɛɛ gɛ. Yeesu goohi be a nɛ gi lab be bee hɛw be taasin wadig tɛŋk yɔ be woonik hin wɔrɔ be.
- 28 Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a nɛ mɔk ri? Wal za gin waatwale eere, baayɔ yɛel zaa a waawal gbɔɔl bɔ ge raage a waa be, nɛɛk mɔ re mɔ woosibhin bak du.
- 29 Wala bɔ tɔɔ a hɔɔbe gɛ. Kuudu wɛɛ mɔkɔ dund rek a bak bɔ gedu, da balɔ.



- 30** Baato wɛɛ rek a waa za wans bɔ ge raage a waa be, nɛɛk mɔ rek mɔ woosibhin a bakdu. Wala bɔ tɔɔ a hɔɔ baa, be rekɔ. Wɛɛ gɔ kuudu re ge be.
- 31** Waat wɔ hi eere nɔni woos hinyɔ baato hɔɔg nɔ? Hi tɔɔ a waa doos bɔ ga. Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a be raasin rɔbo: tooszekya wɔ hi nɛɛd kaate hɔɔl wɔ hii gisin dork a Bet wáát du.
- 32** Yɔ anbɔ, Yohana zaa nɛɛge an gi goksin gbɔnɔ yɔ rii, wɛɛ nɛ tɔɔg dɔbsig gɛ. Yere tooszekya wɔ hi nɛɛd kaate wɔ yɔnɛ hi tɔɔgtɔɔ. Anyɔ nɛ gben anbɔ hɛw, nɛ zemr kpoos nɛ kuudu an nɛ dɔbsig hɛw gɛ.
- 33** Lagin yɔɔdaanik za gere: dɛnt raatyaza bal tɛɛ huml-yaade bakɔ, gɔɔn rɔkili. Wɛɛ loo beto gɔ suknààli an gɔ gi bɔɔ huml wɔ mekyɔ gedu, wɛɛ rɛɛ ooko. Wɛɛ loo woosɔ-yaade, ɔɔ tɛɛ wɔ hi naandu gii wɛɛ rek rɔbsi.
- 34** Yɔ huml wɔ hi ɔɔ hɔkɔ gi rii, yaaz gbaare ɔɔ wɔ a tɛɛ-ookya wɔ hi an hi gaahi huml ɔɔte wɔ ɔnɛ be hi kamsige.
- 35** Ookya wɔ hi wɔɔ gbaare wɔ, zaabɔ hi lege, eesim bɔ hi gbɔnge, taasum bɔ hi duutinge bet wɔɔ.
- 36** Zɔɔn bakya bɔ wɛɛ yaaz gbaare zaade kite hi daar wɔ hi doz nɛ hɛw. Bak-ookya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɔɔ wɔɔ hi woosihi hin gbuna bɔ.
- 37** Yɔɔsumɔ wɛɛ yaasihi waawalɔ, raa a yere hi dɔbs waa be yere ɔnɛ.
- 38** Wɛɛ yɔ bak-ookya wɔ hi gben waawal bɔ gi zaako hi watinu a zɔɔn bɔ gɔ gi yer bak bɔ kuudu gii yɔ, dɛnwɛ rek wɛ wɔɔge wɛ gbɔnge, bak bɔ gi wɛɛ wɛɛnɛ.
- 39** Hi wɔɔge hi tuunig a bak tɔlyɔ hi da hi gbɔnge hi bisige.
- 40** Yeesu warɔ a zɔɔn tɛɛbakya bɔ gɔ gi zaa rɛ, gi woos nɔ dood bak-ookya wɔɔ nɔ?
- 41** Dood wɔ hi tɔɔ a gi gbɔm bak-ookya hɔɔl wɔɔ, taasihi yɔɔrmɛɛko, gi wɛɛ gi looz dood bak-ookya zaade hi zaa hi hɔbsig tɛɛhuml ɔɔte wɔ hi yaasig a ɔtyɔ hɔɔg gedu sɛw.
- 42** Yeesu wɛɛ warihi a nɛ zanɔ hinza Bet dɛerwol du a bet yɔ lukwɔnɔkya wɔ hi bisige gii wɛɛ bet gbɔɔl tɛnɔkya nɛ ge zanɔ ya? Waar Bet gii woo hinc anbɔ, yɔ wɛ gben lol du gise wɛnɛ gɛrɛ!
- 43-44** [Zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi mat a bet bɔ geha muulɔ gi bɛdɔ; bet bɔ gi mɛɛ a zɔɔnza muul be gi hɔnsige an luuse.] Wɛɛ dɔgɔ a hinc gii be raasine a Bet gi wɔɔsin wáátɔ an hi gaa dood wɔ hi wook hincɔbo hi wɛɛ hi tuusig wáát bɔ humlɔ.
- 45** Yɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi kem Yeesu yɔɔdaanikɔ wɔ hi mɛɛmɛ a gi book dɔgl yɔɔnɛ;
- 46** hi tɛ gbɔnɔ an hi wɔɔge, wɛɛ hoobhɔɔhi saal wɔ be, anyɔ hi mɛɛ a dood hi seek Yeesu an Betyɔɔkenɔkyayɔ.



MATA 22

- ¹Yeesu wɛɛ dɔks dood dɔgl hi yɔɔdaanik ɓɛ raahi
- ²a Bet wáátɔ riitin an waar za yɔ gi gemtsig waawal lottins lees gbɔɔɛ.
- ³Yaa gbaare ɔɔ wɔ hi rek hi elz dood wɔ gɔ hi le lottins lees bɔ an hi zaa hi le hine, dood wɔ be hi iin zaako.
- ⁴Wɛɛ yaa gbaare ɔɔ zaade dɔɔmɛ raahi a dɔksin dood a be gbɛɛr naabaade be wɔ hi tam be wɔ, be gems lees sɛw dɔɔdɔ ma ɓɔryɔ, zaan nɛ le lottins lees bɔ ma!
- ⁵Dood wɔ hi elihi yɔnɛ dɔglyɔ taa du, hi rek woos yɔɔnɛ, zaade hi re bako, zaade be, hi rek wɔdyɔ riɔnik be.
- ⁶Dood zaade wɔ be, hi wɔɔ waar bɔ gbaare ɔɔ wɔ hi nihi, hi wɛɛ hi gbɔhi.
- ⁷Yɔ waar bɔ lag dɔglɔ gi nɔɔsig hɔɔltɔɔ, yaa laaya ɔɔ wɔ hi rek hi wɔɔhi hi gbɔhi, hi kpɔɔ waal gbɔɔlyɔ bɔ be.
- ⁸Kuudu wɛɛ raa gbaare ɔɔ wɔ a hi gems lottins lees bɔ dɔɔdɔ, wɛɛ dood wɔ hi elihi nɛ hí rīī an hi zaa hi le gɛ be.
- ⁹Yɔ anɔ rekin a ɓɔrignɔɔ wɔ hi du nɛ elz dood wɔ gɔnɛ zemzihi sɛw hi zaa lottins lees bɔ.
- ¹⁰Gbaare wɔ hi rek a ɓɔrignɔɔ wɔ hi du hi elz dood wɔ hi zɛhi sɛw, dood ɓɔbtin wɔ hi dood róbe wɔ sɛw, hi kamzihi a lottins lɛl bɔ ge, lɛl hijs gɔ dedɛr.
- ¹¹Hɔnɛyɔ waar bɔ gul raa du gi see dood wɔ hi elzihi, gbɛn doo za gidu hegz lottins gban muul gɛ,
- ¹²warige a sɔɔɔ mɔ guz ri hɛdi mɔ hegz lottins gban mɔ muul gɛ be? Wal bɔ kɔm hititi, tɔɔ hinza gɛ.
- ¹³Waar bɔ raa lottins lees woosya wɔ a loozin ɓɔɔni nɛ wɔmn wal yɛɛ dɔɔɔ wɔ hi naanɔ wɔ nɛ gbalig lak di a lɛlwil du, gi kaa gi gbɔɔ nungɔ a lak hɔ.
- ¹⁴Yeesu wɛɛ dɔgɔ a yɔ anɔ, hi el dood kittɔɔ, wɛɛ dood wɔ hi herihi hi kit gɛ.
- ¹⁵Kuudu Farisaya wɔ hi rek hi watin an hi ton Yeesu hi hinwarki hi dɔglɔyɔ gɔ gi booko.
- ¹⁶Farisaya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi yaa walesere yɔ hi Waar Hirudus doodɔ an hi warig hine a Hingokya , wi mɛɛ a mɔ gi doo kpoosrɔbya, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ gok Bet gbɔɔ hi rɔbo, hoobhɔɔmɔ dood gɛ, mɔ taa seek dood betig a muutdu be.
- ¹⁷Raasiwi hinyɔ mɔ mɔkig a dɔgl yɛɛ hage: maak wɛ gaa gbɔɔɔ an hi toos Waar gbɔɔl bɔ Kaysara toos ya, gaa gɛ ya ri?
- ¹⁸Yɔ Yeesu mɛɛ hɔɔlyɔ, warihi a nɛɛ dood melhɔɔlyɔ wɛ, nɛ gib tolik hi dɔgl nɔ?
- ¹⁹Zunsinbe tusyɔ nɛ toonik toosɛ. Hi kamsig tus gaat gbunu,



- 20 Yeesu wɛɛ warihi a bɔ muut yere hi nuŋg yere hi bij du yɔ nɔ?
- 21 Hi tɔɔ a waar gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ Kaysara ɔɔne. Yeesu wɛɛ raahi gɔ a wɛɛnsin waar bɔ Kaysara hinyɔ ginɔ, wɛɛn nɛ wɛɛns Waar Bet hinyɔ gin be.
- 22 Yɔ hi lag dɔɔl bɔɔ an bɔ hin kɔmsihi gers hi dund hi ɔɔge hi rek be.
- 23 A ɔt gbun bɔ gedu Sadukiya zaade wɔ gɔ hi dɔk a wɔrke hi taa zaa remluko hi zaa a Yeesu ge hi warige
- 24 a Hingokya , Muusa raa a walza gi gin nise, wal bɔ gi wɔrɔ gi ɔɔ waat ge, yɛɛtɔ gi yer kuur bɔ an hi daks hindaɔ waato.
- 25 ɔtza wale zaade hi gine wi teesdu, hi mɔɔhi hi nɔɔn-ere, gbɔɔl bɔ wɔr ma ɔɔ yɛɛtɔ gii kuurɔ bɔ.
- 26 Yɛɛtɔ bɔ wɛɛ wɔrɔ, taasum bɔ wɔrɔ, wɔrk dɔɔsihi hi nɔɔn-er sew. Hi nɔɔn-er sew hi yetin nɛ kuur bɔ gbunu gbunu be.
- 27 Gɔ yɔɔsumɔ nis bɔ wɛɛ wɔr be.
- 28 Gɔ gi remtig ɔti, yɔ hi nɔɔn-er sew bɔ, nis bɔ gi er bɔ ɔne tir nɔ? Hii sew, hi waatin hi gii be!
- 29 Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɔ raahi a anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ Bet dɛerwol hi Bet gbɔlumsɔ ge, nɛ hɛɛ gbɔnɔɔ.
- 30 Yɔ an bɔ, a remtig ɔti dood hi taa lootingo, hi wɛɛ an Bet walesere ɔɔ a betha.
- 31 Yere nɛ zɔŋga remtig dɔɔl a dɛerwol du yɔ Bet raasine
- 32 a bee gi Abraham Betɔ hi Isaaku Betɔ, hi Yakuba Betɔ ge ya? Bet ɔne taa wɔrke Betɔ, gi dood zɔɔtil wɔ Bet yɔɔne.
- 33 Yɔ dood saal wɔ hi kem Yeesu hingokɔ bɔ an bɔ hin kɔmsihi gers hɔɔltɔɔ.
- 34 Yɔ Farisaya wɔ hi lag a Yeesu dɛɛn Sadukiya wɔ dɔɔle, hi eltin hi mɔksɔ.
- 35 Doo za Betmaakdɔkyayɔ gi hi teesdu yɔ hɔɔge an gi temn Yeesu yɔɔdantigi, war Yeesu
- 36 a Hingokya , maakdɔgɔɔ dɔɔb gi daarlel ge nɔni?
- 37 Yeesu tɔɔ raa a maakdɔgl yɔ dɔɔb gi daarlel ge a gi hɔɔmɔ Waar mɔ Bet hi kpoos mɔ sew, hi kol mɔ sew, hi mɔkil mɔ sew.
- 38 Maakdɔgl biitir yɔ dɔɔb gi daarlel nɛ zaŋ giibo.
- 39 Maakdɔgl eesim bɔ riitin zaɔ gere a gi hɔɔmɔ a namɔza ge an zul mɔ.
- 40 Muusa maakdɔglɔ wɔ sew, hi Betyaakenkya wɔ hingokya wɔ sew hi fuy a maakdɔgl eere were gedu.
- 41 Anyɔ Farisaya wɔ hi mɔks lelgbunu Yeesu warihi hin raahi



⁴²a ne mɔkig nɔ a Masihu bɔ gi zulha nɔ? Fɔy a bɔ zangd du nɔ? Hi tɔage a Masihu bɔ fɔy a Dawda zangd du.

⁴³Yeesu goo a ne à anɔ Bet Mɔkilo yɔ daas Dawda kpoos du, ri gi elig a Waar be nɔ? Raa

⁴⁴a Waar Bet raa Waar be a dɔɔtum be naanrɔbo, gi tuur an be gbàà yɔlhɛɛnikya mɔ wɔ hi wɛɛ dɔɔ mɔ dɔɔkleɛ.

⁴⁵Ne an Dawda el Masihu bɔ a Waar be, Masihu bɔ yɔ wɛɛ waaɔ ri be?

⁴⁶Doo za gbun dɛɛ dɔɔlɔ bɔ tɔɔk gɛ. Hi sɛw hi kɔm hititi. Baar a ɔtɔge, an bɔnɛ ɓɛ hoobhɔɔghɔ Yeesu hinwark ma.

MATA 23

¹Yɔ anɔ Yeesu boos dood saal wɔ hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ dɔɔl raahi

²a Betmaakɔkya hi Farisaya gɔ hi wadil Muusa maakɔɔlɔ wɔ.

³Yɔ anɔ, kemsinehi tɔnɛ ne woo hinyɔ hi raasin sɛw, yere bɔnɛ fɔ woosya naandu ɔnɛ. Wɛɛ dɔɔl yɔ hi dɔkɔ, hí woo hinc du gɛ be.

⁴Hi wɔk hindɔmn dɔbte hi gis dood gbaak zul ha; hɔɔhi naanwalyɔ kijnik mɔɔti an hi yesihi hindɔmnyɔ bɔ gɛ be.

⁵Hi wook woosya sɛw hi zulɔɔeki an dood hi gbɛnihi kpɔd. Betmaakwɔdyɔ yɔ gɔ hi malk muutdu, zaabe a naanyɛli, hi wɛɛnihi fɛɛɛ hi daarleɛ, hi wɛɛ hi zjbs gbanya gbɔle tɔlyɔ wɔ an dood hi seehi.

⁶Hɔɔhi dɔɔtillɛl rɔbe a lees gbɔle lekleɛ, hi dɔɔtillɛl hɔɔte wɔ daarleɛ a mɔksilluk wɔ gedu.

⁷Hɔɔhi an dood hi hɔɔr di hi boohi a luum wɔ ha hi, an hi wɛɛ hi elihɔ a hingokya wɛ.

⁸Yere neya, taa an hi elin a hingokya. Gɛ ne gin hingokneya gbun kpɔd: beeya, wɛɛ, neɛ sɛw, ne gitin yɛɛdeyɔ.

⁹Bɔnɛ el doo za hebtdi a baa be! Gɛ ne gin Baa ne Bet yɔ gi a betha kpɔd.

¹⁰Bɔnɛ ɔɔ dood hi elin a waar i. Bee, Masihu bɔ, bee gi Waar ne kpɔd.

¹¹Zɔɔnyɔ gi gbɔɔl gi daarleɛ a ne teesdu gi wɛɛ woosneya.

¹²Zɔɔnyɔ tɔɔs zulo be hi tiisige, zɔɔnyɔ tiis zulo wɛɛdis be hi dɔɔsige.

¹³Neɛ Betmaakɔkya wɛ hi Farisaya wɛ, mɛlyɔ hɔɔl wɛ, yɔɔrhant gisine! Ne gi dood Bet wáátɔ gbɔnɔ yɛktugo. Neɛ hi zul ne ne gul gɛ, wɛɛ ne ɔs dood wɔ hɔɔhi Bet gbɔnɔ gulk an hi gul gɛ be.



[¹⁴Nɛɛ Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɛ hi Farisaya mɛlya haɗal wɛ, yaɗarhant gisine! Nɛ wɔɔlik hinyɔ kuure nɛɛd wɔ hi gin sɛw, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ zɔk Bɛt zɔjtɔnɔ an hi seene an dood rɔbɛ. Yɔ anɔ nɛ dag dɔgl-gbaak gi daarlɛɛ.]

¹⁵Nɛɛ Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɛ hi Farisaya, mɛlya haɗal wɛ, yaɗarhant gisine! Nɛnɛ nɛ gbɛɛkig a lɛlyɔ hebt gi ge sɛw, nɛ gbɛɛkig a mɛmbal wɔ du sɛw a lɛmb du an nɛ dag doo gbunu gi zɛmr mɔkilo gi fɔnɛ, wɛɛ yɔ nɛ dagige nɛ wɛɛnig doo laazɛnk gbɔnɔ fɔkya daar nɛɛ dɔɔ eɛɛ.

¹⁶Nɛɛ yɔɔrɛ wɔ nɛ tɛlik yɔɔrɛ zaadɛ, yaɗarhant gisine! Nɛ raa a zaɗan za gi dɛnglhin hi Bɛtluk nungɔ, taa hindɛnglik rɔbo; gi dɛnglhin hi heɛlmɔtyɔ gi a Bɛtluk du, dɛnglhin rɔb tuu gɔ ma bɔrɔ.

¹⁷Yoo wɛɛ, yɔɔrɛ wɛɛ, nɔni gi hindɔbt nɔ? Heɛlmɔt gii ya, Bɛtluk yɔ wɛɛn heɛlmɔt hingaata gii ya ri?

¹⁸Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ raa a doo gi dɛnglhin hi Bɛtmaak sɛnk nungɔ, taa hindɛnglik rɔbo. Gid nɛ dɛnglhin hi gaas yɔ hi gbaa a Bɛtmaak sɛnk hage nungɔ, hindɛnglik rɔb tuu gɔ ma bɔrɔ.

¹⁹Yɔɔrɛ wɛ! Nɔni gi hindɔbt nɔ? Gaas gii ya, Bɛtmaak sɛnk gii ya ri? Nɛ Bɛtmaak sɛnk gii ma mi?

²⁰Zaɗanyɔ dɛnglhin hi Bɛtmaak sɛnk bɔ nungɔ, dɛnglhin hi lɛl bɔ hi hinyɔ gi hage sɛw.

²¹Zaɗanyɔ dɛnglhin hi Bɛtluk nungɔ, dɛnglhin hi Bɛtluk nungɔ hi Bɛt nungɔ yɔ gi waak gedu hɛw.

²²Zaɗanyɔ dɛnglhin hi betha nungɔ, dɛnglhin hi Bɛt waar ums dɔɔtillɛɔ bɔ nungɔ hi Bɛt yɔ dɔɔt hage.

²³Nɛɛ Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɛ hi Farisaya mɛlya haɗal wɛ, yaɗarhant gisine! Gɔ nɛ haɗsig Bɛt gaasɔ a kalde kpas wɛ hi kumbe kpas wɔ nɛ zɛbtig gedu, nɛ gisig tusɔ gbaako an dimi. Yɛɛ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ ɔ hinwɔ hi gogɔ hi dɔb hi daarlɛɛ a Bɛtmaak du, an hinwooki hi gbɔnɔ, yaɗarmɛeki, hi dɔbsigi. Hin wɛɛ hii bɛrɔ an nɛ woo. Wɛɛ bɔnɛ ɔ wɔ hi zɛɛr wookɔ.

²⁴Yɔɔrɛ wɔ nɛ tɛlik yɔɔrɛ zaadɛ! Nɛ dakig tɔmsir waata wɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ jɔk geloba gii a buudu!

²⁵Nɛɛ Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɛ hi Farisaya mɛlya haɗal wɛ, yaɗarhant gisine! Nɛ nɛɛtig mɛmdak bɔ kuuɔ hi kokdak bɔ kuuɔ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ ɔ buuyɔ du hɔs hi doolek nɛ wɔ hi dɔkum haɗal wɔ nɛ kpoos du.

²⁶Farisaya yɔɔri, nɛɛtum dakwaa bɔ buuɔ kete, bɔr kuuɔ bɔ gi gaa gɔ sɛw.

²⁷Nɛɛ Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɛ hi Farisaya mɛlya haɗal wɛ, yaɗarhant gisine! Nɛ riitin an looryɔ hi buusige gi bɛr a kuuha, wɛɛ a buu du hɔs hi wɔrke lɛnk wɛ hi hinza dokil wɛ sɛw.



- 28 Nee hew ne gbunɔ giya, ne bes doo a muule, wee kpoos ne hɔs hi meɛ hi haɗɛ.
- 29 Nee Betmaakɔkya we hi Farisaya melya haɗɛ we, yaɗrhant gisine! Ne wɔmsig Betyaakenkya wɔ hi wɔr ne loor bete; ne wee ne bijlik kɔɗtig a dood riite wɔ hi loor ha.
- 30 Ne wee ne ɔko a an wi gi ne a dente waabil bɔ doos gedu, yɔ wi ɔks hi baa wi hii an wi gbɔm Betyaakenkya wɔ ge.
- 31 Yɔ anɔ ne book ɔɗɗɛ ne ne taako a ne gi dood wɔ hi gbɔm Betyaakenkya wɔ waat yaane.
- 32 Berɔ! Ne yere daasin hinyɔ baa ne hi da hi baar ne wookɔ ma.
- 33 Neyɔ, kpolumɔɗɔt we! gi an ne nɔɔ ɔɗɗɛ yɔ gɔ gi matin laazenk du ri nɔ?
- 34 Yɔ anɔ, lagine, be gisin yaak Betyaakenkyaade hi dood hinmeekya dubte we hi Betmaakɔk-yaade. Ne gbɔm zaade, ne doohi a ɔɗɗɛ ha, ne lebt zaade hi kpooti a mɔksilluk ne wɔ hi du be, ne wee ne tekihi a waal gbɔɛ wɔ hi du sɔmsɔm an ne ketinihi ya.
- 35 Kuudu dood riite wɔ hi gbɔhi ne sew gaamyɔ gi wee ne zulha; gi baar a hinriitwookya bɔ Abel wɔrk muule gi tuur a Barakiya waawal Zakariya yɔ ne gbɔng a Betluk bɔ teeso gedu hi Betmaaksenk bɔ.
- 36 Be gisin raak rɔbo, wɔrke wɔrɔ yaɗr-hantya bɔ sew gi wee a dood wɔ hi waak bɔryɔ hi zulha.
- 37 Urusalima! Urusalima! Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gbɔnk Betyaakenkya wɔ mɔ wee mɔ gi duutingo dood wɔ Bet yaasimɔhi bet an hi wɔrɔ! Haɗɛ ne an be mɔks waat mɔ wɔ baari a be ɔɗɗɛ an kɔɔɔɔ gi buuk waato a pakir du? Yɔ anɔ da haɗɛ ne ge!
- 38 Berɔ! Yere hi ɔ raat ne wee beeme.
- 39 Yere be gisin raako: gi baar bɔryɔ ne taab zaa gbeniko gi tuur an ne ɔɗɗɛ a an Bet gi rɔbs Zaanyɔ gi zaak a Waar Bet nuɗ du!

MATA 24

- 1 Yɔ Yeesu tuu Betluk du gi reko, walesere ɔɗ wɔ hi sɔɔ hi ɔɗɗɛ Betluk bɔ wɔnkɔ hi wɔmɔ.
- 2 Yɔ anɔ Yeesu ɔɗɗɛhi a ne gben hin yere sew ya? Be ɔɗɗɛ rɔbo: bet za taa kɔnk goksili; dood gabsya hi zaa hi ɛbtir sew.
- 3 Yɔ Yeesu re gi ɔɔɔ a Kɔɔb Gaɗ bɔ hage, walesere ɔɗ wɔ hi sɔɔ gi ɔɗɗɛ hi erige a raasiwi ɔtyɔ hin bɔrɔ gɔ gi tuur gedu hi gers yɔ gɔ gi zunsiw zaak mɔne a waal du hi waal daaki.
- 4 Yeesu goohi a oon zul ne an bɔ doo za gi maatine.



- ⁵Yààne dood kittɔnɔ hí zaa a be nuŋ du, hí raa a bee gi Masihu bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi maa dood kittɔnɔ be.
- ⁶Nɔk gi gi a lel zaade sɔmsɔm, ne wɛɛ ne lag a hi bootig nɔk dɔgl zaade be, bɔ hoob gi haàne a ɔtɔge. Gi an hin bɔ lab gi tuurɔ, wɛɛ hinɔ taa raak waaldàak kete.
- ⁷Yɔ anɔ, hebt hi gɔ nɔk hi hebt zaade, waar ε hi dund nɔk a waar ε zaade zul ha; wɛɛ tɔs gi giro, hebt gi nam a lelza sɔmsɔm.
- ⁸Hin wɔrɔ sew gi gi an waagulik kosgumn biitiryɔ.
- ⁹Gɔ gi anɔ dood hi wààne hi gaan a dood gbɔle naan du hi haànin yààre hi wɛɛ hi gbɔne. Dood waal du sew hi hɛɛninlɔl a be nuŋ dɔŋgo.
- ¹⁰Gɔ gi ɔtɔge anɔ dood kittɔnɔ hi ɔɔbe dɔbsigi, hi wɛɛ hi raaltinu, hi wɛɛ hi hɛɛtinlɔle.
- ¹¹Betyàakenkya yàagɔɔnyaade kittɔnɔ hi midilo hi zaa hi maa dood kittɔnɔ hi ɔɔb dɔbsugɔ.
- ¹²Hàalgɔk gi yɔɔs lele. Yɔ anɔ, dood kit wɔ hi gin Bet hatɔ kpoos du hatyà gi niimɔ.
- ¹³Yere zàanyɔ gɔ gi mɔmɔ gi tuur a waaldàaki gi zàà.
- ¹⁴Hɔne gi an hi dɔg Bet wáát Dɔgl Rɔb yere gi yɔɔs waal sew an dɔɔt wɔ hi gi sew hi kem Bet wáát dɔgl kete, gɔ gi kuudu waal gi dàà ma gɔ.
- ¹⁵Né gben hinyɔ hi elk a hinbɔjimya hààle yɔ Betyàà-kenkya bɔ Daanyel boo dɔglɔ gigi dɔɔtig a lelyɔ Bet gi waak gedu ge. (Zàanyɔ gi zàngik hin yere gi kem bettɔnɔ!)
- ¹⁶Gɔ gi anɔ, dood wɔ gɔ hi gi a Yahuduya, nɔ̀̀hi hi d̀̀ò gààti;
- ¹⁷zàanyɔ gi luk zulha, bɔgi siz a luk du an gi loo wɔdɔ.
- ¹⁸Zàanyɔ gi a bako, bɔgi wɛɛz raa du an gi loo gbandilɔ.
- ¹⁹Yààrhant gi gis budaa wɔ a ɔtɔ ge hi waatnɔɔde wɔ hi gaak waat wààle!
- ²⁰Zɔn Bet an bɔne nɔɔ a zerk du, zaabe a holum-ɔti.
- ²¹Yɔ anɔ a ɔtɔge yààrhant gi tɔɔ gi daar yààrhant zaade wɔ sew, yeel a waalyeelikɔ, tuur bɔryɔ, wɛɛ riitinsɔ za taa gik anɔ.
- ²²An Bet da lɔbs ɔt wɔrɔ ge, doo za dɛɛ an gi zàà ge. Yere lɔbs ɔt wɔrɔ a dood wɔ sɛɛhi hi dɔŋgo.
- ²³A ɔtɔge doo za gi zaa gi raane a sɔɔne, Masihu bɔ gi hedi, zaabe a gi yehe, bɔne dɔbsɔ.



24Yɔ anɔ masihu yɔɔgɔɔnya wɔ hi Betyaakenkyɔ yɔɔgɔɔnya wɔ hi midɔ hi gɔ gers hinzuunikyaade hi gers gbɔle zaade kittɔnɔ an hi maatin dood wɔ Bet sɛxi hew à hi dɛɛ nɛ hino wooko.

25Baanɛ! Be dɔgsin hin wɔrɔ sew doorɔ.

26Yɔ anɔ, gid hi dɔgsinɛ, a gi gere a hɛtdɔn du, bɔnɛ rekɔ! Zaabe hi raanɛ a gi yaatig gere hedi, bɔnɛ dɔbɔ!

27Anyɔ belyabs gi gaak a betha a ɔtkazigi lɛlgaalɔ gi tuurik a ɔtleki, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi zaa anɔ be.

28Lɛlyɔ hinwɔl gi ge dukumnɔ hi mɔks lɛlɔge be.

29Nɔɔktɔnɔ a yɔɔrhant wɔrɔ hi kuudu, ɔt gi nimɔ, sɛɛ taa gaak buulɛ, sewaat hi melz a betha, tɛnk wɔ hi gi a betha hi bee.

30Gɔ gi anɔ hi gben hinyɔ gɔ gi zunsihi Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaako a betha, dood dɔɔt wɔ hɛbtdi sew hi kaalɔ. Hi gben Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaako a kuus ha a betha hi tɛnk gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi Bet gbɔlumsɔ.

31Gi yaa walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi ulk pɔr wɔ hi rek a ɔtkazigi, hi a ɔtleki, a ɔtkazig naanrɔbo hi a ɔtkazig naanyɛli hi mɔks dood wɔ Bet sɛxi sew hi bààr a hɛbt lɛlyɔ yɛɛl ge gi tuur a lɛlyɔ door ge.

32Gogin hin a yɔmntnɔ muulɛ: gɔ nɛ gben tɛɛyɔɔn wɔ hi ruutugo hi wɛɛ hi baak kpas yɛsɛ, nɛ mɛɛ a gaak sɛxiɔ.

33Wɛɛ gɔ nɛ gben hin wɔrɔ sew hi tuuruko, mɛɛn a Zɔɔn Waa bɔ sɛxi ma a lukgbɔnɔyɔ hew.

34Be dɔgsin rɔbo: dɔɔt yere taa wako, hin wɛɛ sew hi tuur kete.

35Betha hi hɛbtdi hi talɔ, yere dɔgl be taa talk nɛ zaɔ.

36Yere doo za mɛɛ ɔt bɔ gɛ. Kin lɛlli, Bet walesere wɔ betha hi Bet waa bɔ hew hi mɛɛ ɔtɔ gɛ. Baa bɔ gii mɛɛ kpɔd.

37Hinyɔ tal a Nɔwe waabilɔ bɔ gedu, gɛ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gɔ gi zaa, hino gbunɔ giigi tuurɔ.

38A ɔtɔge anyɔ mem gɔ gi hji hɛbto, dood hi hinleko, hi yɔko, hi lootingo hi gaak waatyɔ a lottins du, tuur a ɔtyɔ Nɔwe kar a lɛmb gbɔɔl bɔ gedu.

39Hí mɛks hinza gɛ, tuur a ɔtyɔ mem hji hɛbt gi kahi du sew. Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaako gi gi anɔ be.

40Gɔ gi anɔ wale eere hí gi a bak du, hi loo gbunu hi ɔɔ gbunu;

41nɛɛd eere hi hinnanɔk naal ha, hi loo gbunu hi ɔɔ gbunu.

42Oonɛ anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ ɔtyɔ Waar nɛ gɔ gi zaa du gɛ.



⁴³Mεεν hinyere: à zàanraatya bɔ mεene ɔtyɔ doo luur gɔ gi zaa du re, yɔ oone lele an gi yants luur bɔ gbɔnɔtalk gi raa du.

⁴⁴Yɔ anbɔ, nεε hεw, oondi bed, yaane, Zàan Waa bɔ gi zaak a ɔtyɔ ne mɔk a gi zaa gedu ge.

⁴⁵Yere bɔ gi gbaar woosya hinmεekya dubt yɔ rii an hi gbaa mɔkil a ge nɔ? Gbaar bɔ lab dɛntɔ gàà gii woos naandu an gi oo naaza zaade wɔ gi gaahi lees a ɔtyɔ gɔ gi haahi duge hi le?

⁴⁶Dɛntɔ bɔ gi wεεzɔ gi zεnge gi wookwoos bɔ, hat gi a gbaarɔ ge.

⁴⁷Be raasin rɔbo: dɛntɔ bɔ gi gaag rɔɔsɔ wɔ naan du sεw.

⁴⁸Yere gbaar bɔ gi haalɔ gi raa a gi kpoos du a dɛnt be gi ank-am zaakɔ,

⁴⁹gi wεε gi yeel naaza gbaare wɔ lebtigi, gi yeel hinleki hi yɔki hi bumwɔniki,

⁵⁰hɔne gɔ gi anbɔ, dɛnt bɔ gi zaa a ɔtyɔ taag ook gedu ge, wεε kinsa zaakɔ lelli be, mεε gɔ ge;

⁵¹gɔ gi zaa gi haan gbaarɔ haal bɔ yaar haaltɔnɔ, gi wεε gi waa gi wɔge gi yaag a lel haal du hi dood mel haalya wɔ. Dood hi kaa hi gboo nungya a lelɔ gedu.

MATA 25

¹Yere Bet wáátɔ riitin an nεedsere kooble hi loo pitilaya hi tuuk an hi rek hi dagtin hi wal nislookya a gbɔnɔ du.

²Zaade nɔne hi gi yooɔ, wεε nɔn zaade wɔ be hi gi nεedsere kεεte.

³Yɔ yoo wɔ nɔne hi look pitilaya hi kām kurum za tik du ge.

⁴Wεε nɔn zaade kεεte wɔ be hi loo tik hi tɔɔ kurumya du hi kam hi pitilaya.

⁵Anyɔ nislookya bɔ gi amzugo, nεedsere wɔ koobl hi tuur hi gig ook be hi yoyo hi sεw.

⁶A yems teesdu der yaabooyyɔ a nislookya bɔ gi zaak gere, tuuzine ne rek ne dagige!

⁷Hɔne nεedsere koobl wɔ hi rεmɔ hi dund hi gems pitilaya.

⁸Zaade yoo wɔ hi war kεεte wɔ hi kamz ne kurumya a gaanwi kurum ne bɔ kaasi, pitila wi wɔ hi niɲknimɔ.

⁹Kεεte wɔ hi taà a kurum bɔ yɔ riuwe we sεw ge. Rekin a dood kurumzebtigya wɔ hi ne zebz nene.

¹⁰Yɔ need yoo wɔ hi rek kurum bɔ zebzig luumha be, nislookya bɔ zaa gɔ be. Nεedsere zaade nɔn wɔ hi gin ne kurumya hi gutin lelgbun hi nislookya bɔ a lootinslel bɔ gedu hi wεε hi kpεε lukgbɔnɔ bɔ hi daksɔ.



- 11 Kuudu yɔ nɛɛdsɛrɛ zaadɛ wɔ hi wɛɛza hi rek a lootinslɛl bɔ ge hi elik hine a dɛnti, dɛnti! gborsuwi gbɔnɔ wi talɔ!
- 12 Hɔnɛ dɛnt bɔ goozɔ a be raasin rɔbo, be mɛɛn gɛ.
- 13 Yeesu wɛɛ raa a yɔ anbɔ, oonɛ anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ ʒtɔ gɔ be zaa du gɛ. Kinsa lɛlli, nɛ mɛɛ gɛ.
- 14 Hinza gi tuur an walza gi rɔbs reko gi el gbaare ʒʒ an gi gaahi rɔɔsɔ wɔ naan du hi woon hine.
- 15 Yɛɛl gaa gbaar biitir bɔ tus gaat duk nɔɔnɛ, zaa bɔ gaag tus gaat duk eere, zaa bɔ be tus gaat duk gbunu; gaa doo gbunu anyɔ tɛŋkɔ gɔ gi dɛɛ, wɛɛ dund rek rɔbsɔ bɔ.
- 16 Gbaar biitir bɔ hi yɛɛl hi gaag nɛ duk nɔɔnɛ rek bɔrɔbɔ zemn wɔd hi tus bɔ riŋnɔ wɛɛ dag duk za kar ha nɔɔn be.
- 17 Zaabɔ dag nɛ duk eer be, wɛɛ woo an gbun bɔ wɛɛ dag zaa karha duk eer be.
- 18 Hɔnɛ zaabɔ dag nɛ duk gbun be rek da zɛɛ lɛl hɛbtdi jɔ dɛntɔ tusɔ bɔ gedu.
- 19 Kuudu yɔ am hɔɔltɔnɔ gbaare wɔ dɛntyɔ bɔ wɛɛ zaa elihi an gi baks tusɔ bɔ hi hiya.
- 20 Gbaar biitir bɔ hi gaag nɛ tus gaat duk nɔɔnɛ kamz duk nɔɔn bɔ hi gaag nɛ hi nɔɔn zaa bɔ dagɔ, dɔgɔ a dɛntyɔ, mɔ gaab nɛ duk nɔɔnɛ, yɛrɛ seemɔ, be wɛɛ be dag zaa gɛrɛ ha duk nɔɔn be.
- 21 Dɛntɔ bɔ raage a bɛɛrɔ, gbaar hinwookya rɔbo, mɔ fɔ woos mɔ rɔbtɔnɔ a hin fɛŋwaayɔ be gaam gedu. Be gaamɔ zaa gbɔɔl naan du. Yɛrɛ zaam mɔ dag hat hi dɛnt mɔ beya.
- 22 Zaabɔ dag nɛ tus gaat duk eer be zaa raa a dɛntyɔ, mɔ gaab nɛ duk eer be, yɛrɛ seemɔ, be wɛɛ be dag zaa gɛrɛ ha eer be.
- 23 Dɛnt bɔ raage a gbaar hinwookya rɔbo, bɛɛrɔ, mɔ fɔ woos mɔ rɔbtɔnɔ a hin fɛŋwaa yɔ be gaam gedu, be gaamɔ zaa gbɔɔl naan du, yɛrɛ zaamɔ mɔ dag hat hi dɛnt mɔ beya.
- 24 Yɔɔsumɔ, gbaar bɔ dag nɛ tus gaat duk gbun be zaa raage a dɛntyɔ, be mɛɛnmɛɛ a mɔ doo baatilyɔ, mɔ bɛrk tot mɔ a lɛlyɔ mɔ lug ge gɛ, mɔ mɔksig tot mɔ a lɛlyɔ mɔ fɛb ge gɛ.
- 25 Yɔ hoobhɔɔbe, be rek be jɔ tus mɔ bɔ gɔ hɛbtdi; yɛrɛ loom tus mɔ bɔ gɛrɛ.
- 26 Dɛntɔ bɔ tɔɔge a mɔɔ gbaar hɔɔl namri! Mɔ mɛɛ nɛ a be bɛrk tot be a lɛlyɔ be lug ge gɛ, be mɔksig tot be a lɛlyɔ be fɛb ge gɛ mi?
- 27 Bɛrɔ! Gine an mɔ gbaa tus be bɔ a tusgbaakya wɔ hi, yɔ be zaa nɛko be zem tus be bɔ zaa yɔ kar ha.



- 28Wɛɛ raa doodo a wɔɔzin tus gaat duk gbun bo gi naan du ne gaa zaan bo gin duk kooble.
- 29Yɔ anbo, zaanyɔ ginɔ hi loo zaa hi goktsig ha gi gin gbɔɔltɔnɔ; zaanyɔ taan ge be hi wɛɛ hi loo feɲwaa bo da gin ne hew.
- 30Wɔɔn gbaar namr bo ne bisig a lakdi a lelwil du a lelyɔ dood go hi kaa hi gboo nungya gedu.
- 31Zaɔn Waa bo go gi zaa gi gbɔɔlums du hi Bet walesere wo sew an waar gbɔɔle, gi doot a gi waar ums dootillele.
- 32Dood hebtdi sew hi mɔks gi muutdu, gi gɛɛ dood an oora gi gɛɛk tam hi ise.
- 33Gi ween tam wo gi naanrobo, ise wo be a gi naanyɛli.
- 34Go gi anbo waar gbɔɔl bo gi raa wo hi gi a naanrobo a zaane, nee dood wo Baa be Bet robsine, talin a Bet waat yo hi gemtsin a waalyelikiki an hi gaane gedu.
- 35Yɔ anbo, be da be gi ne aakili ne gaab leese; mem da gib haako ne gaab be yo; be gi ne robi ne dagib robtɔnɔ ne lel du.
- 36Be gi ne ɔle ne heksib gbandili; be gi ne gumtili ne re ne boobe; be gi ne lukno du ne zaa ne sɔɔbe.
- 37Dood riite wo hi taage a Waar i, be gbenum aakilo bili be gaam lees no? Memo haam bili be gaam mo yo no?
- 38Be gbenum robo bili be dagim be lel du robtɔnɔ no? Mo gine ɔlo bili be heksum gbandil no?
- 39Be gbenum gumtilo bili be re be sɔɔm no? Be gbenum lukno du bili be re be boom no?
- 40Waar gbɔɔl bo gi gohi go a be raasin robo; hinwo ne woo sew a yɛɛde be were zaa wanso gbun muule, ne wods bee hin woro sew ma bo.
- 41Kuudu waar bo gi wɛɛ gi raa dood wo hi gi a gi naanyɛli a hemlin hi beya, nee dood wo ne gin Bet booto! Rekin a laazenɲk yo hi gemnts Saydanu hi walesere yo gedu!
- 42Yɔ anbo, aakil gib ne haako, ne gaab lees ge; mem gib ne haako ne gaab be yo ge.
- 43Be gi ne robi ne dagib ne lel du ge; be gi ne gumtili ne re ne sɔɔb ge, be gi ne a lukno du ne re ne boob ge.
- 44Hi wɛɛ hi taage a Waar i, wi gbenum aakilo bili, memo gim haak bili, mo gi robo bili, mo gi ɔlo bili, mo gi gumtilo bili, mo gi a lukno du bili wi daasum ge?
- 45Waar gbɔɔl bo gi taahi a be raasin robo, hinwo ne woos dood were zaa wanso gbun ge, bee hew ne woosib ge.



⁴⁶Doodya hí rek a laazenk yaarhantya faa bo gedu; wee dood wo hi woo hin riit be hi rek a zaatig faa lel bo a betha gedu be.

MATA 26

¹Yo Yeesu daas doglo woro sew raa walesere zo wo

²a ne mee a Paska naab zexer yems eere an gi tuuro, wee Zaan Waa bo gi gaay ma a dood naandu an hi dooge dzo ha.

³A zo gbun bo gedu Betmaakwookya gbole wo hi dood Yahuduya fente wo hi rek hi moks a Betmaakwookya gbol moot bo Kayafas raadu.

⁴Hi woyaa an hi rek hi waa Yeesu hi kexetigi hi gbonge.

⁵Hi wee hi raa a taa an we waa naab teesdu, a labo, gabs zo dund a doodsaal teesdu.

⁶Anyo Yeesu gi a Betani a Simo dogtilya bo gi raa du,

⁷nis za kamz kurum kijl hemntya tik gbunu tusa saattano. Tik hi womn bet za rob zo go hi el a albaatreyo. Yo Yeesu doot an gi lehine, nee bo so gubsig kurum bo zulha.

⁸Yo walesere zo wo hi ghen nee bo gub kurum bo anbo nochi, hi wee hi raa a hinhatirgo boro go hi dag no du!

⁹A hi zebr ne kurum boro tusa gbollano hi gexs yaarya wo go no?

¹⁰Yo Yeesu mee hin boro warihi a ne moosig nee bo a no dozo no? Bene woosib hinrob a be gbangi.

¹¹Ne gin yaarya wo ne teesdu faa, yere beya, be taa waak hi nee faa.

¹²Nee bo gubsib kurum yere be muul an gi gemntsib jik beene a loor du.

¹³Be raasin robo, a leyo go hi dok Dogl Rob bo ge a waal du sew hi fok hinyo nis bo woosib gii an hi meksinge.

¹⁴Hone walesere wo koobl daa eer zaaya gbun bo nunzo a Yahuda Iskaryudi rek a Betmaakwookya gbole wo hi,

¹⁵warihi a an be gaan Yeesu naan du, nee be ne gaab no? Woro hi ber tus gaat dumbili taare hi gaage.

¹⁶Bee anbo ma Yahuda yeel gbono beeki an gi gaahi Yeesu naan du.

¹⁷A Paska naab-zo biitir bo kok go taan hext ge gedu, walesere wo hi zaa hi war Yeesu a haamo an wi rek wi gemntsum Paska naab lees ay no?

¹⁸Yeesu raahi a rekin a waal gbol du a nookin ge ne raage a Hingokya bo raa a zo be seexo, be nab Paska naab a mo lel du hi walesere be.



- 19Walesere wɔ hi rek hi woo hinyɔ Yeesu raahi neko, hi wee hi gems Paska naab lees bɔ go.
- 20Yɔ ɔt legɔ Yeesu zaa dɔɔt go hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere an hi lehine.
- 21Yɔ hi gi hinleko Yeesu raahi a be raasin rɔbo: zaa ne gbun gi rɛɛbe.
- 22Yɔ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kem anɔ hi mim haaltɔnɔ hi wee hi warig gbunu gbunu a Waar i, ne bee ma ge mi?
- 23Yeesu wee goo a zaanyɔ yaa naan hi bee lelgbunu a kokdak du gii gi rɛɛsibyaa.
- 24Zaɔn Waa bɔ gi wɔr an hinyɔ Bet dɛerwol dɔg gi zulha, yere yaarhant gis zaanyɔ go gi rɛɛ Zaɔn Waa bɔ! A hi mɔɔne zaɔnɔ ge yɔ riisige.
- 25Yahuda, zaɔn bɔ go gi rɛɛge warige a Hingokya , ne bee ma ge mi? Yeesu googe a anyɔ mɔ dɔgo, mɔya!
- 26Yɔ hi gi hinleko Yeesu loo kok kiml bɔ baan Beto, beelo gaa walesere ɔɔ wɔ raahi a loone ne le, yere gi muul beene.
- 27Wee loo dakwaa bɔ bumhob gi du, baan Beto wee gaahi raahi a yɔne ne sew,
- 28yere gi gaam beene, gaam yɔ gi zuunik Bet yaawɔkɔ hi doode. Gi gub a dood kit dɔngo an Bet gi bitsihi hinhalya.
- 29Be dɔgsine: yeel bɔryɔ, be taa bumhob yere zaa yɔko gi tuur a ɔtyɔ go be yɔk zaa sekt hi nee a Baa be waat du.
- 30Hi wee hi ee Paska hin-ene, hi tuu hi re go a Kɔɔb Gaat ha.
- 31Yɔ anɔ Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ: a yems yere gedu ne simdɔɔ a be dɔng ne sew ne nɔɔ ne ɔɔbe. Yaane Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a be gbom neera bɔ, tam maas wɔ hi gig fok sew hi hekɔ.
- 32Yere kuudu go be reml wɔrk du be dundo, be dosin a Galile.
- 33Piyer goo raage a an nabeza nɔɔ hi ɔɔmɔ sj, bene be taam nɔɔk ɔɔk ne zaɔ!
- 34Yeesu raage a be raasum rɔbo: a yems yere gedu mɔ faab dɔɔ taare a mɔ meebe ge, kɔba gi ɔ kekugo.
- 35Piyer raage a gi gi ne an be wɔr hi mɔɔ sj, be taa ne hinc faak ne zaɔ a be meemo ge. Walesere zaade wɔ hi taɔ anɔ sew.
- 36Yɔ anɔ Yeesu wee zaatin hi walesere ɔɔ a lelza bɔ nungo a Gesemane ge, yɔ hi tuuro raahi a dɔɔtin hedi, bee be da be zɔbs Beto.
- 37Yɔ gi reko kam Piyer hi Zebede waato wɔ eere, Yohana hi Yakuba. Yaala yeel miŋki hi koltuune.
- 38Wee raahi go a kpoos be gisib wɔtigi hurko. Kombin hedi ne zaalɔl hi beya.
- 39Wee rek heml kaasi gbuut a hebtɔi zɔ Bet an yere le: a Baaba, hinc gi dɛe, hemlinmɔ dakwaa yaarhantya yere be muutdu, hinza ge, taa anyɔ haabe, gi anyɔ haamɔya.



- 40 Wɛɛ wɛɛz a walesɛrɛ ɔɔ taarɛ wɔ hi, zɛhi yoom du. War Piyer a yɛrɛ ma nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ zɔɔlɔl hi beɛ kaasi gɛ ya?
- 41 Zɔɔnɔlɔlɛ nɛ zɔ Beto an bɔnɛ mat a maatil du. Doo bɔ mɔkilɔ hɔɔg an gi woo rɔbo, wɛɛ muulo hɔnighɔnɔ.
- 42 Wɛɛ rek hɛml dɔɔ eesimɛ, wɛɛ zɔ Bet an yɛrɛ lɛ: a Baaba, gi taa an dakwaa yɔɔrhantya yɛrɛ gi hɔsa be yɔg gɛ gɛ, woom anyɔ hɔɔmɔ!
- 43 Wɛɛ wɛɛz a walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi, wɛɛ zɛhi yoom du bɛ, yoom bɔ bɛrihi be hi dɛɛ an hi zɔɔlɔl gɛ be.
- 44 Yeesu wɛɛ hɛml ɔɔhi dɔɔ taasimɛ, rek zɔ Beto dɔghin an yɔɔ gbuna bɔ.
- 45 Kuudu wɛɛ wɛɛz a walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi raahi a nɛ yok nɛ holikhol ma ya? Yɛrɛ ɔtɔ tuur ma, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi gaayyik ma gere a hinɔɔɔlyɔ wɔ hi naandu.
- 46 Dukinɛ wɛ rekɔ! Yɛrɛ zɔɔn bɔ gib rɛɛko gi gɛdi!
- 47 Yɔ Yeesu gi yɔɔboosig te walesɛrɛ ɔɔ koobl daa eer wɔ zaaya gbun bɔ nunɔɔ a Yahuda zaa, hi dood saal kittɔnɔ. Dood saal kit wɔ hi gig fɔbzugo hi kamzig danɔbesim wɛ, hi sɔɔl wɛ. Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hii yaazihi.
- 48 Yahuda, zɔɔn bɔ gi rɛɛk Yeesu goks nɛ dood saal wɔ hinyɔ gɔgi re gi gɔs Yeesu anyɔ lɛ: a zɔɔnyɔ gɔ be re be zɔm wektɔ, zɔɔnɔ giya, wɔɔnɛge.
- 49 Yahuda yɔ sɛɛbɔ sɔɔ Yeesu dɔɔndi nɔɔktɔnɔ raage a seko, Hingokya! Wɛɛ zɔm wektɔ feed.
- 50 Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɔ raa a sɔɔɔ, nɛ woom hinyɔ mɔ zaa wook ma mi! Yɔ anɔɔ, dood zaadɛ wɔ hi zaanɛ di hi yɔyɔ hi wɔɔg gɔ.
- 51 Doo za gbun bɔ gi waatingo nɛ hi Yeesu hɔb dan-besim a sanɔk du dɛɛrin Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gbaarɔ tɔnɔ.
- 52 Yeesu wɛɛ raa wal bɔ a wɛɛnum danɔbesim mɔ bɔ sanɔk du. Yɔɔnɛ, dood wɔ hi gbɔmnik dood danɔbesimi, hi gbɔmnihi danɔbesim be.
- 53 Mɔ mɛɛ a be dɛɛ an be ɛr Baa be Bet gi yaasib walesɛrɛ ɔɔ layaadɛ gi daar duk koobl daa eere an hi dɛasib gɛ ya?
- 54 Nɛ à be gɔ nɛ anɔɔ, hinyɔ gi Bet dɛɛrwol du yɔ dɔɔ ri nɔ? Bet dɛɛrwol bɔ raa a gi an hino gi wooy gi dɔɔ anyɔ lɛ.
- 55 A yɛmsɔ gedu, Yeesu wɛɛ raa dood saal wɔ a gi an nɛ zaan danɔbesim wɔ hi sɔɔl wɔ nɛ wɔɔbe an be gi nɛ luur hɔɔl wɔdwɔɔlikya ya? ɔt nunɔg sew be dɔɔtig nɛ a Betluk du be hingoko, wɛɛ nɛ zɔɔ nɛ wɔɔb gɛ be.
- 56 Yɛrɛ hin wɔrɔ hi tuur an hinyɔ Betyɔɔkɛnɔkya wɔ hi bij a Bet dɛɛrwol du gi wooyɔ . Yɔ anɔɔ walesɛrɛ ɔɔ sew hi nɔɔ hi ɔɔge hi reeko.



⁵⁷Dood wɔ hi wɔɔ Yeesu hi kaŋ a Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ Kayafas ge a lelyɔ Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi mɔks ge.

⁵⁸Hɔnɛ Piyer gi fɔbzig Yeesu kuudu hemltɔnɔ be, zaa tuur a Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gi raa du, da gul raa teesdu, gi dɔɔtig hi walesere lel-ookya wɔ lelgbunu an gi see hinyɔ gɔ gi wooy gi dɔɔ.

⁵⁹Betmaakwookya gbɔɔle wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi Yahuduya dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ sew hi gis Yeesu yɔɔgɔɔmik muul an hi wɔɔnig dɔgle hi gbɔɔge.

⁶⁰An dood zaade kittɔnɔ hi gisig yɔɔwɔk sj, hɔ zɛm dɔgl za yɔ rii an hi gbaasig dɔgl ha gi wɔr ge be. Kuudu dood eere hi sɔɔz gɔ ma bɔrɔ,

⁶¹hi raa a zɔɔn yere dɔgɔ a be dɛɛ an be ɛbr Betluk bɔ be wɛɛ be wɔɔge ɔt taare.

⁶²Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ dɔk war Yeesu a mɔ taa hinza gook ya? Dood wɛɛ hi gim nɔ gɛɛniko?

⁶³Yɔ anɔ Yeesu gɔɔ hinza ge kɔms sɔsɔg. Bɔrɔ wɛɛ warige a be gim raak an mɔ dɛnglsib hin a Bet Zɔɔtil bɔ gi nuɔg du, mɔɔ gi Masihu bɔ, Bet waaɔ ya? Raasiwi hinɔ, wi mɛɛ.

⁶⁴Yeesu googe a anyɔ mɔ dɔgɔ . Yere be raasine yeel bɔryɔ, nɛ gben Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi dɔɔt a Bet Tenkya Sew naanrɔbo. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gbenig zaako a kuus ha a betha hew.

⁶⁵Bɛɛ anɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ taar gbandilo gɔ kpɔs wɛɛ dɔgɔ a yere boo yɔɔhɔɔl a Bet zulha dɔɔdɔ, hɔɔwɛ dɔgl segya ma ge! Nɛ lag yɔɔhɔɔlɔ yɔ boo a Bet zulha be!

⁶⁶Nɛ mɔk nɔ? Wɔrɔ hi tɔɔ a nɛ dɔgl wɔɔgwɔ, ɔɔ gbɔɔkyɔ.

⁶⁷Bɛɛ ma anɔ hi yeelsig set tulsig a muutdu, hi wɛɛ hi zɔɔge,

⁶⁸zaade hi dɛng be, hi wɛɛ hi raage a mɔɔ Masihu, Betyɔɔkenkya gbɔɔle, taamɔ, mɔ dɔgsiw zɔɔnyɔ dɛmɔ!

⁶⁹Piyer rek dɔɔt nɛ raa du a luk dɔɔnyɔ di be, nis za gbaar zaa raage a nɛ mɔɔ da gitin nɛ hi Yeesu Galileya bɔ hew ma mi?

⁷⁰Piyer faag a dood lolgbar sew raa a bɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ hɔɔmɔ dɔk ge.

⁷¹Yɔ wɛɛ gi rek a tutin-gbar bɔ ge, nis za wɛɛ gbenige, raas dood wɔ hi gidi a zɔɔn yere da gitin hi Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ elo.

⁷²Piyer wɛɛ faag dɔɔ eesime a be dɛnglɔ, be mɛɛ walɔ ge.

⁷³Kuudu kaasi wɔ hi gine diɔ hi wɛɛ hi sɔɔz a Piyer ge hi raage a hi rɔbo, mɔ gi zaayɔ gbunyo. Yɔɔboon mɔ bɔ gii zunsiw anɔ be.

⁷⁴Yɔ anɔ Piyer wɛɛ yeel dɔki a be dɛnglɔ, bɛ gi yɔɔgɔɔko Bet gɔ hɔɔnib yɔɔre! Bɛ mɛɛ wal yere ge! Bɔrɔ kɔba kek gɔ gbɔɔ... !

⁷⁵Piyer wɛɛ mɔk mɛɛ hinyɔ Yeesu da raag nɛ be a an kɔba gɔ gi kekɔ, mɔɔ mɔ faabe gi dor dɔɔ taare a mɔ mɛɛbe ge. Wɛɛ tuu lak di kaa hɔɔltɔnɔ.

MATA 27



- 1**Yɔ lel gaa bijltɔnɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ sɛw hi mɔks hi wɔ kɔlki a Yeesu zulha an hi gbɔnge.
- 2**Hi wɔwɔ Yeesu hi wɔge hi wɛɛ hi kanɛ a hebtzulya bɔ Pilatu ge.
- 3**Yɔ Yahuda, zɔɔn yɔ rɛɛ Yeesu gben hi wɔwɔ Yeesu hi rek hi gisig dɔgl-gbaak anɔ, mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ gi woo gɛ, wɛns Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ tus bɔ hi toog nɛko tus gaat dumbili taare,
- 4**raahi a yɔ be rɛɛ zɔɔn yɔ taan hin-aɔb gɛ, be gaag a wɔrk naan du, be woo hinhaale! Wɔrɔ hi googe a dɔgl wi gidu ya? Dɔgl mɔɔnɛ.
- 5**Yahuda yɔ lag anɔ bis tus bɔ a Betluk du diɔ wɔwɔ gbɔnɔ tuu rekɔ, da kar baɔn bɛyɔ.
- 6**Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi sɛɛk tus gaat wɔ bis hebtɔi hi raa: a tus yere gaamtuse; maak wɛ gɔaw gbɔnɔ an wɛ loo wɛ gbaa a Betluk tusgbaaklel du gɛ.
- 7**Yɔ hi watin dɔglɔ hi loo tus bɔ, hi zemn nɔm dɔnwɔɔnkya bako an hi gbaas dood rɔbe loorlele.
- 8**Yɔ anɔ, tuur a ɔti gi zule, hi elik bak bɔ a gaɔmbako,
- 9**an hinyɔ Betyaakenkya bɔ Zeremi dɔg amntɔnɔ gi wooyɔ a hi loo tus gaat dumbili taare
- 10**hi zemn nɔm dɔnwɔɔnkya bako anyɔ Waar Bet raasib dɔglɔ.
- 11**Yɔ hi kam Yeesu gi erk a hebtzulya bɔ Pilatu muutdu, warige a mɔɔ gi Yahuduya waar gbɔɔl ya? Yeesu goo a anyɔ mɔ raa.
- 12**Hɔneyɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi gig hingɛɛnik be, wɛɛ gɔɔ hinza ma gɛ.
- 13**Yɔ anɔ, Pilatu warige a mɔ taa kenk dɔgl kit wɔ hi gim gɛɛnik ya?
- 14**Yeesu kɔm hititi, gɔɔ nɛ hinza gbun mɔɔt gɛ; bɛɛ anɔ hin kɔms hebtzulya bɔ gers gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 15**Hɔneyɔ Paska naab gɔ rii, hebtzulya bɔ gɔ gi waasig dood saal wɔ luknɔya za gbun yɔ hi erige bisigi.
- 16**Doo za luknɔya giro nunɔ a Barabas, dood sɛw hi mɛɛ gabsɔ dɔgle.
- 17**Yɔ anɔ, Pilatu war ma dood saal wɔ hi mɔksɔ a haɔnɛ an be bitsin bɔ? Barabas gii ya, Yeesu bɔ nunɔ zaa a Kristu gii ya?
- 18**Gii hebtzulya bɔ mɛɛ be a hi gaanib Yeesu naandu hi kaɔsyɔ.
- 19**Wɛɛ, yɔ Pilatu da gi dɔɔtig a dɔgl-gbaak luk du a gi dɔɔtillɛɛ, nistɔ yaasig ramse a bɔmɔ gɔs nɛ wal riit bɔrɔ hinza nɛ zaɔ. Hinɔ giya lel yɛms du yorum gi haɔnib yaɔr gbɔɔltɔnɔ a gi dɔngɔ.



- 20 Hɔnɛ Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi sɔmb dood saal wɔ an hi ɛr Pilatu gi bis Barabas gi ɔɔ Yeesu hi gbɔŋge.
- 21 Hɛbtzulya bɔ wɛɛ warihi a dood eere wɛrɛ haɗɛ an be bitsin nɔni? Wɔrɔ hi tɔɔ a Barabas giya!
- 22 Wɛɛ warihi a Yeesu yɔ nuŋgɔ a Kristu be woosig nɔ? Dood sɛw hi tɔɔ a doomɔg dɔɔr ha!
- 23 Pilatu wɛɛ warɔ a woo nɔ hincɔ haɗlɔ nɔ? Wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi ɔooyɔɔ hi tɛŋko a doomɔg a dɔɔr ha kpɔd!
- 24 Yɔ Pilatu dɛɛ hinza gɔk gɛ, gi wɛɛ gi gbɛn gabs gi dundig a dood teesdu loo mɛm nɛɛn naanɔ a dood saal wɔ hi lɔlgbar sɛw dɔgɔ a wal yɛrɛ wɔrkɔ dɔgl be taa du! Dɔgl nɛɛnɛ!
- 25 Dood saal wɔ sɛw hi tɔɔ a an gɔamɔ gi wɛɛz wi zulha hi waat wi zulha!
- 26 Bɛɛ anɔ Pilatu bitsihi Barabas wɔɔ gbɔnɔ rek be. Wɛɛ raa dood zaadɛ hi lɛb Yeesu hi kpoot yɔ hi yɛɛn tuse, wɛɛ loo Yeesu gaa dood naandu an hi rek hi doog dɔɔr ha.
- 27 Pilatu laaya ɔɔ wɔ hi loo Yeesu hi kaŋg hɛbtzulya bɔ raabɔ bɔ ge du, laaya wɔ hi zɛɛr nɛ sɛw hi mɔks lɛlɔdi.
- 28 Hi hod gbandilɔ wɔ hi wɛɛ hi heksig dimnaan hob muulɛ.
- 29 Hi wɛɛ hi haŋg kal kobsya hi heksig zulha, hi wɛɛ hi gaag bɔɔkkok wɔɔ a naanrɔbo. Hi zagl gi muutdu hi kpɛɛlig hi raag anyɔ lɛ, a seko ya, Waar Yahuduya!
- 30 Hi tulsig set muulɛ, hi wɛɛ hi loo bɔɔkkok bɔ hi gaag nɛ hi lɛmnig zulha.
- 31 Yɔ hi kpɛɛlig gi dɔɔ anɔ hi hod dimnaan hob bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi heksig gbandilɔ wɔ muulɛ, hi kaŋg ma gɔ an hi rek hi doog a dɔɔrha.
- 32 Yɔ dood hi tuuzig hi Yeesu hi dagtin hi wal za Kireneya nuŋgɔ a Simɔŋ hi fɛɛge pɛɛ Yeesu dɔɔrɔ bɔ kamɔ.
- 33 Yɔ hi rek hi tuur a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi el a Golgota (raakɔ a zullɛŋk lɛlɛ) ge,
- 34 hi gaa Yeesu bum yɔ hi ɔksin yɛɛs zobtil an gi yɔ, hɔnɛ gii yɔ dag be iinɔ.
- 35 Hi looge hi doog a dɔɔr bɔ hage hi wɛɛ hi gɛɛtin gbandilɔ wɔ hi len subudyɔ.
- 36 Hi wɛɛ hi dɔɔt diho hi ooge.
- 37 Hi bjj hinza a tɛɛhɛɛk fɛɛt ha a ZAAŋ YERE GI YEESU , YAHUDUYA WAAR Yɔ, hi doo gi zullɛl ha a dɔɔr muulɛ, an hi zuun dɔglɔ.
- 38 Hi wɛɛ hi doo luure haɗl eere a dɔɔr zaadɛ ha a gi dɔŋdi: gbunu a gi naanrɔbo, zaa gbunu a gi naanyɛli.
- 39 Dood wɔ hi daak hɔdi hi namsig zulya hi Yeesu niiko,



40a mɔɔ Betluk-ɛbrikyɑ bɔ, wɔŋkyɑ bɔ ɔt taare! Zɔasum zul mɔ ma! Gid mɔ gi Bet waayɔ, sizum dɔɔr bɔ hage ma!

41Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkyɑ wɔ hi Yahu-duya dɛnte wɔ hi gig kpɛɛlik an hin gbun bɔ hɛw, hi raako:

42a woy! zɔas dood zaade be, yere dɛe an gi zɔas zulo ma ge ya? Ne gii gi Israhilaya waar i ma. Sizig ma bɔri a dɔɔr bɔ hage, wɛe be, wɛ dɔbsig ma!

43Gbaa kpoosɔ sɛw a Bet ge, dɔg a bee be Bet waayɔ. Bɛrɔ! Yɛwe see kinsa Bet haɔg gi muule an gi zɔasig bɔri be!

44Wɛe luure haɔl wɔd wɔɔlikya wɔ hi doohi dɔɔr ha a gi dɔŋdi hi gig niik lab be.

45A lurk teesdu der, lelwil a waal bɔ gedu sɛw, am tuur a naabaɔn du.

46Yɔ ɔt gi a naabaɔn du Yeesu booyɔa haɔltɔnɔ el hine a

"Eli, Eli, laama sabaktani?" Raako a Bet be, Bet be, mɔ ɔɔb nɔ?

47Dood zaade wɔ hi erk ne lelɔdi hi lag anbɔ hi raa a zɔan yere gi elik Eliya giya!

48Bɔrbɔ zaaya gbun nɔɔ da looz bɔɔm tɔɔz mem haatil gedu sɔa a bɔɔkkok mes ha dɔns Yeesu yaagbarɔ an gi yɔ.

49Hɔne dood zaade wɔ hi raa a erum kete, kinsa Eliya gi zaa gi zɔasig be!

50Yeesu wɛe booyɔa haɔltɔnɔ wɔr gɔ.

51Yɔ anbɔ gbandil fɛet bɔ hi mal a Betluk du taar tees du der, yeel taarik wɛeha had wɛedise. Hebt namɔ, hɛel gbɔle wɔ hi bɛelɔ.

52Loor wɔ hi mibtir be Bet doodɔ wɔ hi wɔr ne kittɔnɔ hi rɛmlɔ hi dund

53hi tuuz a loor wɔ gedu be. Yɔ hi dund a Yeesu rɛmtigɔ kuu, hi gul a waal gbɔɔl gaat bɔ Urusalima gedu, dood kittɔnɔ hi gbenihi be.

54Laaya gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ gi erk di hi laaya dɛet wɔ hi ook ne an bɔhi loo Yeesu muulo bɔ dɔɔr ha luure, yɔ hi gben hebt bɔ beekɔ anbɔ hi hinyɔ tuur sɛw hoob gi haɔhi haɔltɔnɔ hidɔgɔ a hi rɔbo, wal yere gi ne Bet waayɔ!

55Nɛed zaade kittɔnɔ hi gi erk ne hɛmltɔnɔ hi lol seezugo. Hii da fɔbz ne Yeesu a Galile hi gaag ne leese.

56A hi teesdu Mariyama Magdalaya bɔ giro, Mariyama yɔ gi Yakuba hi Yusufu nàaya hi Zebede waatɔ wɔ naaya hi gine du be.

57Yɔ ɔt legɔ doo rɔɔsya zayɔ fuyɔ a Arimate waal gbɔɔl du tuurɔ, nuŋgɔ a Yusufu; gi Yeesu fɔkyɑ ɔɔn hɛw,

58rek zem Waar Pilatu warig Yeesu muulo bɔ. Yɔ anbɔ Pilatu raa a hi rek hi gaa Yusufu Yeesu muulo bɔ.

59Yusufu rek loo Yeesu muulo bɔ, wɛe da loo gbandil buu fer fɛeti wɔbtinge,



⁶⁰kam ij a loor seg ɔne yɔ sɔy hi naano a heel gbɔɔl du gedu. Wɛɛ kibl heel feeti mibtin loor bɔ yɔɔgbarɔ rekɔ.

⁶¹Mari-yama Magdalaya bɔ hi Mariyama zaa bɔ hi gidi hi dɔɔt hi riitin hi loor bɔ yɔɔgbarɔ der.

⁶²Yoosugɔ holum-ɔtyɔ hi gɛms wɔd gedu talɔ, Betmaak-wookya gbɔɛ wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi rek hi mɔks a Pilatu muutdu,

⁶³hi raage a dɛntyɔ, be mɔk be mɛɛ a Yeesu , wal yɔɔgɔɔnya bɔ gine zɔɔtil da dɔg ne a kuudu ɔt taare be rɛmlɔ be dundɔ.

⁶⁴Yere, raam laaya wɔ hi rek hi oo loor bɔ gi tuur ɔt taasime, an bɔ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi rek hi loo wɔrkɔ bɔ luur an hi wɛɛ hi raas dood kuudu: a Yeesu wɛɛ rɛmlɔ dundɔ. Kuudu yɔɔgɔɔnɔ yɔ tɔɔ yɔ daar doos bɔ hɛw.

⁶⁵Yɔ Pilatu lag anɔ wɛɛ raahi a ne loon layaade lel-ookyaade gere, ne da ne rek ne oo loorlel bɔ bettɔnɔ anyɔ ne dɛɛ.

⁶⁶Yɔ anɔ hi re gɔ. Yɔ hi rekɔ hi see loorbet bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi loo bɔɔni hi wɔmn loorbet bɔ hi wɛɛ hi gbaa laaya wɔ hi oo gɔ.

MATA 28

¹Yɔ holum-ɔt talɔ, yɔ lel gɔ gi gaa a dimaas ɔt bijl du, Mariyama Magdalaya bɔ hi Mariyama zaa bɔ hi rek Yeesu loorɔ bɔ seeko.

²Yaala Betwalser za siz betha zaa kibl loorbet bɔ berko dɔɔt hage. Hebt nam gɔ haɔltɔnɔ.

³Bet-walser bɔ muulɔ gaa an belyɔbse, gbandilɔ wɔ hi buu an belbatiri.

⁴Yɔ loor-ookya wɔ hi gben anɔ hoobhaɔhi haɔl-tɔnɔ, hi bee hi kɔm di an wɔrkɔ.

⁵Hɔne Betwalser bɔ raa neɛd wɔ a bɔ hoob gi haɔne, be mɛɛ a ne bɛɛk Yeesu yɔ hi doog a dɔɔr ha giya.

⁶Taa hedi, rɛmla dund anyɔ da raasine, zaan ne see lel yɔ da kus ne gere,

⁷ne wɛɛ ne rek nɔkɔ ne raas walesere ɔɔ wɔ a Yeesu rɛmla dund wɔrke teesdu, wɛɛ gisin dork a Galile, ne rek ne gbenig hɔ. Hinyɔ gi ne an be dɔgsine gii ma bɔ.

⁸Neɛd wɔ hi ɔɔ loorlel bɔ nɔktɔnɔ hi rek hi hoobo hi hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hi nɔɔ hi ren ramsɔ an hi fɔks walesere ɔɔ.

⁹Yaala Yeesu zaa dagtin hi neɛd wɔraahi a seko! Neɛd wɔ hi sɔɔz gi dɔɔndi hi zaglo hi wɔɔ dɔɔɔ hi dɔɔsige.

¹⁰Yeesu wɛɛraahi a bɔ hoob gi haɔne, rekin ne raas yɛɛ be hiya hi rek a Galile hi gbenib hɔ.



- 11 Yɔ nɛɛd wɔ hi reko, laaya wɔ zaadeyɔ hi ook nɛ loor bɔ hi rek a waal gbɔɔl du, hi fɔks Betmaakwookya gbɔɔlɛ wɔ hinyɔ daa sɛw.
- 12 Betmaakwookya gbɔɔlɛ wɔ be, hi mɔks hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi wɔyɔɔ hi loo tus gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi gaa laaya wɔ,
- 13 hi sɔmbihi a nɛ dɔgɔ a yɔ nɛ gi yoko, Yeesu walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hii zaa yɛms du hi loo wɔrkɔ bɔ luurɛ.
- 14 Hebtzulya bɔ gi lagɔ, wi mɛɛ dɔglyɔ gɔ wi dɛɛnige an wi tuusin yɔɔrhant du.
- 15 Laaya wɔ hi loo tus bɔ hi woo an hinyɔ hi raahi nɛ be. Dɔgl bɔrɔ emb gɔ a Yahuduya wɔ hi teesdu tuur ɔtigi zule.
- 16 Yeesu walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa gbun hi rek a Galile, a gɔɔt yɔ da raa nɛ a hɪ dagtin lelɔge.
- 17 Yɔ hi tuur hi gben Yeesu hi zagl di hi dɔbsige. Zaade hi tees du hi faak hi kpoos du a gii gɛ, doo za dɔɔmyɔ.
- 18 Yeesu sɔɔzɔ dɔksihi a Bet gaab tɛnk sɛw a bɛtha hi hebtɔdi.
- 19 Yɔ anbɔ, rekin nɛ wɛɛn dood dɔɔt waal du sɛw walesɛrɛ bɛnɛ. Hotinnehi Betmɛmɛ hi Baa nuɔgɔ, hi waɔɔ hi Bet Mɔkilo.
- 20 Goksinɛhi hinyɔ be dɔgsin sɛw hi fɔb dɔglɔ. Yɛrɛ mɛɛn a be gi hi nɛɛ ɔt nuɔg sɛw gi tuur a waaldɔɔki. Anbɔ.



MARKUS

MARKUS 1

- ¹Hedi dɔgl yɔ gi book Yeesu Kristu Bet waaɔ Dɔgl Rɔbɔ gii yeelo.
- ²A Betyaakenkya bɔ Esaya gi dɛerwol du hi bji: a Bet raa a yere be yaak tɔmsbeya gere a mɔ muutdu an gi gebtsum gbɔnɔ mɔ a dood tees du.
- ³Hi kem zaanza gi yaaboolik a hetdɔn du: a gebtsin Waar bɔ gbɔnɔɔ! Gebtsineg gbɔnɔ wɔ hi er bettɔnɔ!
- ⁴Yɔ Yohana tuur a hetdɔng du anbɔ, gi hotingo dood Betmemɛ, wɛɛ gisihi hindɔko: a zemrin kpoos nɛ, loon Betmemɛ, Bet gi bitsin hinhɔɔl nɛ wɔ.
- ⁵Dood Yahuduya wɔ hi Urusalimaya wɔ sɛw hi zaa a ge. Hi walk hinhɔɔlyɔ wɔ a Yohana muutdu. Hotinihi Betmem gɔ a Urdum zɛɛ du.
- ⁶Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ heg gban yɔ hi gɔn geloba sɛɛsɛ, hi nahjil a see du. Gi zaanik leesɔ dagrɛ hi hɔdkurumi.
- ⁷Gi dɔk anyɔ lɛ: a Zaan yɔ gɔ gi zaa a be kuudu gin tɛnk daar bee daarɔ. Bɛ tuur doo rɔb a gi muutdu an be hɔyɔr be pid taal baanɔ ge.
- ⁸Bee be gin Betmem hotingo hi mem tɔs; yere giya, gi hotinne Betmem hi Bet Mɔkilɔ.
- ⁹A ɔtɔ gedu Yeesu fuyuz a Nazared, a Galile hebt du; tuur a lelyɔ Yohana gi ge, hotinge Betmemɛ a Urdum zɛɛrnɔ du.
- ¹⁰Yɔ Yeesu gi tuuzig a mem bɔ gedu, gben betha kpɛɛrɔ, Bet Mɔkil gi sizig gi muul an gutu buu.
- ¹¹Hi wɛɛ hi kem yaaboon za fuyuz betha: a mɔɔ gi waa be yɔ haabe hi kpoos be sɛw; be gaa hat be sɛw a mɔɔ.
- ¹²Bɔrɔbɔ Bet Mɔkil bɔ renig a hetdɔn du.
- ¹³Yɔ Saydanu maatige, waa lelɔge ɔt dumbili nasɔ. Waa nam hetum wɔ hi teesdu, Bet walesere wɔ hi gig ooko.
- ¹⁴Yɔ hi yaa Yohana a luknɔ du, kuudu Yeesu rek a Galile, dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ fuyuz a Bet ge.
- ¹⁵Raa: a ɔtyɔ Bet dɛɛ tuurɔ, wáátɔ sɛɛbɔ! Zemrin kpoos nɛ, dɔbsin Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ!
- ¹⁶Yɔ Yeesu gi daak a membal yɔ gbarɔ, a Galile, gben dutwɔɔkyaade Simɔn hi yɛɛtɔ Andre, hi gbalik zagr a membal du hi wɔɔanik dutu.
- ¹⁷Yeesuraahi: a fɔbzinbe, an be wɛɛnin doodkamzigyaade a Bet wáát du an dut yɔ nɛ wɔɔzig be.



- 18Wɔrɔ bɔrɔ hi ɔɔ zagrya wɔ, hi fɔ Yeesu gɔ.
- 19Yɔ Yeesu re gi hɛml kaasi, gben Zebede waato wale wɔ Yakuba hi yɛɛto Yohana hi gɛbsig zagr a lemb du.
- 20Bɔrɔ elihɪ, hi ɔɔ baaya Zebede a lemb du hi woosya wɔ, hii be hi retin hi giya.
- 21Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi tuur a Kapernayum. Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ holum-ɔtya rii, Yeesu gul a mɔksilluk du yeel hingoko.
- 22Anyɔ gii taa an Betmaakɔkya wɔ, hingokɔ bɔ kɔms dood wɔ gɛrɛ; wɛɛ gisihi hingok an doo yɔ gin tɛŋk an gi gog hine.
- 23Zaɔn za gi nɛ a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu gin loorehaal muul du. Yɔ Yeesu yeel hingok her, zaɔn bɔ booyaa: a dɔgl mɔ nɔ hi wiiya,
- 24Yeesu Nazaredya? Mɔ zaa an mɔ hatirwi hatir ya? Be mɛɛ bettonɔ a mɔɔ bɔ; mɔɔ gi Doo Gaat yɔ Bet yaazige!
- 25Yeesu yaalig, raag a loorehaale, wagsumɔ, tuum zaɔn yere gi muul du!
- 26Loorehaal bɔ zikt wal bɔ haaltɔnɔ tuu gi muul hi kaal boottɔnɔ.
- 27Yɔ anɔ dood sew hin kɔmsihi gers yɛltɔnɔ, hi etinu: a hin bɔrɔ lab nɔ hinc be? Hingok seg za hi tɛŋk ya mi! Wal yere gɔ raa loorehaal wɔ hew hi kɛmsig tɔn kɛmsɔ!
- 28Hi wɛɛ hi kem Yeesu nunɔ duk a Galile hebt du sew nɔɔktɔnɔ.
- 29Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ hi ɔɔ mɔksilluk bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi tuu hi rek a Simɔŋ hi Andre raa du. Yakuba hi Yohana hi fɔhi.
- 30Simɔŋ gɔnsiŋ zulo laag gi kusig be. Yeesu bɛɛ tuuruko, hi dɔgsig nis bɔ dɔglɔ.
- 31Yeesu sɔɔ gi dɔŋdi, waa naano duksig ha. Zullaano bɔ daa gɔ, nis bɔ wɛɛ gaa Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ leese hi le.
- 32Yɔ leesig tuurɔ, ɔt gi legɔ, dood hi kams Yeesu gumtil wɔ sew hi wɔ hi gin loorehaal muul du.
- 33Dood a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu sew hi zaa hi mɔks a luk gbɔnɔya bɔ ge.
- 34Yeesu zaas dood kit wɔ hi gin nɛ gums ganse ganse, wɛɛ nin loorehaal kittɔnɔ; gaahi gbɔnɔ an hi booyaa ge, anyɔ loorehaal wɔ hi mɛɛ zaano be.
- 35A bijl dɔbt du Yeesu tuu waal bɔ rek a lel-aakil du an gi zɔ Betɔ.
- 36Simɔŋ hi dood zaade wɔ hi gi elo hi tege.
- 37Yɔ hi midige, hi raage: a dood sew hi gi mɔɔ teko.
- 38Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a dɛwe rek a lelza, a raat wɔ hi sɛɛb di gedu, an be re be dɔgl Bet dɔglɔ hɔ hew, yaane be zaa.



³⁹Yeesu emb a Galile waalo du sew, gi Bet doḡlo doḡk a hi moksilluk du be, wɛɛ gi ninik loorehaal wo be.

⁴⁰Dobtilya za zaa a Yeesu ge, zagl gi muutdu zoḡe: a gid haamɔ, mo deɛ an mo zaasibe.

⁴¹Yo haasig yaare, yod naano kijje, raage: a haabe, gaamo!

⁴²Borbo dobtill bo daada gi muule, wal bo zaaza wɛɛ gaaga.

⁴³Kuudu Yeesu yaag borbo wɛɛ raage hi naati:

⁴⁴a kem bettono, bomo raas ne doo za hin yere zaŋ! Yere ya, remo, mo zuns Betmaakwookya bo gik yo mo giyo. Kuudu weemo mo gos Bet maako anyo Muusa raa, an mo zuns dood a mo gaaga, mo zaaza.

⁴⁵Honeyo wal bo beɛ reko yels dood sew hinyo Yeesu woosig fokig a lel sew. Yo anbo, Yeesu deɛ rek a waal gbɔɔl za du an gi zuun muuto ma ge. Kom a lake a lel-aakil du. Wɛɛ dood hi fuyzig a lel sew hi zaak a ge.

MARKUS 2

¹Kuudu yo ot an eere zaa taare hi talo, Yeesu wɛɛz a Kapernayum. Dood hi lag a gi raa du.

²Dood kittono hi zaa hi moks deder, tuur a lukgbaro, lel-aakil zɛɛr ge. Yeesu gisihi doḡk Bet doḡlo.

³Dood zaade hi zaa hi naso hi kamz doo za zaŋdi hi tenzig tees du.

⁴Yo dood saal hi hijs deder be, gbono daas lel taa an hi sebsig a Yeesu ge. Hi kar luk zulha, hi mibr lelyo riitin hi Yeesu der. Hi sis zaŋd bo kus sil ha a tuutir lelyo hi go gedu.

⁵Yo Yeesu gben dood wo dobsigyɔ, raa zaŋd bo: a waa be, be bitsum hinhaal mo wo bitso.

⁶Betmaakdoḡkya zaade hi doot ne di hi gi zulya hinwark be:

⁷a wal yere yeel ri gi book yaahaal a Bet zulha no! Bo deɛ an gi bis hinhaal no? Bet gii deɛ gi gbun kpod!

⁸Borbo yo Yeesu mee hinyo woro hi mokig hi kpoos du be, warihi: a no ne gin mokil anbo no?

⁹An be raa doo zaŋd bo a dukumo mo loo sil mo, mo embɔ, hi zaa raako a be bitsum hinhaal mo bitso, noni baa gi daarlel no?

¹⁰Yere haabe an ne mee a Zaan Waa bo gin tenk a hebtdi an gi bits dood hinhaale. Raa doo zaŋd bo:

¹¹a be raamo, dukumo, loom sil mo, mo wɛɛ mo lele!



- 12**A yaa gbun bo gedu wal bo dukɔ, loo silɔ tuu a dood lɔlgbar sew. Yo anbo, hi sew kɔmsihi gerse. Hi wee hi baan Bet hi raa a wɔ gbɛndir ne hinza riitin an yere zan ge!
- 13**Yeesu wee tuu Kapernayum rek a Galile membal ya. Yo dood saal wo sew hi zaa a ge, goksihi hine.
- 14**Yo gi daako, gben Alfe waawal Lewi dɔɔt a toosluk du, raage: a fɔbzibe! Lewi dukɔ fɔge.
- 15**Yo Yeesu re gi lekhin a Lewi raa du, tooszekya wo hi hinhaalwookya zaade kittɔnɔ hi lekhin lelgbunu hi Yeesu, hi walesere zo wo, dood kittɔnɔ hi fɔg ne be.
- 16**Yo Betmaakɔkya wo hi gi a Farisaya wo hi teesdu hi gbɛn Yeesu gi lekhin hi tooszekya wo hi hinhaalwookya wo, hi war walesere zo wo: a nɔ dɛnt ne gi lek hin hi tooszekya were hi hinhaalwookya were nɔ?
- 17**Yo Yeesu kemɔ, wee raahi: a dood wo muulya gi rɔbtɔnɔ haahi ger ge, haɔ gumtil wo hiya. Be zaa an be el dood rɔbe ge, be zaa an be el hinhaalya wo hiya.
- 18**ɔtza ma Yohana Betmem Hotingoya walesere zo wo hi Farisaya wo hi lisig Bet lees. Dood hi zaa hi war Yeesu: a dood were hi hinlilko, nɔ fɔkya mɔ wo hi lil yan ge nɔ?
- 19**Yeesu wee goohi: a zaa nisllookya bo saamɔ wo hi dɛe hinlilk anyɔ nisllookya bo gitin hi hii a lottins naab-ɔt ya? Yo gitin hi hii be, hi dɛe an hi lil ge.
- 20**Yere ɔtyɔ Bet go gi has nis lookya bo du gi tuuro, hi lil ɔto ge.
- 21**Doo za go sub gban taakil seg nuktig a gban hanɔsil ha ge; a labɔ, gban seg bo yo kpaar gban hanɔsil bo kpaar gban za, taakil lel bo yo fɛefe.
- 22**Wee doo za go kpɛl bumhob mukt a tik wɔm du ge; a labɔ, bum bo nɔɔɔ yo gbɔmr tik bo gbɔmrɔ. Bum bo hi tik bo yo hi hatir lel gbunu. Yere ber an hi kpɛl bum mukt a tik seg du.
- 23**ɔtza a Yahuduyaade holum-ɔti, Yeesu hi walesere zo hi talik a tot bak wo du. Yo hi gi reko, walesere zo wo hi yeel tot wo halkigi.
- 24**Farisaya wo hi war Yeesu go: a soomɔ, nɔ walesere mɔ wo hi wook hinyɔ Bet maakɔ ga gbɔnɔ geha a holum-ɔt ge nɔ?
- 25**Yeesu warihi a ne zan gir ne hinyɔ Dawda woo ɔtza yo dag hinza ge, aakil gi haag hi doodɔ ge ya?
- 26**Dawda gul Betluk du, le kok kiml wo hi gbaas Betɔ. Maak we dɔg a Betmaakwookya wo hii hi le kok kiml wɔrɔ kpɔd. Dawda be loo kok kiml wo gaa doodɔ be. Abiyata gii gi Betmaak-wookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bo a ɔto ge.
- 27**Yeesu raahi be: a holum-ɔt goys doode; dood hi goys holum-ɔt ge.
- 28**Yo anbo, Zaa Waa bo gii gi holum-ɔt waar i hew.



MARKUS 3

- 1**Yɔ Yeesu wɛɛ gi gul a mɔksilluk du, wal za gi du gin naanɔ wɔlɛ.
- 2**Dood wɔ hi sɔɔk Yeesu sɔsɔg a kinsa gi zɔɔs wal naan wɔlya bɔ a holum-ɔt be, an hi dɛɛg dɔgl gɛɛnuko.
- 3**Yeesu raa wal naan wɔlya bɔ: a dukum ha a dood lɔlgbar sɛw.
- 4**Kuudu ɛr dood wɔ hi gi sɔɔko: a maak wɛ dɔg a ri? An hɪ gɔ hin rɔb a holum-ɔt ya? Zaa hɪ gɔ hinɥaɥ ya ri? Gi an hɪ zɔɔs doo zɔɔs ya? Zaa gi an hɪ gbɔŋ-gbɔm ya? Hɔnɛ dood wɔ hi wɛɛ hi kɔm hititi, hɪ gɔɔ hinza gɛ.
- 5**Hin nɔɔs Yeesu yɛltɔnɔ a kpoosyɔ baatil bɔ gi dɔŋgo. Wɛɛ sɔɔhi sɛw hi nɔɔtig lɔlɛ. Wɛɛ raa wal bɔ gɔ: a yɔɔsum naan mɔ. Naanwɔlya bɔ yɔɔs naanɔ, naanɔ bɔ wɛɛ bɛrɔ.
- 6**Farisaya wɔ hi gben hin bɔ tal anɔ nɔɔhi hi tuu a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu, bɔrɔbɔ hi eltin hi da hi mɔksa hi waar bɔ Hirudus doodɔ an hi wɔb kɔlk hi gbɔm Yeesu.
- 7**Yeesu ɔɔ lɛl bɔ rek hi walesɛrɛ ɔɔ a Galile mɛmbal yɔ. Saal gbɔɔl fɔge. Doodyɔ hi fɔyɔ a Galile hi a Yahuduya,
- 8**a Urusalima, a Udumɛ hɛbt du, a Urdum kasiŋ zaa bɔ ge, hi hɛbt za yɔ sɛɛb a Tiir dɔŋdi hi Sidɔŋg ge. Saal gbɔɔl bɔ gi zaak Yeesu ge anyɔ hi lag hinyɔ gi wook sɛw.
- 9**Yɔ anɔ Yeesu raa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ an hi tɛbsig lɛmb wansɛ gi dɔɔt gedu, an bɔ saal wɔ hi bɔɔg hɛbtdi.
- 10**Anyɔ gi zɔɔsig dood kittɔnɔ, wɔ gums gi hi tɔk sɛw hi zaak ge hi beet an hi kijje.
- 11**Loorehɔɥ wɔ gɔ hi bɛɛg gbenko, hi gbuut gi muutdu, hi bɔo kaalɛ: a mɔɔ gi Bet waaw!
- 12**Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ baasihi a bɔ hi raa a bee gi Zɔɔnɔ.
- 13**Yɔ Yeesu kar a gɔɥt ha elz dood wɔ hɔɥge, hi zaa a ge.
- 14**Her dood kooblɛ daa eer gaati wɛɛnihi tɔmsyaadɛ an hi waatin elo, gɪ yaahi hɪ dɔg Bet dɔglɔ,
- 15**hɪ wɛɛ hɪ dag tɛŋk an hɪ nin loorehɔɥ wɔ.
- 16**Dood kooblɛ daa eɛrɛ wɔ herihi nunɔyɔ gɛrɛ: Simɔŋ yɔ Yeesu dɔɔsig nunɔɔ zaa a Piyɛr ,
- 17**Zebede waatɔ wale wɔ Yakuba hi yɛɛtɔ Yohana, dood wɔ Yeesu dɔɔsihi nunɔyɔ a Bowaner, hinɔ raakɔ a belyɔɔsɛɛk-waatwaleɔyɔ.
- 18**Andrɛ, Filib, Bartelemi, Mata, Tumas, Alfe waa wal Yakuba, Taadeyus, Simɔŋ Hɛbtwaa Gabs bɔ
- 19**hi Yahuda Iskaryudi zɔɔanyɔ rɛɛ Yeesu.



- 20**Yeesu wɛɛ wɛɛ a raa du. Yɔ dood saal wɔ hi wɛɛ hi mɔks a ge gi daarlɛɛ, dāg gbɔnɔ an gi lehin hi walesere ɔɔ hɛw gɛ.
- 21**Yɔ Yeesu nese ɔɔ wɔ hi lag anɔ hi zaa an hí loog hi tɛŋko. Yɔ anɔ, dood wɔ hi raak be: a taan kol ha.
- 22**Yɔ Bɛtmaakɔkya wɔ hi tiiz a Urusalima hi raa: a Yeesu gin loorehɔɔl waar Belzebili a gi muul du. Gii gaag tɛŋk an gi ninin loorehɔɔl wɔɔ.
- 23**Yɔ anɔ Yeesu wɛɛ elihi, dɔgsihi dɔgl hi yɔɔdaaniki: a Saydanu dɛɛ an gi nin zulo ri nɔ?
- 24**À waar ums za gɛɛ zulo, waar umɔ dɛɛ an gi er gɛ.
- 25**À nesums za gɛɛyɔ, nesums bɔ dɛɛ an gi er gɛ.
- 26**À Saydanu hɔtir zulo, gɛɛ zul ɔɔnɛ; waar umɔ bɔ dɛɛ an gi er gɛ, tɛŋkɔ yɔ dɔɔdɔ.
- 27**Doo za dɛɛ an gi gul a zɔɔnza tɛŋkya raa du an gi wɔɔl wɔɔɔ gɛ, gid wɔb zɔɔn tɛŋkya bɔ ken gɛ. À wɔge, dɛɛ an gi loo wɔɔɔ sew a gi raa du.
- 28**Be raasin rɔbo: dood hi dɛɛ an hi dag hinhɔɔlyɔ bisigi hi yɔɔyɔ hɔɔl yɔ gɔ hi boo a Bɛt zulha sew.
- 29**Yere zɔɔnyɔ boo yɔɔhɔɔl a Bɛt Mɔkilo zulha, Bɛt taasig nɛ hinhɔɔlɔ zaa bisig zaŋ; yɔ anɔ, woo hinhɔɔl yɔ gɔ gi waa faa giya.
- 30**Yeesu dɔgsihi hin bɔɔ anɔ yɔ hi raa: a gin loorehɔɔl gi muul du giya.
- 31**Yeesu nɔɔɔ hi Yeesu yɛɛde ɔɔ hiya hi zaa hi er a lak di, hi yaas Yeesu yɔɔ hi elzige.
- 32**Saal wɔ hi dɔɔt gi dɔɔdi hi raage: a dɛntyɔ, kemɔ: nàà mɔ hi yɛɛde mɔ hi gi mɔ erk lakdi.
- 33**Yeesu goohi: a bɔ gi nàà be hi yɛɛde be nɔ?
- 34**Kuudu wɛɛ sɔɔ dood wɔ hi dɔɔt elo, raa: a nàà be hi yɛɛde be hi gi gɛɛ.
- 35**Zɔɔnyɔ woo hinyɔ Bɛt hɔɔge, gi yɛɛ be, siŋg be hi nàà be.

MARKUS 4

- 1**Yeesu wɛɛ yeel hingok bɛ a mɛmbal yɔ. Yɔ dood saal wɔ hí mɔks a gi dɔɔdi, gii kar a lemb du a mɛm ha dɔɔɔ. Wɛɛ saal wɔ hi gi hɛbtdi a mɛmyɔ.
- 2**Yeesu gogsihi hin kittɔnɔ hi yɔɔdaaniki. Raasihi a hingokɔ bɔ duge:
- 3**a kenɛ! Bakbalkya za tuu an gi dɔɔ dɔɔɔ.
- 4**Hɔneyɔ gi dɔɔk dɔɔt bɔ, dɔɔt wɔ zaadeyɔ hi mɛɛl a gbɔnɔyɔ, nɔɔs hi zaa hi sɛɛ.
- 5**Dɔɔt zaade hi mɛɛl a betwaat lel du, a lelyɔ hɛbt tɔɔ ge gɛ; anyɔ hɛbt dɔb lelɔ ge gɛ dɔɔt wɔ hi pir nɔɔktɔnɔ.
- 6**Yɔ ɔt haa, dɔɔt wɔ hi piro hí yāā yɛɛs gɛ hi dɔɔ, hi wɛɛ hi kootɔ.



- ⁷Dɔɔt zaade hi meel a tɛɛ kobsyaade tees du. Tɛɛ kobsya wɔ hi hɔɔ hi gbaa dɔɔt wɔ hi piro. Hino gii dɔɔt wɔ hi piro hí hum ge.
- ⁸Hɔne dɔɔt zaade wɔ hi meel a hebt rɔb lel du be, hi piro hi hɔɔ hi hibɔ. Zaade hi tuus gaat dumbili taare, zaade gaat dumbili nɔngbunu, wee zaade wɔ be gaat yɔɔlɔ nɔne.
- ⁹Yeesu wee raa: a zaani gin tɔn an gi kemɔ, gi kemɔ!
- ¹⁰Yɔ Yeesu heml hi saal bɔ, dood wɔ hi er ne el hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere, hi zɔge an gi wad yaɔdaanik wɔ hinya.
- ¹¹Yeesu goohi: a Bet zuns nee hinyɔ gi gi wáát du doose, yere dood zaade hi kenk hin were sew dɔglya an yaɔdaanikyɔ, yaane.
- ¹²An dood wɔ hi gbor lɔlseeki, wee hí gbɛn hino ge, hi gbor tɔnlaki, wee hí kɛm ge; an bɔ dood wɔrɔ hi zemr kpoosya a Bet ge, gi bitsihi hinhaalya.
- ¹³Yeesu wee raahi: a né kɛm yaɔdaanik yere hino ge ya? Ne yere né kem yaɔdaanik wɔ sew hino ri?
- ¹⁴Bakbalkya gi an zaanyɔ gi raak Bet dɔglo.
- ¹⁵Dood zaade hi riitin an gbɔnɔyayɔ. À lelyɔ Bet dɔglo tuur ge: yɔ hi bee Bet dɔglo lako, Saydanu zaa wɔɔ dɔgl lukt bɔ hi kpoos du.
- ¹⁶Gbunɔ, zaade hi dag dɔɔt a hebt betya ha. Hi kem Bet dɔglo hi tɔɔ nɔɔktɔnɔ hi hato.
- ¹⁷Hɔne hí ɔɔ an dɔglo gi yaa yɛɛsɔ hi kpoos du ge. Hi wɔɔ dɔglo hi kpoos du am kaasi. Yaarrhant gɔ bee tuuruko, zaa be zeksil a Bet dɔglo dɔngo, ɔɔrɔbɔ hi maato.
- ¹⁸Dood zaade be, hi dag dɔɔt a tɛɛ kobsya teesdu, hi kem Bet dɔglo;
- ¹⁹waal mɔkilo wɔ, hi rɔɔs dɔkum maatilya, hi dɔkum zaade ganse ganse hi gul hi yɛg dɔgl bɔ hi kpoos du, dɔgl bɔ wɔɔ hinza ma hi kpoos du ge.
- ²⁰Dood zaade hi dag hin dɔɔt bɔ a hebt rɔb lel du; doodya hii kem Bet dɔgl bɔ dɔɔtɔ hi dag hi kpoos du, hi tuus gaato; zaa tuus gaat dumbili taare, zaade hi tuus gaat dumbili nɔn-gbunu, zaade be hi tuus gaat yɔɔlɔ nɔne.
- ²¹Yeesu raa: a doo za gɔ kamz pitila kpook kubt a dɔn du ya? Zaa lab ge yaat a leeso weedis ya? Ne wii ma a lelyɔ gɔ hi wiik pitila ge mi?
- ²²Ne hinza yaatilya taa an hi ɔɔg midigo; wee hinza luurya taa an hi ɔɔg meksigo a dood lɔlgbar sew du.
- ²³Zaani gin tɔn an gi kemɔ, gi kemɔ.
- ²⁴Yeesu raahi be: a oon hinyɔ ne kenkyɔ bettɔnɔ. Bet gi goonsin hin hi kɔlwaa yɔ ne gis dood zaade hin goonik be; hí wee hí gaan zaa ha.



- 25 Gɔ gi anbo zɔɔnyɔ gin hinza, gi dag zaa ha. Wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ taan gɛ be, hi hɔs fɛɲwaa bo da gin nɛ hɛw.
- 26 Yeesu raa bɛ: a hinyɔ riitin hi Bet wáátɔ gere: doo za dɔɔ dɔɔt a gi bak du.
- 27 Gi gi yokyo, gi gi lolɛ, yɛms du hi lurk du, dɔɔt bo gi pirko gi hɔɔko, mɛɛ an ri gɛ.
- 28 Hebt bo hi zulo pis dɔɔt wɔ. Yɛɛlo, dɔɔt bo tɛɲtigo piro, wɛɛ hɔɔ hibo kɛɛ lolɛ,
- 29 gaato wɔ gɔ hi bɛɛ ranɲo, wal bo baar wooso hi rɔɲso anyɔ bɛso rii.
- 30 Yeesu raa bɛ: a wɛ gogsin nɔ hino gi riitin hi Bet wáátɔ nɔ? Wɛ gogsin hi nɔ yɔɔdaaniko nɔ?
- 31 Bet waar umso riitin an sitahi lenkɛ: gɔ hi lugig a hebtidi, dɛɛb daar hin lenks zaade wɔ waal du sɛw.
- 32 Hɔnɛ gɔ hi lugige, piro, hɔɔ, tɔɔ daar tɛɛ wɛl gbunya zaade wɔ sɛw. Yaa yɔɔn gbɔlɛ an nɔɔs hi nɛbt zek a zeksɔ gedu.
- 33 Yeesu gaa hingokɔ wɔ sɛw hi yɔɔdaanik kittɔnɔ anbo labɔ; gog an wɔ hi gisig lako, hi dɛɛ kɛɲko.
- 34 Gɔ bɔɔsihi hinza gi ɔsihi yɔɔdaanik dɔk du gɛ. Hɔnɛ yɔ gɔ gi nɛ hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi ɔɔkyɔ, gisihi wadig hin sɛw.
- 35 A lɛɛsig du yɔ ɔt legɔ, a ɔt gbuna bo duge, Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ: a wɛ tal a membal kasiɲ zaa bo gɛ.
- 36 Yɔ hi ɔɔ saal bo, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kam Yeesu a lemb du, a lemb bo da giz nɛ gedu. Lemb zaade hi sɛɛb nɛ hi gi di be.
- 37 Wɛɛ zek za haɲal yeel fɛk hi tɛɲko; yɔ memdukil wɔ hi gaɲy a lemb du gi daarlele, lemb bo yeel hɲsigyɔ.
- 38 Yeesu gi yok nɛ a lemb kuudu, gbaa zulo a kal ha. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kpooge, hi raage: a Hingokya! Wɛ wɔrɔ! Hin yere lɛ rɛ gosum hinza gɛ ya?
- 39 Yeesu rɛmɔ, yaɲal zek bo, wɛɛ raa membal bo: a sɛemɔ! Kɔm sob, bɔmɔ namɔ! Zek bo kɔmɔ, lel dagl gɔ.
- 40 Wɛɛ raa walesere wɔ: a hoob gin haɲak nɔ? Nɛ taan dɔbsil ket ya?
- 41 Hɔneyɔ hoob haɲahi yeɲtɔnɔ be hi wɛɛ hi watin hi tees du: a bo zɔɔn yere ɔnɛ, zek hɛw hi mem hi lagsig tɔn yɔ?

MARKUS 5

- 1 Hi wɛɛ hi tuur a membal kasiɲ zaabo a Gerezane hebt du gɛ.
- 2 Anyɔ Yeesu gi silk a lemb du, wɛɛ bɔrbo doo za yɔ gin loorehaɲal muul du tuuz a loorlele zaa dagtin hi giya.
- 3 Zɔɔn bo gɔ gi waak a loorlele. Doo za dɛɛ an gi wɔɲge gi wɔg hi baɲantus hɛw gɛ.



- ⁴Gɔ hi wɔb dɔɔɔ wɔ hi gbɔɔsi, naano wɔ hi bɔantuse, wɛɛ kaatir bɔantus wɔ. Zɔɔn za tɛŋkya taa an gi daarig be.
- ⁵Faa, yems bed hi lurk bed gi lɛɛlik a loor lɛɛ, a gɔɔt ha, gi yɔɔɔoolik be, wɛɛ gi muulo buukig hi bet be.
- ⁶Yɔ gben Yeesu lakyɔɔrɛ, nɔɔz zaa zagl gi muutdu.
- ⁷Booyɔɔ hɔɔltɔɔ raage: a dɔɔgl be gidu hi mɔɔ ya, Yeesu Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarɛɛl waaw? Be zɔɔmɔ hi yɔɔ hɛmnt a Bet nunɔ du an bɔmɔ hɔɔnib yɔɔrɛ.
- ⁸Yɔ Yeesu raa nɛ: a loorehɔɔɛ tuum zɔɔn yɛrɛ gi muuldu ro! Zɔɔn bɔ gi dɔɔg anɔ.
- ⁹Yeesu wɛɛ ɛr zɔɔn bɔ: a nunɔ mɔ a ri? Zɔɔn bɔ goo raa ge: a nunɔ be a Saale, anyɔ wi gi kittɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Zɔɔn bɔ zɔ Yeesu hi tɛŋko, an bɔgi yaa loore-hɔɔɛ wɔ a hɛbt za dɔɔmi.
- ¹¹A lɛɔdi hab kittɔɔ hi tɔk hɛt a gɔɔt dɔɔnyɔdi.
- ¹²Wɛɛ loorehɔɔɛ wɔ hi zɔɔge: a yaawi a hab wɛrɛ hi, an wi da wi gul hi muul du.
- ¹³Yɔ Yeesu tɔɔ a rekinɛ, hi tuu zɔɔn bɔ muule, hi rek hi gul a hab wɔ hi muul du. Hab wɔ sɛw hi sɛɛb hin duk eerɛ, hi bindɔ hi nɔɔ hi tii a kasiŋ dise, hi re hi gjiɛl a membɔl du, hi wɔrɔ.
- ¹⁴Hab nɛɛrɛwaat wɔ hi nɔɔ hi ren ramsɔ, hi fɔk a waal gbɔɔl du hi a raat dɛɛt wɔ du. Dood hi zaa hi sɔɔ hinyɔ tuurɔ.
- ¹⁵Yɔ hi tuur a Yeesu dɔɔndi hi gben zɔɔn bɔ gin nɛ loore hɔɔɛ wɔ muul du yɔ raa nɛ a nunɔ be a Saale, gi dɔɔtugo. Heg gbandilɔ hamad, mɔkilo gi rɔbtɔɔ. Yɔ hi gben anɔ hoob hɔɔhihɔ.
- ¹⁶Wɔ hi gben hinyɔ tuur anɔ sɛw hi fɔks wɔrɔ hinyɔ tuur a loorehɔɔɛ bɔ gi muule, hi hinyɔ tuur a hab wɔ hi muule.
- ¹⁷Yɔ anɔ hi wɛɛ hi zɔ Yeesu an gi duk gi ɔ hɛbtyɔ bɔ.
- ¹⁸Yɔ Yeesu gi kark lɛmb du, zɔɔn bɔ gin nɛ loorehɔɔɛ wɔ muul du zɔɔge an gi kɔm elo.
- ¹⁹Yeesu tɔɔ gɛ. Wɛɛ raage: a wɛɛm mɔ lɛɛ, a dood mɔ hi; mɔ fɔksihi hinyɔ Waar woosum sɛw hi kpoosɔ gaattɔɔ.
- ²⁰Zɔɔn bɔ rek yɛɛl hinyɔ Yeesu woosig nɛ fɔkig a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi el a Waal Gbɔɛ Koobl ge. Hi sɛw kɔmsihi gerɛ.
- ²¹Yɔ Yeesu wɛɛ gi siz lɛmb du a membɔl kasiŋ zaabɔ fɔɔnɛ ge, saal za nɔ gbɔɔl hi zaa hi mɔks gi dɔɔndi. Gii be gi erk a mɛm yɔdi.
- ²²Yɔ mɔksillukya gbɔɛ wɔ zaayɔ gbun bɔ nunɔ a Yayirus tuur gi gben Yeesu , zagl gi dɔɔndi.



- 23Zoge hi yaa hemnti, raa a waa be siŋg gum haaltɔnɔ sɛɛb tɔdigyɔ. Zaam mo gbaasig naan muule an gums bɔ gi gogsige gi zaɔ!
- 24Yeesu retin hi giya. Saalzanɔ gbɔɔl fɔge hi gig bɔɔk tees du be.
- 25Nis za lis gig fɔk wɛl koobl daa eere.
- 26Haɔ nɛ yaɔr gbɔɔltɔnɔ a ger kite naan du, waks tusɔ kpɔkkro; gumsɔ bɔ daɔ ge be, wɛɛ gi yɛsugo yɛsugo.
- 27Hɔneyɔ kem hi book Yeesu nunɔ, zaa a saal bɔ gedu, zaa gi kuudu bɔj gbandilɔ.
- 28Da raa nɛ be a à be kijj gbandilɔ bɔ gii mɔɔti, yɔ be zaɔzaɔ.
- 29Yɔ bɔj Yeesu gbannɔ bɔ anbɔ, lisɔ bɔ daɔ bɔrɔ, kem hinza a gi muul du an kosgumnɔ bɔ daɔdaɔ.
- 30Bɔrɔ Yeesu mɛmɛ a tɛŋk za tuu be muul du. Zɛmr a saal tees bɔ gedu, warɔ: a bɔ kijj gbandil be nɔ?
- 31Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi raage: a mɔ gben saal gi mɔ bɔɔk be, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ wark bɔ ma a bɔ kijj be?
- 32Hɔnɛ Yeesu zɛbtir lel hi lol gi dɔŋdi an gi gben zaɔnyɔ gɔ hinɔ.
- 33Yɔ nis bɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ tursige, bee hoobo, zaa zagl Yeesu dɔŋg di raasig hin sew hi rɔbo.
- 34Yeesu raage: a waa be siŋgo, fɔbsig mɔ zaɔsumzaɔsɔ. Rekum bettɔnɔ, bɔ gums mɔ bɔ gi wɛesum zaa.
- 35Yɔ Yeesu gi dɔk anbɔ tɛ, ramsyaade hi fuyz a Yayirus raa du hi zaa hi raa Yayirus: a waa mɔ bɔ wɔɔrɔ. Mɔ mɔɔsig Hingokya bɔ nɔ?
- 36Yeesu kɛmsihi dɔglyɔ bɔ hi book ge. Wɛɛ raa Yayirus: a bɔ hoob gi haɔmɔ, fɔbsum kpɔd.
- 37Gã doo za gbɔnɔ an gi fɔg ma ge, ge Piyer , hi Yakuba, hi yɛɛtɔ Yohana.
- 38Yɔ hi tuur a Yayirus raa du, a lelyɔ gben saal fɔbte ge, hi gɔk namse; dood hi kaako, hi sɛebik be.
- 39Yeesu gul raa bɔ gedu, warihi a nɛ gɔk namsɔ nɔ be? Nɛ kaak nɔ? Waa bɔ wɔr ge, gi yokyo.
- 40Dood hi kpɛɛlig-kpɛɛlɔ. Yeesu tuusihi lak di sew. Loo waa wɔrk bɔ baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ, hi wɔ hi gitin elo, hi gul a lelyɔ waa bɔ gi gedu.
- 41Rek wɔɔ waa bɔ naan muule raage: a "Talita kum", hinɔ raakɔ: a wawayɔ, be raamɔ, dukum ha!
- 42Bɔrɔ wawa bɔ duk yeel embikyɔ. Wawa bɔ gin wɛl kooble daa eere. Yɔ dood hi gben hin bɔ lab kɔmsihi gers yɛltɔnɔ.



⁴³Yeesu wɛɛ baasihi an bɔhi raas zaan za hincɔ. Kuudu wɛɛ raahi bɛ: a gaan wawa bɔ lees gi le.

MARKUS 6

¹Yeesu ɔɔ lɛl bɔ rek a waal yɔ tɔɔ gedu. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi fɔge.

²Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ holum-ɔtya tuurɔ, Yeesu yeel hingok a mɔksilluk du. Dood kit wɔ hi gisig dɔglɔ lako, kɔmsihi gers gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Hi war a hin wɔrɔ hi gisig fuyzig hi anɔɔ? Dag nɔ nɛ hinmɛɛkɔ anyɔ hi gers were gi wooko?

³Nɛ gii gi ma Mariyama waawal tɛɛhɛɛkya bɔ ma mi? Nɛ gi ma Yakuba hi Yozes hi Yahuda hi Simɔn hindaya gii ma mi? Nɛ siɔɔɔyɔ hi waak a wɛ teesdu dihe ma mi? Hin bɔ lab gi gi dood wɔ hi dɔg hin anɔɔ yaanik an bɔhi dɔbs Yeesu .

⁴Hɔnɛyɔ anɔɔ Yeesu raahi a hi tɔɔk Betyaakenkya a lɛl sɛw. Yere wɛɛ gi doo tɔsi a gi mɔɔklɛɛ, a nɛɛ ɔɔ hi doodɔ hi tees du.

⁵Yeesu dɛɛ an gi woo gers diɔ gbun mɔɔt gɛ; gɔ gbaa naanɔ gii kpɔd a gumtil zaade wɔ hi muul gi zaasihi.

⁶Hin kɔms Yeesu gersɛ anyɔ dood wɔ hi tɔɔ dɔbsig gɛ. Wɛɛ, Yeesu emb gbɛɛka a raat dɛɛt wɔ hi sɛɛb di gedu bɛ, gi hingok nɔɔha.

⁷Elz walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere yeelihi yaak a lɛl za eere, eere. Gaahi tɛnk an hi dɛɛ loorehɔal wɔ,

⁸wɛɛ raahi anyɔ lɛ: a rɔɔbs bɔ nɛ reko, bɔnɛ loo hinza, gi sɔɔl gɛ. Bɔnɛ loo koko, bɔnɛ loo saa, an tus hɛw a nɛ ziba du, bɔnɛ loo.

⁹Hegin taal nɛ, bɔnɛ heg gbandil eere.

¹⁰Wɛɛ raahi bɛ: a gid nɛ tuur a waal gbɔɔl du, nɛ kɔm a raa yɔ gɔ hi elin duge, gi tuur an nɛ duk nɛ ɔɔ waal bɔ.

¹¹Gid nɛ rek a lɛlyɔ dood wɔ hi waak ge hɔ zɛnɛ gɛ, hi insin dɔgl nɛ bɔ kenko, dukin hɔdi, nɛ pub luus wɔ nɛ dɔɔ muule, an gi wɛɛsihi hinmɛksingoya.

¹²Walesere wɔ hi res dood wɔ Bɛt dɔgl bɔ dɔk gɔ an hi zemr kpoosya.

¹³Hi nink loorehɔal kittɔnɔ, hi wɛɛ hi gis gumtil kittɔnɔ kurum huuko hi gihi zaasugo.

¹⁴Anyɔ hi book Yeesu nunngɔ lɛl sɛwi, waar Hirudus lag hi book Yeesu dɔglɔ. Dood zaade hi raako: a Yohana bɔ gi dood hotingo nɛ Bɛtmɛm gii wɛɛ gi rɛml a wɔrk du. Yɔ anɔɔ gii gin tɛnk hɛw an gi woo gersɛ.

¹⁵Hɔnɛ dood zaade hi wɛɛ hi raako: a Eliya giya. Zaade hi raak bɛ: a riitin hi Betyaakenkya wɔ amntɔnɔ zaɔ giya.

¹⁶Yɔ Hirudus kem anɔɔ raa: a Yohana bɔ gi dood hotingo nɛ Bɛtmɛm giya! Be dɛɛr zulo be, wɛɛ rɛmlɔ!



- 17Yɔ amntɔnɔ be, Hirudus hi zulo gii tɔɔ an doodo hi wɔɔ Yohana hi wɔge, hi yaag lukno du. Woo hin bɔrɔ a yɛɛtɔ Filib nistɔ Hiruduya yɔ gii wɛɛ gi wɔɔgi dɔngɔ.
- 18Hino gii Yohana gi da gi raa Hirudus: a rɪ an mɔ waa hi yɛɛ mɔ niso ge!
- 19Nis bɔ Hiruduya kɛm anbo, hin nɔɔgnɔ a Yohana zulha, yɔ anbo gbaasig yɔɔburs an gi gbɔnge, wɛɛ dɛɛ gbɔnɔɔ lɛl ge be.
- 20Anyɔ Hirudus mɛɛ a Yohana gi doo hinrɔb wookya, doo gaati, hoobhɔɔge gig ooko. Gɔ gisig dɔglɔ kɛnko, yɔɔgyɔ, wɛɛ gisig lak dɔglɔ hi hat be.
- 21Bɔ labɔ, ɔtyɔ hɔɔ nis bɔ Hiruduya tursig gɔ a Hirudus wɛlɔ yɔ hi mɔɔg naabo gedu. Hirudus gaa dood woosyaade ɔɔ gbɔle wɔ hi laya gbɔle wɔ, hi dɛnte zaade gbɔle rɔbe wɔ hi fuyuz a Galile lees gbɔɔlɔnɔ.
- 22Nis bɔ Hiruduya waasiɔ gul nabhin gɔ a waar bɔ muut du a luk du naas lɛl du. Yɔ hin har Waar bɔ Hirudus hi rɔbe ɔɔ wɔ, raa wawa bɔ gɔ: a eribe hinyɔ hɔɔmɔ, be gaam hino.
- 23Wɛɛ dɛnglsig hin anyɔ lɛ: a be dɛnglsum hin a hinyɔ gɔ mɔ er hage, an hebt be gban za hɛw, be gaamɔ.
- 24Wawa bɔ tuu re er nɔɔtɔ gɔ: a nàà be, gi an be er nɔ? Nɔɔtɔ tɔɔ: a erum Yohana bɔ gi hotingɔ nɛ dood Betmem zulo bɔ giya.
- 25Wawa bɔ wɛɛz nɔɔktɔnɔ a waar bɔ ge, erige: a hɔɔbe an mɔ dɛɛz Yohana Betmem Hotingɔya bɔ zulo bɔryɔ, mɔ gaab a heb du.
- 26Waar bɔ lag anbo kpoosɔ dɔɔbɔ; an hinyɔ dɛngl a rɔbe wɔ hi lɔlgbar be, hɔɔɔ an gi ans wawa bɔ hinyɔ erig ge be.
- 27Wɛɛ bɔrɔbɔ yaa lɛl-ookya za, raag a gi dɛɛz Yohana zulo bɔ gi kamzɔ. Laaya bɔ rek a lukno du dɛɛz Yohana zulo bɔ
- 28kamz a heb du, zaa gaa wawa bɔ, wɛɛ wawa bɔ zaa gaa nɔɔtɔ.
- 29Yɔ Yohana walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi lag dɔglɔ anbo labɔ, hi zaa hi loo Yohana wɔrkɔ bɔ hi re hi jɔ a loor du.
- 30Yeesu tɔmsɔya wɔ hi wɛɛzɔ hi mɔks a gi dɔng di, hi fɔksig hinyɔ hi woo, hi hinyɔ hi goks doode.
- 31Dood wɔ hi zaako, hi wɔ hi wɛɛko hi kiitɔ. Yɔ anbo lɛl fɛɛ Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ lees lek ma ge. Yɔɔnɛ gi raahi: a zaan hi beya a lɛl fɛɛtil du an nɛ hol kaasi.
- 32Hi re gɔ mukyɔ a lemb du a lɛl fɛɛtil du.
- 33Hɔneyɔ dood kittɔnɔ hi gbɛnihi reko. hi mɛksihimeksɔ; dood wɔ a waal gbɔle wɔ du sɛw hi nɔɔ hi dor a lɛlyɔ Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ gɔ hi tuur nɛ ge.
- 34Yɔ Yeesu gi tuuzig a lemb du gi gbɛn saal gbɔle wɔ, hi hɔɔsig yɔɔr be; hi riitin ma an tam wɔ hi taan nɛera. Wɛɛ yɛlsihi hingok kittɔnɔ.



- 35 Anyɔ ɔt gi leko, Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi sɔɔ gi dɔɔdi.
- 36 Hi raage: a ɔt leego, lel yere gi hetdɔɔg be; yaam dood wɔ a raat wɔ hi sɛɛb di gedu an hi re hi zebz hinyɔ gɔ hi le.
- 37 Yeesu wɛɛ goohi: a nɛ hi zul nɛ, gaanɛhi leese! Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi wɛɛ hi erige: a haamɔ an wi re wi zebz kok kiml hi tus gaat temere eere an wi zaa wi gaahi hi le ya?
- 38 Yeesu wɛɛ erihi: a nɛ gin kok kiml baari? Rekinɛ nɛ sɔɔɔɔ. Yɔ hi wɛɛ hi watin hi teesdu, hi wɛɛ hi raasige: a wi gin kok kiml nɔɔn hi dut eere.
- 39 Wɛɛ raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ a raan dood hi dɔɔt mɔksillel gbunu gbunu a hetyɛs wɔ ha.
- 40 Dood wɔ hi dɔɔt mɔksillel kittɔɔ. Mɔksillel gbunu dood hi gi du yɔɔɔ nɔɔnɛ, zaa dumbili nɔɔnɛ.
- 41 Yeesu wɛɛ loo kok kiml wɔ nɔɔn hi dut eere wɔ, pɛɛ lɔɔ wɛɛha, baan Bɛto. Bɛɛ kok kiml wɔ, gaa walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gɛɛs doode. Wɛɛ gɛɛsihi dut eere wɔ hi sɛw.
- 42 Hi sɛw hi le hi hijj.
- 43 Walesere wɔ hi wɛɛn kok kiml bɛɛkil wɔ hi dut wɔ zɛɛr del koobl daa eere.
- 44 Wale wɔ hi gi saal bɔ gedu hi le lees bɔ sɛw, hi gi duk nɔɔnɛ.
- 45 Bɔɔbɔ Yeesu fɛɛ walesere ɔɔ wɔ an hi kar a lemb du, hi dor a membal kasiɔ zaabɔ ge a Baytizaada gbaɔgi, an gii gi yaak saal wɔ kuudu be.
- 46 Yeesu waar ihi, wɛɛ dɔɔ a gaɔt ha an gi zɔ Bɛto.
- 47 Yɔ yems bulɔ, lemb bɔ gi a membal tees du. Yeesu gi gi gbun a hebt di a dɔndir ha.
- 48 Wɛɛ gben walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi nuuk lemb bɔ hi mɔɔto, anyɔ zek gihi feko gi gihi wɛɛnik kuudu kuudu. A bjjl dɔɔt du, Yeesu emz a membal bɔ hage, rek hii ge, zɛhi, gɔ gi daarihi nɛ daaɔ.
- 49 Yɔ walesere wɔ hi gbenig gi embik a membal bɔ hage, hi rum a dɔodyɔ, hi boo kaale. Yɔ hi gbenig be, hi sɛw hoob haɔhiha.
- 50 Bɔɔbɔ Yeesu booyaɔ, raahi: a baasin kpoos nɛ. Beya, bɔ hoob gi haɔnɛ!
- 51 Wɛɛ kar zɛhi a lemb bɔ gedu; zek bɔ erɔ. Hin wɛɛs fɔkya wɔ gers gbɔɔltɔɔ,
- 52 anyɔ hi kɛm kok kiml wɔ gersɔ ge; kpoosya baaba, yaɔnɛ.
- 53 Yɔ hi kar membal bɔ, hi zaa a Genzared hebt du, hi haɔ lembya a hanɔya.
- 54 Yɔ hi bɛɛ tuuk a lemb bɔ gedu, dood hi mɛks Yeesu mɛksɔ.
- 55 Hi nɔɔ hi wɛɛ a waal bɔ duge sɛw, lel yɔ hi kɛm a Yeesu gedu sɛw hi gisig gumtil wɔ kamsig a tɛɛwaak ha.



⁵⁶Lelyo Yeesu gi rek du sew, a raat dæet wɔ du, a waal gbɔle du, hi raat wɔ a het dɔɔ du gedu sew, dood hi tudzig gumtil wɔ hi gihi zaanik a luumha hi gig zɔk an gi ɔɔhi hi kijj gbandilo tɔl wɔ mɔɔti. Dood wɔ hi gig kijj sew hi zaakzɔ.

MARKUS 7

¹Farisaya wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ zaadeyɔ hi fuyuz a Urusalima hi mɔks a Yeesu ge.

²Hi gben walesere ɔɔ wɔ zaadeyɔ hi lek kok hi naan bijlimyɔ, raako a hí nēē naanya anyɔ Farisayaade maak dɔg ge.

³Yɔɔne, Farisaya wɔ hi Yahuduya wɔ zaadeyɔ sew hi wɔɔk maak yɔ dɛnteyɔ onih: gid hí nēē naanya rɔbtɔnɔ ge, hí lēhin ge.

⁴Gɔ hi fuyuz a luumha, hi zaa hi hot maakhotil kete bɔr hi ɔɔ hinleko. Hi wɔɔk maak zaade wɔ hi dag kittɔnɔ: an mɛmdak wɔ nɛetugɔ, hi zaa hi gedig wɔ hi dɔn tus wɔ nɛetugɔ.

⁵Farisaya wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi er Yeesu gɔ: a nɔ ne walesere mɔ wɔ hí fɔb maak yɔ dɛntɛ hi gog ge, hi lek kokyɔ hi naan bijlim nɔ?

⁶Yeesu goohi: a neya, dood mɛlya wɛ, Esaya da dɔgsin rɔbo a Bet dɔgl du, anyɔ bijj: a Bet raa: a dood wɛrɛ hi gib dɔbsig hi dɔgl tɔsyɔ, wɛe kpoosyɔ hɛml hi beeya.

⁷Dɔbsig yɔ hi gib fɔmnuko gi hin tɔsyɔ. Hi gok dɔgl yɔ dood waal du hi woo hi zulyɔ hi wɛe hi gogsingo an gine Bet dɔgl ɔɔn giya.

⁸Yeesu raa: a ne in dɔgl yɔ Bet gaa an ne wɛe ne fɔb hinyɔ dood hi gogsine.

⁹Wɛe raahi bɛ: a ne ne mɛe dɔgl yɔ Bet gaa bisig yɛltɔnɔ an ne wɛe ne fɔb maak nɛnɛ ma mi?

¹⁰Yɔɔne Muusa gi raa: a dɔbsum baa mɔ hi nàà mɔ; wɛe: a zɔɔanyɔ nii baatɔ, zaa lab ge nɔɔtɔ, hi gbɔnge.

¹¹Yɛrɛ neya, ne dɔk a doo gi raa baatɔ, zaabe nɔɔtɔ: a hinyɔ gɔ be kamsum an be dɔnsumɔ, be gaa Bet gaase, hinɔ gi kɔrbanyɔ (raako a gaas yɔ hi gaa Bɛto).

¹²Né tɔɔ an zɔɔn gi daas baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ ge.

¹³An bɔrɔ labɔ, ne hɔtirgo Bet dɔgl ɔɔne a baa ne maak bɔ ɔsin ne gogsig dood zaade gi dɔngɔ. Ne wɛe ne wook hin zaade anbɔ kittɔnɔ hɛw.

¹⁴Kuudu Yeesu wɛe elz dood saal wɔ raahi: a lagsinbe dɔgl be ne sew, ken hin yɛrɛ:

¹⁵Hinza dɛē an gi gul doo buu du gi wɛenig bijlimya ge. Hinyɔ gi tuuzig a doo kpoos du be, gii gi wɛenik doo bijlimya.

[¹⁶Zɔɔni gin tɔn an gi kemɔ, gi kemɔ!]



- 17Yɔ Yeesu ɔɔ dood saal wɔ gi gul a raa du, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi erige an gi wadsihi yaɗdaanik bɔ hinɔ.
- 18Yeesu erihi: a nɛɛ hɛw zul nɛ taa an nɛ kɛm hinza zaŋ ya? Nɛ mɛɛ a hinyɔ fɔɔ a lakdi gi gul a doo buu du dɛɛ an gi wɛenig bɔjlimiya gɛ gɛ ya?
- 19Anyɔ hin bɔ labɔ taa gulk a kpoos du gɛ, gi tiik a haɗ du wɛɛ gi tuuzig a yaatillɛl du. Hin bɔ lab gi raak a lees wɔ sɛw hi taa bɔjlimiyaade.
- 20Wɛɛ raa bɛ: a hinyɔ gi fɔɔzig a doo kpoos du, gii gi wɛenik doo bɔjlimiya.
- 21Yɔ anɔ, a dood kpoos bɔ gedu ro mɔkil haɗ wɔ hi fɔɔzugo: an zelko, luure, zulgbɔŋki,
- 22mansi, dɔkum haɗɛ, haɗwooki, maatili, yaɗketili, lɔlhaɗɛ, yaɗhaɗɛ, zulpɛeki, hi yooyaa.
- 23Hinhaɗ wɔɔ sɛw hi fɔɔzig a doo kpoos du ro hi wɛenik doo bɔjlimiya.
- 24Kuudu Yeesu duk hɔdi rek a Tiir heɓt du, re da sil a raa za du, haɗ an doo za gi mɛɛ a gi raa bɔ gedu gɛ, wɛɛ dɛɛ an gi yaat gɛ be.
- 25Anyɔ nis za waasɔŋ yaɗm gin loorehaɗ muul du be, yɔ kɛm hi book Yeesu nuŋgɔ anɔ, zaa zagl gi dɔŋdi.
- 26(Nis bɔ be, rɔbyɔ, taa Yahuduya, hi mɔɔg a Femisi, a Siriya heɓt du.) Zɔ Yeesu an gi nin loorehaɗ bɔ gi a waasɔ ŋg bɔ gi muul du.
- 27Yeesu raage: a ɔɔm yaɗmwaat wɔ hi hij kɛɛ, hinɔ bɛr an hi loo yaɗmwaat leesyɔ hi bits kaawaat gɛ.
- 28Nis bɔ googe: a hɔɔ, mɔ dɔg rɔbo, Dentyɔ, kaawaat wɔ hi gi a sil yaɗi, hi lek kok rumnt wɔ yaɗmwaat hi zaasil be.
- 29Yeesu raage: a hin bɔɔ mɔ goo hage, wɛɛm mɔ lɛɛ; loorehaɗ bɔ tuutu ma a waa mɔ muul du.
- 30Nis bɔ wɛɛ wɛɛ gɔ gi lɛɛ, zem waasɔ bɔ gi kusig sil ha. Loorehaɗ bɔ tuu gi muul du ma daɗa.
- 31Hɔneyɔ Yeesu ɔɔ Tiir heɓtɔ, tal a Sidɔŋ, wɛɛ daa a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi el a Waal Gbɔɛ Koobl ge, wɛɛ wɛɛz a mɛmbal bɔ Galile ge.
- 32Hi kamsig wal za lag-sɔŋki, hi zɔg an gi gbaasig naan muule.
- 33Yeesu sɔɔnig aakil du gi gbunu; yɔ hi hɛmltin hi saal bɔ, yaa naanwalɔ a wal bɔ tɔn du, tus seto kijin wal bɔ mɛɔ.
- 34Wɛɛ pɛɛ lɔɔ wɛɛha, holɔ, wɛɛ raa wal bɔ: a "Efata", raako a kpɛɛrumɔ!
- 35Bɔɔbɔ wal bɔ tɔnɔ kpɛɛrɔ, mɛɔ wadɔ, wɛɛ yeɛl yaɗbook rɔbɔnɔ.
- 36Yeesu baas dood sɛw an bɔhi raas hin bɔ lab zaɗ za. Wɛɛ gi hi gbork baasigi, hii be hi gbosig dɔglɔ book be.



³⁷Yɔ hin bɔ lab kɔms dood gers gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hi wɛɛ hi raa: a hinyɔ gi wook sɛw bɛɛrɔ. Gi wook an lage wɔ hi lagtɔnɛ, sɔyɔkɛ wɔ be hi booyɔɔ!

MARKUS 8

¹A ɔtɔge saal kit hi mɔks sekto. Yɔ dood wɔ hi taan lees an hi le gɛ, Yeesu el walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ raahi:

²a dood wɛrɛ hi haɔsib yaɔrɛ, anyɔ hi gitin hi bee ɔt taarɛ, wɛɛ hi taan lees be.

³Àn be yaahi a hi lɛl ɔɔkili, yɔ hi maatilo a gbɔnɔ di; wɛɛ dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi hi teesdu hi fɔyɔz lɛlyɔ hɛmltɔnɔ be.

⁴Walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi gòdɔge: a yɔ hi zɛm ma kokɔ ay an hi lenihi hɛdi a hɛt dɔng du nɔ?

⁵Yeesu ɛrihi: a nɛ gin kok kiml baari? Hi tɔɔ: a nɔɔn-ɛrɛ.

⁶Wɛɛ raa saal wɔ hi dɔɔt hɛbt di. Loo kok kiml wɔ nɔɔn-ɛrɛ baan Bɛto, wɛɛ bɛɛlɔ, gaa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ kok wɔ an hi gɛɛs dood wɔ. Fɔkyɔ wɔ hi gɛɛs dood saal wɔ kok wɔ.

⁷Hi gin nɛ dut dɛɛt kaasi. Yeesu loo dut wɔ baan Bɛto, wɛɛraahi hi gɛɛsihi hɛw.

⁸Dood wɔ hi le kok bɔ hi hijj. Hi wɛɛn kok bɛɛkil wɔ zɛɛr dɛl hijjil nɔɔn-ɛrɛ.

⁹Dood wɔ hi gi nɛ kitigyɔ sɛɛb hin duk nasɔ. Kuudu Yeesu wɛɛ yaahi hi lɛlɛ.

¹⁰Gii wɛɛ kar bɔrɔbɔ a lemb du hi walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi rek a Dalmanuta hɛbt du.

¹¹Farisaya wɔ hi zaa hi yeɛl hinfaltingo hi Yeesu an hi tolig hi dɔglɛ. Yaɔnɛ hi ɛrig an gi woo hinmɛksingoya gi zuun a tɛŋkɔ fɔyɔz a Bɛt ge.

¹²Yeesu hol dubtɔnɔ, wɛɛ raa: a nɔ dood wɛrɛ hi waak ɔti gi zule hi gib gers hinmɛksingoya wark nɔ? Be raasin rɔbo: gers za gbun taa an gi zɔyɔniy a dood wɛrɛ hii.

¹³Wɛɛ ɔɔhi hɔdi, kar lemb du rek a mɛmbal kasiŋ za.

¹⁴Walesɛrɛ wɔ hi zen kokyɔ look zenɔ. Hi gin kok kiml gbun a lemb du.

¹⁵Yeesu raahi anyɔ lɛ: a oonɛ, wɔɔn zul nɛ hi Farisaya wɔ hɛɛtyɔ hi Waar Hirudus hɛɛtɔ bɔ.

¹⁶Wale-sɛrɛ wɔ hi watin hi tees du: a yɔ wɛ taan kok gɛ giya.

¹⁷Yeesu yɔ mɛksɔ, wɛɛ ɛrihi: a nɔ nɛ watingo a yɔ nɛ taan kok gɛ gii nɔ? Né wɔɔ hino kpoos du ken gɛ, né mɛks hino ken gɛ ya? Nɛ gin kpoos baatili ya?

¹⁸Nɛ gin lɔlɛ, né gbɛn gɛ ya? Nɛ gin tɔnɛ, né kɛŋ gɛ ya?

¹⁹Né mɛks ɔtyɔ be bɛls dood duk nɔɔn wɔ kok kiml nɔɔn wɔ gedu gɛ ya? Nɛ wɛɛn kok kiml bɛɛkil wɔ dɛl hijjil baari nɔ? Hi tɔɔge: a koobl daa ɛrɛ.



- 20**Wɛɛ raahi: a yɔ be ɓɛls dood duk nas wɔ kok kiml nɔɔn-er wɔ, nɛ wɛɛn kok ɓɛɛkil wɔ dɛl hijisil baari nɔ? Hi tɔɔ: a nɔɔn-ere.
- 21**Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ warihi: a nɛ kɛms hinɔ gɛ tɛ ya?
- 22**Hi zaa a Baytizaada. Dood hi kams Yeesu yɔɔr za, hi zɔge an gi kijje.
- 23**Yeesu wɔɔ yɔɔr bɔ naan muule, kaŋg a raa lako, tutsig set lɔl du, gbaa naan gi muule, erige: a mɔ gbenik hinza ya?
- 24**Wal bɔ pɛɛ lɔlɔ raa: a be gbenik dood tii, be gihi gbenik an tɛɛ, hi wɛɛ hi ɛmbiko.
- 25**Yeesu wɛɛ yaa naan gi lɔl du. Yɔ wal bɔ sɔɔ lɔlɔ gbigi, lɔlɔ kpɛɛrɔ, gi gbenik hin sew gaattɔɔ.
- 26**Yeesu yaag gi lɛɛ, raage: a bɔmɔ wɛɛ a raa bɔ gedu.
- 27**Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi rek a raat zaade du, a hebt za yɔ nunɔgɔ a Kaysariya-Filipi gedu. Yɔ hi gi gbɔnɔ di, Yeesu war walesere ɔɔ wɔ: a dood hi raak a bee bɔ?
- 28**Hi googe: a zaade hi raak a mɔɔ Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ, zaade be, hi raak a mɔɔ Eliya; wɛɛ zaade ɓɛ hi raak a mɔɔ gi Betyaakenkya amnte wɔ zaaɔ.
- 29**Wɛɛ warihi: a nɛɛ be, nɛ raak a bee bɔ? Piyer gɔɔge: a mɔɔ Masihu bɔ.
- 30**Gɔ ma Yeesu wɛɛ magihi gɔ an bɔhi raas doo za a bee gi Masihu bɔ.
- 31**Hɔneyɔ Yeesu yɛls walesere ɔɔ wɔ hingoko, raahi: a gi an Zaaŋ Waa bɔ gi haɔyaar gbɔɔltɔɔ; ɔente Betlukya wɔ hi Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ wɔ, hi zaa hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi bisige. Hi gbɔŋge, wɛɛ kuudu ɔt taare gi reml a wɔrk du.
- 32**Gisihi raak hin bɔrɔ lab gaattɔɔ. Piyer tɔrige yeelig dɔɔlik a hinyɔ dɔg anɔ dɔŋgɔ.
- 33**Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ zɛmr sɔɔ walesere ɔɔ zaade wɔ, wɛɛ dɔɔl Piyer : a Saydanu, da mɔ rek hɔ, hemlum hi beya! Mɔ mɔk hin an Bet gɛ, mɔ mɔkig an dood her.
- 34**Kuudu elz dood saal wɔ hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ, wɛɛ raahi a zaaŋ za gi haage an gi fɔbzibe, gi in zulɔ, gi pɛɛ dɔɔrɔ gi wɛɛ gi fɔbzibe.
- 35**Yaane zaaŋi haage an gi zaaŋ kolɔ, gi wagsige; zaaŋyɔ gɔ gi wags kolɔ a be dɔŋgo hi Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi dɔŋgo, gi zaaŋsige.
- 36**À zaaŋ za dag waal sew, gi wɛɛ gi wags kolɔ, ben nɔ?
- 37**Zaaŋ za gi an gi gaa nɔ an kolɔ gi zaa nɔ?
- 38**Dood wɔ hi waak ɔti gi zul hi ɔɔ Bet an nis yɔ gi naak mansi gi ɔɔ waltɔ, hi wɛɛ hi gɔk hinhaale. Zaaŋ za seem gi haage beya hi dɔgl be a dood wɛɛ hi teesdu, Zaaŋ Waa bɔ, gɔ gi zaa a Baatɔ gbɔlums du, hi Bet walesere gaate wɔ, gi haanig seem hew be.

MARKUS 9



- ¹Yeesu wɛɛ raahi bɛ: a be raasin hi rɔbo: dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi dɔɔtig dihe hi taa wɔrk zaŋ hi gben Bet wáát yɔ gɔ gi zaa hi tenko kete.
- ²Yɔ ɔt nɔɔngbun talɔ, Yeesu loo Piyer hi Yakuba hi Yohana kaŋhi a gaɔt za hoɔt ha an hi kɔm hɔ mukya. Yɔ hi tuurɔ zemr muulo hi lolgbarɔ.
- ³Gbandilo wɔ hi wɛɛ gaattɔnɔ buutɔnɔ fɛr, buutigɔ bɔ, doo za gban buusigya a hebt di dɛɛ an gi buus anbɔ gɛ.
- ⁴Eliya hi Muusa Betyaakenkyia wɔrke amnte wɔ hi midsihi, hi bookyaɔ hi Yeesu .
- ⁵Piyer raa Yeesu : a Hingokya , bɛr an wɛ gi dihe. Wi duks duul taare gbunu mɔnɛ, gbunu Muusa ɔnɛ, wɛ zaa gbunu Eliya ɔnɛ.
- ⁶Piyer mɛɛ hino gɔ gi raa gɛ, yɔ hoobhaɔge hi hinyɔ gbɛnɔ a gi lolgbar du.
- ⁷Kuus za zaa wɛɛ yaatinihi zeksɔ, wɛɛ yaɔ fuyuz a kuus du gi raako: a yere gi waa be yɔ haɔbge hi kpoos be sew giya, kemsinege!
- ⁸Yaala walesere wɔ hi seek lol hi dɔŋdi, wɛɛ hí gbɛn zaanza gɛ be. Yeesu gi gi gbun a hi tees du.
- ⁹Anyɔ hi sizig a gaɔt bɔ hage, Yeesu raahi an yere le: a hinyɔ nɛ gbɛnɔ, bɔnɛ fɔks doo za. gi tuur an Zaɔn Waa bɔ, gi reml a wɔrke tees du.
- ¹⁰Hi ɔɔ dɔglɔ hi buudu, hi wɛɛ hi watingo hi teesdu: a nɔ hino raako a remliki a wɔrk du be?
- ¹¹Hi wɛɛ hi war Yeesu : a Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi raa nɔ a gi an Eliya gi zaa ken nɔ?
- ¹²Gii wɛɛ goohi: a gi an Eliya gi zaa ken ro an gi gems hin sew. Bet dɛerwolɔ raa nɔ a Zaɔn Waa bɔ gi haɔyaɔar gbɔɔltɔnɔ, dood hí sɔɔg an doo gɛ nɔ?
- ¹³Yere be raasin a Eliya zaaza ma, dood hi gɔsig hin anyɔ haɔhi, anyɔ hi bij dɔglɔ a gi zulha.
- ¹⁴Yɔ hi zaa a walesere zaadɛ wɔ hi, hi gben saal gbɔɔl gɔɔhi, wɛɛ Betmaakɔkya zaadɛ hi hinfaltingo hi hiya.
- ¹⁵Yɔ saal wɔ hi bɛɛ Yeesu gbɛnko, hi sew kɔmsihi an hino duhidumɔ, hi nɔɔ hi rek a ge, hi booge.
- ¹⁶Yeesu erihi: a nɛ faltingo nɔ hi hii nɔ?
- ¹⁷Doo za a saal bɔ gedu taɔ raage: a Hingokya , be kamsun waa be wal yere gin loorehaɔl yɔ gig ɔɔnik yaɔ-booki.
- ¹⁸Lelyɔ loorehaɔl bɔ gɔ yeelig du, gbalig hebtɔdi; set itil tuu gi yaɔgbar duuduk, wɛɛ gi balsig nunggɔ, muulo gɔ koot ser. Be zɔ walesere mɔ wɔ an hi nin loorehaɔl bɔ, wɛɛ hí dɛɛ gɛ.
- ¹⁹Yeesu raahi: a hey! neya, nɛɛ dood wɔ bɔryɔ haɔn dɔbsig gɛ. Be kɔm gi tuur bili hi neya? Be kɔm gi tuur bili an be mɔnɛ? Kamsin be walà bɔ.



- 20 Hi kamsigge. Yɔ loorehɔɔl bɔ gbenig hɛɛd, bees waa bɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ, matig a hɛbtdi, gi kiblik hi set itil yɔɔ du.
- 21 Yeesu war baatɔ: a hin yere yeelig bili? Baatɔ tɔɔ: a yɔ gi yɛsɛ.
- 22 Gɔ anɔ loorehɔɔl bɔ gɔ matig laa du, zaabe a mem du hɛw an gi wɔrɔ. Gid mɔ dɛɛ hinza wooko, mɛesibe yɔɔrɛ, dɛasiwi.
- 23 Yeesu raage: a mɔ raa nɔ a gid be dɛɛ nɔ? Zɔɔnyɔ dɔbs Betɔ, hin sɛw dɛɛ an gi rekɔ.
- 24 Bɔrɔ waa bɔ baatɔ booyɔɔ raa: a be dɔbsɔ, dɛasibe anyɔ dɔbsig be rɪi gɛ.
- 25 Yɔ Yeesu gben saal wɔ hi manko, yɔɔ loorehɔɔl bɔ raage: a loorehɔɔl sɔɔk bɔ hi lag bɔ, be raamɔ, tuum a waa yere muul du, bɔmɔ wɛɛ mɔ wɛɛ gul a gi muul du zaɔ!
- 26 Loorehɔɔl bɔ boo kaale, bees waa bɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ tuu rekɔ. Wala bɔ kɔm sob an wɔrɔ. Yɔ anɔ wɔ hi gi di kittɔnɔ hi raako: a wɔrɔ, wɔrɔ.
- 27 Yeesu wɛɛ wɔɔ naanɔ bɔ duksigɛ, wala bɔ dund ɛrɔ.
- 28 Yɔ Yeesu gul raa du walesere wɔ hi erig yaaklele: a nɔ wɪ dɛɛ loorehɔɔl bɔrɔ nink gɛ nɔ?
- 29 Wɛɛ tɔɔhi: a hi zɔki a Bet ge kpɔd an hi dɛɛ loorehɔɔl wɔrɔ lab ninko.
- 30 Yɔ hi duk hɔdi, hi tal a Galile. Yeesu hɔɔg an doo za gi mɛɛ lɛlyɔ gi du gɛ,
- 31 anyɔ gis walesere ɔɔ wɔ hingoko, raahi a hi wɔɔ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ a dood naan du; hi gbɔnge. Gɔ gi wɔrɔ ɔt taare gi reml a wɔrk du gi dundɔ.
- 32 Walesere ɔɔ wɔ be hɪ kɛm dɔgl bɔrɔ hinc gi raak gɛ. Anyɔ gɔ hi wɛɛ hi erig hinc be, hoob hɔɔhiɔ.
- 33 Hi tuur a Kapernayum. Yɔ Yeesu gi raa du, war walesere ɔɔ wɔ: a nɛ wadzingo nɔ hinc a gbɔnɔ di nɔ?
- 34 Anyɔ hi wadzin nɛ an hi mɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ gi gbɔɔl gi daarlele, yɔ hi kem anɔ hi kɔm hititi.
- 35 Yeesu dɔɔtɔ, el walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere wɔ raahi: a zɔɔn za gi hɔɔg an gi wɛɛ doosi, gi wɛɛ dood sɛw kuudyɔ hi dood sɛw woosyayɔ.
- 36 Wɛɛ loo yɔɔmwaa esig hi teesdu, kurig gi naan du raahi:
- 37 a zɔɔnyɔ dag waat an yere zaayɔ gbun a be nunɔ du, dag beya hi zul be; wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ dag beya, dɔg bee gɛ, dag zɔɔnyɔ yaazib giya.
- 38 Yohana raage: a Hingokya , wi gben doo za gi ninik loorehɔɔl wɔ a hi nunɔ mɔ; anyɔ taa doo wene gɛ be, wi yɔɔnigyɔɔnɔ.
- 39 Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɔ: a bɔne yɔɔnige. Doo za taa an gi woo gers a be nunɔ du, wɛɛ dɛɛ an gi boo hɔɔl a be zulha bɔrɔ gɛ.



⁴⁰Yɔ anbo zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔg gabs hi wɛɛ gɛ, gii gi doo wɛnɛ.

⁴¹Wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi gaan mɛm a dakwaa du nɛ yɔ, anyɔ nɛ gi Kristu doo ɔnɛ, be raasin rɔbo, taa lɔk dɔɔrɔɔsɔ nɛ zaŋ.

⁴²Yɛrɛ zɔɔanza gi mat waat wɛrɛ hi gib dɔɔsig zaayɔ gbun a hinhɔɔl du, an hi wɔɔbs nɛ zɔɔnɔ naalnɔɔ a durk du, hi wɛɛ hi gbalig a mɛmbal gbɔɔl du gi wɔrɔ yɔ bɛsig gi daaro.

⁴³Naan mɔ gi gim matig a hinhɔɔl du, dɛɛmɔgɛ. An mɔ gul a zɔɔtig rɔb du hi naan gbunu daaro, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ ɔɔ naan wɔ eɛrɛ mɔ ren a laazɛŋk du a lɛlyɔ laa gɔ nɔm gedu gɛ.

[⁴⁴A duhɔ gɔɔr wɔ hi tɔk muul hɔ wɔr gɛ, wɛɛ laa bɔ nɔm gɛ be.]

⁴⁵Dɔɔ mɔ gi gim matig a hinhɔɔl du dɛɛmɔgɛ. An mɔ gul a zɔɔtig rɔb du hi dɔɔ gbunu daaro, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ ɔɔ dɔɔ wɔ eɛrɛ mɔ gbaliy a laazɛŋk du.

[⁴⁶A duhɔ gɔɔr wɔ hi tɔk muul hɔ wɔr gɛ, wɛɛ laa bɔ nɔm gɛ be.]

⁴⁷Lɔl mɔ gi gim matig a hinhɔɔl du, wigumɔgɛ. An mɔ gul a Bet wáát du fɛŋki daaro, hi anyɔ gɔ mɔ ɔɔ lɔl wɔ eɛrɛ hi bisum a laazɛŋk du.

⁴⁸A duhɔ gɔɔr wɔ hi tɔk muul hɔ wɔr gɛ, wɛɛ laa bɔ mm gɛ be.

⁴⁹Laa gi gbaay a dood muul sew anyɔ gɔ hi yaak manda bis du.

⁵⁰Manda gi hin rɔbo. À manda wags tɔɔtigɔ, yɔ hi wɛɛ hi tɔɔsig eesimɔ ri nɔ? Ginin manda a nɛ kpoos du. Waan rɔbtɔnɔ, bɔ gbāan gigi nɛ tees du.

MARKUS 10

¹Yeesu duk hɔdi hi walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi rek a Yahuduya hɛbt du, hi wɛɛ hi rek a Urdum zɛɛ berk zaabo gɛ. Dood saal hi wɛɛ hi mɔks gi dɔɔndi, Yeesu wɛɛ yɛlsihi hingok gɔ anyɔ gɔ gi waanik nɛ faa.

²Farisaya wɔ hi zaa a ge an hi goog dɔɔgl wɔɔnuko. Hi ɛrige: a maak wɛ gaa gbɔnɔ an doo gi hɛetin hi niso ya?

³Yeesu tɔɔhi: a Muusa raan a ri?

⁴Hi tɔɔ a Muusa gaa gbɔnɔ a doo gi bɔɔ dɛɛrwol heetinsya an gi gɔɔrin niso.

⁵Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a Muusa bɔɔsin hin bɔrɔ a nɛ kpoos baatil dɔɔ ro.

⁶A waal yɛɛliki, Bet yɔ kim hin sew hi bɔɔ: a kim doo, walɔ hi nise.

⁷Yɔ anbo, wal gi ɔɔ baato hi nɔɔtɔ gi ɔks hi niso;

⁸hi eɛrɛ hi wɛɛ muul gbunu. Yɔ anbo hɔ gɛɛy gɛ, hi ɔks muul gbun kpɔd.

⁹Bɔ doo gi gɛɛy hinyɔ Bet ɔksɔ.

¹⁰Yɔ hi gi a raa du, walesɛrɛ wɔ hi wɛɛ hi ɛrig dɔɔglɔ.



- 11 Yeesu raahi: a ząanyɔ nin niso gi wɛɛ gi lootin hi nis za dɔɔmi, gɔ mansi a zaa biitir bɔ gi zulha.
- 12 Nis gi hɛɛtin hi walɔ be, gi wɛɛ gi lootin hi wal za dɔɔmi, gɔ mansi hɛw.
- 13 Dood hi kams Yeesu yąamwaato an gi kijji. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi ząbr dood wɔ.
- 14 Yɔ Yeesu gben anɔ nɔɔgnɔ, raahi: a ɔɔn yąamwaat wɔ hi zaa a beege, bɔne yąanihi. Yąane Bet wáátɔ gi a dood wɔ hi gi an yąamwaat hi.
- 15 Be raasin rɔbo: ząanyɔ tąą Bet wáátɔ an waa yɔ gɔ hi zeg gɛ, taa gulik gedu zan.
- 16 Wɛɛ kur yąamwaat wɔ gi naan du, gbaasihi naan muule rɔbsihi.
- 17 Yɔ Yeesu gi wąąk gbɔnɔ, ząan za zaa hi nɔkili zagl gi muutdu warige: a Hingokya rɔbo, be woo nɔ an be dag ząątig faa nɔ?
- 18 Yeesu warige: a mɔ elib nɔ a be rɔbo? Doo za taa rɔbo, gɛ Bet gi gbun kpɔd.
- 19 Mɔ mɛɛ Bet maakdɔgl wɔ gaa: a bɔmɔ gbɔm zule, bɔmɔ naamansi, bɔmɔ looluure, bɔmɔ gɔɔs doo yąą, bɔmɔ loo doo za hin hi maato. Dɔbsum baa mɔ hi nàà mɔ.
- 20 Wal bɔ raage: a be fɔb maak wɔrɔ lab sɛw yɔ be gi yąami.
- 21 Yeesu sɔɔge, hąąg gi muul be, wɛɛ raage: a zɛrsum hin gbun kpɔd: rekum mɔ zebr hinwɔ mɔ gin sɛw mɔ wɛɛ mɔ gaa yąarya wɔ tus bɔ, mɔ dag rɔɔsyɔ gi bet ha, kuudu mɔ wɛɛ mɔ fɔbzibe.
- 22 Yɔ wal bɔ lag dɔgl wɔrɔ anɔ miimɔ, yɔ gin rɔɔs gbɔɔltɔnɔ be, wąą gbɔnɔ, reekɔ.
- 23 Yɔ Yeesu see walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi er hi gɔɔge raa: a baaba an dood rɔɔsya hi tal a Bet wáát du.
- 24 Dɔgl wɔrɔ kɔms walesere wɔ gɛrse. Yeesu wɛɛ raahi bɛ: a waat be wɛ, talkɔ a Bet wáát du baaba.
- 25 Baaba an geloba gi gul zel gɔɔs du. Baaba zan be an doo rɔɔsya gi gul a Bet wáát du.
- 26 Yɔ dɔgl wɔrɔ wɛɛs walesere wɔ gers yɛltɔnɔ bɛ, hi wɛɛ hi etinu: a ɔne bɔ dɛɛ an gi ząą nɔ?
- 27 Yeesu seehi, wɛɛ raahi: a hin bɔ lab baas dood baas ne zan; Bet ɔne bāāsíg gɛ. ɔne dɛɛ hin sɛw.
- 28 Piyer wɛɛ raage: a kemɔ, wi ɔɔ hin sɛw, wi fɔbz mɔya.
- 29 Yeesu gòdge: a be raasin rɔbo: ząanyɔ ɔɔ raaɔ, yɛɛde ɔɔ, siɛde ɔɔ, nɔɔtɔ, baatɔ, waatɔ, zaa bakɔ a be dɔɔgo hi a Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi dɔɔgo,
- 30 gi dag raato, hi yɛɛde, hi siɛde, hi nàà, hi waato hi bak yɔɔlɔ nɔɔne nɔɔne gi daarlele a waabil yɔ bɔryɔ gedu, hi yąąketil hɛw. A waabil yɔ gɔ gi zaa gedu be, gi dag ząątig faa.
- 31 Wɔ hi dor kittɔnɔ hi wɛɛ kuude. Kuude wɔ be hi wɛɛ doosedɛ.



32Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gi a gbɔnɔ du an hi dɔɔ a Urusalima. Yeesu gisihi gbɔnɔ dorko. Walesere wɔ kpoosya naamɔ, dood zaade wɔ hi gihi ne foko hoobhaɣhiɣ be. Yeesu wɛe loo walesere wɔ koobl daa eere wɛe yelsihi raak hinyɔ gɔ gi tursige.

33Raa: a yere we dɔɔk a Urusalima, hi wɔɔ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ ma a Betmaakwookya hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi naan du, an hi gbaasig dɔɔgl gi wɔɔ, hi wɛe hi gaage dood wɔ hi mɛe Bet ge hi naan du.

34Hi kpɛɣlige, hi tusil set gi muule, hi lege hi wɛe hi gbɔnge. Gɔ gi kuudu ɔt taare gi reml a wɔɔk du.

35Kuudu Zebede waatɔ Yakuba hi Yohana hi sɔɔ a Yeesu dɔɔndi hi raage: a Hingokya , haɣwi an mɔ woosiw hinyɔ gɔ wi erumɔ.

36Yeesu warihi: a haɣan an be woosin nɔ.

37Hi raage: a gɔ wɔ gi a mɔ gbɔlums du, mɔ gaaw gbɔnɔ an wi dɔɔt a mɔ naanrɔbo, zaa gbun a mɔ naanyɣli.

38Hɔne Yeesu wɛe tɔɔ raa: a ne mɛe hinyɔ ne erik ge. Ne dɛe an ne yɔ yaɣrhant a dakwaa bɔ gɔ be yɔ gedu ya? Ne dɛe an ne dag Betmem yɔ gɔ be dag ya?

39Hi googe: a yɔ wi dɛedɛ. Yeesu goohi: a oo! ne gɔ ne yɔ ma a dakwaa bɔ gɔ be yɔ gedu, ne dag Betmem yɔ gɔ be dagɔ.

40Dɔɔtigɔ a be naanrɔbo, hi a be naanyɣli, taa a be naan du an be gaane; gis wɔ Bet gemtsihi yaane.

41Yɔ walesere koobl zaade wɔ hi kem hin bɔɔ an bɔ, kpoosya nɔɔhinɔ a Yakuba hi Yohana hi zulha.

42Yeesu elzihi wɛe raahi: a ne mɛe a wɔ hi gihi seek a waar e hebtayɔ a dood wɔ hi mɛe Bet ge hi teesdu hi wɛek gbɔɔl a dood zulha, dood gbɔle wɔ be hi gisihi zuunik tenk be.

43Hin bɔ lab bɛr an gi tal a ne teesdu ge. Zɔɔnyɔ haɣag an gi wɛe gbɔɔl a ne teesdu, gi wɛesin woosya ne.

44Zɔɔnyɔ haɣag an gi wɛe doosi a ne teesdu, gi wɛe gbaar ne ne sɛw.

45Yaane, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ hi zulɔ, zɔɔ an dood hi wɛesig woosyaade ge, zaa an gi wɛes dood woosyaɔ an gi gaa kolɔ jinise a dood kit dɔngɔ.

46Hi tuur a Zeeriko. Yɔɔr za nunngɔ a Bartime, Time waawal giya, gi dɔɔtig a gbɔnɔyɔ gi hin zɔkugo. Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ, hi saalzano gbɔɔl hi tuuk a waal bɔ gedu.

47Yɔ kem a Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ gii gi daako, wɛe yeel yaɣboolikyɔ: a Yeesu Waar Dawda waawalɔ mɛesibe yaane.

48Dood kittɔnɔ hi yeelig yaalik a wagsige! Gii be wɛe boolyaɣ haaltɔnɔ daarin lele: a Dawda waawalɔ, mɛesibe yaane!

⁴⁹Yeesu lagɔ ɛrɔ, raa dood a elsinbege. Hi el yɔɔr bɔ hi raage: a baasum kpoos mɔ, dukum ha, Dent bɔ gimɔ elko.

⁵⁰Yɔɔr bɔ bis gbandilo hɛbtdi duk rek a Yeesu ge.

⁵¹Yeesu warig gɔ: a haɔmɔ an be woosum nɔ? Yɔɔr bɔ googe: a Dentyɔ, gɔmɔ an be gbɛn lɔlɛ.

⁵²Yeesu wɛɛ raage: a rekumɔ, anyɔ mɔ dɔbsibe, mɔ zɔɔzɔ! Wal bɔ lɔlɔ gaa bɔrbo fɛfɛd. Yeesu yɔ wɛɛ gi reko fɔge.

MARKUS 11

¹Yɔ Yeesu hi walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi sɛɛbik tuurik a Urusalima, a Baytifaaze hi Betani raatyɔ, hi tuur a Kɔɔb Gɔɔtyɔ dɔɔndi. Yeesu yaa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ eɛrɛ hi dorɔ.

²Raahi: a rekine a raa bɔ gi nɛ muutdu bɔ ge. Gɔ nɛ bɛɛ talik gedu, nɛ zem pɛɛzum waa za yɔ haɔya, doo za kār dɔɔtir a gi yɛl ha ken ge. Nɛ pidige, nɛ kamsibege hedi.

³Zɔɔn za gi warine: a nɔ nɛ gɔk hin lab nɔ? Raanɛge a haɔ Dent bɔ giya, gi ɔsingɛ nɛ kamzig hedi nɔɔktɔnɔ.

⁴Walesɛrɛ wɔ hi rek hi zem pɛɛzum waa bɔ gɔ lakdi a gbɔnɔyɔ, haɔ a raayɔ gbarɔ, hi pidige.

⁵Dood zaade wɔ hi gine di hi warihi gɔ: a nɛ gɔk nɔ? Nɛ pidig pɛɛzum waa yɛrɛ nɔ?

⁶Hi tɔɔnihi hinyɔ Yeesu raa nɛko, wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi ɔɔhi hi rekɔ.

⁷Hi kams Yeesu pɛɛzum waa bɔ, hi buu gbandilyɔ a pɛɛzum bɔ gi yɛl ha, Yeesu kar dɔɔt hage.

⁸Dood kittɔnɔ hi buu gbandilyɔ a gbɔnɔ du an hi zuun hatyɔ.

⁹Wɔ hi embik a Yeesu muutdu hi wɔ hi gig fɔk hi yɔɔ booluko: a Hozana, raakɔ a seko gbɔɔltɔnɔ! An Bet gi rɔbs Zɔɔnyɔ zaa a Waar Bet nunɔ du.

¹⁰Bet rɔbs baa wɛ Dawda waar umɔ, waar ums yɔ gi zaako! An bant gi wooy a betha a Bet ge!

¹¹Yeesu gul a Urusalima wɛɛ rek a Betluk du. Yɔ sɔɔ hin wɔ gi dɔɔndi gi dɔɔ sɛwi, wɛɛ rek a Betani hi walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eɛrɛ. Lɛl da gine bulkbul be.

¹²Yoosugɔ, yɔ hi tuuzig a Betani ɔɔkil haɔ Yeesu.

¹³Gbɛn yɔmɔntɔnɔ za hi kpas a lakile, rek see a kensa huml gi hage be. Hɔnɛyɔ sɛɛb a tɛɛ bɔ dɔɔngɔdi zem kpas wɔ hii kpɔd. Sɛɛ bɔ gɔ hum nɛ gedu da rɔɔdir ge yɔɔnɛ.

¹⁴Yeesu raa yɔmɔntɔnɔ bɔ: a an bɔ doo za gi les nɛ huml mɔ wɔ zaa zaɔ! Walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi lag hinɔ be.



15Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi zaa a Urusalima. Yeesu gul a Betluk du. Yɔ gulo zem dood hinriɲsya wɔ hi hinzekya wɔ a duhɔ. Wɛɛ yeelihi niniki. Wɛɛ bisil tus-ijikya wɔ silya wɔ hi gbaak tus hage, hi gutu zebtigya wɔ dɔɔtilya lel wɔ.

16Wɛɛ ɔɔ doo za an gi tan wɔɔ a Betluk bɔ gedu ge.

17Kuudu wɛɛ gogsihi hin an yere le: a Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a hi el luk be a dood dɔɔt sew Betzɔkluk ma mi? Yere neya, ne wɛɛn an luure wɔɔ.

18Yɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi kemɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ, haahi kaasya. Hi bɛɛ gbɔnɔ an hi gbɔnge, wɛɛ hoob haahige be, yɔ hingokɔ bɔ kɔms saal wɔ gers giya.

19Yɔ ɔt legɔ, Yeesu hi walesere wɔ hi tuu hi ɔɔ waal bɔ gɔ.

20Bijl du yɔ hi daako, hi gbɛn yɔmɲnɔɔ bɔ Yeesu boog ne koot hi yɛɛs elo.

21Yɔ Piyer meks hinyɔ daa neko, wɛɛ raa Yeesu : a Hingokya , seem yɔmɲnɔɔ bɔ mɔ booge kootɔ.

22Yeesu taɔ raahi: a dɔbsin Beto. Be raasin rɔbo:

23zaanyɔ raa gaɔt yere, a haɲsum hedi mɔ re mɔ gij a membal du, gi faa a gi kpoos du ge, gi dɔbs a hinyɔ gi raako gi tuurɔ, hinɔ gi tursige.

24Yaane be raane: a hinyɔ ne erk sew hi zɔki, dɔbsin a ne dag hinɔ daada, wɛɛ hinɔ gi tursin be.

25Gɔ ne gi a erkillɛl ha an ne zɔbɔ, doo za gi woosin ne hin aabi, bitsinege an Baa ne yɔ betha gi bitsin hinhaal ne hew be.

[**26**Gid ne bits dood zaade ge, Baa ne yɔ gi a betha taasin hinhaal ne wɔ bisig be.]

27Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi wɛɛ a Urusalima. Yɔ Yeesu gul a Betluk du gi embiko, Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi dente Betlukya wɔ hi zaa a ge,

28hi warige: a mɔ wook hin were hi nɔ tenkɔ nɔ? Bɔ gaam tenkɔ an mɔ woon hin were le nɔ?

29Yeesu raahi: a ɔbe warin hin gbunu, ne gɔɔsibe, gid ne gɔɔbe, bee be raasin zaanyɔ gaazib tenk yɔ be woonik hin were be.

30Wɛɛ erih: a ne bɔ yaaz Yohana an gi hotin dood Betmem nɔ? Bet gii ya, dood ya ri? Goosinbe ma!

31Wɔɔ hi watin gɔ hi tees du: a ne an we raa a Bet gii yaazig be, yɔ raa a ne ne ɔɔ dɔbsig ma nɔ?

32Wɛɛ an we raa a dood be ..., hoob haawe saal bɔ ha, a hi lag anbɔ be, anyɔ hi mɔkig sew a Yohana gi Betyaakenkya hi rɔbo yɔ hi ɔɔwe ge.

33Hi wɛɛ hi raa Yeesu gɔ: a wi meɛ ge. Yeesu wɛɛ raahi gɔ be: a ne gi lab be, bee be taasin dɔk tenk yɔ be woonik hin wɔɔ be.

MARKUS 12



- ¹Yeesu wɛɛ yɛlsihi yɔ̃ɔbook hi yɔ̃ɔdaaniki. A wal za rɛɛ tɛɛ humlɛ kittɔnɔ wɛɛ gɔ̃ɔn rɔkili. Wɛɛ sɔ̃ɔ suknaàli an gɔ̃ gi ɔ̃ɔ tɛɛ huml wɔ̃ mɛkɔ du. Wɛɛ rɛɛ ooko waar in balkya wɔ̃ tɛɛ humlɛ wɔ̃ naan du da rek rɔbsi.
- ²Yɔ̃ huml wɔ̃ hi ɔ̃ɔ hɔ̃kɔ gi rii, yaaz woosya za a bak-ookya wɔ̃ hi an hi hɔ̃bsig huml wɔ̃ ɔ̃nɛ hi yaasige.
- ³Hɔ̃nɛ balkya wɔ̃ hi wɔ̃ gbaar bɔ̃ hi lɛge, hi yaag naan ɔ̃ɛndilɛ.
- ⁴Wal bɔ̃ wɛɛ yaasihi gbaar za dɔ̃ɔmi; hi lɛge hi gaag nɔ̃k a zulha, hi wɛɛ hi niige hi ɔ̃ɔg rekɔ.
- ⁵Wɛɛ yaaz zaa ɔ̃nɛ, bɔ̃ɔ ɔ̃nɛ hi wɔ̃ gɔ̃nɛge. Hi gɔ̃s gbaare zaadɛ kit wɔ̃ hin gbuna bɔ̃: hi lɛb zaadɛ be, hi gbɔ̃m zaadɛ be.
- ⁶Zɛrs wal bɔ̃ doo gbun kpɔ̃d: waaɔ gbunsum bɔ̃ hɔ̃ɔg gi muul giya. Yɔ̃ɔsumɔ̃, wɛɛ yaa waa wal bɔ̃ a hii, raa: a yɛrɛ hi ɔ̃ɔbs waa be yɛrɛ ɔ̃nɛ.
- ⁷Hɔ̃nɛ balkya wɔ̃ hi gɔ̃nɛig zaako hi raatinu: a yɛrɛ gii rɔ̃ɔsyerkya, zaan wɛ wɔ̃ɔge wɛ gbɔ̃nɛge, rɔ̃ɔs bɔ̃ gi wɛɛ wɛɛnɛ.
- ⁸Hi wɔ̃ɔge hi gbɔ̃nɛge, hi wɛɛ hi bisig a bak bɔ̃ lakɔ ge.
- ⁹Zaɔ̃n tɛɛbakya bɔ̃ yɔ̃ gɔ̃ nɔ̃? Yɔ̃ zaa yɔ̃ gbɔ̃m balkya wɔ̃, yɔ̃ wɛɛ yɔ̃ gaa dood zaadɛ tɛɛ humlɛ wɔ̃.
- ¹⁰Nɛ zang dɔ̃gl yɛrɛ hi bij a Bet ɔ̃ɛrwol du: a bet yɔ̃ lukwɔ̃nkya wɔ̃ hi bisige gii wɛɛ bet gbɔ̃ɔl tɛnkya gɛ ya?
- ¹¹Waar Bet gii woo hinc anɔ̃; yɔ̃ wɛ gbɛn lɔ̃l du gisɛ wɛnɛ gɛrsɛ.
- ¹²Hi tɛ gbɔ̃nɔ̃ an hi wɔ̃ Yeesu , wɛɛ hoobhɔ̃hi saal wɔ̃ be, anyɔ̃ hi mɛɛ a raan hii yɔ̃daanik bɔ̃ɔ anɔ̃. Hi ɔ̃ɔge hi wɛɛ hi rekɔ.
- ¹³Hi yaaz Farisaya wɔ̃ hi waar Hirudus doodɔ̃ zaadɛ an hi ton Yeesu hi hin-erki a dɔ̃gl yɔ̃ gi book hage.
- ¹⁴Hi zaa hi warige: a Hingokya , wi mɛɛ a mɔ̃ raak hin hi rɔ̃bo, hoob-hɔ̃mɔ̃ doo za gɛ, yɔ̃ anɔ̃ mɔ̃ sɔ̃ɔ dood a muut du kpɔ̃d gɛ, mɔ̃ wɛɛ mɔ̃ gok Bet gbɔ̃nɔ̃ ɔ̃nɛ hi rɔ̃bo. Gbɔ̃nɔ̃ gi an hi toos waar gbɔ̃ɔl Romaya Kaysara toos ya? Taa lab ya? Gi an wi too ya, taa an wi too ya?
- ¹⁵Yeesu yɔ̃ mɛɛ yɔ̃ɔgɔ̃nyɔ̃, raahi: a nɔ̃ nɛ gib tolik hi dɔ̃glɛ? Kamsib tus gaat gbunu be see.
- ¹⁶Hi kamsig tus gaat gbun bɔ̃. Yeesu wɛɛ warihi: a bɔ̃ muut yɛrɛ hi nuɔ̃g yɛrɛ du nɔ̃? Hi tɔ̃ɔge: a Kaysara ɔ̃ɔnɛ.
- ¹⁷Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a wɛɛnsin Kaysara hinyɔ̃ gin a ge, wɛɛ nɛ wɛɛns Bet hinyɔ̃ gin be. Yɔ̃ anɔ̃ hinc yɔ̃ goo kɔ̃msihi gɛrsɛ.
- ¹⁸Sadukiya wɔ̃ gɔ̃ hi raak a wɔ̃rkɛ hi taa zaa rɛmluko. Zaadɛyɔ̃ hi zaa Yeesu ge,



- 19**hi erige: a Hingokya , Muusa gaawe dɔgl za bɔjki: a doo za gi gin hindao, hindao bɔ gi wɔrɔ gi ɔɔ nise, waa gi taaro, gi an yɛɛtɔ bɔ gi wɛɛ gi loo nis bɔ an gi dag waat elo a hindao wɔrk bɔ ɔnɛ kale.
- 20**Yɛɛɛde wale hi gi nɔɔn-ere, gbɔɔl bɔ yeel loo nis bɔ, wɔrɔ ɔɔ waat gɛ.
- 21**Eesum bɔ yer kuur bɔ, wɛɛ wɔrɔ ɔɔ waat gɛ. Hin gbun bɔ gii tuur a taasum bɔ ge,
- 22**wɛɛ tuur a zaade wɔ hi sew, hi nɔɔn-er sew hi wɔrɔ, hɪ ɔɔ waat gɛ. A hi kuudu sew nis bɔ wɔr gɔ be.
- 23**Gɔ gi rɛmtig ɔti, wɔrke wɔ gɔ hɪ wɛɛz a zɔɔtig du rɛ, nis bɔ gi gi bɔ ɔnɛ gbun nɔ, anyɔ wale nɔɔn-er wɔ hi lootin hi nis gbuna bɔ sew?
- 24**Yeesu tɔɔ raahi: a anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ Bet dɛɛrwolɔ raa hi Bet tenko gɛ, nɛ nɛ hɛɛ gbɔnɔ ma mi!
- 25**Wɔrke wɔ gɔ hi dɔnz a wɔrk du hi taa lootingo. Hɪ gi an Bet walesere wɔ betha.
- 26**Nɛ zanj wɔrke dɔgl hi rɛmtig dɔgl a dɛɛrwol yɔ Muusa bɔj a dɔgl lɛlyɔ gi book tɛɛ kuusa kobsya dɔglɔ gedu gɛ ya? Bet raa Muusa: a be gi Abraham hi Isaaku hi Yakuba Bet yɔɔnɛ.
- 27**Yɔ anɔ wɔrke wɔrɔ yɔnɛ hi taa wɔrke a Bet muut du: hi gi zɔɔtilyɔ. Yɔ anɔ nɛ matig zul nɛɛn hɔɔltɔnɔ zanj.
- 28**Betmaakɔkya wɔ zaaya gbun yɔ kɛm nɛ Yeesu hi watingo hinza hi Sadukiya wɔ, yɔ gbɛn Yeesu gɔos Sadukiya wɔ hin bettɔnɔ, sɔɔ gi dɔndi erige: a Waar i, a Bet maakɔgl zaade du sew, dɔgl gbɔɔl yɔ daarlɛl gɛ nɔni?
- 29**Yeesu googe: a maakɔgl gbɔɔl yɔ daarlɛl gere: a kɛnɛ, dood Israhilaya wɛ, Waar wɛ Bet gii gi Waar wɛ gbun kpɔd.
- 30**Gi an gi hɔɔmɔ Waar mɔ Beto hi kpoos mɔ sew, hi kol mɔ sew, hi mɔkil mɔ sew, wɛɛ hi tenk mɔ sew.
- 31**Maakɔgl eesim bɔ gere: a ye gi hɔɔmɔ namɔza an zul mɔ. Bet maakɔgl gbɔle zaade taaro, gɛ eere wɔrɔ bɔ.
- 32**Betmaakɔkya bɔ raage: a berdi! Hingokya , hinwɔ mɔ dɔg bɔ rɔbo: Waar gɛ Bet gi gbunu, wɛɛ Bet za dɔɔm taaro, gɛ giya.
- 33**Doo gi hɔɔg Bet hi kpoosɔ sew, hi mɔkilɔ sew, hi tenko sew, gi wɛɛ gi hɔɔg naaza an zulɔ. Hin wɛrɛ gɔkɔ tɔɔ daar namnɔɔmik yɔ senk ha an gɔ hi gaa Bet gaas hi gaas zaade dɔɔme wɔ gɔ hi gaak sew daarɔ.
- 34**Yɔ Yeesu gben wal bɔ tɔɔ hi gbɔnɔ, wɛɛ raage: a mɔ heml hi Bet wáátɔ gɛ. Yɔ kuudu anɔ doo za mɔk an gi erig hinza ma gɛ, hoobhɔɔhihɔ.
- 35**Yɔ Yeesu gi gokhin a Betluk du, ɛr hine: a Betmaak-ɔkya wɔ hi dɛɛ raakɔ ri a Masihu bɔ gi Waar Dawda waawal gii nɔ?



- ³⁶Dawda hi zulo dɔg anyɔ Bet Mɔkilo raage: a Waar Bet raa Waar be: a dɔɔtum be naanrɔbo, gi tuur an be gbàà yɔlhɛɣnikya mɔ wɔ hi wɛɛ dɔɔ mɔ dɔɔklele.
- ³⁷Dawda hi zulo gig elik a Waar be, Masihu bɔ gi Dawda waawal ri ma nɔ?
- ³⁸Saal kittɔnɔ hi kɛmsig Yeesu hi hato. Raahi a hingokɔ bɔ gedu: a oon zul nɛ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hɔɔhi gbandil gbɔle zijje embingo, wɔ hɔɔhi an hi boohi a luum lɛlyɔ gi ge.
- ³⁹Hɔɔhi dɔɔtillɛl yɔ hɔɔ gi daarlɛl a mɔksilluk du, hi lɛl hɔɔt a naab lɛl du.
- ⁴⁰Hi lek kuure nɛɛd wɔ wɔɔdyɔ, hi wɔɔlik raatyɔ, hi wɛɛ hi zɔk Bet zijtɔnɔ an dood zaade hi sɔɔhi an dood rɔbe. Yɔnɛ hí gbaasihi dɔgl gi daarlɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ⁴¹Yeesu dɔɔt a tusyaaklɛl bɔ dɔngɔdi a Betluk du, wɛɛ gi sɔɔk dood wɔ hi yaak ma tuse. Dood rɔɔsya kittɔnɔ hi yaak tus gbɔɔltɔnɔ a tusyaaklɛl bɔ gedu.
- ⁴²Kuur za yaɔrya-waa zaa yaa tus dɛɛt eere, fɛɣwaanɔ.
- ⁴³Yɔ anɔ Yeesu elz walesere ɔɔ wɔ raahi: a be raasin hi rɔbo, kuur yaɔryawaa yere yàà tus bɔ daar dood zaade wɔ daarɔ.
- ⁴⁴Dood zaade wɔ sew hi bɛg tus kaasi kaasi a hi rɔɔs du hi yaako. Yere gii be, hinyɔ gin nɛ an gi len zulo, yàà gii a gi yaarums kale.

MARKUS 13

- ¹Anyɔ Yeesu gi tuuzig nɛ a Betluk bɔ gedu, walsɛrɔ za gbun raage: a Hingokya , sɔɔmɔ, bet wɔ bɛrki! Luk gbɔle wɔ tɔɔkɔ!
- ²Yeesu tɔɔge: a mɔ gbɛn luk gbɔle wɔ tɔɔkɔ gere, bet gbunu taa kɔɣk goksili, sew gí jaar hebtdi.
- ³Yeesu dɔɔt a Kɔɔb Gɔɔt ha a Betluk bɔ doosɔ ge. Yɔ Piyer hi Yakuba hi Yohana hi Andre hi gi ɔɔkyɔ hi Yeesu ,
- ⁴hi erige: a raasiwi hin wɔrɔ ɔtɔ gɔ hi tuur du, hi hinmɛksin-goya yɔ gɔ gi dɔgsuw ɔtyɔ hin wɔrɔ sew gɔ hi sɛɣb du.
- ⁵Yeesu yelsihi raaki: a bāan bettɔnɔ an bɔ dood hi maatine.
- ⁶Dood kittɔnɔ hí zaa a be nunɣ du hi raa a hii giya! Hí wɛɛ hí maat dood kittɔnɔ.
- ⁷Gɔ nɛ kem a nɔk giro, hí wɛɛ hí book nɔk zaade ramse, bɔ hoob gi hɔɔnɛ; yɔ anɔ gi an hino gi tuurɔ, wɛɛ hino taa waal dɔɔk kete.
- ⁸Waal gi duk gabs a waal za zulha, waar gi duk gabs a waar za zulha, hebtnamlik gí gi a lɛl zaade sɔmsɔm. Tɔs gí giro. Hin wɔrɔ sew gí gi an waamɔk kosgumn yeelikyɔ.
- ⁹Yere neya baasin muul nɛ. Gɔ gi anɔ dood zaade hi kɔnɛ a dɔglyɛɣk luk du, hi baan a mɔksilluk wɔ duge. Hi kɔnɛ a dood nabl wɔ hi muutdu, hi waar ɛ gbɔle wɔ hi muutdu a be dɔngɔ an nɛ dɔg hinyɔ tursin hi rɔbo a hi muutdu.



- 10**Gi an Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi dɔgiy a waal du doosi bɔr waal gi ɔɔ dɔɔko.
- 11**Gɔ hi wɔɔan an hi kɔnɛ a dɔglyɛɛk luk du, bɔ kol gi tuunɛ a hinyɔ gɔ nɛ dɔg geha doosi. À lɛlɔdi dɔgin hinyɔ gɔ gí zaasin kpoos ha giya. Gɔ gi anbɔ nɛɛ taa hinɔ dɔk hi zul nɛ, Bɛt Mɔkilɔ gii gi dɔko.
- 12**Dood zaadɛ hí gaa yɛɛɔɔyɔ zɔɔ an hi gbɔhi, zaadɛ be hi gaa hindayɔ zɔɔ an hí gbɔhi.
- 13**Dood sew lɔlyɔ gí bɛtin hi nɛɛ gɛ a be dɔngɔ. Yɛrɛ zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi mɔm yɔɔrhant a be dɔngɔ gi tuur a waal dɔɔki gi zɔɔ.
- 14**Né gben hinyɔ gɔ hi el a hinhaɔl lɛlhɔtirgoya gí dɔɔt a lɛlyɔ taa nɛ an gí dɔɔt gɛ gɛ (zɔɔanyɔ gi zɔngig hin yɛrɛ gi kɛm bɛttɔnɔ!) wɔ gɔ hi gi a Yahuduya hɛbt du, nɔ̀hi hí dɔɔ gɔɔti.
- 15**Zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi gi a luk zulha, bɔgi siz a luk du an gi loo wɔɔɔ gi renɔ.
- 16**Wɛɛ zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi gi a bako, bɔgi wɛɛz gi lɛlɛ an gi loo gbandilɔ.
- 17**Yɔɔrhant gi giro a nɛɛd budaa wɔ hi zulha, hi waatnɔɔɔɔ wɔ hi gaak waat wɔɔɔl a ɔtɔ gɛ.
- 18**Zɔɔn Bɛtɔ an bɔ hin wɔɔɔ lab hi tuur a zɛrk du.
- 19**Yɔɔnɛ a ɔtɔ gɛ yɔɔrhantɔ gí tɔɔ gí daar yɔɔrhant zaadɛ wɔ wɛ mɛɛhi nɛ sew yɔ waal yɛɛlɔ, yɔ Bɛt kim hin sew gí tuur a ɔti gi zulɛ. Wɛɛ yɔɔrhant za yɔ riitin an bɔɔɔ taa nɛ midig zɔɔ.
- 20**An Waar Bɛt lɔbs nɛ ɔt wɔɔɔ gɛ, doo za dɛɛ an gi zɔɔ gɛ. Yɛrɛ Bɛt lɔbs ɔt a dooɔ wɔ sɛɛhi zulɛ.
- 21**Zɔɔn za gi raan a sɔɔn Masihu bɔ gi hɛdi! Zaabɛ: a nɔ da gi bɔ! Bɔnɛ dɔbs hinɔ.
- 22**Masihuh yɔɔgɔɔnyɔ wɔ hi Bɛtyɔɔkɛnyɔ yɔɔgɔɔnyɔ wɔ hi midɔ hi zɔɔn hinmɛksingoya hi gɛrs an hi maatin dooɔ wɔ Bɛt sɛɛhi hɛw, gid hi dɛɛ hinɔ wooko.
- 23**Nɛya, baanɛ, be raasin hin sew door ma.
- 24**Yɛrɛ a ɔtɔ gɛ ɔt yɔɔrhantya bɔ gɔ gi talɔ, ɔt gi nimɔ, sɛɛ taa buul gaako,
- 25**sewaat hí melz a bɛtha, wɛɛ tɛɔk wɔ hi gi bɛtha hí bɛɛ.
- 26**Gɔ ma hi gben Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaak gɔ a kuus ha hi tɛɔk gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi gbɔlumɛ.
- 27**Gí yaa Bɛtwalɛ-sɛrɛ wɔ a ɔtkazigi, a ɔtleki, hi a ɔtkazig naanrɔbo hi ɔtkazig naanyɛli, hí mɔks wɔ Bɛt sɛɛhi ma gi da gi bààr a hɛbtlɛl yɔ yɛɛl gɛ, gi tuur a lɛlyɔ door gɛ.
- 28**Ken hinyɔ yɔɔdaanik bɔ gi book a yɔmɔntɔ muulɛ: a gɔ né gben tɛɛyɔɔn yɛs wɔ hi bɛɛ kpas yɛs baako, nɛ mɛɛ a zɛrk bɔ sɛɛbɔ.



- ²⁹Gbunɔ, né gɔ né gben hin wɔɔ hi tuuruko, mɛɛn a zaako sɛɛbɔ an hinc gi tuurɔ.
- ³⁰Be raasin hi rɔbo: hin wɛɛ sɛw hi tuur kete, bɔr dood wɔ hi gi ɔti gi zule hi ɔ wɔrko.
- ³¹Betha hi hɛbtdi hi talɔ, yɛɛ dɔgl be taa talko.
- ³²Yɛɛ doo za mɛɛ ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ zaako gɛ; Bɛt walesɛɛ wɔ betha hɛw hí mɛɛ gɛ. Baa Bɛt gi gbun mɛɛ ɔtyɔ waal gɔ gi dɔɔ du ɔnɛ.
- ³³Baanɛ, oonɛ; anyɔ né mɛɛ ɔtɔ zaako gɛ.
- ³⁴Yɔ anɔ, gí gi ma an doo za gi rɔbs reko gi gi ɔk raatɔ hi hin sɛw a woosyaade ɔɔ naan du. Gaa woosya wɔ bɔbe hi woosɔ, bɔbe hi woosɔ an gi woo; wɛɛ gaa lɛl-ookya bɔ woosɔ an gi oo lɛl be.
- ³⁵Yɔ anɔ, kɔmbin nɛ oo anyɔ né mɛɛ ɔtyɔ zɔɔn raatya bɔ gɔ gi zaa du gɛ. Kɛnsa gi zaa a lɛɛsig du, kɛnsa yɛms tees du, kɛnsa bijl teeyɔ, kɛnsa bijl du.
- ³⁶Gi zaa bɔrbɔ be, an bɔgi zɛn yoom du.
- ³⁷Hinyɔ be gisin dɔkyɔ be dɔksig dood sɛw, oonɛ!

MARKUS 14

- ¹Zɛɛr nɛ yɛms eɛɛ an Paska naabo hi kok yɔ gɔ taan hɛɛt gɛ dood gɔ hi lek gi tuurɔ. Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɔ hi bɛɛk gbɔnɔ an hi wɔɔ Yeesu a luurlɛlɛ hi gbɔnɔge.
- ²Hi wɛɛ hi raa be: a taa an wɛ wɔɔ a naab-ɔti an bɔ dood hi gbaatin hi wɛya.
- ³Yeesu giz a Bɛtani a Simɔn dɔbtilya bɔ gi lɛl du; yɔ gi lekhinɛ, nis za gul hi kurum kjjlhemntya tik hjjisili. Tik bɔ hi wɔmn bɛt rɔb yɔ gɔ hi el a albaatreɔ. Kurum bɔ be hi gɔn tɛɛyɛɛs mɛko, nunngɔ a naaryɔ. Tusɔ gɔ sɔɔsɔ. Nis bɔ bɛd tik bɔ yɔɔ-gbarɔ gubs Yeesu kurum bɔ a zulha.
- ⁴Dood zaadɛ wɔ hi ginɛ di yɔ kpoosya nɔɔhi, hi watin hi tees du: a hi hɔtir kurum hemnt yɛɛ a nɔ dɔnɔ?
- ⁵Yɔ hi zebrig nɛ tusɔ gaat yɔ daar temɛɛ taar hɛw an hi gaa yɔɔrya wɔ. Hi niis nis bɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ⁶Yeesu wɛɛ raa: a ɔnɛge, nɛ gig mɔɔsig nɔ? Woowoos rɔb a be gbɔngi.
- ⁷Nɛ gin yɔɔrya wɔ nɛ teesdu ɔt nunɔ, nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ woosihi hinrɔb a ɔtyɔ hɔɔn gedu sɛw. Yɛɛ beya, be taa waak hi nɛɛ faa.
- ⁸Nis bɔ woo hinyɔ dɛɛ giya. Gub kurum kjjlhemntya yɛɛ a be muul gaati an gi gɛms loorɛ.
- ⁹Be raasin rɔbo: lɛlyɔ gɔ hi dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ du sɛw, a waal du sɛw, hí fɔk hinyɔ nis yɛɛ woo an hi mɛksinge.



- 10**Walesere wɔ koobl daa eer zaaya gbun bɔ nunɔ a Yahuda Iskaryudi, rek raas Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ a haag an gi gaahi Yeesu naan du.
- 11**Yɔ hi lag anɔ hi dag hatɔ, hi wɛɛ hi raage a hɪ gaag tuse. Wɛɛ Yahuda yeel gbɔnɔ bɛeki an gi gaahi Yeesu naan du.
- 12**Yɔ naab-ɔt doos bɔ kokɔ taan hɛɛt ge rii a ɔtyɔ hi gbɛetirgo tamwaat gedu an hi len Paska naabo, Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi erige: a haamɔ an wi rek wi gɔsum Paska lees ay nɔ?
- 13**Yɔ anɔ Yeesu her walesere eere a zaade teesdu yaahi, raahi: a rekin a waal gbɔɔl du ne dagtin hi wal za gi pɛek memruuk zulha; nɛ fɔge.
- 14**A lelyɔ gɔ gi gul gedu, ne raa zaan raatyɔ bɔ: a Hingokya bɔ gii raa: a luk buu bene yɔ gɔ be le Paska naab lees du hi walesere be wɔ gi ay nɔ?
- 15**Gi wɛɛ gi zunsin luk buu gbɔɔl bɔ wɛɛha, a lelyɔ hi gɛms bettɔnɔ hi wɔd gedu. Ne gɛmtse leɔ ge.
- 16**Walesere wɔ hi rek hi tuur a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, hi zem hin sew anyɔ raasihi. Hi gɛms Paska naab lees bɔ gɔ.
- 17**Yɔ ɔt gi leko, Yeesu tuur gɔ hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere.
- 18**Yɔ hi dɔɔt hi lekhine, Yeesu raa: a be raasin rɔbo: zaa ne gbun yɔ gi lekhin hi beya, gi rɛɛbe.
- 19**Walesere wɔ hi kem anɔ kpoosya wiilɔ, hi yeelig hin-erk hi gbunu gbunu: a ne bee ma ge mi?
- 20**Yeesu goohi: a zaa gbuni a ne tees du. Yɔ ne gi ne koobl daa eer yɔ, zaan yɔ gi yaak naan kokdak du lelgbun hi bee giya.
- 21**Zaan Waa bɔ gi reek ma anyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa dɔgl be; yere yaarhant gi gis zaan yɔ gɔ gi rɛɛ Zaan Waa bɔ. An zaanɔ mɔɔy ne ge, yɔ besig gi daaro.
- 22**Yɔ Yeesu gi lekhin hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ loo koko, baan Betɔ, bɛelɔ, gaahi, raa: a loone, yere gi muul beene.
- 23**Wɛɛ loo dakwaa bɔ bumhob gi du, yɔ baan Betɔ, gaahi, hi wɛɛ hi yɔ lelgbun sew.
- 24**Raahi: a yere gi gaam beene, gaam yɔ gi zuunik Bet yaawɔkɔ hi doode; gi gub a dood kit dɔngɔ.
- 25**Be raasin rɔbo: be taa bumhob za yɔk zan, gi tuur a ɔtyɔ gɔ be yɔk zaa sekt a Bet waat duge.
- 26**Hi wɛɛ hi eehin an hi baan Betɔ; kuudu hi wɛɛ hi re gɔ a Kɔɔb Gaat ha.
- 27**Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ: a ne sew, nɛ simdɔɔ. Yaag gii hi bjj a Bet dɛerwol du: a bɛ gbɔm neera bɔ, tam wɔ hi heksɔ.
- 28**Yere gɔ bɛ reml work du, bɛ dosin a Galile.



- 29Piyer raage: a gid zaade sew hi cɔmɔ, bene be taam cɔko.
- 30Yeesu wɛɛ raage: a be raasum hi rɔbo: nɛeko a yɛms yɛrɛ gedu, an kɔɔ gi kek dɔɔ eerɛ, mɔɔ mɔ faab ma dɔɔ taarɛ.
- 31Piyer wɛɛ dɔg hi yɔɔbooti: a gid hinc gi ne an be wɔr hi mɔɔ sj, be taam faako. Hi sew hi raa yɔɔ gbun bɔ giya.
- 32Hi rek a lel za bɔ nunɔgɔ a Gesɛmanɛ ge. Yeesu raa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ a dɔɔtin hɛdi, be da be zɔbz Bɛto.
- 33Wɛɛ kam Piyer hi Yakuba hi Yohana; gii be kolɔ yɛelig tuukyɔ, wɛɛ hoob haɔsig haɔltɔnɔ.
- 34Wɛɛ raahi: a kpoos be gisib wɔtigi hurko. Kɔmbin hɛdi, zaɔn lɔle.
- 35Wɛɛ rek hɛml kaasi, gbuut a hɛbtdi zɔ Bɛto, an yɔɔrhant bɔ ɔtɔ gi tasige, hinc gi giro.
- 36Raa: a Aba, hinc raakɔ: a Baaba, mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ woo hin sew; hɛmlinmɔ dakwaa yɔɔrhantya yɛrɛ be dɔɔndi. Hinza ge, taa anyɔ haɔbe, woom anyɔ haɔmɔ.
- 37Wɛɛ wɛɛz zɛhi yoom du. War Piyer a Simɔn, mɔ yokyo ya? Mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ zaɔlɔl kaaka ge ya?
- 38Kɔmbin lɔle, ne wɛɛ ne zɔb Bɛt an bɔnɛ mat a maatil du. Doo bɔ mɔkilɔ haɔg wook rɔbtɔnɔ, wɛɛ muulɔ hɔnighɔnɔ.
- 39Wɛɛ hɛml bɛ, zɔb Bɛt hi dɔgl gbun bɔ.
- 40Wɛɛ wɛɛza bɛ, zɛhi yoom du, yoom bɔ dɔhidɔbɔ yɔɔnɛ. Hɔ wɛɛ hɔ mɛɛ hincɔ gɔ hɔ raasig ge be.
- 41Yɔ Yeesu wɛɛz dɔɔ taasumɛ, warihi: a yɔ ne gbork yok rɛ, ne holikhɔl ma ya? Rii! lelɔ tuurɔ. Yɛrɛ Zaɔn Waa bɔ gi gaay ma a hinhaɔlya wɔ hi naan du.
- 42Dukinɛ wɛ rekɔ; zaɔn yɔ rɛɛsib yɔɔ sɛɛb gi gɛdi.
- 43Bɔrbɔ, yɔ Yeesu gi bookyɔɔ tɛ, walesɛrɛ wɔ koobl daa eer zaayɔ gbun bɔ nunɔgɔ a Yahuda zaa. Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɔ, hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hii yaaz dood saal hi zaa hi Yahuda. Hi zaan danbesim wɔ hi sɔɔle an hi wɔɔ Yeesu.
- 44Zaɔn rɛɛkya bɔ goks ne dood saal wɔ hincɔ gɔ gɔ rek gɔ anyɔ lɛ: a zaɔnyɔ gɔ bɛ zɔm wektɔ, gi zaɔnyɔ haɔn wɔɔk giya. Wɔɔnɛge, ne kanɔ rɔbtɔnɔ.
- 45Yɔ Yahuda bɛɛ tuuruko, sɔɔ Yeesu dɔɔndi elige: a Hingokya , wɛɛ zɔm wektɔ.
- 46Dood hi yaa naan hi wɔɔg gɔ.
- 47Zaayɔ gbun bɔ gi lelɔdi hɔb danbesim gbob Bɛt-maakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gbaarɔ tɔnɔ dɛɛrɔ.



- 48 Yeesu raahi: a ne zāan danbesim hi sool an ne wāḗb an luur haḗl wod wōolikya ya?
- 49 ʒt nuḅg sew be gi hi neya, be gi hingok a Betluk du, wee ne wāḗbe ge. Yere gi an hinyo Bet deerwol raa gi tuuro.
- 50 Yo anbo, walesere wo sew hi ʒoḅ hi nōōno.
- 51 Wal za ser foḅge, tab gbandil buu doḅti muul kpod. Hi goog wāḗko,
- 52 wir hōbrsihi gbandil buu bo naan du dur, no rek ʒle.
- 53 Hi kam Yeesu a Betmaakwookya gbōol moot bo ge, a lelyo Betmaakwookya gbōle zaade wo sew hi moḅs ge hi Yahuduya deḅte wo hi Betmaakdoḅkya wo ge.
- 54 Piyer foḅz Yeesu da hemltono, zaa tuur a Betmaakwookya gbōol moot bo gi luk yaḅi. Doot hodi hi lel-ookya wo, gi laa teeko.
- 55 Betmaakwookya gbōle wo hi doḅl-yēḅkya wo sew hi beek dood segyaade an hi wāḗn Yeesu doḅl hi gbōḅge, wee hi zōl ge.
- 56 Dood kittono hi gisig yaḅḅḅko; wee yaḅḅḅ woḅ gbun ge be.
- 57 Dood zaade hi duk hi gisig yaḅḅḅk be:
- 58 a be keḅḅ gi raako. a be ḅbr Betluk yere yo dood hi wōm naane, wee ʒt taare, be wee be wōm zaa yo dood hi wōm ge.
- 59 Wee a doḅlyo bo hi doḅtig gedu hew, yaḅḅḅ oḅs gbun ge be.
- 60 Betmaakwookya gbōol moot bo duk er hi teesdu, er Yeesu : a mo taa hinza gook ya? Dood were hi doḅ no mo zulha no?
- 61 Yo anbo Yeesu goḅ hinza ge, koḅs soḅḅḅ. Boḅ wee erig be: a mo gi Masihu bo Bet bo Zāḅno we gig baanik waao ya?
- 62 Yeesu goo: a bee giya! Ne gben Zāḅn Waa bo gi doot a Bet Tenkya naan robo, go gi sizig betha a kuus ha hew ne gbenige.
- 63 Yo anbo Betmaakwookya gbōol moot bo taar gbanno go tees du kpaḅ, wee raa: a yere we gin no doḅlo be!
- 64 Ne kem haḗl yo boo a Bet zulha be! Ne moḅ no? Dood sew hi yēḅge hi raa: a rii an hi gbōḅḅ-gbōmō.
- 65 Dood zaade hi teesdu hi yelsig set tusilgo, hi yaat muuto hi zōḅḅge, hi wee hi raage: a taamo, bo goḅum hin boḅ no? Lel-ookya wo hi loog hi deḅge.
- 66 Yo Piyer gi lakdi a luk doḅḅḅ disē, Betmaakwookya gbōol moot bo needo woosya wo zaaya gbun tuuro;
- 67 yo gben Piyer gi laa teeko, soḅḅge raa: a mo hew, mo da mo gi ne hi Yeesu Nazaredya bo elo!
- 68 Hone Piyer yo kem anbo wee faa raa: a be mēē ge, be kem hinyo haḅam doḅ ge! Kuudu wee tuu an gi rek a poḅt du a gbōḅḅḅ. Koba kekō.



⁶⁹Yɔ nis woosya bɔ wɛɛ gi gbenige, yels wɔrɔ hi gi di dɔk bɛ: a wal yere gi zaaya gbunyɔ!

⁷⁰Piyer wɛɛ faa bɛ. Kuudu kaasi, dood zaade wɔ hi gi di hi raa bɛ: a rɔbo, mɔ gi zaaya gbunyɔ; mɔ hɛw mɔ gi Galileyayɔ!

⁷¹Hɔnɛ wɛɛ yɛɛl boot dɔk gɔ gi zulha hi hin dɛngliki: a bɛ mɛɛ wal yɔ nɛ dɔglɔ book gɛ!

⁷²Bɔrɔbɔ kɔba kek gban eesimɛ. Yɔ Piyer mɛks hinyɔ Yeesu da dɔgsig nɛ be: a kɔba gi kek dɔɔ eere, mɔ mɔ faab gi dor dɔɔ taare, kaa hɔɔltɔnɔ.

MARKUS 15

¹Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ hi mɔks bjiltɔnɔ hi Yahu-duya dɛntɛ wɔ, hi Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɔ, hi dɔglyɛɛkyɔ wɔ sɛw hi wɔ kɔlki. Hi wɔb Yeesu hi kanɔ hi gaag waar Pilatu naan du.

²Pilatu erig hine: a mɔ gi Yahuduya wɔ waar ya ya? Yeesu gɔdɔge: a anyɔ mɔ raa.

³Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi gɛɛnig hin kittɔnɔ.

⁴Yɔ anbɔ, Pilatu wɛɛ erige: a mɔ taa hinza gook ya? Mɔ kenɔ hin gɛɛnik mɔ zulha kittɔnɔ be!

⁵Yeesu wɛɛ gɔɔ hinza ma zaɔ gɛ. Yɔ anbɔ hin wɛɛ wɛɛs Pilatu gɛrɛ.

⁶Yɔ Paska naab gɔ gi neko, waar Pilatu gɔ bis luknɔya zaa gbun yɔ dood gɔ hi ɛr an hi bisige.

⁷Zaɔn za giro nunɔgɔ a Barabas gi luknɔ du hi dood zulbaasigya zaade wɔ hi gbɔm nɛ zaɔn za a gabs du be.

⁸Dood saal hi dɔɔ a Pilatu ge hi erig hinyɔ rɔɔs wook hi hiya.

⁹Pilatu goohi: a hɔɔn an be bitsin Waar Yahuduya bɔ ya?

¹⁰Gii be mɛɛmɛ a Bɛtmaak-wookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi gaabge naan du hi kɔɔsyɔ.

¹¹Wɛɛ, Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi sɔmb dood an hi ɛr Pilatu gi bitsihi Barabas a Yeesu kale.

¹²Pilatu wɛɛ ɛr dood saal wɔ bɛ: a hɔɔn an be gɔs nɔ zaɔn bɔ nɛ gig elik a Waar Yahuduya nɔ?

¹³Wɔrɔ hi tɔɔge hi yaɔbooki: a doomɔg a dɔɔr ha!

¹⁴Pilatu erihi: a woo nɔ hin hɔɔlɔ nɔ? Hi wɛɛ hi booyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ bɛ: a doomɔg a dɔɔr ha!

¹⁵Yɔ Pilatu hɔɔg an gi gɔs saal wɔ kpoosya gi harihi be tutsihi Barabas gɔ luknɔ du. Kuudu wɛɛ raa doodɔ hi lɛb Yeesu , wɛɛ gaahige hi kanɔ hi dooge.

¹⁶Laaya wɔ hi loo Yeesu hi kanɔ gɔ a dɔgl-gbaak luk du a Pilatu raa du. Hi mɔks laaya zaade wɔ hi zɛɛr nɛ sɛw.



- 17Hi heks Yeesu dimnaan hob muule, hi haŋ kal kobsya hi heksig zulha an waar ums kale.
- 18Kuudu hi yeelig booki ma: a be boomɔ, seko ya, Waar Yahuduya!
- 19Hi wɛɛ hi gig lɛk zulha hi bɔɔkkoki, hi tulsig set muule, hi wɛɛ hi zagl hi hɔɔr di bettɔnɔ a gi muutdu.
- 20Yɔ hi kpɛɛl Yeesu gi dɔɔ, hi hod dimnaan hob bɔ hi wɛɛ hi hegsig gbanno wɔ. Kuudu hi tuunig lakdi hi rek hi doog dɔɔr ha.
- 21Doo za Kireneya fɔɔz het du nuŋɔ a Simɔŋ, Iskan-darus hi Rufus baaya giya gi daak ma diɔ. Laaya wɔ hi gbenige hi wɔɔg hi fɛɛg an gi pɛɛ Yeesu dɔɔrɔ bɔ.
- 22Hi kam Yeesu a lɛyɔ gɔ hi el a Golgota ge, raako a zullɛŋk lɛlɛ.
- 23Hɔɔhi an hi yɔn Yeesu bumhob za yɔ hi ɔksin tɛɛ mɔt zobtil nuŋɔ a ɔaaserɛyɔ. Gii be tɔɔ yɔk gɛ.
- 24Kuudu hi wɔɔ hi doog gɔ a dɔɔr ha, hi wɛɛ hi gɛɛtin gbandilɔ wɔ; gbandilɔ wɔ hi len subud an hi sɔɔ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi le gi dagɔ.
- 25Yɔ hi doog a dɔɔr ha, ɔt bɔ gi kusaal baati.
- 26Hi bijj hinyɔ hi wɔɔg dɔɔgɔ ge dɔɔlɔ anyɔ lɛ: a WAAR YAHUDU-YAYɔ.
- 27Hi doo luure hɔɔl eere a dɔɔr zaade ha a gi dɔɔdi, gbunu a gi naan rɔbo, zaa gbunu a gi naanyɛli. [28Hinyɔ Bet ɔɛerwol bɔ raa dɔɔlɔ wooyɔ: a hi bɛrig a dood hɔɔlɛ tees du.]
- 29Dood wɔ hi daak hɔɔdi gɔ hi nams zulya hi niige, hi raage: a ε-ɔɔ! Mɔɔ Betluk ɛbrikyɔ bɔ, wɔŋkyɔ bɔ ɔt taare,
- 30zɔɔsum zul mɔ ma, sizum dɔɔr bɔ hage!
- 31Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ, hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi kpɛɛl a hi tees du, hi raa an yɔɔ gbun bɔ: a zɔɔs dood zaade, yere ɔɛɛ an gi zɔɔs zulɔ ma gɛ!
- 32An Masihu bɔ, Israhilaya waar bɔ gi siz bɔri ma a dɔɔr bɔ hage. Wɛ gben ma anbɔ wɛ ɔɔbs gɔ bɔrɔ. Wɔ hi doohi a dɔɔr za wɔ ha be hi gi Yeesu niik lab be.
- 33A lurk teesdu, lɛl wil a waal bɔ gedu sɛw, am tuur a naabɔɔn du.
- 34Yɔ ɔt gi a naabɔɔn du, Yeesu bɔoyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ raa: a Eloyi, Eloyi, laama sabaktani? Hinɔ raako: a Bet be, Bet be, mɔ ɔɔb nɔ?
- 35Dood zaade wɔ hi gine di hɛ kem anbɔ, hi raa: a ken ma, gi elik Eliya ga!
- 36Zaaya gbunu nɔɔ da looz bɔɔme tɔɔz mem haatil du zaa sɔɔ a bɔɔkkok ha, gaag an gi yɔ.
- 37Hɔne Yeesu wɛɛ bɔoyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ, wɔr gɔ.



³⁸Gbandil fæet bɔ hi mal a Betluk du taar teesdu der, yæel taarik wæha had wæedisɛ.

³⁹Laaya gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ gi nɛ erk a Yeesu muutdu, yɔ gben Yeesu gi wɔr anɔ, raa: a hinc rɔbo, wal yere gi Bet waayo!

⁴⁰Næed zaadɛ hi giro, hi seezig lɔl hɛmltɔnɔ be. A hi tees du Mariyama yɔ fuyuz a Magdala, hi Mariyama wala bɔ Yakuba nɔɔtɔ hi Yozes hi Salome hi giro.

⁴¹Hii fɔbz nɛ Yeesu yɔ da gi nɛ a Galile, hii gaag nɛ leesɛ. Næed zaadɛ kit wɔ hi dɔɔtin nɛ hi Yeesu a Urusalima hi gi nɛ di hɛw.

⁴²Yɔ ɔt legɔ, yɔ gi nɛ a naabwɔd gɛbsig ɔti, raakɔ a yɔ Yahuduya wɔ holum-ɔtya gi sɛɛbiko,

⁴³Yusufu a Arimate, doo dɛnt rɔb a dɔgl-gbɛerikyaadɛ tees du, zaa. Gii ginɛ ook Bet wáátɔ be. Baas kpoosɔ rek a Waar Pilatu ge, erig Yeesu muulɔ bɔ an gi re gi jɔ loor du.

⁴⁴Hɔneyɔ Pilatu lag a Yeesu wɔɔr be, hin wæesig gɛrsɛ, elz laaya wɔ gbɔɔlyɔ bɔ, erige: a wɔr aam ya?

⁴⁵Yɔ lag hinyɔ laaya gbɔɔl bɔ raasige, gaa Yusufu Yeesu muulɔ bɔ.

⁴⁶Yusufu zebz gban buu rɔbo, re sis Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ a dɔɔr bɔ hage, wɔbtig a gban buu bɔ gedu, kam da jɔg a loor yɔ hi sɔyɔ a hɛel du gedu. Wæe kibl bet gbɔɔl fæeti mibtin loor bɔ yaaɔgbarɔ.

⁴⁷Mariyama a Magdala hi Mariyama Yozes nɔɔtɔ hi sɔɔ lɛl yɔ hi jɔk Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ.

MARKUS 16

¹Yɔ holum-ɔt bɔ dɔɔ, Mariyama a Magdala hi Mari-yama Yakuba nɔɔtɔ, hi Salome hi zeb kurum kijil-hemntya an hi re hi gubs Yeesu muule.

²Yɔ yoosig bjiltɔnɔ, a dimaas ɔt biitir bɔ gedu, yɔ ɔt gi kazugo, hi rek a Yeesu loorlɛlɛ,

³hi etin gɔ hi tees du: a bɔ gi kiblsɛ bet bɔ a looryaaɔgbar nɔ?

⁴Yɔ hi sɔɔ anyɔ, hi gben loorbet gbɔɔl fæet bɔ kibl bɛrko.

⁵Næed wɔ hi gul gɔ loor bɔ gedu, hi gben walsɛr za gi dɔɔtig a naanrɔbo hi gban buu fɛr a gi muule. Kol tuuhitu.

⁶Hɔnɛ walsɛr bɔ raahi: a bɔ kol gi tuunɛ. Nɛ tɛk Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ dooy a dɔɔr ha gii ya? Rɛml a wɔrk du dɔundɔ, taa dihɛ. Sɔɔnɛ, lɛl yɔ hi gbaag nɛ gɛrɛ.

⁷Yere rekin nɛ raas walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi Piyer hɛw a Yeesu rɛml dɔund gisin dork a Galile. Nɛ rek nɛ gbenig hɔ ro anyɔ da raasine.



⁸Nɛɛd wɔ hi tuu hi nɔɔ hi beeto; lɛl wilihi be. Yɔ hoobhɔɔhi be, hɪ rāās doo hinza gɛ.

[⁹Yɔ Yeesu rɛml gi dɔk a dimaas ɔt doos bɔ gedu bijltɔɔ, yɛɛl mits Mariyama a Magdala, a dɔŋɔ ro gi nin nɛ loorehɔɔl nɔɔn-erɛ.

¹⁰Mariyama a Magdala re fɔks wɔ hi gitin nɛ hi Yeesu , hi kaak be, hi hekiɔ hi yɔɔrhant be.

¹¹Hɔnɛyɔ dood wɔ hi lag hinyɔ nis bɔ fɔkɔ: a Yeesu dɔk gi zɔɔtilyɔ, be gbenige, hɪ dɔbs nis bɔ dɔglɔ gɛ.

¹²Kuudu yɔ waleserɛ wɔ eer hi wɔɔk gbɔɔnɔ an hi rek a het du Yeesu zunsihi muulɔ za dɔɔmi.

¹³Waleserɛ eere wɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛz hi fɔks zaade wɔ hinɔ. Wɔɔɔ be hɪ dɔbs dɔglyɔ bɔ hɛw gɛ.

¹⁴Yɔɔsumɔ, Yeesu mits waleserɛ ɔɔ koobl daa gbun wɔ yɔ hi lek nɛ hinɛ. Biglihi anyɔ hi tɔɔ dɔbsig gɛ hi gin kpoos baatil be. Dood wɔ hi gbenig nɛ rɛml a wɔrk du gi zɔɔtili hi gisihi dɔglɔ booko, wɛɛ hii be, hi tɔɔ nɛ gɛ.

¹⁵Wɛɛ raahi: a rekin a waal du sɛw, nɛ dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ dɔglɔ a dood teesdu sɛw.

¹⁶Zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi dɔbsɔ gi dag Bɛtmɛmɛ gi zɔɔ; zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gɪ dɔbs gɛ, dɔgl gi matige.

¹⁷Yerɛ gers yɔ dɔbsigya wɔ gɔ hi zuun gerɛ: hi nin loorehɔɔl a be nuɔg du; hi boo yɔɔboon segde;

¹⁸hi wɔɔ beks hi naane; gid hi yɔ dɔŋko, hinza taahi gɔk nɛ zaɔ; hi gbaa naanyɔ a gumtil wɔ hi muule, gumtil wɔ hi zɔɔ.

¹⁹Yɔ Waar Yeesu dɔgsihi hin bɔɔ anɔ, hɔsa dɔɔ betha, wɛɛ da dɔɔt a Bɛt naanrɔbo.

²⁰Waleserɛ wɔ hi rek Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ dɔglɔ dɔk gɔ lɛl sɛw be. Waar Yeesu gi wook hi hiya, wɛɛ gis dood wɔ zuunik a waleserɛ wɔ hi dɔk dɔgl rɔbo hi gers wɔ gisihi dɔanuko.]



LUKA

LUKA 1

- ¹Teyofil doo-gboole, Dood kittɔnɔ hi kɛɛ hinwɔ hi daa nɛ wɛ teesdu dɔglya bjjki.
- ²Hi bjj dɔgl wɔ wi lag a dood wɔ hi gben hinya hi lɔlyɔ a yeelikɔ gedu a hi yaɔ du. Bet gaahi dɔglɔ naan du an hi dɔks doode.
- ³Yaane, anyɔ mi teb hin wɔrɔ dɔglya bettɔnɔ sew a lel yɔ yeel dige, mi see hincɔ ber an mii hew mi bjj dɔglɔ anyɔ fɔbɔ mi gbaasumɔ
- ⁴an mɔ mɛks hingok wɔ mɔ dag rɔbɔ lele.
- ⁵A wɛl yɔ Hirudus gi waar gedu a Yahuduya, doo za Betmaakwookya giro nunɔɔ a Zakariya, yɔ gi a Abiya Betmaakwookya wɔ hi kɔɔr du. Nistɔ nunɔɔ a Elizabeth, dɔɔtɔ fuy a Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ nunɔɔ a Haruna gi dɔɔt du.
- ⁶Hi gi dood rɔbe hi eer sew a Bet muutdu. Hi fɔk Betmaakɔ wɔ bettɔnɔ hi dɔgl yɔ Waar Bet gaa sew, hin-aɔb taadu.
- ⁷Hɔnɛ Elizabeth da kirkɔ, hi da hi taan nɛ waa. Hi sew wɛlyɔ kit be.
- ⁸ɔtza ma Zakariya gi wook Betmaakɔ a Bet muutdu, yɔ kɔɔrɔ bɔ woosɔ ɔt rii,
- ⁹anyɔ Betmaakwookya hi rɔɔs woos gɛɛk a hi teesdu, hi herige anyɔ subud lege an gi gul a Waar Betluk du gi woo Betmaako gi dɔɔs tɛɛmɛk okt kjjlhemntya.
- ¹⁰Yɔ gi tɛɛmɛk okt kjjlhemntya bɔ dɔɔsig laa du, dood saal wɔ sew hi gi lakdi hi zɔk Betɔ.
- ¹¹Waar Betwalser za mits Zakariya zaa er a Bet-maaksɛnɔk yɔ hi dɔɔsig tɛɛmɛk okt kjjlhemntya hage a naanrɔbo.
- ¹²Yɔ Zakariya gbenige, zulo dɔɔsig saasa, hoobhɔɔg be.
- ¹³Betwalser bɔ raage: a bɔ hoob gi hɔɔmɔ, Zakariya, Waar Bet kem zɔk mɔ kemɔ, yaane. Nis mɔ Elizabeth gi mɔɔsum waa, mɔ dɔɔsig nunɔɔ a Yohana.
- ¹⁴Mɔ dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ, dood kittɔnɔ hi dag hat a mɔɔkɔ bɔ dɔngɔ.
- ¹⁵Yɔ anbɔ gi wɛɛ gbɔɔl a Waar Bet muutdu, taa an gi yɔ bumhobo, zaabe bum za dɔɔmi. Kpoosɔ gi hijis hi Bet Mɔkilo gi yeel a nɔɔtɔ buu du.
- ¹⁶Gi wenz Israhilaya kit wɔ kpoosya a Waar Bet ge.
- ¹⁷Yohana gi emb a Waar Bet muutdu an tɔmsɔya hi yaɔkɛnɔkɔya bɔ Eliya mɔkilo hi tɛnɔkɔ an gi wenz baa wɔ kpoosya a waatyɔ hi hi boolɔ, gi wɛɛ gi kamz tɔnzuksya wɔ be a dood hinrɔbwookya wɔ hi hinmɛk du, an gi gɛms dood sew hi oo Waar bɔ zaako.



- 18 Zakariya war Betwalser bɔ: a ne yere bee be wɔm dɔɔ, nis be wɔm dɔɔ, be mɛɛ hin bɔrɔ ri a gi rɔb nɔ?
- 19 Betwalser bɔ goo: a bee Gabriyel, bee gi erk a Bet muut du an be woosigwoose, gii yaazibe an be dɔgsum hinɔ, be kamsun dɔgl hɛmnti.
- 20 Yere anyɔ mɔ tɔɔ dɔgl be yɔ gɔ gi tuur a ɔtɔ gɔ gi rii gedu gɛ, mɔ wɛɛ sɔɔki, gi tuur a ɔtyɔ hin wɔrɔ gɔ hi tuur gedu kene, bɔr mɔ ɔɔ yɔɔbooko.
- 21 Yɔ anɔ dood hi ook Zakariya a Betluk bɔ ge, yɔ Zakariya gi amzig hɔɔltɔnɔ be hinɔ kɔmsihi gɛrɛ.
- 22 Yɔ tuuza dɛɛ yɔɔbook hi hii ma gɛ, yɔ anɔ, dood hi mɛɛmɛ a Bet zunsig hin a gɛrɛ du a Betluk bɔ gedu. Goksihi hin hi naane wɛɛ kɔm sɔɔki.
- 23 Yɔ Zakariya dɔɔs woosɔ ɔt wɔ a Betluk du wɛɛ gi raa du;
- 24 kuudu ɔt kaasi nistɔ Elizabed budɔ, yaata sɛɛ nɔɔnɛ, wɛɛdɔgɔ: a
- 25 yere hinyɔ Waar Bet gɔsibe a ɔtyɔ seesib yɔɔr be gedu, hɔtsib hinyɔ gib ne seem gaak a dood muutdu giya.
- 26 Yɔ Elizabed bud gi tuur sɛɛ nɔɔngbunu, Bet yaaz walsɛrɔ Gabriyel a waal gbɔɔl za du nunɔgɔ a Nazared, a Galile hɛbt du
- 27 a nis za gbaag yɔ mɛɛ walyɔɔ gɛ, yɔ wal za a Dawda dɔɔt du gig gbɛɛtugo nunɔgɔ a Yusufu. Nis bɔ be nunɔgɔ a Mariyama.
- 28 Betwalser bɔ tal gi lel du raage: a be boomɔ, mɔɔ yɔ Bet rɔbsumɔ, Waar Bet gi hi mɔya.
- 29 Yɔ dɔgl bɔrɔ yɔɔ Mariyama hɔɔltɔnɔ ɛr zulu, a book bɔrɔ gi raak hinɔ a nɔ?
- 30 Betwalser bɔ raage: a bɔ hoob gi hɔɔmɔ Mariyama, anyɔ mɔ dag Bet gɛmsilɔ.
- 31 Yere mɔ budaa mɔ mɔɔ waawalɔ, mɔ dɔɔsig nunɔgɔ a Yeesu.
- 32 Gi wɛɛ doo gbɔɔlɛ, hi elige a Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarlel waawalɔ. Wɛɛ Waar Bet gi wɛɛnig waar i anyɔ gɔs ne baatɔ Dawda be.
- 33 Gi wɛɛ waar a Yakuba dɔɔtɔ hi zul faa. Waar umɔ taa zaa dɔɔko.
- 34 Mariyama war Betwalser bɔ: a hin bɔ lab gi wooy hinɔ ri? Be mɛɛ walyɔɔ gɛ be?
- 35 Betwalser bɔ tɔɔ raage: a Bet Mɔkilɔ gi zaasunɔ, wɛɛ Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarlel tɛnɔ gi yaatumɔ hi zeksɔ. Yɔɔnɛ, waa bɔ gɔ mɔ mɔɔge, hi elige a Doo Gaati, Bet Waawalɔ.
- 36 Yere nes mɔ Elizabed be, yɔ gɔ hi gig ne elik a kirkilyɔ, bud waawaltɔ, gin sɛɛ nɔɔngbunu.
- 37 Yɔɔnɛ hinza dɛɛ Bet gɛ.
- 38 Mariyama raa: a be gi Waar Bet nisgbaaryɔ, hinɔ gi woosib ma anyɔ mɔ dɔgɔ ! Betwalser bɔ ɔɔge dund rekɔ.



- 39Mariyama duk ɔto ge rek hi dikto a waal gbɔɔl za yɔ gol hi gi ge a Yahuduya.
- 40Yɔ tuurɔ gul a Zakariya raa du boo Elizabed.
- 41Yɔ Elizabed kem Mariyama boog anbo, waa bo buu du namlo. Elizabed kpooso hijs hi Bet Mɔkilɔ,
- 42booyaa haaltɔnɔ, raa: a Bet rɔbsumɔ daar need zaade sew, wee rɔbs waa yɔ go mɔ mɔɔge!
- 43Nɔ neko Waar be nɔɔtɔ gi zaa ne bee ro!
- 44Yere seemɔ, yɔ mɔ beeb booko be bee kɔlk mɔ kenko, waa bo be buu du naml hi hato.
- 45Mɔ gin hato anyɔ mɔ dɔbs hinyɔ Waar Bet raasumɔ, hinc gi wooyɔ .
- 46Wee Mariyama raa: a be baan Waar Bet gbɔlumse,
- 47kpoos be hijs hi hato a Zaasigya be Bet zulha.
- 48Yaane gi haage an gi tiis lolɔ gi see bee nisgbaarɔ yaarya bo. Hi rɔbo, yere boryɔ dood sew anyɔ zanyɔ go hi fɔbo hi raa a Bet rɔbsibrɔbsɔ.
- 49Yaane, Bet tenkya, gɔsib hin gbɔle, wee nunɔ go hin gaatyɔ.
- 50Wee yaarmeeke go a dood wɔ hoob gihige haak hi zulha wele hi wele.
- 51Woo woos gbɔle hi naano tenkya bo, heks dood wɔ hi gi zul peeko.
- 52Sisil waar e gbɔle wɔ a hi waar ums dɔtillile, wee gaa dood tɔs wɔ dɔtillil hɔte wɔ.
- 53Gaa dood wɔ aakil gihi haak hinrɔbe, wee yaa rɔɔsya wɔ hi rek naan dɛndile.
- 54Zaa daas dood Israhilaya wɔ hi gi woosyaade, zen hinrɔbo wook
- 55a Abraham gbanji hi waato faa anyɔ da raas ne baa we hii a gi woo hinc ge.
- 56Mariyama waa hi Elizabed seɛb see taare kuudu wee go gi lele.
- 57ɔt yɔ Elizabed go gi gul waaw du tuurɔ, mɔɔ waawalɔ.
- 58Naaza wɔ hi nese ɔɔ wɔ hi lag a waar Bet woosig hinrɔbo hi zaa hi dagtin hat lelgbunu.
- 59Yɔ hi gul waa bo gi go dimaas gbunu gid hi zaa an hi nage, haahi ne an hi dɔɔsig nunɔ a Zakariya an baato nunɔ bo be.
- 60Nɔɔtɔ raa: a e-e, nunɔ taa anbo, nunɔ a Yohana.
- 61Hi raage: a hɔɔ, ne doo za nunɔ taa anbo a ne dɔɔt du be!
- 62Hi wee hi yaks baato naane an hi warig nunɔ yɔ go gi dɔɔs waa bo.



⁶³Zakariya er tɛɛhɛek bɔ, hi gaage, bij muulɔge: a nuŋɔ a Yohana. Dood wɔ hi gidi sew hinɔ kɔmsihi gerse.

⁶⁴Bɔrɔ Zakariya kɔlkɔ kpɛɛrɔ, mɛlɔ wɛɛ wadɔ, booyaa ma raa a rɔbs gi a Bet ge.

⁶⁵Yɔ anɔ naaza raate wɔ sew hoobhɔhɔhihɔ, hi dood zaade wɔ hi waak nɛ a Yahuduya gɔɔt wɔ ha sew hi book hin wɔrɔ sew dɔglɔ giya.

⁶⁶Wɔ hi lago hi wɔɔ dɔglɔ hi kpoos du, hi warɔ: a waa bɔrɔ gɔ gi wɛɛ nɔ? Yɔɔnɛ, Waar Bet tɛŋkɔ gi hi gii hi rɔbo.

⁶⁷Yɔ waa bɔ baatɔ Zakariya kpoosɔ hijs hi Bet Mɔkilɔ, wɛɛ dɔg hi Bet dɔglɔ an yere lɛ:

⁶⁸a bant gi a Israhilaya wɔ Waar yɔ Bet ge! Yɔɔnɛ, zaa a doodɔ hi an gi tuus zulya aakil du.

⁶⁹Wɛɛ mɔɔse Zɔɔsigya Tɛŋkya yɔ fuy a gbaar walɔ Dawda dɔɔt du,

⁷⁰anyɔ dɔg nɛ a Betyɔɔkɛŋkya gaate wɔ hi yɔɔ du a lɔza bɔ ge:

⁷¹a gi zɔɔse a wɔ hɔɔhi gabs hi weya hi naan du, hi dood wɔ hi giwe lɔlhɛɛnuko.

⁷²Gis baa wɛ hii yɔɔrmɛekɔ zuunuko, wɛɛ gi meksig yɔɔwɔkɔ gaat bɔ da gɔ hi hiya.

⁷³Yɔɔnɛ gi dɛŋgls nɛ baa wɛ Abraham hine:

⁷⁴a gi zɔɔse a wɔ hɔɔhi gabs hi wɛɛ hi naan du, an wɛ woosig hine, hoob gi hɔɔwe hinza ge.

⁷⁵An wɛ wɛɛ doodɔ gaate, hinrɔbwookyaade a gi muutdu ɔt nuŋg sew a wɛ waabil du.

⁷⁶Wɛɛ mɔya, waa be, hi elumɔ a Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarlɛl yɔɔkɛŋkyayɔ. Yɔ anɔ mɔ emb a Waar bɔ muutdu an mɔ gemntsig gbɔnɔ wɔ.

⁷⁷An mɔ raas doodɔ dɔglɔ hi mɛɛ a gi zɔɔsihi a hinɔɔlyɔ bɔ gedu.

⁷⁸Yɔ Bet wɛ yɔɔrmɛekɔ gi gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi hinrɔb-wooki gii gi woosɛ anɔ. Gise yaazig lɛlgaal a wɛɛha an ɔtyɔ gi kazugo,

⁷⁹an gi gaa a wɔ hi dɔɔtig lɛlwil du hi zulha, hi wɔ hi dɔɔtig a wɔrk zeks du hi zulha, an gi kam embil wɛ a bolt gbɔnɔ du.

⁸⁰Waa bɔ tɔɔ gi tɛŋk dako, mɔkilɔ gi dak tɛŋk hɛw. Rek waa a hetdɔŋ du tuur a ɔtyɔ mid a dood Israhilaya wɔ hi muutdu gedu.

LUKA 2

¹A ɔtɔge dɔglɔ duk gɔ a Waar Gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ Augustus ge, raa an hi gɔ nuŋg-bijs a waal bɔ gedu sew.

- ²Nunḡbjjs biitir bɔrɔ mida a wɛl yɔ Kirinus gi doo nabl a Siriya gedu.
- ³Dood sɛw hi re nunḡ-bjjs bɔ, bɔbe a gi mɔɔklɛɛ.
- ⁴⁻⁵Yusufu duk a waal gbɔɔl bɔ Nazared a Galile hebt du rek a Baytilaama a Yahuduya hebt du, a lɛlyɔ hi mɔɔ nɛ Waar Dawda gedu anyɔ fuy a gi dɔɔt du, an gi bjjs nunḡ hi gbaaḡ Mariyama yɔ gi buudu.
- ⁶Yɔ hi gi hɔ, ɔtyɔ Mariyama ḡ gi gul du tuurɔ.
- ⁷Gul waɔ biitir bɔ, bibtige hi gbandili, hogige a tamlees dɛl du, anyɔ hi dag lɛl yɔnɛ a rɔbɛ luk du ḡɛ.
- ⁸A hebt bɔ gedu tamnɛɛɛwaat hi waako a het du hi ook tamyɔ a yɛms du.
- ⁹Waar Bet walsɛrɔ tursihi, wɛɛ Waar Bet gbɔlumsɔ lɛlgaal gaa hi dɔndi, hoobhɔhi hɔɔltɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Bet-walsɛr bɔ raahi: a bɔ hoob gi hɔnɛ, yɛɛ be gisin kamzig Dɔḡl Rɔb yɔ ḡ gi gaa dood sɛw hat gbɔɔl giya.
- ¹¹Nɛeko a yɛms yɛɛ gedu, Zɔɔsigya mɔɔysin a Dawda waal gbɔɔl du, gii gi Waar Kristu.
- ¹²Wɛɛ hinyɔ ḡ nɛ mɛksinge ḡɛɛ: nɛ zɛm hi bibt waayɛs za a gbandil du, hi wɛɛ hi hogig a tamlees dɛl du.
- ¹³Bɔrɔbɔ Bet walesɛɛ saalzanɔ gbɔɔl kittɔɔ hi fuyz a betha hi zaa hi ɔks hi Betwalsɛr za bɔ hi baan Bet gbɔɔltɔɔ hi wɛɛ hi raa:
- ¹⁴a gbɔlums gi a Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarlɛl ge, bolt gi a hebtidi a dood wɔ hɔḡ hi hi kpoosɔ sɛw.
- ¹⁵Yɔ Bet walesɛɛ wɔ hi ɔɔhi an hi wɛɛ a betha, tamnɛɛɛ-waat wɔ hi raatinu: a yɛwɛ rek wɛ tuur a Baytilaama, wɛ see hinyɔ tuurɔ, hinyɔ Waar Bet wɛ yaazɔ an hi raase wɛ mɛɛnɔ.
- ¹⁶Hi rek hi dikto hi zɛm Mariyama hi Yusufu hi waayɛs bɔ gi kusig a tamlees dɛl du.
- ¹⁷Yɔ hi gbenige hi fɔk hinyɔ hi raasihi nɛ a waa bɔ gi zulha.
- ¹⁸Wɔ hi kɛnk hinyɔ tam nɛɛɛwaat wɔ hi gisihi fɔkig sɛw, kɔmsihi ḡɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Mariyama ɔnɛ wɔḡ hin wɔrɔ sɛw gi kpoos du gi mɔkig hage.
- ²⁰Tamnɛɛɛwaat wɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛ hi lɛlɛ, hi dɔbsig Beto hi wɛɛ hi gig baanik gbɔɔltɔɔ. Yɔnɛ, hinyɔ hi gbɛnɔ hi hinyɔ hi lagɔ hi zɛm anyɔ hi dɔksihi nɛko.
- ²¹Yɔ ɔt ḡɛɛs talɔ hi nab waa bɔ hi dɔɔsig nunḡ a Yeesu , an nunḡ bɔ Betwalsɛr bɔ raahi nɛ yɔ hi budir waa bɔ kɛn ḡɛ.



- 22Wεε yɔ bɔjlimyɔ hotig bɔ ɔtɔ tuurɔ anyɔ Muusa maakdɔglɔ bɔ raa, Yusufu hi Mariyama hi kam waa bɔ a Urusalima a Waar Bet muutdu,
- 23yɔɔɔnε Waar Bet maak-dɔglɔ raa a waatwale wɔ hi mɔɔhi biitiri hi elihi a Waar Bet ɔɔnε.
- 24Wεε an hi gɔ maako, hi gbεer gutu tuul eere, zaabe gutu waat eere anyɔ Waar Bet maakdɔglɔ raa.
- 25Wal za gi nε a Urusalima nunɔ a Simeyɔn, gi doo rɔbo, gis Bet tɔnkenko gi ook nε zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi zaa gi zɔɔs Israhilaya wɔ. Bet Mɔkilo gi hi giya,
- 26raage a taa wɔrko gi gben Masihu bɔ, zɔɔanyɔ Waar Bet gɔ gi yaazig kete.
- 27Bet Mɔkilo elige kanɔge a Betluk du. Yɔ Yeesu nɔɔtɔ hi baatɔ hi kamz waa bɔ Yeesu an hi dɔɔs hinyɔ Betmaakɔ raa a gi zule,
- 28Simeyɔn loo waa bɔ gi naan du ween rɔbs a Bet ge, raa:
- 29a yere Waar Betɔ, hinyɔ mɔ da mɔ raa ma tuurɔ, an mɔ ɔɔ woosya mɔ beya, be wɔr ma hi hatɔ, kpoos be kuus ma.
- 30Anyɔ be gben zɔɔtig mɔ hi lɔl benε,
- 31Zɔɔtig yɔ mɔ gεms a dood lɔlgbar sεw.
- 32Lɔlgalɔ gi gɔ an dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduyaade gε hi mεemɔ, an dood mɔ Israhilaya wɔ hi dag gbɔlumε.
- 33Hinyɔ Simeyɔn gi raak a waa bɔ gi zule wees baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ gerε.
- 34Simeyɔn rɔbsihi wεε raa Yeesu nɔɔtɔ Mariyama: a Bet her waa yere an gi wεε dood kite matiglele gi wεε gi wεε dood kite Zɔɔsigyayɔ a Israhila. Gi wεε Bet hinɔmεenikya yɔ gɔ dood hi booyɔɔ hɔɔl hage.
- 35Bet gɔ woo anɔ an dood kit mɔkilyɔ hi walkɔ. Mɔɔ nisyɔ, waa yere kosgumɔ gɔ bɔɔ kpoos mɔ an goo.
- 36Naadnɔɔ za Betyɔɔkenkya giro, nunɔ Ana, Fanuwel waasiɔgo, fuy a Aazer dɔɔt du. Naad bɔ wɔm dɔɔdɔ. Hi waatin wel nɔɔn-ere hi waltɔ bɔ hi lootin a serums du, waltɔ bɔ wɔr ɔɔg-ɔ.
- 37Kɔm kuuri, welɔ tuur dumbili gɔgɔse daatɔ nasɔ, ɔɔ rek Betluk gε, gis Bet wooswook yεms du hi lurk du sεw, gi hinlilko, gi Bet zɔko.
- 38Naad bɔ zaa bɔrɔbɔ a lel bɔ ge, baan Betɔ, wεε dɔks dood wɔ hi ook sεw an Bet gi zɔɔs Urusalima waa bɔ Yeesu dɔglɔ.
- 39Yɔ Yusufu hi Mariyama hi dɔɔs hinyɔ Waar Bet maakdɔglɔ raa sewi, hi wεε gɔ a waalyɔ gbɔɔl bɔ Nazared gedu a Galile hebt du.



⁴⁰Waa bɔ Yeesu gi tɔko gi dak tɛŋko, gi dak hinmɛɛk gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wɛɛ Bɛt gemsige hi rɔbsɔ.

⁴¹Hɔnɛ a wɛl nuŋgo, Yeesu nɔɔtɔ hi baatɔ gɔ hi rek Paska naab nak a Urusalima.

⁴²Yɔ waa bɔ Yeesu gin wɛl koobl daa eere hi dɔɔ naab bɔ hi nɔɔtɔ Mariyama hi Yusufu be a Urusalima anyɔ hi rɔɔsɔ.

⁴³Yɔ Paska naab bɔ talɔ, hi wɛɛk gɔ hi lɛlɛ, Yeesu kɔm ɔnɛ kuudu a Urusalima. Nɔɔtɔ Mariyama hi Yusufu hi mɛɛ gɛ be;

⁴⁴yɔ hi gbenig gɛ, hi mɔk a gi saal dɔɔ du, hi emb ɔtya gbunu hi tɛge a nɛsɛ ɔɔ hi teesdu hi a naaza hi tees du.

⁴⁵Yɔ hi midig gɛ, hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛ a Urusalima an hi tɛge.

⁴⁶Hi da hi midig a da ɔt taasim bɔ ge a Bɛtluk du gi dɔɔtig a Yahuduyaadɛ hinmɛɛkya dubtɛ wɔ hi teesdu, gisihi kɛŋk hinyɔ hi dɔko, wɛɛ gihi hin-erko.

⁴⁷Hinmɛɛkɔ bɔ hi hinyɔ gi gook sɛw kɔms dood wɔ hi gisig kɛŋk sɛw gɛrsɛ.

⁴⁸Yɔ nɔɔtɔ hi baatɔ hi gbenige, yɔɔhiyɔ. Nɔɔtɔ wɛɛ erige: a waa be, mɔ woosu wɔ nɔ yɔ? Yɛrɛ bee hi baa mɔ sɛw wi tɛmɔ hi koltuunɛ.

⁴⁹Yeesu tɔɔ raahi: a nɛ gib nɔ tɛko, nɛ mɛɛ a gi an be mɔk Baa be dɔgl gɛ ya?

⁵⁰Wɛɛ wɔrɔ hi kɛm dɔgl yɔ gisihi raak gɛ.

⁵¹Wɛɛ dundo tiitin gɔ hi hii a Nazarɛd, waasihi tɔn laki. Nɔɔtɔ gbaa hin wɔrɔ sɛw gi kpoos du.

⁵²Yeesu gi tɔko, hinmɛɛkɔ tɔ gi rek doosɛ doosɛ; gi bɛsig Bɛto, wɛɛ gi bɛsig dood be.

LUKA 3

¹Yɔ Tiber gi waar gbɔɔl a Roma, a wɛl koobl daa nɔɔntums bɔ gedu, Pɔntiyu Pilatu gi doo nabl gɔ a Yahuduya hɛbt du, waar Hirudus be gi waar gɔ a Galile hɛbt du. Yɛɛtɔ Filib be gi waar gɔ a Itura hɛbt du hi a Taroniti hɛbt du; Lisaniyas be gi waar gɔ a Abilen hɛbt du.

²Anas hi Kayafas hi gi Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ mɔɔtɛ gɔ be. A wɛlɔ gedu Bɛt dɔgl zaas Zakariya waawal Yohana a hetdɔŋ du.

³Yɔ anɔ, emb gul gɔ a waal wɔ hi sɛɛb a Urdum dɔŋdi gedu sɛw hi Bɛtmɛm bɔ dɔglɔ an gi raahi hi zɛmr kpoosya, an Bɛt gi bitsihi hinhɔɔlyɔ.

⁴Anyɔ Bɛtyaɔkɛŋkya bɔ Esaya dɔgɔ gi bji a gi dɛerwol du: a hi kɛm zɔɔn za gi yaɔboolik a hetdɔŋ du a Bɛt raa: a gemntsin Waar Bɛt gbɔnɔ, gemnsinge gbɔnɔ wɔ hi er bɛttɔnɔ.



⁵Mark wɔ hi gi lel dubt sew hi hijisɔ. Gɔɔt sew hi leldfundir we sew hi yɔɔɔ. Gbɔno yɔ ninjktɔ hi esige. Wɛɛ gbɔno haɗal wɔ hi ber daak ge, hi gemsihi hi berɔ.

⁶Doo yɔ gi sew gi gben zaɗsig yɔ Bet gɔ gi zaɗse.

⁷Yɔ dood saal hi zaak a Yohana ge an gi hotinihi Betmeme, Yohana raahi: a kpolum dɔɔt we, bɔ goksine a ne nɔɔ Bet nɔɔtigo yɔ gɔ gi zaa nɔ?

⁸Woonwoos rɔb yɔ gɔ gi zuun a ne zemr kpoos ne ne ɔɔ woos ne amnte wɔ. Wɛɛ bɔne yeel zul ne raako a Abraham gii baa we ro! Yaɗane be gisin raako: a Bet gin tenj an gi loo bet were hi gɔns Abraham waato.

⁹Yere hi gbaa gaal a tɛɛyɛɛs wɔ hi muul daɗaɗa ma an gi dɛɛtiro; tɛɛ wɔ hi hum rɔbtɔnɔ ge sew hi gboblihi hi yaahi laa du.

¹⁰Dood saal wɔ hi warige: a ne yere gi an wi woo nɔ ma ɔne?

¹¹Gii taɗahi: a an zaɗnyɔ gin gbandil eere, gi hod zaa gbunu gi gaa naa zayɔ taan ge. Wɛɛ zaɗnyɔ gin lees be, gi woo an gbun bɔ.

¹²Wɛɛ tooszekya wɔ hi zaa a Yohana ge an hi dag Betmeme, hi erige: a Hingokya, gi an wi woo nɔ?

¹³Gii taɗahi: a bɔne er dood toos gi daar toos yɔ hi dɛɛz an dood hi gaane.

¹⁴Laaya zaade hew hi zaa hi erige: a wii be, wi woo nɔ? Gii weɛ taɗahi be: a bɔne wɔɔl dood tus hi tenjko, zaabe hi yaɗgɔɔne, kɔmbin ne oo dɔɔrɔɔs ne bɔ gii kpɔd.

¹⁵Dood hi ook hi waaliki, weɛ hi sew hi mɔkig hin hi kpoos du a Yohana zulha, a kinsa gii Masihu bɔ be.

¹⁶Yohana weɛ raahi a bee be gin hotig Betmeme hi mem tɔs, yere zaɗnyɔ gin gbolums gi daar beya, gi zaako, be tūūr doo rɔb a gi muutdu an be hūūr be pid taal baɗano ge. Gii gi hotinne Betmeme hi Bet Mɔkilo hi laa.

¹⁷Gin delɔ naan du, gi nuun tot a danj du gi gɛɛ gaato hi kase; gi gaas danjko, gi tuu tot bɔ gi tɔɔ gaat bɔ gi bil du, gi weɛ gi kpɔɔ kas wɔ a laayɔ gɔ ninj ge gedu.

¹⁸Yɔ Yohana dɔks dood hin anbɔ, weɛ gisihi Dɔgl Rɔb dɔko hi dɔgl zaade du kittɔnɔ kittɔnɔ.

¹⁹Hɔne Yohana zaɗr ne Waar bɔ Hirudus a niso bɔ loog nunjɔ a Hiruduya yɔ gi yɛɛtɔ niso gi dɔngo, hi hin zaade haɗal wɔ woo neko;

²⁰Waar Hirudus goks hinza haɗal a wɔrɔ hage sew, wɗa Yohana gbooge a luknɔ du.

²¹Yɔ dood sew hi loo Betmeme, Yeesu loo Betmem gɔ be. Yɔgi Bet zɔko, betha kpɛɛrɔ.

²²Bet Mɔkilo siz gi zulha, muulo riitin an gutu buu. Wɛɛ yaɗ booyz betha raa: a mɔɔ gi waa be yɔ haɗbe hi kpoos be sew. Be gaa hat be sew a mɔɔ.

²³Yɔ Yeesu gi yeelik woosɔ gɔ wel an dumbili taare. Dood hi mɔkugo: a Yeesu gi Yusufu waayɔ. Yusufu be,



- 24**gi Heli waayo; Heli be gi Matad waayo; Matad be gi Lewi waayo; Lewi be gi Melki waayo; Melki be gi Yaanay waayo; Yaanay be gi Yusufu waayo;
- 25**Yusufu be gi Matatiya waayo; Matatiya be gi Amos waayo; Amos be gi Nahum waayo; Nahum be gi Elsi waayo; Elsi be gi Nagay waayo;
- 26**Nagay be gi Mahad waayo; Mahad be gi Matatiya waayo; Matatiya be gi Semeyin waayo; Semeyin be gi Yozek waayo; Yozek be gi Yoda waayo;
- 27**Yoda be gi Yowana waayo; Yowana be gi Resa waayo; Resa be gi Zorobabel waayo; Zorobabel be gi Salatiyel waayo; Salatiyel be gi Neeri waayo; Neeri be gi
- 28**Melki waayo; Melki be gi Addi waayo; Addi be gi Kosan waayo; Kosan be gi Elmadan waayo; Elmadan be gi Eer waayo;
- 29**Eer be gi Yosuwa waayo; Yosuwa be gi Eliyezer waayo; Eliyezer be gi Yoorim waayo; Yoorim be gi Matad waayo; Matad be gi Lewi waayo; Lewi be gi
- 30**Simeyon waayo; Simeyon be gi Yahuda waayo; Yahuda be gi Yusufu waayo; Yusufu be gi Yonam waayo; Yonam be gi Elyakim waayo; Elyakim be gi Meleya waayo;
- 31**Meleya be gi Mena waayo; Mena be gi Matata waayo; Matata be gi Natan waayo; Natan be gi Dawda waayo;
- 32**Dawda be gi Yesa waayo; Yesa be gi Obed waayo; Obed be gi Bowas waayo; Bowas be gi Salmuna waayo; Salmuna be gi Naasu waayo;
- 33**Naasu be gi Aminadab waayo; Aminadab be gi Admin waayo; Admin be gi Arni waayo; Arni be gi Hesrun waayo; Hesrun be gi Fares waayo; Fares be gi Yahuda waayo;
- 34**Yahuda be gi Yakuba waayo; Yakuba be gi Isaaku waayo; Isaaku be gi Abraham waayo; Abraham be gi Tara waayo; Tara be gi Nakor waayo;
- 35**Nakor be gi Seeruk waayo; Seeruk be gi Raagaw waayo; Raagaw be gi Faaleg waayo; Faaleg be gi Eeber waayo; Eeber be gi Saala waayo; Saala be gi
- 36**Kaynam waayo; Kaynam be gi Arfaksad waayo; Arfaksad be gi Sem waayo; Sem be gi Nawe waayo; Nawe be gi Laamek waayo;
- 37**Laamek be gi Matusala waayo; Matusala be gi Xong waayo; Xong be gi Zaared waayo; Zaared be gi Maleliyel waayo; Maleliyel be gi Kaynam waayo; Kaynam be gi Enos waayo;
- 38**Enos be gi Sed waayo; Sed be gi Adamu waayo; Adamu be gi Bet waayo; hino anbo.

LUKA 4



- ¹Yɔ Bet Mɔkilo hijs a Yeesu kpoos du tuu a Urdum du, Bet Mɔkilo kanje a hetdɔŋ du,
- ²a lelyɔ da loorehɔɔl maatig ge, gi waa ɔtɔ dumbili nas ge. A ɔt wɔrɔ gedu sew lehin ge. Wɛɛ yɔ ɔt wɔrɔ hi tal di sewi ɔɔkil hɔɔge.
- ³Loorehɔɔl bɔ zaa raage: a mɔd gi Bet Waayɔ, raam bet yere gi wɛɛ koko.
- ⁴Yeesu tɔɔ raage: a Bet dɔgl raa: a doo gɔ zɔɔn kok kpɔd ge.
- ⁵Loorehɔɔl bɔ dɔɔnig wɛɛha zunsig hebt bɔ wáátɔ sew bɔrɔbɔ,
- ⁶wɛɛ raage: a be gaam hebt bɔ sew waar umɔɔ hi gbɔlumsɔ; hi gaa ne bee gaa be, be gaak zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔb sew.
- ⁷Yɔ anɔ gid mɔ zagl di mɔ dɔɔsibe, hebt bɔ sew gigi mɔɔne.
- ⁸Yeesu tɔɔge: a Bet dɔgl raa: a mɔ dɔɔs Waar mɔ Bet gii gi gbunu, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ woos gii hin kpɔd.
- ⁹Loorehɔɔl bɔ wɛɛ kanje a Urusalima, da gbaage a Betluk hɔɔt zulha der,raage: a gid mɔ gi Bet Waayɔ, gijm hebt di.
- ¹⁰Yɔɔne, Bet dɔgl raa a Bet gi raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ a mɔ zule hi oomɔ,
- ¹¹hi wɛɛ hi kàm naan du an bɔmɔ kubr dɔɔ a bet muule.
- ¹²Yeesu tɔɔge: a hi dɔgɔ a bɔmɔ maat Waar mɔ Betɔ.
- ¹³Kuudu yɔ loorehɔɔl bɔ maatige hi hin wɔrɔ sewi, rek ɔge. Gi ook ma ɔtza.
- ¹⁴Yɔ anɔ, Bet Mɔkilo tɔɔ Yeesu kpoos du hi tenko. Yeesu wɛɛ a Galile hebt du, hi wɛɛ hi yeel nunɔ booki a waal wɔ hi sɛɛb di gedu sew.
- ¹⁵Gis dood hingoko a mɔksilluk wɔ hi du, hi wɛɛ hi gig baanik lel sew.
- ¹⁶Yeesu rek a Nazared a lelyɔ hi kanɔkig ne ge. A holum-ɔti, gul a Yahuduyaade mɔksilluk du anyɔ rɔɔs ne gɔko. Dunda an gi zɔɔga dɛerwoli,
- ¹⁷hi gaag Betɔɔkanɔkya bɔ Esaya dɛerwolɔ. Yɔ pidɔ, zem lelza yɔ hi bij anyɔ le
- ¹⁸a Waar Bet Mɔkilo gi be zulha, anyɔ gebsibe an be dɔks yɔɔrya wɔ Bet dɔglɔ rɔbɔ. Yaazibe an be dɔks luknɔyaade a hi bisihibisɔ an hi tuu luknɔ du, be dɔks yɔɔre a lɔlyɔ gi kpɛɛrɔ, be gbaa dood wɔ hi gihi gɔluko, wɔ hi taan tenk an hi bats dood wɔ hi gihi gɔlik zule, a aakil du.
- ¹⁹An be dɔks hinhɔɔlyɔ wɔ a wɛl yɔ Bet yɔɔarmɛekɔ gɔ gi mid gedu tuurɔ.
- ²⁰Wɛɛ kɔɔ dɛerwol bɔ gaa lel-ookya bɔ, gii wɛɛ dɔɔtɔ. Dood wɔ hi gi ne a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu sew hi doo lɔlyɔ a gi muule.
- ²¹Hɔne wɛɛ yɛlsihi raaki: a neeko, bijs yɔ ne lagɔ, hinc wooy dɔɔdɔ ma.
- ²²Yɔ hi lag dɔgl hemnt bɔ tuu gi yɔɔ du anɔ hinc kɔmsihi gerse. Hi sew hi boo dɔglɔ, besihibesɔ, hi wɛɛ hi warɔ: a ne wal yere Yusufu waawal gii ma mi?



- 23 Yeesu raahi: a gi fɔnɛ ri bɛ; nɛ dɔgsib yɔɔdaanik yere dɔksɔ: a gɛrɔ, zɔɔsum zul mɔ ma mi! Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ raa be: a wi lag hinyɔ mɔ woo a Kapernayum, wɛɛm mɔ woo a mɔ waal du ma be mi!
- 24 Wɛɛ dɔgɔ: a be dɔksin rɔbo: dɛɛ an hi tɔɔ Betyɔɔkɛnkyɔ za an doo rɔb a gi waal du gɛ.
- 25 Be gisin dɔk hi rɔbo: yɔ Betyɔɔkɛnkyɔ bɔ Eliya giro, yɔ betha kpɛɛy wɛl taarɛ hi sɛɛ nɔɔn-gbunu, ɔɔkil hɔɔl gi tuur hebt di sɛw, kuurɛ hi gi nɛ gi kittɔnɔ a Israhila.
- 26 Yɔ anɔ Bet yɔɔz Eliya a kuur nɛɛ za Israhilaya ge gbun gɛ; gɛ yaazig a Saarebta a Sidɔng hebt du, a nis za kuur yɔ gi rɔb ge.
- 27 Wɛɛ, yɔ Elisuya giro, dɔbtilya hi kit a Israhila hebt du hɛw, wɛɛ yɔ anɔ, hi zɔɔs zaayɔ gbun gɛ; gɛ Naaman, Siriyaya bɔ.
- 28 Dood wɔ hi gi a mɔksilluk bɔ ge du, hi lag hin wɔrɔ, hi sɛw, kpooɔyɔ nɔɔhinɔ.
- 29 Wɛɛ hi dɔkɔ hi wɔɔ Yeesu hi tuunig waal gbɔɔl bɔ lakɔ ge, hi kanɛ a gol za zulha a lɛlyɔ hi gbaa nɛ waalyɔ gbɔɔl ge an hi jaarig hage gi mat hebt di.
- 30 Yeesu wɛɛ daa hi teesdu rekɔ.
- 31 Wɛɛ, Yeesu rek a Kapernayum waal gbɔɔl du a Galile hebt du, gi goksig doo hin a holum-ɔti.
- 32 ɔnyɔ gi yɔɔbook an zɔɔnyɔ gin tɛnk an gi gog hine, hingokɔ bɔ kɔms doo gɛrɛɛ.
- 33 Doo za gi a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu gin loorehɔɔl muul du, booyɔɔ raa:
- 34 a hey, Yeesu Nazaredya, dɔgl mɔ nɔ hi wiya? Mɔ zaa an mɔ hɔtirwihɔtir ya? Be mɛɛ a mɔɔ bɔ! Mɔɔ Doo Gaat yɔ Bet yaazige.
- 35 Yeesu yɔɔlig raage: a loorehɔɔle, waksumɔ, tuum a zɔɔn yere gi muul du. Loorehɔɔl bɔ zikt wal bɔ gbalig hebt di a saal bɔ gedu, wɛɛ tuu gi muul du ɔɔge, gɔɔg kosgumn gɛ.
- 36 Yɔ doo sɛw hoobhɔɔhi, hi ɛtinu: a nɔ dɔglɔ lɛ be? Gɔ raa loore wɔ hi gbɔlumɛ hi tɛnko, loore wɔ hi tuutu!
- 37 Nunɔgɔ dɔk raat wɔ a waal bɔ sɛɛb di gedu sɛw.
- 38 Yeesu tuu ɔɔ mɔksilluk bɔ rek gul a Simɔn raa du. Zul gi laak Simɔn gɔnsin hɔɔltɔnɔ. Hi zɔɔbs nis bɔ Yeesu.
- 39 Yeesu rekɔ er a nis bɔ zulɔ lɛl bɔ gi kusig ge. Yɔɔl zullaan bɔ hi tɛnko, zullaan bɔ dɔɔ gɔ. Bɔrɔbɔ nis bɔ dɔkɔ gaahi leese.
- 40 Yɔ ɔt legɔ, hi kams Yeesu doo wɔ hi gin nɛ gums ganɛ ganɛ. Yeesu gbaa naan hi muul gbunu gbunu zɔɔsihi.



⁴¹Loorehɔɔl wɔ hi tuu a dood muul kittɔnɔ, hi kaak nɔɔha hi raako: a mɔɔ gi Bet waaw, mɔɔ gi Bet waaw. Yɔ anɔ Yeesu gihi yaɔlik be, ɔsihi gbɔnɔ an hi booyaa ge. Hii be hi mɛmɛ a gi gi Masihu bɔ.

⁴²Yɔ lel bɛɛ gaako, Yeesu tuu rek a hetɔnɔ du, dood saal kittɔnɔ hi mɛɛg tɛkyɔ, yɔ hi tuurɔ hi midige, haɔhi an hi ɔan Yeesu a bɔgi re gi ɔɔhi.

⁴³Hɔnɛ wɛɛ raahi: a gi an be dɔks waal zaade gbɔle wɔ Bet wáátɔ dɔgl bɔ hɛw. Hi yaazib nɛ woosɔ giya.

⁴⁴Wɛɛ rek dɔg Bet dɔglɔ a mɔksilluk wɔ hi du a Yahuduya be.

LUKA 5

¹ɔtza Yeesu gi erk a zɛɛ mɛmbal ya a Genɛzarɛd, dood saal hi bɔytingo a gi dɔnɔdi an hi lag Bet dɔglɔ yɔ gɔ gi dɔgsihi.

²Yeesu gben lemb eere a mɛmbal bɔ hage. Dut-waɔkya hi siz nɛ a lembɔ gedu an hi dokt zagrya wɔ hi waɔnik nɛ dutu.

³Yeesu re kar a lemb zaa gbun bɔ gedu a Simɔn lemb du. Wɛɛ zɔ Simɔn an gi sɔosinge lemb bɔ a mɛm ha gi heml hi hebt bɔ kaasi. Yeesu dɔɔt a lemb bɔ gedu gi gogsig dood hine.

⁴Yɔ dɔɔs yaɔboonɛ, raa Simɔn: a rekumɔ a mɛm bɔ fɛetigɔ hage nɛ gbal zagr nɛ wɔ nɛ waɔn dutu.

⁵Simɔn wɛɛ tɔage: a Hingokya , wi wòos gbalkɔ lel gaaw hɛɛd, wi wɔɔ hinza ge. Yerɛ anyɔ mɔdɔgɔ, ɔbe gbal zagr bɔ.

⁶Yɔ hi bɛɛ gbalko, hi wɔɔ dut gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wɛɛ zagrya bɔ gi kaatirgo nɔɔha.

⁷Hi gbaas nahiza zaade wɔ hi gi lemb zaa bɔ gedu naanɛ, an hi zaa hi dɔasihi kasig a lemb bɔ gedu. Wɔrɔ hi zaa hi dɔasihi dut wɔ kasugo, hijs a lemb wɔ eer gedu dɛɛd. Wag di kaasi an lemb wɔ hi im mɛm du.

⁸Yɔ Simɔn Piyer gben anɔ zagl a Yeesu dɔnɔdi, raage: a Waar i, hemlum be dɔnɔdi, be gi wal hinhaɔlyayɔ.

⁹Hinɔ hoobhaɔ Piyer haɔ hi dood wɔ hi gi el sɛw a dut yɔ hi wɔɔ gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi dɔnɔgo.

¹⁰Zebede waatɔ Yakuba hi Yohana, wɔ hi wootingo woos hi Simɔn, hoobhaɔhiha hɛw. Yeesu raa Simɔn: a bɔ hoob gi haɔmɔ, yeel bɔryɔ, mɔ wɛɛ doodkamzigya a Bet wáát du an dut yɔ mɔ wɔɔzig be.

¹¹Yɔ hi bɛɛ lembya wɔ kamzig a hanɔ dɔnyɔ, hi ɔɔ hin sɛw hi fɔ Yeesu gɔ.

¹²Yeesu gi nɛ waal gbɔle wɔ zaaw gedu. Wal za yɔ dɔbtɔl yɔɔs muulɔ sɛw, bɛɛg gbenko, zaa zagl gi muutdu zɔge an yerɛ le: a Waar i, gi haɔmɔ, mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ zɔɔsibe dɔbtɔl be bɔ gi dɔɔ.



- 13 Yeesu yɔd naano kijje raa: a haabe, dobtɪl bɔ daage. Bɔrbɔ dobtɪl bɔ daada a wal bɔ gi muule.
- 14 Wɛɛ raage a bɔmɔ dɔks doo za hin yere. Yere rekumɔ mɔ zuns Betmaakwookya bɔ muul mɔ. Wɛɛm mɔ gaa gaase anyɔ Muusa bijj, an mɔ mensihi a mɔ zaaza.
- 15 Hɔnɛ Yeesu nunɔ duk daarlele; wɛɛ yɔ dood saal hi lag dɔglɔ hi zaak a ge an hi lagsig dɔglɔ, wɛɛ an gi zaasihi hi gumsya bɔ be.
- 16 Gii be, tuu rek a hetdɔn du gi gbunu an gi zɔ Betɔ.
- 17 ɔtza ma Yeesu gi hingoko. Farisayaade hi Betmaak-dɔkyaade hi fuyuz a Galile hi a Yahuduya raat wɔ gedu sew, hi a Urusalima hi zaa hi dootugo. Waar Bet tenko gi hi Yeesu an gi zaas doode.
- 18 Wɛɛ dood hi pɛɛ wal za zangd a sil du, hi te gbɔnɔ an hi gunige hi gbaage a Yeesu muutdu.
- 19 Anyɔ dood saal hi hɔs dede hi gben lelyɔ go hi gunig du ge be, hi kanig a luk zulha hi mibr lel za tuutiri hi sidz wal bɔ gedu hi silɔ a dood teesdu a Yeesu muutdu.
- 20 Yɔ Yeesu gben dood wɔ dobsigya, raa wal zangd bɔ: a waa be, be bitsum hinhɔal mɔ bitsɔ.
- 21 Yɔ Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi gben anɔ hi yeel hinmɔkugo. Hi wɛɛ hi raa: a bɔ zaan yere gi yeel yaahaal book a Bet zulha we yɔ? Bɔ deɛ an gi bis hinhɔale, Bet gii deɛ kpɔd!
- 22 Yɔ Yeesu mɛɛ mɔkilya, warihi: a nɔ nɛ gin mɔkil bɔrɔ nɛ kpoos du anɔ?
- 23 Nɔ daarlel hi raako: a be bitsim hinhɔal mɔ wɔ bitsɔ hi zaa raako: a dundumɔ mɔ emb nɔ?
- 24 Nɛ yere gi an nɛ mɛɛ a Zaan Waa bɔ gin tenk hettdi an gi bis hinhɔale. Wɛɛ raa doo zangd bɔ: a dundumɔ mɔ loo sil mɔ, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ lele.
- 25 Wɛɛ bɔrbɔ wal bɔ dundo a dood lɔlgbar sew, loo silɔ wɛɛ gi lele, gi baanik Bet nɔcha.
- 26 Hincyɔ yɔɔ doode hi baan Betɔ. Yɔ hoobhaahi be, hi raa: a hincyɔ we gben neek yɔɔyɔ.
- 27 Yɔ anɔ kuudu Yeesu tuu gben tooszekya za nunɔ a Lewi, gi dootig a toosluk du, raage: a fɔbzibe.
- 28 Lewi dukɔ, ɔɔ hin sew, fɔge.
- 29 Lewi wɛɛ goɔs Yeesu lees gbɔoltɔnɔ a gi raa du. Tooszekya zaade kittɔnɔ hi dood zaade hi lekhi hi hiya.



30Yɔ Farisaya wɔ hi Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɔ hi gbɛn anɔ hi dɔntɔ hi Waar Yeesu walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ: a nɔ nɛ hinletingo hi tooszekya wɛrɛ hi zɛnɛ waabil haɣɣya wɛrɛ nɔ?

31Yɔ Yeesu lag anɔ, raahi: a dood wɔ hi gi rɔbtɔnɔ haɣhi gɛr gɛ, haɣ gumtil wɔ hiya.

32Bɛ zāā an be el dood rɔbɛ wɔ an hi zɛmr kpoosya gɛ, be zaa an be el hinhaɣɣya wɔ hiya.

33Dood hi war Yeesu : a Yohana walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi waak hinlilko, hi Bɛt zɔko, Farisaya wɔ doodya hɛw hi gɔk anɔ. Wɛɛ walesɛrɛ mɔnɛ wɔ hi hinleko, hi yɔko, ri nɔ?

34Yeesu taɣhi: a nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ fɛɛ dood wɔ hi elzihi a lottins naab du an hi lil lees anyɔ wal nislookya bɔ gi hi hii ket ya? Taa anɔ.

35ɔt yɔ gɔ hi haɣ nislookya bɔ du gi zaako. Gɔ gi anɔ hi lil gɔ ɔtɔge.

36Wɛɛ dɔksihi yaɣdaanik za: a taa an doo za gi taar gbandil sego, gi wɛɛ gi loo taakilo bɔ gi haktin gbandil wɔmɔ. À labɔ, yɔ taar gbandil seg bɔ taarɔ, wɛɛ taakilo bɔ loo, tɛnkɔ riitin hi gbandil wɔm bɔ gɛ.

37Wɛɛ doo za gɔ tɔɔ bumhob mukt a tik wɔm du gɛ. À labɔ, bum mukt bɔ yɔ gbɔmr tik wɔm bɔ, bum bɔ yɔ haɣtir hi tik bɔ sɛw.

38Yɛrɛ bɛr an hi tɔɔ bum mukt a tik seg du.

39Wɛɛ doo za be, à yɔ bum nɔɔlɛ, taa an gi haɣg bum mukto. Yɔ raa a bum nɔɔl bɔ gii hɛɣmɔ.

LUKA 6

1Holum-ɔt zayɔ tuurɔ, Yeesu gi talik a totbak du. Walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi halk tot wɔ bak du hi kɔɔl naan du hi tɔbɔ.

2Yɔ Farisaya zaadɛ hi gbɛn anɔ hi warihi: a nɛ wook nɔ hinyɔ rii an hi woo a holum-ɔt gɛ nɔ?

3Yeesu taɣhi: a nɛ zang hinyɔ Dawda woo ɔt zayɔ aɣkil haɣge hi doodɔ wɔ hi gitin el gɛ ya?

4Dawda gul a Bɛtluk du, loo kok yɔ hi gbaas Bɛto, le, wɛɛ gaa doodɔ wɔ hi gi el yaɣɛ hi le be. Nɛ mɛɛ a gbɔnɔ giro a Bɛtmaakwookya wɔ hii hi le Bɛt kok bɔ kpɔd.

5Wɛɛ dɔgɔ: a Zagan Waa bɔ gii gi holum-ɔt waar i hɛw.

6A holum-ɔtza dɔɔmi, Yeesu gul a mɔksilluk du gi hingoko. Doo za yɔ naanrɔbɔ gi wɔlɛ gi duhɔ.

7Bɛtmaakdɔkya wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi gi Yeesu sɔɔko a kinsa gi zaɣs doo za a holum-ɔt be. Haɣhi an hi dag hinyɔ gɔ hi gɛɣnig dɔgl gedu.



- ⁸Hone gii be yɔ mɛɛ mɔkilya, raa wal naanwɔlya bɔ a dukumɔ, erumha a dood teesdu sew. Wal bɔ dukɔ, erɔ.
- ⁹Yeesu raahi: a ɔbe erin hine: maakdɔgl we raa a nɔ? A gi an hi woo hinrɔb a holum-ɔt ya, gi an hi woo hinhaɔlya, gi an hi zaas doo ya, zaabe gi an hi gbɔm doo ya ri?
- ¹⁰Honeyɔ zɛbrihi hi lɔl sewi, wɛɛ raa wal bɔ: a yɔdum naan mɔ, wal bɔ yɔdɔ. Naanɔ bɔ wɛɛ dag tɛŋko, wɛɛ bɛrɔ.
- ¹¹Yɔ wɔrɔ hi gbɛn anbɔ kpoosya nɔchi haɔltɔnɔ, hi watin hinyɔ gɔ hi woos Yeesu.
- ¹²A ɔtɔge Yeesu rek a gaɔt ha an gi zɔb Bɛto. Yɛmsbed gāag Bɛt zɔki.
- ¹³Yɔ lɛl gaa, el walɛsɛɛ ɔɔ wɔ her dood koobl daa eɛɛ a hi tees du, gaahi nunɔya a hi tɔmsyaadeyɔ.
- ¹⁴Tɔmsɔya wɔ herihi nunɔya gɛɛ: Simɔŋ (yɔ Yeesu dɔɔsig nunɔgɔ a Piyɛr), Piyɛr yɛɛtɔ Andrɛ, Yakuba, Yohana, Filib, Bartelemi,
- ¹⁵Mata, Tumas, Alfe waawal Yakuba, Simɔŋ (yɔ gɔ hi elig a Hɛbtwaa Gābs bɔ),
- ¹⁶Yakuba waawal Yahuda, hi Yahuda Iskaryudi yɔ rɛɛge.
- ¹⁷Yeesu wɛɛ siz hi tɔmsɔya wɔ a gaɔt bɔ hage, zaa er a lɛl-aakil du. Walɛsɛɛ ɔɔ wɔ kittɔnɔ hi gi lɛlɔge, dood saal zaade kittɔnɔ hi gi di be hi fuyuz a Yahuduya hɛbt du sew, hi Urusalima, hi Tirus zɛɛ yɔ hi a Sidɔŋ hi zaa an hi lag dɔgl wɔ gi dɔko, an gi zaasihi a gumsya wɔ gedu.
- ¹⁸Dood wɔ loorehaɔl bindihi hi zaɔk be.
- ¹⁹Wɛɛ dood saal wɔ sew hi bɛɛk an hi kijge anyɔ tɛŋk za gi tuuzig gi muul du gi zaasig dood sew.
- ²⁰Honeyɔ Yeesu pɛɛ lɔlɔ a walɛsɛɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi zulha, raa: a Hat gi a nɛ, yaarya wɛ, anyɔ Bɛt wáátɔ gi nɛnɛ.
- ²¹Hat gi a nɛ, ɔɔkilya wɛ bɔryɔ, né hijj. Hat gi a nɛ, kaalya wɛ bɔryɔ, né kpɛɛ.
- ²²Gid dood hi hɛɛnin lɔlɛ, hi ninine, hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛnin an dood bɔbtini a Zɔan Waa bɔ gi dɔŋgo,
- ²³dagin hat a ɔtɔge, kpoos nɛ kpɛɛge, yɔ anbɔ nɛ gin dɔɔrɔɔs nɛ gbɔɔltɔnɔ a betha; yaane, baaya hi da hi gɔs nɛ Bɛtyaakɛŋkya wɔ anbɔ be.
- ²⁴Yɛɛ rɔɔsya wɛ, nɛ gin yaarhanto. Yaane, nɛ dag dɔɔrɔɔs nɛ dago.
- ²⁵Yaarhant gisine, nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ hijj bɔryɔ, kuudu ɔɔkil gi haane. Yaarhant gisine, nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ kpɛɛk bɔryɔ, kuudu nɛ mimɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ kaa!
- ²⁶Yaarhant gisine, nɛɛ dood wɔ hi gisin hinrɔb raak nɛ zulha sew. Baaya hi woo nɛ anbɔ ro a Bɛtyaakɛŋkya yaagɔɔnya wɔ hi zulha.



- 27 Yeesu wɛɛ raa: a yɛɛ be dɔksinɛ, wɔ nɛ gisib dɔgl be lako: yɛgi haɗan dood wɔ hi gin lɔlhɛɣnuko. Gɔsin dood wɔ haɗhi dɔgl nɛ gɛ rɔbo.
- 28 Rɔbsin dood wɔ hi gisin gɔk booto. Zɔbsin dood wɔ hi gin yaɗarhaɗanik Beto.
- 29 Doo gi demɔ a wɛktya, wɛem mɔ zemrsig zaa bɔ hɛw; doo za gi loo gbandil mɔ gbɔɔl yɔ mɔ gin muule, bɔmɔ yansig gbandil wans bɔmɔ gin buudu lookɔ.
- 30 Gaam zaɗanyɔ erum hine; wɛɛ zaɗanyɔ wɔɔ rɔɔs mɔ, bɔ mɔ fɔbo.
- 31 Hinyɔ haɗanɛ an dood hi woosinɛ, woosinɛhi an bɔ be.
- 32 À haɗanɛ a dood wɔ haɗhi a nɛɛge be, bantɔ nɔni gi ma a nɛɛge nɔ? Dood hinhaɗalya wɔ hɛw, haɗhi dood wɔ haɗhi hiige be.
- 33 Gid nɛ gɔk rɔb a dood wɔ hi gisin rɔb gɔk hi be, bantɔ nɔni gi ma a nɛɛge nɔ? Wɛɛ hinhaɗalya wɔ hi wook gɔ an bɔ be.
- 34 Gid nɛ gaak belk a zaɗanyɔ nɛ mɔkig a ɗtza bé dag belk a ge hɛw, bantɔ nɔni gi ma a nɛɛge ɔnɛ? Dood hinhaɗalya wɔ hɛw hi gaak hin belk a dood zaadɛ hinhaɗalya hi, an hi wɛɛ hi dag belkyɔ bɔ ɗtza bɛ.
- 35 Yɛɛ yɛgi haɗanɛ a dood wɔ hi gin lɔlhɛɣnik hi muule. Woon hinrɔbo, gaan hine, bɔnɛ mɔk a hi wɛɛ hi wensib hinza. Yɔ an bɔ dɔɔrɔɔs nɛ gi tɔɔ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ wɛɛ Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarɛl waatɔ. Yaɗanɛ Bet gɔ wɔdɔs dood wɔ gɔ hi baanig gɛ hi dood bɔbtin wɔ hii rɔbo.
- 36 Wɛɛn yaɗarmɛɛk-yaadɛ an Baa nɛ Bet yɔ gi yaɗarmɛɛkyɔ be.
- 37 Né gbāās dood dɔgl gɛ Bet taasin dɔgl gbaak be. Bɔnɛ wɗan dood dɔglɛ, an bɔ Bet gi wɗanin dɔgl be. Bitsin dood hinhaɗalya, Bet gi bitsin hinhaɗal nɛ be.
- 38 Gaan dood hine Bet gi wɛɛ gi gaan be. Hi kpesin hin a gbandil nɛ ziba gbɔɔl bɔ gedu an gi hijjɔ, hi nams bettɔnɔ hi zingɔ, hi wɛɛ hi kpɛl zaa ha an gi gubɔ. Yaɗanɛ Bet gi goo hinrɔb nɛ a kɔlwaa yɔ gɔ nɛ gonsig dood zaadɛ hin gedu.
- 39 Yeesu wɛɛ dɔksihi yaɗadaanik yɛɛ: a yɔɔr dɛɛ an gi tel naaza yɔɔr ya? Nɛ yɔ hi mat lelgbun a zɛɗk du ma mi?
- 40 Hingokigya dɛɛ an gi daar hingokɔya gɛ. Yɛɛ zaɗanyɔ gokhin bettɔnɔ gi dɛɛ gi dɗa, gi wɛɛ an hingokɔya bɔ be.
- 41 Nɔ mɔ seek betwaa yɔ gi a namɔza lɔl du, mɔd gben gāāt yɔ gi mɔ lɔl du gɛ?
- 42 Zaa gi an mɔ raa namɔza ri a sɗaɔ, ɔbe haɗsum betwaa gi a mɔ lɔl du, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ gben gāāt mɔnɛ yɔ gi a mɔ lɔl du gɛ? Mɔɔ mɛlya haɗɛ, haɗsum gāāt bɔ gi mɔ lɔl du kete, bɔr mɔ ɔ gbenik lɔl bettɔnɔ an mɔ haɗ betwaa bɔ gi a namɔza lɔl du.
- 43 Tɛɛ rɔb gɔ hum humlɔ haɗal gɛ; tɛɛ haɗal be gɔ hum humlɔ rɔb gɛ be.
- 44 Tɛɛ yɔ gi sɛw gɔ hi mɛɛnig humlɔ bɔ giya. Gɔ hi haɗ yɔmɛnt huml a kobs muul gɛ, wɛɛ gɔ hi haɗ inaboohi a tɛɛ kobs muul gɛ.



⁴⁵Doo rɔbo ge go tuus hin rɔbe a rɔɔs rɔb yo gi fuyzig a gi kpoos du; wee doo haale ge go tuus hin bɔbtini a hinhaal yo gin a gi kpoos du gedu be. Yaane ya go gi tuusig hinyo hys a kpoos du giya.

⁴⁶Ne gib elik a Waar i, Waar i, a no dɔng no? Wee ne wɔo hinyo be dok ge be!

⁴⁷Zaanyo zaa a beege gi kenk dogl be gi wɔak kpoos du, be zunsin zaanyo riitin elo.

⁴⁸Riitin hi zaanyo gi wɔnk luko, gi zee senko bo zenko dubtono, wee seng senko bo hi bet a heel ha. Mem go hys a zee du, tuu rek luk bo muuloge, mem bo tenko dee luk bo namsig ge, anyo luk bo wɔy bettono.

⁴⁹Yere zaanyo kem dogl be gi waa kpoos du ge, riitin hi zaanyo wɔm luko a hebtidi to gi gboot senk ge; mem yo hys a zee du gi bee rek a luk bo muuloge, luk bo ebtir hebtidi bɔrbo di sew.

LUKA 7

¹Yo Yeesu bee doglo wɔro daasig sew a dood wo hi gisig lak hi muutdu anbo, dund rek a Kapernayum.

²Laaya za gbɔl Romaya gin gbaarwal za yo haag gi muul gbɔltɔno; gbaarwal bo gum haaltɔno hi gig ook kpoos du.

³Yo laaya gbɔl bo lag hi book Yeesu doglo anbo, yaas Yeesu Yahuduya dente hi rek hi zoge an gi zaa gi zaas gbaarwal bo.

⁴Wɔro hi tuur go a Yeesu dɔndi hi zoge hi yaahemnti hi raa: a zaan bɔro gi doo rɔbo, rii an mo re mo woosig hinyo zobo;

⁵haage dood Israhilaya wo, wee wɔmsiw mɔksilluk wi be.

⁶Yeesu retin hi hiya, yo seɛb tuurik a raa bo ge, laaya gbɔl bo yaa saamo zaade hi raage: a hi yaaziwi an wi doksumo: a be tuur doo rɔb an mo zaa mo gul a be raa du ge, Waar i, bomo mo gbɔltɔno.

⁷Yaane, be see a be dee an be rek a mooge hi zul be ge. Yere dogum hin gbun kpɔd an gbaarwal be bo gi za.

⁸Beya hi gbàabe a waar ums weedis, gbɔle wo hi dosibe hi giro, be gin laaya zaade bene. Go be raa zaa gbunu a rekum, rek. Go be raa zaa bo: a zaamo, zaa. Go be raa gbaarwal be bo: a woom hin yere, woo.

⁹Yo Yeesu lag anbo, see wal bo yaaboono komsig gese. Wee zemr a dood saal wo hi fɔbzig hi, dogo: a be raasine: a Israhilaya hebt du hew, be zemdir dɔbsil gbɔl anyo le ge.

¹⁰Dood wo laaya gbɔl bo yaazihi tomse hi wee raa du hi zem gbaar wal bo gine gumse zaaza.



- 11A ɔtza di, Yeesu rek a waal gbɔɔl za du nunɔ a Nayin. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi saalzano gbɔle hi retin elo.
- 12Yɔ Yeesu sɛɛb a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gbɔnɔyɔ bɔ ge, zem dood hi pɛek wɔrko. Waawal gbunsimi wɔrɔ, naaɔ bɔ kuuryɔ. Dood kittɔnɔ a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu hi gi hi niskuur bɔ.
- 13Yɔ Waar Yeesu bɛɛ nis bɔ gbenko, mɛɛsig yaɛre, raage: a bɔmɔ kaa!
- 14Wɛɛ sɔɔ kij wɔrk bɔ sɪlɔ, dood wɔ hi gig nɛ pɛeko hi erɔ. Raa: a walsɛrɔ, be raamɔ, dukumɔ!
- 15Wɔrk bɔ duk dɔɔtɔ, yeɛl yaɛbookyɔ. Yeesu wɛɛ looge gaag nɔɔtɔ naan du.
- 16Dood wɔ hi gben anɔ hoobhɔɔhi hi sɛw. Hi wɛɛ hi baan Bɛto hi raa: a Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkyɔ za gbɔɔl midz gere wɛ teesdu, Bɛt yaazig an gi ɔaas dood ɔɔnɛ.
- 17Dood hi fɔk hinyɔ Yeesu woo a Yahuduya waalɔ du sɛw, hi waal zaade wɔ hi sɛɛb di gedu sɛw.
- 18Yohana walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi dɔgsig dɔgl wɔrɔ sɛw.
- 19Yohana el dood eere yaahi a Waar Yeesu ge, an hi warige: a mɔɔ gi zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi zaa ya, gi an wi oo zaa dɔɔmi ya ri?
- 20Yɔ wɔrɔ hi tuur a Yeesu ge hi raage: a Yohana Bɛtmem Hotingoya bɔ gii yaaziwi a mɔɔge an wi erumɔ: a mɔ gi zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi zaa gii ya, zaabe gi an wi oo zaa dɔɔmi ya?
- 21A yaɔ gbun bɔ gedu Yeesu zɔɔs gumtil kittɔnɔ, zɔɔs wɔ hi gin loorehɔɔl muul du hi yɔɔre kittɔnɔ, gatsihi lɔlyɔ.
- 22Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a rekine nɛ goks Yohana hinyɔ nɛ gbɛnɔ hi hinyɔ nɛ kemɔ: yere yɔɔre wɔ hi gbenik lɔle, dɔɔbɛrkilya wɔ be hi embiko. Dɔbtilya wɔ dɔbtilya dɔɔsihi. Lage wɔ be hi laktɔnɛ, wɔrke wɔ be hi rɛmluko, yaɔrya wɔ be, hi gisihi Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ dɔko.
- 23Hat gi a zɔɔnyɔ simdɔɔ a be dɔɔng ge ge.
- 24Yɔ Yohana tɔmsɔya wɔ hi bɛɛ wɛeko, Yeesu yeɛl dood saal wɔ Yohana dɔglɔ erkyɔ: a nɛ da nɛ re nɔ seezig a hɛtdɔɔ du nɔ? Nɛ rek an nɛ seez bɔɔk zayɔ zek gig namsig gii ya?
- 25Nɛ re nɔ seezig nɔ? Wal za yɔ heg gbandil hɔnt muul gii ya? Dood wɔ hi hek gbandil bɛte hi wɛɛ hi waak a hɛmtig du hi gi a waar ɛ raa du.
- 26Nɛ nɛ da nɛ rek nɔ seezig ɔnɛ? Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkyɔ ya? Hɔɔ, ɔbe raasine, gii daar Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkyɔ hɛw.
- 27Gii gi zɔɔnyɔ hi bij dɔglɔ a be yaak tɔmsyabe gere a mɔ muutdu an gi dorɔ gi gemtsim gbɔnɔ mɔ.



- 28 Be gisin raako: dood wɔ nɛɛd hi mɔɔhi, zaɔ tɔɔ dāār Yohana gɛ. Wɛɛ be, zɔɔn wans yɔ daarlel a Bet wáát du, tɔɔ daar gii daarɔ.
- 29 (Yɔ hi lag dɔɔgl wɔɔɔ anɔ, dood saal wɔ hi tooszekya wɔ sɛw hi tɔɔ a Bet gi doo hinrɔbwookyayɔ, hi wɛɛ hi loo Betmem a Yohana gɛ.
- 30 Yere Farisaya wɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi dāg Betmem a Yohana naan du gɛ, hi see hinyɔ hɔɔ Beto an hi woo hin tɔsyɔ.)
- 31 Yeesu wɛɛ raa: a be gòksin dood wɔ bɔryɔ hi nɔ hinɔ? Hi riitin nɛ hi nɔ?
- 32 Hi riitin hi yɔɔmwaat wɔ gɔ hi dɔɔt a luum ha hi goktingo hine: a wi usin fɛɛbrɛɛ nɛ nahin gɛ; wi ɛɛsin yɔɔrnaabo, nɛ kaa gɛ.
- 33 Yɔɔnɛ Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ zāá, le kok gɛ, yɔ bum hob gɛ. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ raako: a gin loorehɔɔl gi muul du.
- 34 Wɛɛ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaa gi hinleko, gi yɔko. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ raak bɛ: a wal yere ɔnɛ gi hinlekya hɔɔlɛ hi bumyɔkya hɔɔlɛ. Gi tooszekya wɔ hi hinhɔɔlyɔ wɔ sɔɔm yɔɔnɛ. Nɛ hɔɔn ri?
- 35 Nɛ yere Bet hinmɛɛk dubt bɔ gɔ zuun woosɔ bettɔnɔ a dood wɔ hi gig fɔk hi.
- 36 Farisaya za zaa zɔb Yeesu an gi re gi lele gi lehin hi giya. Yeesu re a Farisaya bɔ gi raa du dɔɔtɔ gi hinleko.
- 37 Nis za waabil hɔɔlyɔ yɔ gi a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, lag a Yeesu rek a Farisaya bɔ gi raa du gi hinleko, kamz dɔasere kurum kjiɔhemntya tik hjiɔsili. Tik bɔ hi wɔmn bet rɔb yɔ gɔ hi el a albaatre giya.
- 38 Er kuudu a Yeesu dɔɔ dɔɔndi gi kaako. Gɔ kaasi bɔɔr Yeesu dɔɔɔ wɔ hi mɛɛkɔ, wɛɛ pugɔɔ hi susugɔ, wɛɛ zɔm dɔɔɔ wɔ hi yɔɔ, gubsig kurum kjiɔhemntya bɔ dɔɔ muule.
- 39 Farisaya bɔ elzig nɛ gi gben hin bɔɔɔ anɔ, mɔkɔ: a à wal yere gi nɛ Betyɔɔ-kenkya rɔbo, yɔ mɛɛ nɛ a nis yere bjiɔbe gi nis waabil hɔɔlyayɔ.
- 40 Yeesu raage: a Simɔɔ, be gin mɔkil za an be dɔksumɔ. Gii tɔɔ: a Hingokya , dɔgumɔ.
- 41 A doo za giro gi fɔk dood eere belko. Gi zaabo fɔk tus gaat temere nɔɔnɛ, zaabo be, tus dɛɛt dumbili nɔɔnɛ.
- 42 Yɔ wɔɔɔ hi eer sɛw hi taan hinza an hi toon gɛ, wal bɔ ɔsihi belk bɔ hi eer sɛw. Dood wɔɔɔ hi eere, nɔni gɔ gi hɔɔge a wal bɔ ge gi daarlel nɔ?
- 43 Simɔɔ tɔɔ: a be mɔk a zaabo loo belk gbɔɔltɔnɔ giya. Yeesu tɔɔge: a mɔ zol lelo ge.
- 44 Yɔ zemr a nis bɔ gi muutdu, er Simɔɔ: a mɔ gben nis yere ya? Be zaa a mɔ raa du, mɔ gāabe mem be nɛɛn dɔɔ be gɛ. Yere giya, bɔɔrin dɔɔ be hi mɛɛkɔ, wɛɛ pugdin susugɔ.



⁴⁵Mɔɔ be, mɔ dagibe mɔ kɔtib gɛ. Yere giya, yɔ be beɛ zaak mɔ raa du, dagibe, wɛɛ gi waak dɔɔ be zɔŋki.

⁴⁶Mɔɔ mɔ beg kurum kjjlhemntya a be zulha gɛ; gii be, ɔnɛ beg kurum kjjlhemntya a be dɔɔ muule.

⁴⁷Yaaɛ, be gisim raako: a hinhɔɔlɔ kit wɔ hi bitsig bitsɔ a hatɔ gbɔɔl bɔ dɔŋgo. Yere zaaɔnyɔ hi bitsig hinhɔɔlɔ kaasi, hatɔ gi kaasi be.

⁴⁸Wɛɛ raa nis bɔ a hinhɔɔl mɔ wɔ hi bitsimbitsu.

⁴⁹Dood wɔ hi gi nɛ hinlek hi yeel mɔkigi hi kpoos du: a bɔ zaaɔn yere ɔnɛ gi dɛɛ hinhɔɔl bisigi wɛ yɔ?

⁵⁰Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ raa nis bɔ: a dɔbsig mɔ zaaɔsumzaaɔsɔ, rekum rɔbtɔnɔ.

LUKA 8

¹Kuudu, ɔtyɔ tal kaasi, Yeesu rek a waal gbɔle hi waal gbɔle, raato hi raato an gi dɔg Bet wáátɔ Dɔgl Rɔbo. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere hi gi hi giya.

²Nɛɛd zaade wɔ zaaɔsihi nɛ hi loore gumse hi gums zaade sɔmsɔm hi gi hi gii hɛw. Nɛɛdyɔ gere: Mariyama yɔ gɔ hi elig a Magdalayayɔ, yɔ Yeesu tuus loore nɔɔn-er a gi muul du,

³hi Waar bɔ Hirudus walsɛrɔ bɔ nuɔgɔ a Hudza nistɔ Yowane, hi Suzaan, hi nɛɛd zaade kit wɔ hi gisig daak hi rɔɔsyɔ.

⁴Dood kittɔnɔ hi fuyuz a waal gbɔle du sɔmsɔm hi zaa hi mɔks a Yeesu ge. Yeesu dɔgsihi yaaɔdaanik an yere le:

⁵a doo za bakbalkya tuu an gi re gi dɔɔ dɔɔtɔ a gi bak du. Yɔ gi dɔɔko, dɔɔt zaade hi kpɔm a gbɔnɔ yɔ. Dood hi dɔɔk dɔɔ du be, nɔɔs hi zaa hi sɛɛ zaade be.

⁶Dɔɔt wɔ zaadeyɔ hi kpɔm a betwaat lele, yɔ hi pirɔ hi wɛɛ hi koot nɔɔktɔnɔ anyɔ lele gɔ hijb gɛ.

⁷Dɔɔt wɔ zaadeyɔ hi pir a tɛɛ kobsyaade teesdu, kobs wɔ hi tɔɔtin hi hiya, hi yɛgihi.

⁸Dɔɔt wɔ zaadeyɔ hi kpɔm a hebt rɔb lele, hi pirɔ, hi hɔɔ, hi kɛɛlɔl yɔɔlɔ nɔɔnɛ nɔɔnɛ. Yɔ Yeesu dɔɔs dɔglɔ bɔ bookɔ anɔ, wɛɛ dɔg hi kɔlk hɔɔti: a zaaɔnyɔ gin tɔn an gi kemɔ, gi kemɔ.

⁹Yɔ anɔ, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi warige: a yaaɔdaanik bɔrɔ tuus hinc a nɔ?

¹⁰Yeesu raahi: a neya, nɛ dag gbɔnɔ an nɛ mee hinyɔ yaat nɛ a Bet wáát du. Yere dood zaade be, gi an be bonsihi yaaɔdaanikyɔ, an hi seeko, wɛɛ hi gbɛn gɛ, an hi lako, wɛɛ hi kem gɛ.

¹¹Hinyɔ yaaɔdaanik yere gi wadig gere: a dɔɔt bɔ hinc gi Bet dɔgle.

¹²Dood zaade hi riitin an gbɔnɔyayɔ: gɔ hi kem Bet dɔglɔ, loorehɔɔl zaa wɔɔ dɔgl bɔ hi kpoos du an bɔ hi dɔbsɔ hi zaa.



13Dood zaade hi riitin an betwaat lele: doodya hii go kem Bet dogle hi taa hi hato; wee hi 55 dogl bo an gi yaa yeeso hi kpoos du ge, hi dobs am kaasi, hinza go beehi maatugo hi bo dogl bo bo.

14Doot wo hi kpom a kobs teesdu be, doodya hii go kem Bet dogle hi waa gbono hi reko, wee waalmakili, roose hi waabil hemnt yo waal du yeg dogl bo hi kpoos du, dogl bo humlo wee hin tasi ma.

15Doot wo hi kpom a hebt rob lel du, doodya hii go kem Bet dogle hi waa hi kpoos du gaati hi bis ge. Yo hi waa hinmank hi kpoos robo, dogl bo gaa humlo go hi kpoos du be.

16Doo za go kpoo laa a pitila du gi mibt a dak du ge, zaabe go mibt a leeso buudu ge. Go wii a wiiso bo gedu an wo go hi guzig a luk bo gedu hi gben lelgaale.

17Hinza yaatilya taa an hi dog midigo. Wee hinza gedya taa an hi dog meksigo hi midigo a ot du.

18Yaane, oon hinyo ne kenk yo bettono. Yere zaanyo gin hinza, hi gaage zaa ha. Zaanyo taan hinza ge be, hi has hinyo mok ne a be gin hew.

19Yo Yeesu gi a lel za du, nooto hi yegde ot hi zaa hi zenje, wee hi dag gbono an hi tuur ge ge, dood saal hi kiito.

20Hi raasige: a naa mo hi yegde mo hi erk lakdi, haahi an hi gbenumo.

21Hone Yeesu wee taahi: a naa be hi yegde be ge dood wo hi gi kenk Bet dogle hi wee hi gi wooko.

22Otza ma Yeesu kar a lemb du hi walesere ot wo, wee raahi: a yenwe tal a membal kasiya zaabo ge. Hi reko.

23Yo hi rek a lemb du, Yeesu yoyo. Zek za haal tenkya yeel fek a mem bo hage, mem gi gaayyik a lemb du, lemb bo gi hysugo, seeb an gi gubrihi a mem bo gedu hi woro.

24Hi soa hi remsige hi raage: a Hingokya! Hingokya! We woro! Yo Yeesu remo, yaal zek haal bo hi memdukil wo hi ero, lel kom go seseg.

25Wee raahi: a dobsig ne gi ay? Yo hoobhaa woro gi wee gi komsihi gerse hi etinu: a bo zaan yere go gi raa zeko hi memme hi kemsig ton we yo?

26Yo anbo Yeesu hi walesere ot wo hi tuur ma a membal kasiya zaabo ge, hi sil go a Gerezane hebt du. Galile hebt gi ne a membal kasiya zaabo hi dog ne hi kar lemb duge.

27Yo Yeesu sil a lemb du, wal za yo gi a waal gbol bo gedu gin loorehaal kittono a gi muul du, zaa ge. Welo kittono gi waak ole, wee taa waak a luk du, gi waak a loorlele.

28Yo gben Yeesu , zaa zagl gi dondi booyaa haaltono dog hi tenko: a dogl be no du hi mooya, Yeesu , Bet Yo Gi Gbol Gi Daarlel waa? Be zomo, bomo haanib yaare!



²⁹Yɔ Yeesu raa nɛ loorehɔɔl bɔ a gi tuu a wal bɔ gi muul du giigi dɔg anɔ. Yeel amntɔnɔ, loorehɔɔl bɔ gi waak nɛ wal bɔ wɔɔki. Dood gɔ hi waag hi wɔk dɔɔɔ wɔ hi naanɔ wɔ hi bɔɔn tuse, hi tus gbɔɔsi, hi gig gbaako. Wɛɛ gɔ anɔ kaatir gbɔɔs wɔɔɔ sɛw. Wɛɛ loorehɔɔl bɔ kanɓe a hetdɔnɔ du.

³⁰Yeesu warige: a nuɓg mɔ a nɔ? Gii tɔɔ a nuɓg be a saale. Anyɔ loorehɔɔl kittɔnɔ hi gul nɛ a gi muul du.

³¹Hi wɛɛ hi zɔb Yeesu hi yaɔhemnti: a bɔgi yaahi a zenk dubt du.

³²Hɔneyɔ hab kittɔnɔ hi gi nɛ gɔɔt ha hi tɔk heto, loorehɔɔl wɔ hi zɔb Yeesu a gi yaahi a hab wɔ hi muul du. Yeesu gaahi gbɔnɔ.

³³Loorehɔɔl wɔ hi bɛɛ tuuk a wal bɔ gi muul du hi tal hi rek a hab wɔ hi muul du. Wɛɛ hab wɔ hi bindɔ hi nɔɔ hi tii a kasiɓ disɛ hi dikto hi rek hi gjil a membal du hi wɔɔɔ.

³⁴Yɔ hab nɛɛrewaat wɔ hi gben anɔ, hi nɔɔ hi rek a waal gbɔle du hi raat dɛɛt wɔ du hi raam ramsɔ.

³⁵Yɔ dood hi lag anɔ hi rek hi see hinyɔ tuurɔ, hi tuur a Yeesu ge, hi zem wal bɔ loorehɔɔl tuu gi muul du dɔɔt a Yeesu dɔɓdi, heg gbandilɔ hamad gi hi mɔkilo rɔbtɔnɔ. Yɔ anɔ hoobhɔɔ-hihɔ.

³⁶Dood wɔ hi gben hinyɔ talɔ, hi fɔks wɔɔɔ looreya bɔ zɔɔtigɔ dɔglɔ.

³⁷Yɔ anɔ, dood wɔ hi waak a Gerezane hebt yɔ sɛɛb di gedu sɛw hoobhɔɔhi hɔɔltɔnɔ hi zɔb Yeesu an gi tuu gi ɔɔ hebtɔyɔ bɔ. Yeesu wɛɛ kar lemb du wɛɛ wɛɛ a lel bɔ da giz nɛ ge.

³⁸Wal bɔ loorehɔɔl tuu gi muule zɔ Yeesu an gi kɔm hi giya. Hɔnɛ Yeesu wɛɛ yaage raage:

³⁹a wɛɛmɔ a mɔ lele mɔ da mɔ fɔk hinyɔ Bet woosum sɛw. Wal bɔ rekɔ fɔkil hinyɔ Yeesu gɔsig nɛ dɔglɔ sɛw a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu sɛw.

⁴⁰Hɔneyɔ Yeesu wɛɛzɔ, dood saal hi dagige; hi sɛw hi gig nɛ ook be.

⁴¹Yɔ anɔ, wal za giro nuɓgɔ a Yayirus, gi mɔksillukya gbɔle. Zaa zagl a Yeesu dɔɓdi, zɔge an gi re gi gul a gi raa du,

⁴²anyɔ gin waɔsiɓ yɔ gi waɔ gbunsimi, gin welɔ koobl daa eere gi sɛɛbik wɔrkyɔ. Yɔ Yeesu gi reko, dood saal wɔ hi gig bɔɔko.

⁴³Nis za giro, lis gig fɔk wel koobl daa eere, waks rɔɔɔ sɛw a ger du, ger za dɛɛg zɔɔsig gɛ be.

⁴⁴Nis bɔ sɔɔ a Yeesu kuudu bɓi gbandilɔ tɔl bɔ wɛɛdisɛ, bɔrɔ liso bɔ dɔɔsig gɔ.

⁴⁵Yeesu yɔ mɛksɔ, warɔ: a bɔ bɓibe? Anyɔ dood sɛw hi faako, Piyer raa: a Hingokya, dood saal hi gɔɔ dɔɓg mɔ hi gi mɔ bɔɔk be, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ wark bɔ a bɔ bɓi be nɔ?



- ⁴⁶Hɔnɛ Yeesu tɔɔ raa: a zɔɔnza bɔ̃bɛ, yɔɔnɛ bɛ mɛɛ a tɛŋk za tuu be muul du.
- ⁴⁷Yɔ nis bɔ gbɛn an hi midigmidɔ, zaa zagl a Yeesu dɔɔ dɔŋdi gi beek hoobo; wɛɛ fɔk hinyɔ kijj Yeesu dɔŋgo ge a dood lɔlgbar sɛw, wɛɛ dɔg zɔɔtigɔ dɔgl bɔrɔ sɛw.
- ⁴⁸Yeesu raage: a waa be siŋgo, dɔbsig mɔ zɔɔsumzɔɔsɔ, rekum rɔbtɔnɔ.
- ⁴⁹Anyɔ Yeesu gi yɔɔbook te, doo za fɔyɔz a mɔksilluk gbɔɔlya bɔ gi lɛlɛ, zaa dɔksig wɔrk ramɛ: a waa mɔ siŋg bɔ wɔɔrɔ, bɔmɔ mɔɔs Hingokya bɔ.
- ⁵⁰Hɔnɛyɔ Yeesu bɛɛ hin bɔrɔ lak anɔ, raa Yayirus: a bɔ hoob gi hɔɔmɔ, dɔbsum kpɔd, waa mɔ bɔ gi zɔɔ.
- ⁵¹Yɔ Yeesu tuur a raa bɔ gedu, tɔɔ an doo za gi gul hi gii gɛ, gɛ Piyer , Yohana, Yakuba hi waa bɔ baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ hii gul kpɔd.
- ⁵²Dood sɛw hi kaako, hi hekugo, a wɔrk bɔ gi muulɛ. Yeesu raahi: a bɔnɛ kaa, waa bɔ wɔr gɛ gi yokyo.
- ⁵³Yɔ dood hi lag anɔ hi kpɛɛlig-kpɛɛlɔ, hi seege a yooyɔ, hi mɛɛ be a waa bɔ wɔɔrɔ.
- ⁵⁴Hɔnɛ Yeesu sɔɔ waa bɔ gi dɔŋdi wɔɔg naan muulɛ, dɔg hi yɔɔbooti: a waa, dɔkum ha!
- ⁵⁵Waa bɔ kolɔ wɛɛzɔ, wɛɛ dɔnd bɔrɔ dɔɔtɔ. Yeesu wɛɛ raa: a gaanɛg lees gi le ma.
- ⁵⁶Wawa bɔ baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ kɔmsihi gɛrsɛ, Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a bɔnɛ fɔks doo za hinyɔ tuurɔ.

LUKA 9

- ¹Yɔ Yeesu mɔks walɛsɛrɛ ɔɔ koobl daa eer wɔ, gaahi tɛŋko hi dɛɛn a loorɛhɔɔl wɔ ganɔsyɔ sɛw hi zulha, hi wɛɛ hi zɔɔsil gumtil wɔ be.
- ²Wɛɛ yaahi an hi dɔg Bɛt wáátɔ dɔglɛ, dood wɔ hi gin gumɛ hi zɔɔsihi be.
- ³Raahi: a anyɔ nɛ rek rɔbsi, bɔnɛ loo hinza an sɔɔlɛ, saa, koko, tuse; bɔnɛ heg gbandil eerɛ.
- ⁴Gɔ nɛ gul a raa zaa du, kɔn duge, gi tuur an nɛ dɔnd nɛ rekɔ.
- ⁵Gid dood hi inin dak hi waal du, tuun nɛ ɔɔ waal bɔ nɛ pub luus wɔ nɛ dɔɔ kuuha an gi wɛɛsihi hinmɛɛnikya.
- ⁶Walɛsɛrɛ wɔ hi rek gɔ raato hi raato hi dɔk Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, hi zɔɔsilgo dood lɛl sɛw.
- ⁷⁻⁸Anyɔ waar gbɔɔl bɔ Hirudus lag hinyɔ gi daak sɛwi, dood zaadɛ hi raako a Yohana gii rɛmlɔ, zaadɛ be a Eliya Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya bɔ gii wɛɛ gi midza, wɛɛ zaadɛ be a Bɛtyɔɔ-kɛŋkya wɔ zaayɔ gbuni rɛmlɔ, yɔ anɔ hino yɔɔgyɔ.
- ⁹Wɛɛ raa: a à Yohana giya, be wɔɔgɛ be dɛɛr zulo be! Nɛ bɔ zɔɔnɔ ɔnɛ be kɛm hi gig hin raanik anɔ? Wɛɛ bɛɛge an gi gbɛn zɔɔnɔ.



- 10Walesere wɔ hi wɛɛzɔ hi fɔks Yeesu hinyɔ hi woo. Yeesu loohi mukyɔ rek hi hii a waal za gbɔɔl du nuɔŋɔ a Baytizaada.
- 11Yɔ dood saal hi mɛɛ a Yeesu gi rek hɔ, hi fɔge, gii be dagihi dɔgsihi Bet wááto dɔglɛ. Wɛɛ zɔɔs dood wɔ hɔhɔhi zɔɔk hew.
- 12Yɔ ɔt gi leko, walesere koobl daa eer wɔ hi sɔɔ hi raage: a anyɔ wɛ gi a hetdɔŋ du hedi, yaam dood saal wɛɛ hi rek a raat dɛɛt wɔ du hi raat wɔ hi sɛɛb a het duge an hi rek hi yo hi dag leese.
- 13Yeesu raahi: a nɛɛ hi zul nɛ gaanɛhi hinyɔ gɔ hi le. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi goo: a gɛ wi gin kok kiml nɔɔnɛ hi dut eere, gi an wi re wi zebz lees za an wi gaa dood wɛɛ sɛw ya?
- 14Wale wɔ sɛw kitigyɔ rek an duk nɔɔnɛ. Yeesu raahi: a raan dood saal wɔ hi dɔɔt mɔksil lɛl gbunu gbunu dood du dumbili nɔɔnɛ nɔɔnɛ.
- 15Wɔɔɔ hi gɔ anɔ, hi raa dood saal wɔ hi dɔɔt sɛw.
- 16Yeesu loo kok kiml nɔɔn wɔ hi dut eere wɔ, pɛɛ lɔlɔ wɛɛha baan Betɔ. Bɛɛl kok wɔ gaa walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gɛɛs dood saal wɔ.
- 17Dood sɛw hi le kok bɔ hi hjj. Hi wɛɛ hi mɔgl kok bɛɛkil wɔ hi zɛɛrɔ hjjs dɛl koobl daa eere.
- 18ɔtza yɔ Yeesu gi zɔk Bet a lɛl-aakil du, ɛr walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gi el an yere lɛ: a dood hi raak a be gi bɔ?
- 19Hi tɔɔ: a dood hi raak a mɔ gi Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ giya; zaadɛ be a mɔɔ gi Eliya; zaadɛ hi raak bɛ: a mɔɔ gi Betyɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ amntɔnɔ zaadɛ yɔ rɛmlɔɔ.
- 20Wɛɛ warihi: a yere nɛya, nɛ raak a bee gi bɔ? Piyer tɔɔ: a mɔɔ gi Masihu yɔ fuyuz a Bet ge.
- 21Yeesu wɛɛ raahi ma gɔ hi naati: a bɔhi dɔks doo za hino.
- 22Yeesu wɛɛ dɔg bɛ: a gi an Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi yɔ yɔɔr hɔɔltɔnɔ. Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi bisige, hi gbɔŋge; gi rɛmlɔ gi duk a ɔt taasimɛ.
- 23Kuudu Yeesu wɛɛ raa dood sɛw: a zɔɔni hɔɔg zaak a be kuudu, gi ɔs zulo hinmɔkigi, gi pɛɛ dɔɔrɔ ɔt nuɔŋ sɛw gi fɔbzibe.
- 24Yɔɔnɛ, zɔɔni hɔɔg an gi zɔɔs kolɔ, gi waksige; wɛɛ zɔɔni waks kolɔ be dɔŋg be, gi zɔɔsige.
- 25À doo za dag waal sɛw ɔnɛ, gi waks kolɔ, zaabe gi waks zulo, gi dak nɔ du nɔ?
- 26Yɔɔnɛ, zɔɔni seem hɔɔg beya hi dɔgl be, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gɔ gi zaa a gi gbɔlums du, hi Baatɔ gbɔlums du, hi Bet walesere gaate wɔ hi gbɔlums du, seem gi hɔɔg zɔɔno be.
- 27Be gisin raak rɔbo: dood zaadɛ wɔ hi erk hedi hi gbɛn Bet wááto kete, bɔr hi ɔɔ wɔrko.



- 28Yɔ Yeesu dɔg hin wɔrɔ anɔ ɔt gi tal di gɛɛsɛ, loo Piyer , Yohana hi Yakuba hi dɔɔ a gɛɛt ha an hi zɔ Beto.
- 29Yɔ Yeesu gi Bet zɔko muuto gbar zemrɔ, wɛɛ gbandilo buu anɔ fɛr.
- 30Bɔrɔ Betyaakenkya wɔrke amnte eere hi zaa hi booyaa hi Yeesu : gɛ Muusa hi Eliya.
- 31Hi midz a bɛtha gbɔlums du, hi boo waalo ɔɔk dɔgl yɔ gɔ gi woo wooso a Urusalima.
- 32Piyer hi naaza zaade wɔ yoom gihi daaruko. Yɔ hi zaalɔle hi gben Yeesu gbɔlumsɔ hi dood eere wɔ hi gi hi Yeesu.
- 33Yɔ dood wɔrɔ hi hɛtingo hi Yeesu , Piyer raa Yeesu : a Hingokya , anyɔ wɛ gi hɛdi, bɛerɔ. Wi dɔks duul gbanyaade taare: gbunu mɔɔnɛ, gbunu Muusa ɔnɛ, wɛɛ zaa gbunu Eliya ɔnɛ. Wɛɛ Piyer mɛɛ hinyɔ gi raak gɛ be.
- 34Yɔ gi dɔk anɔ, kuus za zaa yaatihi. Yɔ kuus bɔ yaatihi anɔ, walesere wɔ hoob haɛhihɛ,
- 35wɛɛ yaabooyz a kuus bɔ gedu: a yere gi waa be yɔ be herig giya, kemsinege!
- 36Yɔ yaɔ bɔ booy anɔ gi daɔ, hi gbɛn doo za ma gɛ, gɛ Yeesu gi gbunu. Yɔ anɔ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kɔm be, a ɔt wɔrɔ gedu hi fɔks doo za hinza gɛ.
- 37Yoosugo, yɔ Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi siz a gɛɛt bɔ hage, dood saalzano gbɔɔl hi zaa hi dagtin hi giya.
- 38Wal za kaa a saal bɔ gedu: a Hingokya! Be zɔmɔ, seem lol a waa be wal muule, gii gi waa be gbunsimi.
- 39Loorehaɔl za wɔage gɔ gig kalsugo, gig beesugo hi tenko, gisig set itil tuusig yaɔ du, gig kosgumn gaak haɔltɔnɔ, wɛɛ gɔ sam ɔɔg gɛ be.
- 40Be zɔb walesere mɔ wɔ an hi tuus loorehaɔl bɔ, wɛɛ hi dɛɛ gɛ.
- 41Yeesu goo: a nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ tɔɔ dɔbsig gɛ, dood haɔl wɛ, be dɔɔt hi nɛɛ be mɔmsin gi tuur bili? Kamzum waa mɔ wal bɔ hɛdi.
- 42Yɔ loorehaɔlya bɔ gi sɔɔzugo, loore bɔ mat walà bɔ hɛbt di beesig hi tenko. Hɔneyɔ Yeesu yaɔl loorehaɔl bɔ, tuu, wɛɛ zaɔs walà bɔ, gaag baato naan du.
- 43Bet gbɔlumsɔ kɔms dood sɛw gers gbɔɔltɔnɔ. An hinyɔ Yeesu woo sɛw gi kɔms dood sɛw gersɛ hi book dɔglɔ te, Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ:
- 44a nene ladin hin yere bettɔnɔ: hi gaa Zaɔn Waa bɔ a dood naan du ma.
- 45Hɔnɛ walesere wɔ hi kɛm dɔgl bɔrɔ hinɔ gɛ. Dɔgl bɔ kɔmsihi dɔgl yaatigyɔ an bɔhi kɛm hinɔ; anyɔ gɔ hi erig dɔglɔ be, hoobhaɛhihɛ.



- ⁴⁶Honeɣo anbo walesere wo hi yeel watingo hi teesdu an hi mee zaanyo gi gbool gi daarlele a hi tees du.
- ⁴⁷Yo Yeesu mee makil boro hi kpoos du, loo waa za gbaag gi donɗi di,
- ⁴⁸wee raahi: a zaanyo dag yaamwaa yere a be nuɗ du, dag bee hi zul be; wee zaanyo dag bee hi zul be, dag Zaanyo yaazib giya. Yaane, zaanyo gi wans a ne teesdu gi daarlel sewi, zaano gii gi gboule.
- ⁴⁹Yohana raa: a Hingokya , wi gben zaan za gi ninik loore hi nuɗ mo, anyo taa doo wene ge be, wi aanig-aano.
- ⁵⁰Hone Yeesu taage: a bone aanige, doo gi haag gabs hi nee ge, gi doo neene.
- ⁵¹ɗtyo Bet go gi loo Yeesu gi donɗi betha sefo, haag a gi kpoos du an gi rek a Urusalima.
- ⁵²Yaa tomsoya wo hi dorɗi hi rek a Samariya raat za du an hi gemtsig kusillelo.
- ⁵³Anyo gine rek a Urusalima, doo wo ho haahi an hi dagig ge.
- ⁵⁴Yo walesere do wo Yakuba hi Yohana hi gben anbo hi warɗo: a Waar i, haamo an wi raa laa gi fuuz a betha gi dohi ya?
- ⁵⁵Yeesu lag anbo zemr hiige raahi: a ne mee makilyo gi ne kpoos du ge.
- ⁵⁶Yere Zaan Waa bo zaa an gi waks doo kol ge, zaa an gi zaasihizaaso. Hi donɗi go a raat za doo du.
- ⁵⁷Yo hi gi rek a gbondo du, doo za raa Yeesu : a Waar i, be fomo a lelyo go mo rek ge sew.
- ⁵⁸Gii googe: a bertokge hi gin luko, noos wo betha hi gin zeko. Yere Zaan Waa bo taan lelyo go gi gbaa zulo du gi holo.
- ⁵⁹Wee raa doo za: a fobzibe. Zaan bo wee ta: a Waar i, gaabe gbondo an be re be jiz baa be worko kete.
- ⁶⁰Hone Yeesu wee raage: a doo worko wo hi jiz workoya. Wee moya rekum mo doo Bet waato dogle.
- ⁶¹Doo za doo mee raage: a Waar i, be fomo. Yere gaabe gbondo an be rek be warz doo wo hi gi be raa du.
- ⁶²Yeesu wee raage a zaanyo gbaa naan a naafur ha gi wee gi see lol kuudu, ga a Bet waat du ge.

LUKA 10

- ¹Kuudu yo hin worɗi hi talɗi, Waar Yeesu her doo dumbili noon-er zaade yaahi eere eere hi dor a waal gboule wo du sew hi lel zaade wo gii go gi rek ne ge sew,
- ²raahi: a tot gi bak du gboltɗo, berko rii be, wee woosya hi kit ge be. Yere da ne zɗo Totbes Zulya bo, gi yaaz woosyaade a totbeso bo gedu.
- ³Rekine, yere be gin yaak an tamwaato a lergum tees du.



- ⁴Gɔ nɛ reko bɔnɛ loo tuse, zaabe lees duko, hi taale; bɔnɛ boo doo gbɔnɔ di.
- ⁵Gɔ nɛ gulk a raa za du, raan kete: a an boolum gi gi a raa yere gedu.
- ⁶Wɛɛ doo za boolumya gi gi a raa bɔ gedu, boolum nɛ yegi dɔɔt gi zulha. Doo za boolumya gi taadu gɛ be, boolum nɛ gi wɛɛz a nɛɛge.
- ⁷Waan a raa gbun bɔ gedu nɛ gi hinleko, nɛ gi yɔk hinyɔ gɔ hi gaane. Yɔɔnɛ, woosya rii an gi dag dɔɔrɔɔɔo dagɔ. Bɔnɛ tal raato hi raato.
- ⁸Gɔ nɛ gul a waal gbɔɔl za du, gid hi dagine, len lees yɔ gɔ hi gaane.
- ⁹Zaɔsin gumtil wɔ gɔ nɛ zɛhi a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, wɛɛn nɛ raahi: a Bet wááto sɛɛb hi neya.
- ¹⁰Yere a waal gbɔɔl za yɔ gɔ nɛ gul gedu a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi dagin gedu gɛ, tuun a gbɔnɔɔ wɔ gedu nɛ dɔgɔ:
- ¹¹a wi pubik waal gbɔɔl nɛ bɔ luusɔ kɔm wi dɔɔkuu ha nɛ muule. Yere meen ma a Bet wááto sɛɛbɔ.
- ¹²Be raasine: a dɔgl-gbaak ɔti, waal gbɔɔl yere dɔglɔ gɔ hi gbaasige gi daar waal gbɔɔl bɔ Sodoma ɔnɛ bɔ gɔ hi gbaasige.
- ¹³Korazin, yɔɔrhant gisumɔ! Baytizaada, yɔɔrhant gisumɔ! Yɔɔnɛ à gers gbɔle wɔ hi wooy neko a nɛ teesdu da wooy nɛ a Tiriya hi Sidɔng, dood wɔ hi waak nɛ ho amntɔnɔ, yɔ hi rumsihi tám muule, hi wɛɛ hi heksihi saa a muul nɔɔktɔnɔ an hi zuun a hi zemr kpoosya zemrɔ.
- ¹⁴Yɔɔnɛ, dɔgl yɔ gɔ hi gbaas Tiriya hi Sidɔng taa dɔk an nɛnɛ bɔ.
- ¹⁵Yere mɔya, Kapernayum, mɔ mɔkig a Bet dɔɔsumdɔɔs a betha ya ri? Hí tidzumo an mɔ zaá mɔ gul a wɔrke dɔɔtillɛɛ.
- ¹⁶Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a zɔɔnyɔ gisin dɔgl nɛ kenko, gis bee kenko. Wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ bisine, bis beya. Zɔɔnyɔ bis bee be, bis Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib giya.
- ¹⁷Tɔmsya wɔ dumbili nɔɔn-er hi wɛɛza hi hato hi raa Yeesu : a Waar i, loorehɔɔl wɔ hew hi gisiw tɔn lako hi nunɔ mɔ.
- ¹⁸Yeesu raahi: a be gben Saydanu gi mɛɛzig betha an belyɔbse.
- ¹⁹Yere be gaane dɛeti an nɛ dɔɔ bekse hi keli, hi lɔlhɛɛnikya bɔ tenko yɔ gin sew, wɛɛ hinza taan nɔk gaak nɛ zaɔ.
- ²⁰Yɔ anɔ, bɔnɛ dag hat a hinyɔ loore wɔ hi laksin tɔn hage. Yere dagin hato anyɔ nunɔ nɛ bɔjy a betha.
- ²¹A ɔt gbun bɔ gedu, Bet Mɔkil hatɔ segl Yeesu raa: a Baa, mɔɔ gi betha hi hebtdi Waar yɔ, be baanumɔ anyɔ mɔ mits waatyɛs wɔ hinyɔ mɔ da mɔ yaats dood hinmɛɛkya wɔ hi dood kɛɛte wɔ gɔ hi kem hine. Hɔɔ! Baa, be baanumɔ a hinyɔ hɔɔmɔ geha anɔ.



- 22**Baa be gii gaazib hin sew, wɛɛ doo za mɛɛ waawal bɔ zɔɔnɔ gɛ, gɛ baato mɛɛg kpɔd. Wɛɛ doo za mɛɛ Baa bɔ zɔɔnɔ gɛ, gɛ waawal bɔ mɛɛg kpɔd hi dood wɔ Waawal bɔ hɔɔge an gi zunsihi zɔɔnɔ hi mɛɛge.
- 23**Wɛɛ yɔ wɛɛ gi zemr a walesere ɔɔ wɔ hii, raahi ɔɔkyɔ: a hat gi a zɔɔnyɔ gben hinyɔ nɛ gbenik ge.
- 24**Yɔɔnɛ be gisin raako: a Betyɔɔkenkyɔ wɔ kittɔnɔ hi waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hɔɔhi an hi gben hinyɔ nɛ gbenko, wɛɛ hi gben gɛ, an hi kem hinyɔ nɛ kenko, wɛɛ hi ken gɛ.
- 25**Betmaakɔkya za dund ɛr Yeesu hin an gi maatinge; erige: a Hingokya , bɛ woo nɔ an be dag zɔɔtig faa nɔ?
- 26**Yeesu wɛɛ warige: a hi bji a nɔ a Betmaakɔgl du nɔ? Gɔ mɔ zɔngig nɔ gedu?
- 27**Wal bɔ tɔɔ: a hi bji a gi hɔɔmɔ Waar mɔ Betɔ hi kpoos mɔ sew, hi kol mɔ sew, hi tenk mɔ sew, hi mɔkil mɔ sew, hi a namɔza ge an zul mɔ.
- 28**Yeesu raage: a mɔ tɔɔ bɛerɔ woom anbɔ mɔ zɔɔ.
- 29**Hɔnɛ Betmaakɔkya bɔ hɔɔg an gi wɛɛn zulo hinrɔbwookya a Bet muutdu, ɛr Yeesu : a bɔ gi nabeza ma nɔ?
- 30**Yeesu tɔɔ raa: a wal za fuyz a Urusalima gi tiik a Zeeriko, mat a luure hɔɔl tees du. Luure hɔɔl wɔ hi holk gbandilɔ wɔ, hi lebtige, hi ɔɔg gbɛngi hi rekɔ.
- 31**Hɔnɛ Betmaakwookya za gi tiizig a gbɔnɔ gbun bɔ gedu, bɛɛ wal bɔ kus hebtidi gbenko, daa berko rekɔ.
- 32**Gbunɔ, doo za Lewiya tuur a lel bɔ ge, bɛɛ wal bɔ gbenik bɛ, daa berko rekɔ.
- 33**Hɔnɛ doo za Samariyaya gi rɔbsɔ rekɔ, yɔ tuur hɔdi gi gben wal bɔ hebtidi mɛɛsig yɔɔrɛ.
- 34**Sɔɔ gi dɔndi loo bumhob gabsi doktin nɔkɔ wɔ, gbaasig kurum gedu, wɔbtil hi gbandili, wɛɛ pɛɛ gbaag a pɛɛzimɔ bɔ gi yel ha kanje a rɔbɛ luk du, ooge.
- 35**Yoosugɔ, loo tus gaat eere gaa rɔbɛ luk-ookya bɔ raage: a oosibe gumtil yere. Loom tus yere mɔ zemnsinge hinyɔ gi sew. Tus bene bɔ gi rii gɛ mɔnɛ yɔ gɔ mɔ goo ha, gɔ be wɛɛz mɔ raasib be wensumɔ.
- 36**Yeesu erige: a dood taare were teesyɔ bɔ gedu, mɔ mɔk nɔni wɛɛs zɔɔn bɔ luurehɔɔl hi lebtig naaza nɔ?
- 37**Betmaakɔkya bɔ tɔɔ: a gɛ zɔɔn yɔ mɛɛsig yɔɔrɛ. Wɛɛ Yeesu raage: a hɔɔ, mɔya rekum mɔ woo anbɔ be.
- 38**Anyɔ Yeesu gi rek gbɔnɔ du hi walesere ɔɔ, zem raa za gul gedu, wɛɛ nis za nunɔg a Marta dagig a gi raa du.
- 39**Gin yɛɛtɔ za nunɔg a Mariyama, dɔɔt a Waar Yeesu dɔndi gisig dɔglɔ kenko.
- 40**Marta be, gi zeksig zulo hi woos gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wɛɛ zaa raa: a Waar i, dɔgl mɔ taa du anyɔ yɛɛbe ɔsib woos be wook be gbun ya? Raamɔge gi zaa gi dɔasib ma mi!
- 41**Waar Yeesu raage: a Marta! Marta! Mɔ gi zeksig zul mɔ hi mɔkil kittɔnɔ.



⁴²Yere hinyo haamɔ hi rɔbo, gi hin gbunu. Mariyama her ɔne rɔb bɔ herɔ; hino be hi taa zaa looko.

LUKA 11

¹Ɔtza ma Yeesu gi Bet zɔk a lelza du. Yo daas Bet zɔko, walesere ɔɔ wo zaao gbun raage: a Waar i, goksiwi Bet zɔki anyo Yohana goks walesere ɔɔ wo be.

²Yeesu raahi: a go ne gi zɔko, raane: a Baa, an nuŋ mɔ gi dɔbo. An waar ums mɔ gi zaa.

³Gaawi leese an gi riwi ɔt nuŋ sew;

⁴bitsiwi hinhaal wi an wii yo wi bitsig dood wo hi gosiw be. Bɔmɔ kawi a maatil du.

⁵Yeesu wee raahi be: a zaa ne gbun gi gin saami, gi reko gi zeng yems teesdu gi raage: a saao, gaabe kok kiml taare,

⁶saam be za fuyuz a rɔbs lele, zaa gi be raa du. Wee be taan hinza an be gaage.

⁷Wee saamɔ bɔ gi tazzig luk du: a bɔmɔ mɔsibe, luk gbɔnɔ bɔ gbooy daada, be kusigkus hi waat be. Be dee an be dund be gaam hinza ge.

⁸Be dɔgsine: an mɔk ne an gi dukɔ gi gaa saamɔ hinza ge si, yo saamɔ bɔ gi gbosig gbɔnɔ baaki gi gig mɔsugo, wal bɔ yo dukɔ yo gaa saamɔ hinyo haag sew.

⁹Yere bee be gin raako: a erine, hi gaane, beene ne zemo, baane hi gborsine.

¹⁰Yaane, zaanyo ero, gi dago; zaanyo tebo, gi zemo; zaanyo baa, hi gborsige.

¹¹Bɔ baao a ne teesdu waao gi erig koko gi gaag beto? Zaabe waao bɔ gi erig dutu gi gaag beksɛ?

¹²Zaabe gi erig kobaaɛ gi gaag kel no?

¹³Neɛ dood bobtin we! Ne mee ma waat ne hii hinrɔb gaako, gi gis Baa ne yo betha gii gi ɔs dood wo hi erig Mɔkilo gaak ya?

¹⁴Ɔtza ma Yeesu gi ninik loore sɔuk a doo za muul du. Yo loore bɔ tuu, doo sɔuk bɔ booyaa. Wee yo dood saal wo hi gben anbo hino kɔmsihi gersɛ.

¹⁵Yo anbo dood zaade hi raa: a loorehaal wo waar ya bɔ Belzebil bɔ gii gig tenk gaako an gi ninin loorehaal zaade wo.

¹⁶Wee yo dood zaade wo haahi an hi ton Yeesu dogle, hi warige an gi gosihi gers za an hi meen a Bet gii yaazige.

¹⁷Honeyo Yeesu mee mɔkilya,raahi: a a waar ums za gge, hi gok nok a hi teesdu, waar umsɔ yo haatir a hebt bɔ gedu. Raa gi dund gabs a raa zaa zulha.

¹⁸A Saydanu gge zulɔ, waar umsɔ bɔ yo er ma ri no? Yo ne raak a be ninik loorehaal wo hi waar ya bɔ nuŋgo a Belzebil yo.



- 19Yere beya, à bé ninik loore wɔ hi waar yɔ Belzebil bɔ giya, fɔkya ne wɔ hi tuusig loore wɔ hi nɔ be? Ne yɔ anɔ fɔkya ne wɔ hii hi gbaasin dɔgle.
- 20Yere bé ninik loorehɔɔl wɔ hi Bet tenko feŋgi, yɔ anɔ gi zuunik a Bet wááto zaaza a neege.
- 21À doo za tenkya gin taabɔ hi danɔ naan du, gi oonik raaw, wɔɔɔ hi kɔm rɔbtɔɔ.
- 22Yere zɔɔn za yɔ daaringe tenk gi zaa a ge gi ɔsig gabs gi dɛege, yɔ wɔɔl wɔɔɔ wɔ da gi gbaak ne kpoosɔ hage gi muulɔ oonuko, yɔ wɛe yɔ wɔɔl rɔɔɔ wɔ sew hi tenko yɔ gɛɛs doode.
- 23Zɔɔnyɔ taa hi bee ge, gi lɔlhɛɛnikya beene; wɛe zɔɔnyɔ daasib mɔksig ge, gi heksigheksɔ.
- 24Loorehɔɔl za gi tuu a zɔɔn za ge, daa a lɛlyɔ koot ge an gi tek holumlele. Yɔ zem lel ge, raa: a be wɛe a luk yɔ be da be tuuz ne gedu.
- 25Yɔ bee wɛeko, zem luk bɔ hi hedɔ, hi wɛe hi gɛmsig rɔbtɔɔ.
- 26Yɔ anɔ, wɛe rek looz loorehɔɔl zaade wɔ hi bɔbtɔ hi daar gii nɔɔn-ere hi gul a luk bɔ gedu hi dɔɔɔ. Yɔ anɔ zɔɔn bɔ dɔɔtilɔ hɔtir daar doos bɔ lel kpɔkkɔ.
- 27Yɔ Yeesu gi dɔk hin anɔ, nis za booyɔɔ a saal tees bɔ gedu, raa: a hat gi a nis yɔ mɔɔmɔ gi wɛe gi gaamɔ wɔɔl ge!
- 28Yeesu wɛe goo: a hinyɔ daarɔ, hat gi a zɔɔnyɔ kem Bet dɔglɔ gi wɛe gi fɔb ge!
- 29Anyɔ dood saal hi kitugo a Yeesu dɔɔdi, Yeesu yeel raaki: a dood wɔ hi gi ɔti gi zule hi hɔɔl; hi erk gers yɔ gi zuunik a Bet gi wooko! Taa an hi zunsihi gers za gbun be, ge Zonas ɔne bɔ hi zuunɔ.
- 30Anyɔ Zonas wɛes Niniiviya wɔ hinmɛenikya, gbunɔ gii Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi wɛes dood wɔ ɔti gi zul hinmɛenikya anɔ be.
- 31Nis waar bɔ fɔyɔz a ɔtkazig naanyɛli gi duk a dɔgl-gbaak ɔti a dood wɔ ɔtigi zul hi muutdu gi gɛɛnihi dɔgle. Nis bɔ fɔyɔz a waal doorumlele an gi zaa gi kem Sulemaanu dɔglɔ hinmɛekya bɔ. Yere zɔɔnyɔ daar Sulemaanu hi gbɔ-lumse gi hedɔ.
- 32Wale Niniiviya wɔ hi dukɔ a dɔgl-gbaak ɔti a dood wɔ ɔtigi zul hi muutdu hi gɛɛnihi dɔgle. Gɔ gi anɔ hi zemr kpoosyɔ Bet dɔgl yɔ Zonas dɔksihi gi dɔɔgo. Yere zɔɔnyɔ darin Zonas gbɔlumse gi hedɔ.
- 33Zɔɔn za gɔ kpɔɔ laa a pitila du gi gbaa a yaatil lel du ge; zaa be kɔbt a dɔn du ge. Gɔ hi wiig a wiisɔ bɔ gedu an dood gɔ hi guzugo hi gben lelgaale.
- 34Lɔl gii gi muul pitilayɔ. Lɔl mɔ gigi rɔbtɔɔ, muul mɔ sew gi a lelgaal du. Yere lɔl mɔ gi yɔɔ, muul mɔ gi lelwil du.
- 35Yɔ anɔ, oom zul mɔ bettɔɔ an bɔhi zem lelgaal bɔ gi mɔ muul du gi wɛe lelwilɔ.



- 36Yere an muul mɔ sew dag lelgaale lelza gi taa a lelwil du ge, muul sew gi gaa an pitila yɔ gɔ gaa mɔ muule.
- 37Yɔ Yeesu gi yaɓbooko, Farisaya za zɔge an gi re gi lehin a gi raa du. Yeesu re gulɔ gi hinleko.
- 38Farisaya bɔ gbenig nēē naano an gi le lees bɔ ge, yɔɔgyɔ.
- 39Waar Yeesu raage: a neya, Farisaya we, ne neetig wɔd hinyɔnikya bɔ hi dak hinlenikya bɔ kuuya, wee ne neet buuya wɔ ge; yere luure hi bɔbse hi hijs ne kpoos du.
- 40Neya, dood yoo were! Bet yɔ kim kuuha, kīm buudu hew ge ya?
- 41Hinyɔ daarɔ, gaan yaɓrya wɔ hinyɔ gi a ne memɔak du hi hinyɔ gi a ne leesdak du gaase. Gɔ gi anɔ hin sew gi gáásine.
- 42Yere yaɓrhant gisine, nee Farisaya we! Anyɔ ne bek hinyɔ gɔ hi gaa Bet dimgaase: an kalde kpas we, hi kpas wɔ hi gi yɛɛse, hi biskpas wɔ gɔ hi lehi, ne wee ne bis hinwook hi gbɔnɔ hi Bet haɗtigɔ be. Hin were hii ber ne an ne woo, wee bɔne ɔ hin zaade wɔ hi zɛɛr ne wookɔ.
- 43Farisaya we, yaɓrhant gisine! Anyɔ haɗne ɔɔtillɛl rɔbe biitir wɔ a mɔk-silluk wɔ hi du. Wee gin haɗk an hi zagl di hi boone a luum wɔ ha.
- 44Yaɓrhant gisine! Anyɔ ne gi an loor yɔ dood gɔ hi gbenig ge hi embik hage hi taa meeke.
- 45Betmaakɔkya za raage: a Hingokya , hin were mɔ dɔktugo, mɔ niik wii hew.
- 46Yeesu wee tɔɔ: a hɔɔ, yaɓrhant gis nee hew, Betmaakɔkya we! Ne gbaasig dood hindɔmn yɔ gɔ gi yɛrihi a zulha. Wee neya, ne bjj hindɔmn bɔ hi naanwal ne mɔɔt ne zaŋ ge.
- 47Yaɓrhant gisine! Anyɔ ne wɔnk Betyaɗkenkya wɔ baa ne hi gbɔhi ne loorya. Anyɔ hii hi gbɔm ne Betyaɗkenkya wɔ be, nee be, ne gi loorya wɔ wɔnko,
- 48yɔ anɔ ne zuunik a yɔ ne gben baa ne wɔ woosya wee besinbes hew.
- 49Yaɗ gii Bet hinmeekɔ gi raa: a be yaàsihi Betyaɗkenkyaade; hi gbɔm zaade be, hi zeksil zaade be.
- 50Yɔ anɔ hi gbaas dood dɔɔt wɔ ɔti gi zul dɔgle a Betyaɗkenkya wɔ gaɗmya wɔ hi gubr hebtdi hi dɔng sew, gaɗm yɔ baar guk a waalyeliki.
- 51Gi yeel dɔgl-gbaak a Abel gaɗm muule gi tuur a Zakariya ɔne bɔ muulɔ. Zakariya yɔ hi gbɔnge a Betluk lel bɔ ge hi Betmaaksenk bɔ teesya bɔ gedu. Hɔɔ, yɔ anɔ be raasine, dood wɔ bɔri hi gbaasihi dɔgl a zulgbɔnk wɔ dɔngɔ sew.
- 52Yaɓrhant gisine, nee Betmaakɔkya we hi Farisaya we! Anyɔ né haɗ hinmeek gboorins bɔ, wee ne gūl hi zul ne gedu ge, wee né ɗan wɔ haɗhi ne gul be.



⁵³Yɔ Yeesu tuuz a duho, Betmaakdoƙya wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi yeelig bɔɔk hi doɔle. Hi erig hin kittɔnɔ.

⁵⁴Hi goo an hi tolig hi doɔle an hi lag doɔl zaade haɗal a gi yaɗ du an kuudu hi gbaasig doɔl hi waɗanige.

LUKA 12

¹Yɔ hin wɔrɔ hi daak sewi, saalzano kittɔnɔ kittɔnɔ hi mɔksugo hi wee hi dɛɗatingo doɔ, Yeesu yeel walesere ɔɔ wɔ raaki: a oon zul ne hi Farisaya wɔ heɣtya wɔ gi kpoos mɛlya haɗale.

²Hinza gedya taa an hi ɔɔg midigo, wee hinza yaatilya taa an hi ɔɔg mɛksigo be.

³Yaane, hinyɔ ne doɔg a lelwil du hi lag hino lag a lelgaal du. Wee hinyɔ ne raatin ton du a luk du, hi wee hi doɔg hino doɔg a luk zulha.

⁴Yeesu raa a be gisin raako, nee saam be we: bo hoob gi haane dood wɔ hi gbɔnk muule. Wee go kuudu hi dee hinza gok ge.

⁵Be zunsin zaanyo hoob go gi haange. Hoob haaneg Beto, zaanyo gin tenk an gi gbomɔ, kuudu gi wee gi yaa laazenk du. Hoɔ, be raasine a hoob yege haan zaano giya.

⁶Wee taa zebtig zaw noone hi tus deet eer ya? Yere noos wɔrɔ zaaya gbun hi zenig a Bet muutdu ge.

⁷Susug ne wɔ zulha hew Bet berihi sew. Bo hoob gi haan ma. Ne gis Bet hindɔbt daar zaw kittɔnɔ daarɔ.

⁸Be wee be gisin dooko a zaanyo go gi doɔg doɔl be a dood muut du, Zaɗan Waa bo gii gi doɔg zaano doɔl a Bet walesere ɔɔ muutdu be.

⁹Wee zaanyo go gi faabe a dood muutdu, Zaɗan Waa bo gii gi faa zaano a Bet walesere wɔ hi muutdu be.

¹⁰Wee zaanyo go gi boo yaahaɗal a Zaɗan Waa bo gi zulha, Bet gi bitsig yaahaɗal bo boo doɔl. Yere zaanyo go gi boo yaahaɗal a Bet Mɔkil zulha, Bet taasig yaahaɗal yo boo bisugo.

¹¹Go hi waane hi kane a Yahuduyaade mɔksilya luk wɔ gedu hi a waar e gbɔle wɔ hi muutdu, hi a dood gbɔle wɔ hi muutdu, bone zeks zul ne a hinyo go ne doɔg geha. Bone moko a be goo doɔl a ri? Zaabe a be doɔg hino a no?

¹²Yɔ anbo, Bet Mɔkilo gii gi goksin hinyo go ne doɔg boɔbo.

¹³Zaɗan za raa Yeesu a saal tees bo gedu: a Hingokya, raam yexebe gi gexe roos bo hi csiwi hi beya.

¹⁴Yeesu taage: a walyo, bo gbaab doɔl-gberikya ne hi roos ne gexe kya no?



- 15Wεε raahi: a oon zul ne bettɔnɔ hi rɔɔs dɔkum yɔ gi sɛw. Rɔɔs dɛɛ an gi oo doo zaɔtig gɛ, an dag ne rɔɔsɔ an nɔ hɛw.
- 16Wεε dɔksihi yaɔdaaniki: a doo za rɔɔsya giro, gi dak lees a bakɔ wɔ bal gedu gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 17Wεε mɔk gi kpoos du, raa: a be woo nɔ yɔ? Wεε be taan lɛlɛ an be mɔks lees be wɔ du be!
- 18Raa: a hinyɔ gɔ be gɔ gɛrɛ: ɔbe ɛbr bil be wɔ, be wεε be wɔm bil gbɔlɛ kittɔnɔ, be mɔks tot be sɛw hi lees be wɔ sɛw a gedu.
- 19Kuudu be wεε be raa ma kol be: a kol be, mɔ gin rɔɔs gbɔɔltɔnɔ an mɔ zaɔn wɛl kittɔnɔ. Holumɔ, lemɔ, yɔmɔ, dagum hato.
- 20Hɔnɛ Bet wεε raage: a yoo yɛrɛ, a yɛms yɛrɛ gedu be look kol mɔ, mɔ wɔrkwɔrɔ. Hinyɔ mɔ gɛmsɔ, gi kɔm bɔ ɔnɛ?
- 21Gi anbɔ hi zaɔnyɔ gi mɔktsig zulo rɔɔsɛ, wεε taa rɔɔsya a Bet gɛ.
- 22Yeesu wεε raa walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ: a yaɔnɛ, be gisin raako: a bɔ kol gi tuunɛ a lees yɔ haɔn lek an ne zaɔn gi dɔngɔ, hi gbandil yɔ gɔ ne hego ne oon muul ne gi dɔngɔ.
- 23Kol daar leese, muul be daar gbandili.
- 24Seen gaɔni-gaɔni wɔ hi taa hinluko, hi taa ɔerko, hi taan hin-gbaak lɛlɛ, hi taan bile, wεε Bet gihi kaɔkig be. Nεε ne taa hindɔbt ne daar nɔɔs wɔ gbɔɔltɔnɔ gɛ ya?
- 25Bɔ zaɔnɔ a ne teesdu dɛɛ an gi zibs zaɔtigɔ yɛms kaasi a koltuun dɔng nɔ?
- 26Yɛrɛ yɔ nɛ dɛɛ hinza wook kaasiwaanɔ gɛ, kol gin tuuk nɔ a hin zaadɛ wɔ hi dɔngɔ?
- 27Seene an tɛɛkɔɔr gbɔlɛ betɛ wɔ het du gɔ hi kɔɔko hi woowoos gɛ, wεε hi ɔoo kunsig an hi gɔ gbandil gɛ. Yɛrɛ be raasine: a Sulemaanɔ hɛw hi gbɔlumsɔ sɛw, hɛg gbandil bet an zaayɔ gɛ.
- 28An nɛeko, Bet heks het wɔ gɔ hi yaahi laa du yoosig gbandil beti, Bet gii gi ɔs nεε gbandil hek ya? Nεε dɔbsil fɛnyɔ wɛ!
- 29Yɛrɛ nɛya, bɔnɛ ɔεε hinyɔ gɔ ne le hi hinyɔ gɔ ne yɔ, wεε bɔ kol gi tuunɛ.
- 30Yɔ anbɔ hin wɛrɛ sɛw, dood waal du sɛw hii wεε hi gihi ɔεeko. Baa ne mεε a haɔn hinc hɛw.
- 31Yeelin ne woos Bet wáátɔ hin kete, kuudu Bet gi wεε gi goktsin hin wɛrɛ ha.
- 32Bɔ hoob gi haɔnɛ, tam wɔ ne kit gɛ, Baa ne yɔ betha harig an gi gaane wáátɔ.
- 33Zebrin hinyɔ ne ginɔ, ne gaa yaɔrya wɔ tus bɔ ne dagɔ an gaase. Tεεsin zul ne tus duk yɔ gɔ haɔks gɛ. Dagin rɔɔs yɔ betha gɔ yɔɔs gɛ. Luur gɔ sɛɛb lɛlɔge gɛ, wεε gaɔr dɛε an gi haɔtir hin a lɛlɔge gɛ.



- 34Yààne, lèlyo rɔɔs nɛ gi ge, kpoos nɛ gi lɛlɔge be.
- 35Wɔn see nɛ hi hɔɔlweɛle an nɛ woo Bɛt woosɔ hi pitila nɛ kpooki.
- 36Wɛen an dood wɔ hi ook an dɛntyɔ yɔ gɔ gi wɛɛz a lottins naab lɛle gi bɛɛ gbɔnɔ baako hi gborsige.
- 37Hat gi a gbaare wɔ dɛntyɔ gɔ gi tuurɔ gi zɛhi lɔl hi. Be raasin rɔbo: gɔ gi anbo gi wɔb seeɔ hi hɔɔlweɛle an gi woosihi woose, gi wɛɛ gi elihi an hi zaa hi dɔɔtɔ gi gaahi lees hi le.
- 38Gi tuur a yɛms teesdu, zaabe a kɔɔkekil eesim bɔ gedu, zaabe a kɔɔkekil taasum bɔ gedu gi zem gbaare ɔɔ wɔ hi gig ooko, hi dag hato.
- 39Mɛen bɛttɔnɔ a à dɛnt raatya bɔ mɛɛ nɛ ɔtyɔ luur gɔ gi zaa du, yɔ kɔm nɛ lɔle, yɔ ɔɔnɛ luur an gi gul hi tɛɔk a gi raa du gɛ.
- 40Nɛɛ hɛw, oondi bed, gɔ gi anbo Zàà Waa bɔ gi zaa a ɔtyɔ nɛ mɔk gɛ gedu.
- 41Piyer war Yeesu : a Waar i, yààdaanik bɔrɔ mɔ dɔksig wii ya, nɛ rɛ mɔ dɔksig dood sɛw ya ri?
- 42Waar Yeesu wɛɛ raa: a gbaar za lɛl-ookya gi giro, gi gis dɛntɔ hin wook rɔbɔtɔnɔ hi hinmɛeki, dɛntɔ bɔ gi gbaage a doodɔ hi zulha an gi gaahi lees yàne a ɔtyɔ rii an hi dag duge sɛw.
- 43Hat gi a gbaar yɔ dɛntɔ bɔ gɔ gi zaa gi zɛɔge gi wook anbo ge!
- 44Be raasin rɔbo: gi gbaa gbaar bɔ a rɔɔsɔ bɔ zulo hage sɛw.
- 45Wɛɛ gbaarɔ bɔ gi raa a gi kpoos du a dɛnt be zaako bɔ gi aɔk-amɔ, gi yeɛl gbaare wale wɔ hi nɛɛd wɔ lɛki, gi wɛɛ gi gbosig hinleki hi yɔki, wɛɛ gi bum wɔnik be.
- 46Gɔ gi anbo gbaar bɔrɔ dɛntɔ bɔ gi zaak a ɔtyɔ taa ook gɛ gedu hi ɔtyɔ mɛɛ gɛ gedu. Gɔ gi zɛɔg anbo gi wàage gi dɛɛlig du eere, gi gaag lɛl ɔnɛ hi mɛlya wɔ.
- 47Gbaarwal bɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ dɛntɔ gɔ hàage, gi gɛms hinza gɛ, gi wɛɛ gi woo hinyɔ dɛntɔ hàage gɛ, dɛntɔ gi raa dood hi wàag hi lɛge dɔɔ kittɔnɔ.
- 48Yere gbaarwal yɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ dɛntɔ hàag gɛ, gi woo hinyɔ rii an gi dag yàarhant lɛlɔge, hi lɛg kaasi. Zàanyɔ hi gaag hin gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hí erig gbɔɔltɔnɔ be; zàanyɔ hi gaag hin gbɔɔltɔnɔ an gi woo, hi erig hinyɔ tɔɔ gi daarɔ.
- 49Be zaa an be gbaa laa a hɛbtdi. À laa bɔ kab nɛ gaati, yɔ bɛsibe!
- 50Bɛtmɛm yɔ gɔ be loo, giro. Be gin hoobo gi tuur an hinc gi dàà.
- 51Nɛ mɔk a be zaa an be kamz boolum hɛbtdi ya? ɛ-ɛ, be dɔksine: be zaa an be kamz geksilyɔ.
- 52Yààne, yeɛl bɔryɔ, dood nɔɔn a raa gbun du hí gɛɛya; dood taare hi gbaatin hi dood eere; wɛɛ dood eere wɔ be hi gbaatin hi dood taare wɔ be. Hi gɛɛytinu.



⁵³Baa gi gbaatin hi waawalɔ, waawal bɔ be gi gbaatin hi baatɔ; nàa gi gbaatin hi waasiɲ, waasiɲ be gi gbaatin hi nɔɔtɔ; wal nàaɔ gi gbaatin hi yaatɔ, yaatɔ be gi gbaatin hi wal nàaɔ.

⁵⁴Yeesu wɛɛ raa dood saal wɔ: a gɔ nɛ bɛɛ kuus za gbɛnik gi dunzig a ɔtleki, nɛ raa a bɛl gi naaɲgɔ; hincɔ gɔ tuur anɔ be.

⁵⁵Wɛɛ gɔ nɛ gbɛn zɛk bɔ a ɔtkazig-naanyɛl gi fɛko, nɛ raa a lɛl gi sɔsɔsɔ. Yɔ anɔ hincɔ gii gi tuuruko.

⁵⁶Nɛɛ dood mɛlya haɗal wɛ, nɛ mɛɛ hɛbtdi hi bɛtha woosɔ gɛɛki, yɛɛ ɔnɛ nɔ nɛ mɛɛ ɔtyɔ gi bɔryɔ gɛɛkɔ gɛ nɔ?

⁵⁷Wɛɛ a bɔ dɔɲg ɔnɛ nɛ gɛks hincɔ rii hi zul nɛ gɛ?

⁵⁸ɔtyɔ gɔ mɔ gi rek gbɔnɔ du hi zaɲanyɔ nɛ gbaatin elo a zaɲanyɔ gɔ nɛ yɛɛ dɔɲl gɛ, tɛm boolum hi gii a gbɔnɔ bɔ gedu an bɔgi kɔmɔ a dɔɲlyɛɛkya bɔ gɛ, gii gi kɔmɔ gi gaa laaya ɔɔ naan du gi kɔm gi yaam luknɔ du.

⁵⁹Be gisum raako: mɔ tòò tus fɛɲwaa bɔ gɔ hi dɛɛsumɔ sɛw, bɔr mɔ ɔɔ tuuk a duhɔ.

LUKA 13

¹A yaɲgbun bɔ gedu dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi nɛ dihɔ hi fɔks Yeesu hincɔ turs Galileya zaadɛ wɔ Pilatu gbɔmɔ gi wɔɔg gɔɲmyɔ hi maakyɔ nam wɔ gɔɲmyɔ.

²Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɲhi: a nɛ mɔk a yɔ Galileya wɔrɔ hi yɔ yaɲr anɔ, hincɔɲyɔ daar Galileya zaadɛ wɔ yaɲɛ daar ya?

³ɛ-ɛ, yɛɛ be dɔɲsine: nɛ zɛmr kpoos nɛ gɛ, nɛ sɛw, nɛ wag an Galileya wɔrɔ hi wag be.

⁴Yɛɛ dood koobl daa gɛɛs wɔ luk hɔɔt bɔ a Silowe ɛbsihi muule gi gbɔhi, nɛ mɔk a hi daarin dood Urusalimaya zaadɛ wɔ sɛw hincɔɲl daarin ya?

⁵Lab gɛ. Be gisin dɔko: gid nɛ zɛmr kpoos nɛ gɛ, nɛ sɛw, nɛ wag an hiya.

⁶Yeesu raa yaɲdaanik yɛɛ hɛw: a wal za da rɛɛ nɛ yɔmɲntnɔɔ a gi tɛɛbak du. Wal bɔ zaa ma an gi hɔb humlɔ bɔ, wɛɛ zɛm hum gɛ.

⁷Hɔnɛ wɛɛ raa tɛɛbak-ookya bɔ: a yɛɛ tuur wɛl taarɛ be zaak yɔmɲntnɔɔ bɔ humlɔ tɛko be zɛm gɛ, dɛɛmɔgɛ, gi yɛktig lɛl bɔ a nɔ tɔsi!

⁸Tɛɛbak-ookya bɔ raage: a dɛntyɔ, ɔmɔg wɛl yɛɛ gedu, be zɛɛ dɔɲgɔ be tuu naahut be yaa gedu,

⁹kinsa kuudu gi hum be, gi hum gɛ, mɔ dɛɛgɛ.

¹⁰Yeesu gi nɛ hingok a mɔksilluk zaa gbun du a holum-ɔti.



- 11 Hɔnɛ nis za gidu gin loore a muul du wɛɛnig zaŋgd wɛl kooble daa gɛɛsɛ. Gi waak totigi, dɛɛ an gi dund gi er ha gɛ zaŋ.
- 12 Yɔ Yeesu gbenige, elig raage: a nisyɔ, gums yere hɔtir mɔ muule, tuutu.
- 13 Wɛɛ gbaasig naan muule, bɔrbɔ nis bɔ wɛɛ yɔyɔ er ha zab, baan Bɛto.
- 14 Hɔnɛyɔ mɔksillukzulya bɔ gben Yeesu gi zɔɔs doo a holum-ɔti, nɔɔngɔ, wɛɛ raa dood saal wɔ: a woosyems gi ɔt nɔɔngbunu, zaan hi zɔɔsin a ɔt wɔrɔ lab gedu. Bɔnɛ zaa a holum-ɔti!
- 15 Waar Yeesu tɔage: a dood mɛlya haɔal wɛ, a nɛ teesdu rɛ, an bɔ sɛw gɔ pid naaɔ, zaabe pɛɛzimɔ, kɔnge yɔnig mɛm a holum-ɔt gɛ ya?
- 16 Nis yere gi a Àbraham zaŋgd du, Saydanu wɔg wɛl koobl daa gɛɛsɛ a bɔantus du. Nɛ taa an hi pidsig bɔantus yere a holum-ɔt ya?
- 17 Yɔ Yeesu dɔg hin bɔrɔ anbɔ, dood wɔ haɔhi gabs hi gii sɛw, seem haɔhihɔ. Wɛɛ dood saal sɛw hi dag hat a hin gbɔle wɔ woo sɛw gi dɔngo.
- 18 Yɔ anbɔ, Yeesu wɛɛ dɔgɔ: a Bɛt wáátɔ riitin hi nɔ? Be gòksinge nɔ?
- 19 Bɛt wáátɔ riitin hi sitahi lenksyɔ doo za loo gi re gi lug a gi bak du; lenks bɔ piro, hɔɔ wɛɛ tɛɛ. Nɔɔs wɔ a betha hi zaa hi nɛbt zeko hi waa yɔɔnɔ wɔ gedu.
- 20 Wɛɛ raa bɛ: a be gòksin Bɛt wáátɔ hi nɔ bɛ?
- 21 Riitin hi hɛɛt yɔ nis loo gi goo a goonis du dɔɔ taare gi yɔɔg hi zume an gi dɔksige.
- 22 Yeesu daar waal gbɔle wɔ hi raat dɛet wɔ gi hingoko yɔ gi rek a Urusalima.
- 23 Yɔ anbɔ zɔɔanza erige: a Hingokya , dood wɔ gɔ hi zɔɔ hi gi kaasi ya? Yeesu tɔaɔhi:
- 24 a ten hi tɛɔko an nɛ gul a gbɔnɔ bɔɔyyik bɔrɔ gedu. Yɔɔnɛ, be gisin raako: a dood kittɔnɔ hí bɛɛ an hi gul gedu, wɛɛ hí dɛɛ gɛ.
- 25 Zɔɔn raatya bɔ gɔ gi dund gi kpɛɛ gbɔnɔ bɔ, nɛɛ yɔ nɛ gi lakdi nɛ yeel gbɔnɔ baaki nɛ elɔ: a dɛntyɔ, dɛntyɔ, kpɛrsiwi gbɔnɔ. Giigi tɔaɔ: a be mɛɛ lɛlyɔ nɛ fɔyɔz du gɛ.
- 26 Hɔnɛ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ yeel raaki: a wi lehin hi mɔya, wi yɔ hi mɔya, mɔ goks dood hin a wi gbɔnɔ nɔ wɔ hi du. Kɔmri mɔ raawi nɛek a mɔ mɛɛw gɛ?
- 27 Giigi wɛɛ gi tɔaɔ: a be dɔgsinɛ a be mɛɛ lɛlyɔ nɛ fɔyɔz du gɛ. Sɔɔn du nɛ sɛw, nɛɛ dood hinhaɔalwookya wɛ.
- 28 A hɔ ro, nɛ gbuu kaale, nɛ bɔls nunɔgo. Gɔ nɛ gben Abraham hi Isaaku hi Yakuba hi Bɛtyaɔkenjky a wɔ sɛw a Bɛt wáát du, wɛɛ nɛɛ be hi bisin lakdi hɔ ma wɔdɔg.
- 29 Dood hí fɔyɔz a ɔtkazigi, a ɔtleki, a ɔtkazig naanrɔbo hi ɔtkazig naanyɛli hi dɔɔt hi hinlek a Bɛt wáát du.



- 30**Yere kuude wɔ zaadeyɔ be hi wee doose, doose wɔ zaadeyɔ be hi wee kuude.
- 31**A ɔt gbun bɔ gedu Farisaya zaade hi zaa hi raa Yeesu : a Hirudus gig haɔk an gi gbɔmɔ; tuum, mɔ rekɔ.
- 32**Gii wee goohi: a rekin ne raas bertɔkge bɔrɔ a yere be ninik loorehaale, be wee be gi zaasig gumtil wɔ neeko hi yoosugo, be daas woos be a ɔt taasum bɔ gedu.
- 33**Yere gi an be emb neeko, yoosugo hi lɔrɔ. Yaane, dɛɛ an Betyaakenkya gi wɔr a Urusalima lak ge.
- 34**Urusalima, Urusalima! Mɔ gbɔnk Betyaakenkya wɔ, mɔ gbɔnk dood wɔ Bet go yaasinehi hi beto. Be tek dood mɔ wɔ dɔɔ kittɔnɔ kittɔnɔ an be mɔksihi an kɔɔnɔ go gi buuk waato a pakir du, wee ne iinɔ.
- 35**Ne yere raat ne gi kɔm beeme. Be gisin dɔk rɔbo: ne taab zaa gbenko, gi tuur an ne dɔgo: a rɔbs gi a zaanyɔ gi zaak a Waar Bet nunɔ duge.

LUKA 14

- 1**Yɔ Yeesu gul a mɔksillukya zaa yɔ gi Farisaya raa du a holum-ɔti an gi lehine, Farisaya zaade wɔ hi gig seeko.
- 2**Yɔ anɔ, wal za yɔ gums hubs muulo, zaa ne gi erk a gi muut du.
- 3**Yeesu war Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ: a maak we raa a ri? Raa a hi zaas doo a holum-ɔt ya, raa ge ya ri?
- 4**Wɔrɔ hi kɔm hititi. Yɔ anɔ Yeesu wee yaa naan a wal bɔ gi muule, zaasige, wee yaage rekɔ.
- 5**Kuudu wee raahi: a bɔ waawalɔ, zaabe naaɔ gi mat a zenk du a holum-ɔti gi hasig bɔrɔ ge?
- 6**Wɔrɔ hi dɛɛ hinza gook a dɔgl bɔrɔ hage ge.
- 7**Yɔ Yeesu gben dood wɔ hi elihi ne hi sɛɛk dɔɔtillɛl rɔbe biitir wɔ, dɔksihi yaadaaniki, raahi:
- 8**a zaan za gi elum a lootinslees lele, bɔmɔ dɔɔt a doo gbɔɔl dɔɔtillɛle. Ne kinsa doo za gbɔɔl gi a wɔrɔ hi elihi teeso du daar mɔya mɔ mee ge.
- 9**Yɔ anɔ, an bɔ zaanyɔ elin ne eer sew gi zaa gi raamɔ: a ɔsum zaan yere lele, mɔ wee mɔ haaseem dukugo a lel bɔ ge an mɔ rek mɔ dɔɔt a lel yɔɔsum bɔ ge.
- 10**Yere go gi elum anɔ, rekum mɔ dɔɔt a dɔɔtillɛl kuud bɔ ge. Go gi anɔ zaanyɔ elum go gi zaa, gi raamɔ: a saɔ, zaam hedi, mɔ dɔɔt a dɔɔtillɛl rɔb bɔ ge! Bɔr ma mɔ dag gbɔlumse a dood wɔ hi lekhin hi mɔ hi muutdu sew.
- 11**Yaane, zaanyɔ tɔɔs zulo, hi tiisige. Wee zaanyɔ tiis zulo be, hi dɔɔsige.



- 12 Yeesu wɛɛ raa zɔɔn bɔ elzige: a gɔ mɔ gi gɛmsig lees lurkumi, zaabe lees lɛesumgbari, bɔmɔ el saam mɔ hiya; zaabe, yɛɛdɛ mɔ hiya; zaabe, dood mɔ hiya; zaabe, namɔza wɔ hi gin rɔɔsɛ, an bɔ hii be hi elum ɔtza hi wensum hinyɔ riitin hi mɔnɛ bɔ.
- 13 Yɛɛ gɔ mɔ gɛmsig naablees gbɔɔlɛ, elum yɔɔrya wɔ, dood zangdɛ wɔ, dɔɔ-wɔlyɔ wɔ hi yɔɔrɛ wɔ mɔ gaahi.
- 14 Yɔ anɔ anyɔ dood wɔ hi dɛɛ an hi wensum hinyɔ mɔ gaahi gi riitin gɛ, hat gi a mɔɔ. Yɔ anɔ, hɨ toomɔ a hinrɔbɛgɔkya wɔ rɛmtigyɔ bɔ ɔtɔ ge.
- 15 Dood wɔ hi dɔɔtig hi Yeesu yɔ zaayɔ gbun kɛm dɔgl bɔrɔ, raa Yeesu : a hat gi a zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi le kok a Bɛt wáát duge.
- 16 Hɔnɛ Yeesu raage: a doo za gɛms lees gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wɛɛ elz dood kittɔnɔ.
- 17 Yɔ lees bɔ lekɔ rii, yaa gbaarwalɔ raa dood wɔ hi elihɨ nɛ: a zaanɛ, hi gɛms lees sɛw dɔɔdɔ ma.
- 18 Yɔ anɔ hi sɛw hi yɛɛls zulyɔ hindɔk gbunu gbunu: doos bɔ raage: a be zebz bako, gi an be rek be seezɔ, bɔgi nɔɔmɔ, be zɔmɔ, da mɔ raa zɔɔnleesya bɔ a be dɛɛ zaak gɛ.
- 19 Eesum bɔ raa: a be zeb naa kooblɛ, gi an be rek be goohi hinbanuko, bɔgi nɔɔmɔ. Be zɔmɔ, da mɔ raa zɔɔn leesya bɔ a be dɛɛ zaak gɛ.
- 20 Taasum bɔ raa: a gɛ be loo nis bɔryɔ, yɔ anɔ be dɛɛ zaak ma gɛ.
- 21 Gbaarwal bɔ wɛɛ a dɛntɔ bɔ ge fɔksig dɔglyɔ sɛw. Hɔnɛyɔ dɛntɔ raatya bɔ lag anɔ kpoosɔ gi nɔɔge, wɛɛ raage: a rekum nɔɔktɔnɔ a waal gbɔɔl du a gbɔnɔnɔɔ wɔ hi du hi gbɔnɔ waat wɔ hi du mɔ elz yɔɔrya wɔ, dood zangdɛ wɔ, yɔɔrɛ wɔ hi dɔɔwɔlyɔ wɔ hi zaa.
- 22 Gbaar wal bɔ rekɔ, elzihi hi zaa, dɔɔtillɛl zɛɛrɔ. Wɛɛ raa dɛntɔ bɔ: a dɛntyɔ, hinyɔ mɔ raa, be woo gɔ. Yɛɛ lɛl zɛɛr giste.
- 23 Dɛnt bɔ wɛɛ raa gbaar walɔ bɔ: a rekum a gbɔnɔnɔɔ wɔ hɛt du hi gbɔnɔ waat wɔ hi fɔb a rɔkilyɔ wɔ hi du, dood wɔ gɔ mɔ zɛhi sɛw, fɛɛmɔhi hi zaa an ráá be gi hɨjsɔ.
- 24 Yɔɔnɛ be gisin raako: a dood wɔ be elihɨ nɛ hi inɔ, zaayɔ gbun taa lees be dako.
- 25 Yɔ dood saal gbɔlɛ hi retingo hi Yeesu , Yeesu wɛɛ zɛmɔ raahi:
- 26 a zɔɔnyɔ zaa beege gi in baatɔ, hi nɔɔtɔ, hi nistɔ, hi waatɔ, hi yɛɛdɛ ɔɔ, hi sinde ɔɔ hi kolɔ hɛw gɛ, dɛɛ an gi wɛɛ fɔkya be gɛ.
- 27 Wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ pɛɛ dɔɔrɔ gi fɔbzibe gɛ, dɛɛ an gi wɛɛ fɔkya be gɛ.
- 28 ɔnɛ bɔ zɔɔnɔ hɔɔge a nɛ teesdu an gi wɔm luk hɔɔti gi dɔɔt gi dɛɛt hinyɔ gɔ gi tuus gi zulha an gi sɔɔ hinyɔ gɔ gi dɔɔsin ken gɛ!



²⁹Yààne, kinsa gɔ gi sɛŋg luk sɛŋk bɔ gi dɛɛ dɔ̀asig gɛ; dood wɔ gɔ hi gbɛnig sɛw hi yɛɛlig kpɛɛlikɪ,

³⁰hi dɔ̀gɔ: a zàan yɛɛ yɛɛl luk bɔ wɔ̀ŋkɔ, wɛɛ dɛ̀ɛ an gi dɔ̀asig gɛ!

³¹Zaabe, bɔ nɛ wáár gbɔ̀lɔ gi gin dood duk kooble jí rek nɔk gɔk hi wáár za dɔ̀mi, gi dɔ̀t gi sɛ̀ɛ an kinsa gi dɛɛ nɔk bɔ gɔkɔ hi dood duk yɔ̀lgbun wɔ hi zaak an hi dagtin hi gii kɛn gɛ!

³²Gi táá an gi dɛɛ nɔk bɔ gɔk hi waar zaabɔ sɛ̀ɛb zaak ket gɛ, yɔ yaasig tɔ̀msɔyaade an hi re hi ɛrig boolumi.

³³Gbunɔ, zàanyɔ ɔ̀ hinyɔ gin sɛw gɛ, dɛɛ an gi wɛɛ fɔkya be gɛ.

³⁴Manda gi hinrɔ̀bo, wɛɛ à tji gɛ, yɔ hi wɛɛ hi tjiŋge nɔ?

³⁵Wɛɛ bɛr an gi yɔ̀kt hinza a hɛbtdi gɛ, wɛɛ dɛ̀ɛ an hi ɔksin naahutu gi bɛs lees a bak du gɛ. Hí bisig ma di tɔs. An zàanyɔ gin tɔn an gi kɛmɔ, gi kɛmɔ.

LUKA 15

¹Tooszekya wɔ hi hinɬáal wookya wɔ sɛw hi sɛ̀ɛbukɔ an hi laks Yeesu dɔ̀glɔ bɔ gi booko.

²Wɛɛ yɔ Farisaya wɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi gbɛn anɔ hi dɔ̀ntɔ hi raa: a wal yɛɛ gɔ tɔ̀ hinɬálya wɔ wɛɛ lehin hi hiya.

³Hɔ̀nɛ Yeesu yɔ mɛɛ anɔ, wɛɛ dɔ̀gsihi yà̀daanik yɛɛ:

⁴a bɔ zàanɔ a nɛ teesdu gi gin tam yɔ̀lɔ nɔ̀nɛ, zaa gbun gi wagɔ, yɔ ɔ̀ tam dumbili naanza daatɔ naanza wɔ a hɛtdɔ̀ du, yɔ tɛbz bɔ̀wɔ wag an gi midzig gɛ ya?

⁵À midzig be, yɔ pɛɛz banɔ ha yɔ kamz hi hatɔ.

⁶Gɔ yɔ wɛɛz raa du, yɔ èl saamɔ wɔ hi naaza hii yɔ raahi: a dagin hat hi bee lɛlgbunu, anyɔ be midz tam be zaabɔ wagɔ.

⁷Be gisin raako: hat gi gi anɔ a betha gid hinɬálya gbun gi zɛmr kpoosɔ, daar dood dumbili naanza daatɔ naanza wɔ hi gi hinrɔ̀bɛ wookya wɔ hɔ̀hi kpoosya zɛmrik gɛ.

⁸Bɔ nisɔ gi gin tus gaat kooble, zaa gbun gi wagɔ, taa an gi kpoo laa a pitila du gi hɛd luk bɔ gi tɛb rɔ̀btɔnɔ an gi mid ya?

⁹À midige, yɔ el naaza wɔ hi waatingo lɛlgbunu, hi saamɔ hiya yɔ raahi: a yɛnwɛ dag hatɔ anyɔ be mid tus be bɔ wag nɛko.

¹⁰Be gisin dɔk gbunɔ giya: a hat gi a Betwale-sɛɛ ɔ̀ wɔ hi muutdu anɔ lab be a hinɬálya bɔ zɛmr kpoosɔ gi dɔ̀ŋgo.

¹¹Yeesu wɛɛ dɔ̀g bɛ: a wal za gin waat wale eɛɛ.



- 12Wans bɔ ɛr baato: a baa, gaabe roos yɔ gi nɛ zul benɛ. Baaya loo roos bɔ gɛsihi.
- 13Kuudu yɔ ɔt zaadɛ hi talɔ, waawal wans bɔ mɔks roosɔ wɔ gin sɛw, tuu rek rɔbs a waal hemle, hatirz roosɔ wɔ a zelk du sɛw, a lelɔge.
- 14Yɔ daan roosɔ wɔ gi daa sɛwi, tɔs haal tuur gɔ hebt bɔ gedu, yaala yeel yaarhaako.
- 15Rek wooswook gɔ a dood wɔ hi gi a hebt bɔ gedu zaɔ ge. Zaan bɔ yaag gi bak du a gi re gi oosig habɔ wɔ.
- 16gii be, yɔ rekɔ, aakil bɔ gig haak be haage an gi tok hinza kos wɔ hab gɔ hi toko an gi hjsin buuɔ; wɛɛ doo za mɔk an gi gaag lees gɛ be.
- 17Yɔ mɔkilhin gi mid zulɔ, raa: a yere baa be gin woosya kittɔnɔ, hi gin lees gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hi dɛɛ an hi daas gɛ be, bee be aakig a hedi be!
- 18ɔbe dukɔ be rek a baa be ge be raage: a baa, be woo hinhhaal a Bet muutdu hi a mɔ muutdu.
- 19Be tuur doo rɔb an mɔ elib a be waa mɔɔn ma gɛ; yere gbààbè an woosya mɔ zaa.
- 20Wala bɔ dukɔ wɛɛ baato ge. Yɔ gi zaak hemltɔnɔ baato gi gbenige a lakyɔɔrɛ, mɛɛsig yaare, nɔɔ rek dagige, kɔtigi wɛɛ zɔngɛ yaagbarɔ.
- 21Waawal bɔ raage: a be woo hinhhaal a Bet muutdu hi a mɔ muut du; bé tuur doo rɔb an hi elib a be waa mɔɔn ma gɛ.
- 22Hɔnɛ baato raa woosya wɔ: a kamzin dimnaan yɔ ber gi daar zaadɛ wɔ sɛw nɔɔko nɛ heksige, hi banawaa nɛ heksig a naan du hi taal a dɔɔ du.
- 23Kamzin naabaa doole, gbɛerinege an wɛ tɔbɔ wɛ dagin hato.
- 24Yaane, waa be wal yere da wɔɔrɔ, yere wɛɛ rɛmlɔ, da waagɔ, be wɛɛ be zolige. Hi wɛɛ hi mɛès ma naabo hi dagin hat gɔ.
- 25Yɔ anɔ waawal gbɔɔl bɔ da giz nɛ a bako gi zaak be. Yɔ sɛɛb a raayadi gi lag hi baak sumle, hi wanɔ ulko, hi hinnako.
- 26El woosya zaa gbunu erig hinyɔ gi daako.
- 27Woosya bɔ raage: a yɛɛ mɔ gii wɛɛzɔ; baa mɔ yɔ midig rɔbtɔnɔ ro gi gbɛer naabaa doole an gi dagin hato.
- 28Yɔ waa gbɔɔl bɔ lag anɔ kpoosɔ nɔɔgnɔ, haag gulik raa du ma gɛ. Yɔ baato lago tuuz zaa zɔge an gi gul raa du.
- 29Hɔnɛ waawal wɛɛ taage: a baa, kemɔ! Be woosum woos wɛl kittɔnɔ. Hinyɔ mɔ raab sɛw, be wookwo; be tɔl yaa mɔɔn ɔtza gɛ. Wɛɛ mɔ gaabe nɛ iswaa zaa an be gbɛerɔ be tɔb hi nabeza zaadɛ an wi dagn hat gɛ. Nɔ ma nɔ?



³⁰Yere waa mo bo hadzir roos mo a zelklele hi need kaate haale wo, gi wee gi weeza, mo wee mo gbers gii ma naabaa doole!

³¹Baato raage: a waa be walɔ, mo gi hi bee ɔt nuɗɗ sew, wee hinyɔ be gin sew gi moone.

³²Yere yɛɛ mo yere woɔɔ, gi wee gi remlo, waago gi wee gi midzo, yo anbo gine an we dag hato hi seet lelgbun sew.

LUKA 16

¹Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wo: a doo za roosya gin roos-ookya. Hi zaa hi raas zaan roosya bo: a roos mo ookya bo gi hatirgo roos mo hatiro.

²Dent roosya bo elige; raage: a be lak doɗɗ mo a no? Besibe woos mo wo mo wooko. Yere dee an mo wee roos be ookya ma ge.

³Roos-ookya bo mok a gi kpoos du: a be woo no? Yere dent be gib hasig a roos-ook woos bo gedu be. Hinbalki, be dee ge, elik a doo doɗɗi be, seem gi haabhɔ.

⁴Hoo, yere be mee hinyɔ go be woo an go hi hasib a woos du, dood hi dagib a hi raa du.

⁵El belkya wo a dentɔ bo ge sew gbunu gbunu. Er doos bo: a dent be gim fok baari?

⁶Boro taa: a kurum tik yɔɔɔ noone. Roos-ookya bo raage: a loom deerwol mo nooko, bjjm a kurum tik dumbili noone.

⁷Wee er zaabo: a dent be gim fok baari? Boro taa a tot saa wobl yɔɔɔ noone. Roos-ookya bo raage: a loom deerwol mo nooko, bjjm a tot saa wobl dumbili geese.

⁸Dent bo baan roos-ookya haal bo yo woo woos hi kɛɛtigɔ giya. Yaane, dood waalduya hi daarin dood wo hi gi a lɛgaal du wooswook hi kɛɛtigɔ a hi tees du.

⁹Yere bee be gin raako: a dagsin zul ne saame hi roos haal yo waal du. Roos ne bo go gi daa, hi loone a waabil lɛlyɔ go hi waa faa gedu.

¹⁰Zaanyɔ woo hinrobo hi hin feɗwaa, gi woo hinrobo be hi hin gbɔle. Zaanyɔ woo haale hi hin feɗwaa, gi woo hinhɔal woo hi hin gbɔɔ bo be.

¹¹Gid ne wo robtɔno hi roos haal yo waal du ge, bo gi gaan roos robo bo an ne oo no?

¹²Wee gid ne woos doo za robtɔno hi roos yo gin ge, bo gi gaan roos yo go gigi nene?

¹³Doo za taa an gi woos dente eer woose. Yo heɛn zaa gbun lole, yo wee yo haag zaabo gi muule. Yo doos zaa gbunu, wee yo boɔ zaa gbunu. Dee an ne woos Bet woose hi tus woos a yaag gbun du ge.

¹⁴Farisaya wo hi dokingo tuse yo hi kem doɗɗ woɔ sewi, hi kpeɛl Yeesu kpeɛlo.



- 15**Yeesu yɔ lag anɔ raahi: a haan wɛk dood rɔbe a dood muutdu, wɛ Bet mɛ kpoos nɛ be. Yɔ anɔ hinyɔ dood hi seek an hin gbɔɔɛ, hinc gi hin bɔbtini a Bet muutdu.
- 16**Muusa maakɔ yɔ gaahi hi Betyaakenkya wɔ dɛerwolya wɔ hi amɔ tuur a Yohana Betmem Hotingoya bɔ wɛɔ yɛɛ woosɔ gedu. A wɛɔ gedu ro hi yɛɛ Bet wááto Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi booko. An bɔ bɛ gi tek hi tɛnko an gi gul a Bet wáát bɔ gedu.
- 17**Betha hi hebtdi daakyɔ gi baa gɛ, hi anyɔ Betmaak dɔglɔ bɔjso za fɛn gi hasɔ.
- 18**Zaanyɔ yaa niso gi wɛɛ gi lootin hi zaa dɔɔmi, gɔ mansyɔ; wɛɛ zaanyɔ lootin hi nis zayɔ walto bisige, gɔ mansyɔ.
- 19**Doo za rɔɔsya giro, heg gbandil daktil hob muule. Ɔt nunɔ sɛw gi hat dako, wɛɛ gi lees hemntɛ leko.
- 20**Doo za yaarya nunɔ a Laazar, nɔk yɔɔs muulo bodgo gi kusig a doo waar bɔ gi luk gbarɔ,
- 21**an gi sɛɛk kok rumnt wɔ doo rɔɔsya bɔ gi mɛsugo gi le. Kaa wɔ be, hi zaa hi gi nɔkɔ wɔ dɛktilgo be.
- 22**Yɔ rii, yaarya bɔ Laazar wɔrɔ, Bet walesere ɔɔ hi zaa hi pɛɛge hi kanɔ a Abraham dɔndi a betha. Doo waar bɔ be wɔr be, hi pɛɛ hi jige.
- 23**Yɔ kolɔ tuur a wɔrke dɔɔtillɛɛ, a lɛlyɔ gi yaaryɔk duge, pɛɛ lɔɔ wɛɛha, gbɛn Abraham hemlɔnɔ, Laazar gi dɔɔtig gi dɔndi.
- 24**Booyaa: a baa Abraham, mɛsibe yaare! Be gi yɔkyaar gere a laazebt yere gedu! Yaam Laazar gi bɔɔz naanwalɔ mem du gi zaa gi sanjtsinbe mɛl be.
- 25**Abraham taɔ: a waa be, mɔkum mɔ mɛɛ a yɔ mɔ giz zaatil a waal du mɔ dag rɔɔs gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Wɛɛ Laazar yɔ giz nɛ zaatil a waal du be, dag yaarhant gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Yere hi rɔɔgrɔ ma hɛdi. Wɛɛ mɔɔ be, mɔ yaaryɔk gere be.
- 26**A hinc gedu sɛw, yere hi gbaa zɛnɔk gbɔɔl dubt gi a wɛ tees du hi mɔya. Yaane, zaanyɔ haage an gi duk wiige dihe gi tal nɛɛge, zaabe zaanyɔ haage an gi dugz a nɛɛge hɔ gi taz a wiige hɛdi yɔ dɛɛ gɛ.
- 27**Wal rɔɔsya bɔ raage: a baa Abraham, be zɔmɔ, yaam Laazar a baa be raa du.
- 28**Yɛɛde be hi gi hɔ nɔɔnɛ, gi fɔksihi hin sɛw, an bɔhi zaa a yaaryɔklɛl yere gedu hɛw.
- 29**Abraham wɛɛ taage: a hi gin Muusa maakdɔglɔ hi Betyaakenkya wɔ dɔglya wɔ hi bɔj, gi an hi kɛmsihi.
- 30**Wal rɔɔsya bɔ goo: a ɛ-ɛ, baa Abraham, an doo za wɔrki rek a hi, yɔ hi kɛmsige, hi zɛmr kpoosya.



³¹Abraham wɛɛraage: a gid hi kɛms Muusa hi Bɛtyāākɛŋkya wɔ ɛɛ, an doo za rɛml nɛ gi rek hɔ sj, hi taa dɔbsugo.

LUKA 17

¹Yeesu raa walesɛɛ ɔɔ wɔ: a hinwɔ ɔ hi mat dood a hinhāal du hí giro, hinza dɛɛ an gi yāan ɛɛ. Yɛɛ yāarhant gis zāanyɔ mat dood a hinhāal du.

²An hi hābs nɛ zāanɔ naal gbɔɔl durk du hi bisig a mɛmbal du yɔ bɛsig gi daaɔ, hi anyɔ ɔ hi mat yāamwaa zaa gbun a hinhāal du.

³Oon zul nɛ! Yɛɛ mɔ gi ɔ hinhāalɛ, biglumɔɛ, gid zɛmr kpoosɔ gi dɛmnaanɛ, bitsumɔɛ dɔɔɔ.

⁴Wɛɛ gid ɔsum hinhāal dɔɔ nɔɔn-ɛɛ a ɔt gbun bɔ gedu, gi wɛɛ gi zaak mɔɔɛ dɔɔ nɔɔn-ɛɛ be gi naandɛŋko, gi raak a be zɛmr kpoos be, bitsumɔɛ dɔɔɔ.

⁵Tɔmsya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi war Yeesu : a goksiwi dɔbsig bɔ zaaɔ du.

⁶Waar Yeesu raa: a an nɛ dɔbs kaasiwaanɔ an sitahi lɛŋkɛ, à nɛ raa yɔmɔntnɔɔ yɛɛ a duyumɔ mɔ rek mɔ rɛɛy a mɛmbal gbɔɔl du, tɛɛ bɔ yɔ lagsinɛ.

⁷Bɔ zāanɔ a nɛ teesdu gin woosɔya yɔ gisig hinbalko zaabe gi gisig tamɔ nɛɛko gi fuyuz bako gi raage a zaam nɔɔko mɔ lehine?

⁸Nɛ taa an gi raage: a gɛmɔsibe leesɛ, loom woos gbandil mɔ mɔ heɔ mɔ wonsib woosɛ ɔ be le gi dɔɔ, kuudu mɔ mɔ zaa mɔ le, mɔ yɔ be ya?

⁹Zāanɔ yɔ baan woosɔya bɔ anyɔ woo hinyɔ raag ya?

¹⁰Yɔ anɔ, nɛɛ be, ɔ nɛ woo hinyɔ Bɛt raanɛ sɛw gi dɔɔ, dɔɔɔɛ: a be gi woosya hɛɛryɔ, be woo hinyɔ gi nɛ an be woo gii kpɔd.

¹¹Yɔ Yeesu gi rek a Urusalima, daa a Samariya teesdu hi Galile.

¹²Anyɔ gi gulik a raat za du, dɔbtilyaade kooble hi zaa hi dagige. Hi er hɛmltɔɔ,

¹³hi ɔooyaa hi raage: a Yeesu , Hingokya , mɛɛsiwi yāarɛ!

¹⁴Yɔ Yeesu gbenihi raahi: a rekin nɛ zuun muul nɛ a Bɛtmaakwookya wɔ hi. Wɛɛ yɔ hi gi reko, dɔbtilya bɔ dɔɔ ɔ.

¹⁵Zaaya gbun bɔ bɛɛ gbenik dɔbtilo bɔ gi dɔɔ, wɛɛ wɛɛz a Yeesu ge gi baanik Bɛt nɔɔha hi yāabooki.

¹⁶Zaa zagl a Yeesu dɔɔɔdi baanige. Walɔ gi doo Samariyayayɔ.

¹⁷Yeesu warɔ: a nɛ dood koobl hi zāa ma mi, yɛɛ zaade wɔ naanza hi gaay ma nɔ?

¹⁸Záá mɔkɔ an gi wɛɛz gi baan Bɛt ɛɛ, ɛɛ rɔb yɛɛ kpɔdi?

¹⁹Kuudu wɛɛ raa wal bɔ: a dukumɔ mɔ rekɔ, dɔbsig mɔ zāasumzāasɔ.

²⁰Farisaya wɔ hi war Yeesu : a Bɛt wáátɔ gi zaak bil nɔ? Gii taa: a zaakɔ bɔ taa an hi gbenige;



- ²¹wεε taa an hi dɔgɔ: a Bεt wáátɔ gi hedi, zaabe a gi hɔ. Yεre Bεt wáátɔ gigi ma a nε tees du.
- ²²Yeesu wεε raa walesεre ɔɔ wɔ: a ɔt zaade hi tuurɔ, a ɔtya gedu, gi haane an nε gben Zaan Waa bɔ ɔtɔ wɔrɔ zaad, wεε taa an nε gben be.
- ²³À ɔtɔge hí raane: a gi hɔ, zaabe gi hε. Gɔ hi raan anbɔ, bɔnε rekɔ, bɔnε fɔhi.
- ²⁴Yaane, bεl yaɓsɔ gɔ gi yaɔko, gi wεε gi gaak dɔɔdu an ɔti gi tuur a dɔɔg zaa, Zaan Waa bɔ gi gi anbɔ be a ɔtyɔ gɔ gi zaak gedu.
- ²⁵Yεre gi an gi haayaar gbɔɔltɔnɔ kete, dood wɔ hi gi ɔti gi zule hi wεε hi inige.
- ²⁶Hinyɔ tuur nε a Nɔwe waabilɔ bɔ gedu, hinc gii gi tuur a Zaan Waa bɔ ɔtɔge be.
- ²⁷Dood hi hinleko, hi yɔko, hi wεε hi lootingo, tuur a ɔt yɔ Nɔwe gul a lemb duge. Mεm gbɔɔl tuu hɔjs hεbto, gbɔm dood sεw.
- ²⁸Hinyɔ tuur a Ludu waakɔ bɔ gedu, hinc gi tuur anbɔ be. Dood hi hinleko, hi yɔko, hi zek wɔde, hi zebrik wɔde, hi tɛɛ rεeko, hi luk wɔɔko.
- ²⁹Yεreyɔ Ludu tuu a Sodɔma, a ɔt gbun bɔ gedu laa hobbuu nanɔ a bεtha an bεle gbɔm dood sεw.
- ³⁰Hinc gi tuur anbɔ be a ɔtyɔ Zaan Waa bɔ gɔ gi midz gedu.
- ³¹A ɔtɔge zaanyɔ gɔ gi gi a luk zulha, bɔgi siz a luk du an gi loo wɔdɔ gi renɔ. Wεε zaanyɔ gɔ gi gi a bako, bɔgi wεεz nε raa du zaɔ.
- ³²Mɔkin nε mεε Ludu nistɔ dɔglɔ.
- ³³Zaanyɔ tεb an gi zaas kolɔ, gi waksige. Zaanyɔ waks kolɔ be, gi zaasige.
- ³⁴Be gisin dɔko: a gɔ gi gi a yεmsɔ gedu, dood wɔ hi kusig a sil ha hi eεre, hi loo gbunu, hi ɔɔ gbunu.
- ³⁵Gid nεed eεre hi tot nanɔ a naal ha lεlgbunu hi eεre hi loo gbunu hi ɔɔ gbunu.
- [³⁶Gid wale eεre hi hinbalik a bako, hi loo gbunu hi ɔɔ gbunu.]
- ³⁷Walesεre ɔɔ wɔ hi warige: a Waar i, hin wɔrɔ hi wooy lεlɔ ay? Yeesu wεε taahi: a lεlyɔ hin wɔl gi ge, dukumnɔ hi mɔks lεlɔge be.

LUKA 18

- ¹Yeesu dɔksihi yaadaaniki an gi raasihi a gi an hi waa Bεt zɔki, bɔhi mɔɔ.
- ²Raahi anyɔ lε: a doo za dɔgl-yεɛkya gi a waal za gbɔɔl du, hoobhāag Bεt gε, wεε dɔglɔ taadu hi doo.
- ³A waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu hεw, kuur nεε za gɔ gi waak zaak a ge gig raako: a gbaasiwi dɔglε hi zaanyɔ haag gbaatingo hi beya.



⁴Dɔglyɛɛkya bɔ in dɔglɔ am be; kuudu wɛɛ mɔk a gi kpoos du: a an hoob taab Bɛt haak gɛ, wɛɛ dɔgl be gi taa du hi doo si,

⁵yɛɛ nis yɛɛ gib waak mɔɔsugo ɔbe yɛɛsig dɔgl bɔ an bɔgi waab zaak mɔɔsugo.

⁶Waar Yeesu wɛɛ raa: a ken hinyɔ dɔglyɛɛkya haal-wookya bɔ dɔgɔ .

⁷Yɔ anɔ Bɛt taa an gi yɛɛs dood wɔ herihi hi kaak a ge yɛms du hi lurk du sɛw dɔgl ya? Gi ɔɔhi hi am ket ya? Lab gɛ.

⁸Be gisin dɔko: yɔ yɛɛsihi dɔglyɔ nɔɔktɔnɔ. Yɛɛ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gɔ gi zaa, gɔ zɛɔk dood wɔ hɛbtdi hi gi dɔbsig ya?

⁹Yeesu wɛɛ dɔg yɔɔdaanik zaa bɛ: a dood wɔ hi seek muulyɔ an hi doo riiti a Bɛt muutdu hi wɛɛ hi bɔɔk dood zaadɛ hi zule:

¹⁰a dood eɛɛ hi dɔɔ a Bɛtluk du an hi zɔ Bɛto. Doo za gbunu gi Farisayayɔ, zaa gbun bɔ be gi tooszekyayɔ.

¹¹Farisaya bɔ ɛɔ zɔbs zulo an yɛɛ lɛ: a Bɛto, yɛɛ be baanumɔ anyɔ be taa an dood zaadɛ. Yɔnɛ hi gi dood luure haale, rɔɔsdɔkumyaadɛ, haalgɔkyaadɛ, mansyaadɛ, zaabe an tooszekya yɛɛ.

¹²Be lilikhin ɔt eɛɛ a dimaas nuɔg sɛw, be gim gaas gaak a hinyɔ be dak gedu sɛw.

¹³Hɔnɛ tooszekya bɔ ɛɔ gi hɛmlɔ, mɔk nɛ an gi pɛɛ lɔlɔ bɛtha hɛw gɛ; dɛm hɔɔgɔ dɔgɔ: a Bɛto, mɛɛsibe yɔɔɛ, beya be hinhaalyayɔ. Dɔɔs gɔ anɔ.

¹⁴Be raasine: yɔ wal eesum bɔɔ gi tiik gi raa du, Bɛt bitsig hinhaalo dɔɔdɔ, taa Farisaya bɔ ɔnɛ. Yɔɔnɛ, zɔɔni tɔɔs zulo, hi tiisige, wɛɛ zɔɔni tiis zulo be, hi dɔɔsige.

¹⁵Hɔnɛ dood hi kams Yeesu waatyɛs wɔ hɛw an gi kijhi gi rɔbsihi. Hɔneyɔ walɛɛɛ wɔ hi gbɛn anɔ hi zɔɔr dood wɔ hi kamzig waatyɛs wɔ.

¹⁶Yɔ anɔ Yeesu wɛɛ elihi raahi: a ɔɔn yɔɔmwaat wɔ hi zaa a beegɛ, bɔnɛ ɔɔnihi. Bɛt wáátɔ gi a dood wɔ hi gi an yɔɔmwaat hi, yɔɔnɛ.

¹⁷Be gisin raak rɔbo: zɔɔnyɔ tɔɔ Bɛt wáátɔ an yɔɔmwaa gɛ, taa gulik gedu nɛ zɔɔ.

¹⁸Yahuduya za waar war Yeesu : a Hingokya rɔbo, be woo nɔ an be dag zɔɔtig faa nɔ?

¹⁹Yeesu tɔɔgɛ: nɔ mɔ elib a rɔbo? Doo za taa rɔbo, gɛ Bɛt gi gbun kpɔd.

²⁰Mɔ mɛɛ Bɛtmaak wɔ hinc dɔgɔ: a bɔmɔ naamansi, bɔmɔ gbɔmzulɛ, bɔmɔ looluurɛ, bɔmɔ gɔɔs doo yɔɔ, dɔbsum baa mɔ hi nàà mɔ.

²¹Wal bɔ dɔgɔ: a yɔ be gi yɔɔmi tuur bɔryɔ be woo hin wɔɔ sɛw.

²²Yɔ Yeesu lag anɔ labɔ, raage: a wagsum hin gbun bɛ. Rekum mɔ zɛbtir hinwɔ mɔ gin sɛw. Gɛɛsum yɔɔrya wɔ tus bɔ, mɔ dag rɔɔs yɔ gi a bɛtha, kuudu mɔ zaa mɔ fɔbzibe.



- ²³Anyɔ wal bɔ gin rɔɔs gbɔɔltɔnɔ be, yɔ kem dɔgl wɔrɔ miimɔ.
- ²⁴Yɔ Yeesu gbenig gi mimɔ, dɔgɔ: a baaba an doo rɔɔsya gi gul a Bet wáát du.
- ²⁵Baaba an geloba gi gul a zel gɔɔs du. Baaba zaŋ be an doo rɔɔsya gi gul a Bet wáát du.
- ²⁶Dood wɔ hi gisig dɔglɔ kenko hi raa: a ne bɔ dɛɛ an gi zɔɔ ma ɔne nɔ?
- ²⁷Yeesu tɔɔ: a hinyɔ dɛɛ doode, dɛɛ Bet ɔne ge.
- ²⁸Piyer raa: a yere wi ɔɔ hin sew wi fɔbz mɔya.
- ²⁹Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a be gisin raak rɔbo: a zɔɔnyɔ dukɔ gi ɔɔ raɔ, zaabe niso, hindɔ wɔ, hi yɛɛde ɔɔ, baato hi nɔɔɔ, zaabe waato a Bet wáát dɔŋgo,
- ³⁰gi dag hin wɔrɔ bɔryɔ gi daar gbɔɔltɔnɔ, gi wɛɛ gi dag zɔɔtig faa a ɔtyɔ gɔ gi zaa kuudu gedu.
- ³¹Yeesu el walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere a gi dɔŋdi raahi: a yere we dɔɔk a Urusalima. Wɛɛ hinyɔ Betyɔɔkenkya wɔ hi bij a Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi zulha sew gi wooyɔ .
- ³²Yɔ anɔ hi looge hi gaage dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya ge naan du hi kpɛɛlige, hi niige, hi wɛɛ hi tulsig set muule.
- ³³Hi lemɔnig kpooti, hi gbɔŋge. Wɛɛ kuudu ɔt taare gi remlɔ gi dukɔ.
- ³⁴Yɔ anɔ walesere wɔ hi kem hinza gedu ge. Hinɔ gisihi dɔgl yaatilya yɔ hi kem gbɔnɔɔ lel ge giya.
- ³⁵Anyɔ Yeesu re gi sɛɛbik a Zeeriko, yɔɔr za dɔɔt a gbɔnɔyɔ gi hinzɔkugo.
- ³⁶Yɔ kem dood saal hi daako, er hinɔ.
- ³⁷Hi raasig a Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ gii gi daako.
- ³⁸Yɔɔr bɔ booyɔɔ: a Yeesu Dawda waawalɔ, mɛɛsibe yɔɔre!
- ³⁹Wɔ hi gi dork neko hi yɔɔlig an gi waksɔ, gii wɛɛ booyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ be: a Dawda waawalɔ, mɛɛsibe yɔɔre!
- ⁴⁰Yeesu ero, raahi a hi kamsig wal bɔ. Yɔ wal bɔ sɛɛbɔ, erige:
- ⁴¹a hɔɔm an be woosum nɔ? Gii wɛɛ tɔɔ: a Waar i, hɔɔbe an be gbenlɔle.
- ⁴²Yeesu wɛɛ raage: a gbɛnumlɔle, dɔɔsig mɔ zɔɔsumzɔɔsɔ.
- ⁴³Bɔrɔbɔ wal bɔ gbenlɔle, wɛɛ fɔ Yeesu gi baanik Bet nɔɔha. Dood wɔ hi gben hin bɔrɔ sew anɔ, hi baan Bet gɔ.

LUKA 19

- ¹Yeesu gul a Zeeriko, wɛɛ gi talk a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu.
- ²Wal za tooszekya gbɔɔl giro nunɔ a Zakeyus, gi doo rɔɔsya.



- ³Gi bɛɛk an gi gben Yeesu , wɛɛ dɛ̃ɛ an gi gbenig a saal kit bɔ gedu gɛ, gii be, lɔɔbɔ.
- ⁴Nɔɔ dor doosɛ da kar a yɔmntnɔɔ ha an gi gben Yeesu gɔ gi daako.
- ⁵Yɔ Yeesu tuur a lɛl bɔ ge raage: a Zakeyus, sizum nɔɔko. Yɛɛ be yok a mɔ raa du nɛɛko.
- ⁶Zakeyus sil nɔɔktɔnɔɔ dagige hi hato.
- ⁷Yɔ dood hi gben anbɔ hi dɔnt hi raako: a Yeesu rek sil a doo hin-hɔɔlyɔ lɛl du!
- ⁸Zakeyus er a Waar Yeesu muutdu raage: a Waar i, yɛɛ be gɛɛk rɔɔs be teesdu hi yɔɔrya wɔ; gid be gɔs doo za hin gi bɛr gɛ, gid be loo doo za wɔd hi maato, be wensig du dɔɔ nasɔ.
- ⁹Yeesu raage: a zɔɔtig taazɔ a raa yɛɛ gedu nɛɛko, anyɔ zɔɔnɔ gi Abraham waɔ hɛw.
- ¹⁰Yɔɔnɛ, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ zaa an gi bɛɛ dood wɔ hi wagɔ gi zɔɔsihi.
- ¹¹Yɔ dood wɔ hi lag dɔgl wɔrɔ, anyɔ hi sɛɛbik a Urusalima gid hi mɔk a gi an Bɛt wááɔ gi midz bɔrsɛɛlyɔ, Yeesu wɛɛ dɔgsihi yɔɔdaaniki,
- ¹²raa a doo za nable, rek a hɛbt za hɛmlɛ an gi dag waar umɛɛ gi wɛɛ gi wɛɛza.
- ¹³El gbaarwale ɔɔ kooble a zaadɛ teesdu, gaahi tus gaat yɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔt gbunu gbunu hi sɛw, raahi: a zemnin wɔdɛ nɛ riŋnɔ an nɛ dag zaaha, be wɛɛzugo.
- ¹⁴Hɔnɛ dood wɔ a waal bɔ gedu hi hɛɛnig lɔlɛ, hi yaa dood a gi kuudu an hi re hi raa: a hɔɔw an wal bɔrɔ gi wɛɛ waar a wi zulha gɛ.
- ¹⁵Bɔrɔ yɔ dag waar ums bɔ wɛɛ wɛɛz a gi hɛbtdu, el woosyɔ wɔ gaahi nɛ tuse an hi zemn wɔd hi riŋnɔ an gi mɛɛ hinyɔ hi dag ha gi daarɔ.
- ¹⁶Woosyɔ biitir bɔ zaa raage: a dɛntyɔ, mɔ gaab nɛ tus gbunu, yɛɛ be dag tus mɔ zaa kar ha kooble.
- ¹⁷Dɛnt bɔ raage: a bɛɛrɔ, woosyɔ rɔbo, anyɔ mɔ ij tɛŋk mɔ a hin fɛŋwaa du, mɔ dɔɔtɔ mɔ wɛɛ waar a waal gbɔlɛ koobl zulha.
- ¹⁸Eesum bɔ zaa raage: a dɛntyɔ, tus mɔ gbun bɔ mɔ gaabe, be dag zaa karha nɔɔnɛ.
- ¹⁹Dɛnt bɔ raage: a mɔɔ hɛw dɔɔtum mɔ wɛɛ waar a waal gbɔlɛ nɔɔn zulha.
- ²⁰Zaabɔ zaa raage: a dɛntyɔ, tus mɔ gbun bɔ mɔ gaabe, be wɔbtɔ a gbandil du be gbaa gɛɛɛ.
- ²¹Beya hoobhɔɔb mɔɔ hɔɔ, be mɛɛ a mɔ gi doo kpoos baatilya; mɔ look hinyɔ mɔ gbaa gɛ, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ bɛrk tot yɔ mɔ lug gɛ.
- ²²Dɛnt bɔ raage: a hey! Woosyɔ hɔɔlɛ! Bɛ gbaasum dɔgl a hinyɔ mɔ dɔg geha, Mɔ mɔk mɔ mɛɛ a be doo gabsyɔ, be look hinyɔ be gbaa gɛ, be bɛrk tot yɔ be lug gɛ mi!



- 23 Nε nɔ mɔ gbāā tus be bɔ belk a tus luk du an be zaa be loo hi zaa ha γε?!
- 24 Wεε raa wɔ hi gidi: a loon tus bɔ gi ge, wεen nε gaa ząanyɔ gin tus kooble!
- [25 Hi raage: a dentyɔ, gin tus koobl bɔ gin ma!]
- 26 Wεε tąą: a be gisin raako: hi gaa ząanyɔ ginɔ, wεε ząanyɔ da gin nε fεŋ be, hi hąs fεŋgɔwaa bɔ da gin nε hεw.
- 27 Yere kamzin dood zaade wɔ hi gib lɔlhęxnuko, dood wɔ hāāhi an be wεε waar hi zulha γε, nε gbɔhi be lɔlgbar hε.
- 28 Yeesu yɔ dɔg anbɔ wεε dor a saal wɔ hi muutdu dɔɔ a Urusalima.
- 29 Yɔ Yeesu gi sęębik tuurik a Baytifaaze hi a Betani, a gąąt yɔ gɔ hi el a Kɔɔb Gąąti ge, yaa walesere wɔ zaadeya eere,
- 30 raahi: a rekin raat bɔ gi nε muutdu bɔ ge, gɔ nε gulɔ, nε zem hi hąb pęezum waa za yɔ doo za kadir hage γε, nε pidige nε kamzig dihe.
- 31 Doo za gi warine a nε gig pidig nɔ? Nε tąąge: a hąą Dent bɔ ga.
- 32 Walesere wɔ hi yaahi tɔmse, hi rek hi zem anyɔ Yeesu raahi .
- 33 Yɔ hi rek hi pidig pęezum waa bɔ, pęe-zumya wɔ hi warɔ: a nε gig pidig nɔ?
- 34 Hi tąą: a hąą Dent bɔ ga.
- 35 Hi kamz pęezum waa bɔ hi buu gbandilya gi yel ha, hi kas Yeesu dɔɔt ha.
- 36 Yɔ gi reko, dood hi buu gbandilya a gbɔnɔ du.
- 37 Yɔ sęęb tuurik a Urusalima, a Kɔɔb Gąąt bɔ tiisɔ ge, fɔkya wɔ saalya sew hi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Hi yeel Bet baanik hi yąąbolti, hi gers gbɔle wɔ hi gben nε sew.
- 38 Hi dɔko: a an Waar Bet gi rɔbs Waar yɔ gi zaak a gi nunɔ du! Santum gi a betha, gbɔlums gi a Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarlel ge.
- 39 Farisaya zaade wɔ hi gi a saal tees bɔ gedu hi raa Yeesu : a Hingokya , yąąlum fɔkya mɔ were!
- 40 Gii wεε tąą: a be raasine, an fɔkya be wɔ hi waks yąąboone, bet wɔ yɔ hi kaaka.
- 41 Anyɔ Yeesu re gi sęęb a waal gbɔɔl bɔ dɔŋgɔdi gi gbenige, kaa gi zulhadɔgɔ:
- 42 a à mɔɔ hεw, mɔ mεε nε hinyɔ gɔ gaam santum mɔ dɔgl a ɔt were gedu nęeko, yɔ besibe! Yere bɔryɔ, hinc yaat a mɔ lɔlgbarɔ.
- 43 Yąąne, ɔtya hi gisum zaako, dood wɔ hi book nɔk hi mɔɔ hi zaa gedu hi gɔɔmɔ hi nɔk wɔde, hi gɔɔnum wɔmto, hi kpęęmɔ, hi bɔɔm lel sew.
- 44 Anyɔ mɔ męks ɔtyɔ Bet zaa du a mɔɔge an gi dąasum γε, hi nuumɔ hi waat mɔ hii duhɔ, hi taasum bet gòksil ɔɔk gbunu a zaa ha.
- 45 Yeesu re gul a Betluk du, yɔ zem dood hinriŋsya wɔ duhɔ, yeelihi niŋki.



⁴⁶Raa: a hi bij a Bet dƣerwol du: a luk be gi wεε zɔk luko. Yεε nεε nε wεen luure wɔlɔ.

⁴⁷Gi hingok ɔt nuɔg sew a Betluk du. Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Betmaak-dɔkya wɔ hi dood gbɔle wɔ hi tek an hi gbɔm Yeesu.

⁴⁸Wεε hi mεε hinyɔ gɔ hi woo gε. Yɔɔnε dood sew hi gis Yeesu dɔglɔ waak kɛɔki; hɔɔhi an dɔgl za gbun gi wagihi gε.

LUKA 20

¹ɔtza ma Yeesu gis dood hingok a Betluk du, gi Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ dɔglɔ dɔko. Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntε wɔ hi zaa, hi warige:

²a raasiwi tɛɔk yɔ mɔ woonik hin wεε, hi zɔɔnyɔ gaam gbɔnɔ!

³Yeesu tɔɔhi: a bee hεw, ɔbe warin hin gbunu.

⁴Raasinbe zɔɔnyɔ yaaz Yohana an gi hotin dood Betmemε. Bet gii yaazig ya, dood yaazig ya ri?

⁵Hi watin hi teesdu anyɔ lε: a à wε raa a Bet giya, yɔ raa a nε ɔɔg nɔ dɔbsugo?

⁶Wεε à wε raa a dood yaazig be, anyɔ dood sew hi dɔbsig Yohana a gi Betyɔɔkɛɔkyayɔ, gɔ hi lag a wε tɔɔ anɔ, hi duunε beto an wε wɔrɔ.

⁷Hi wεε hi tɔɔ gɔ ma: a wi mεε zɔɔnyɔ yaazig an gi hotin dood Betmem gε.

⁸Yeesu wεε raahi: a nε gi labɔ, bee be taasin dɔk tɛɔk yɔ be woonik hin wɔrɔ be!

⁹Yeesu yels dood wɔ yɔɔdaanik yεε dɔki: a doo za gbaa tɛɔ humlya bako, waar in tɛɔ-ookya wɔ naan du, rek am a hεbt za.

¹⁰Yɔ tɛɔ huml wɔ hi ɔɔ hɔkɔ gi rī, yaaz gbaarɔ zaa a tɛɔ-ookya wɔ hi an hi hɔbsig huml ɔɔtε wɔ hi kamsige. Tɛɔ-ookya wɔ hi wɔɔ gbaar bɔ hi lεge, hi yaag naan dɛndile.

¹¹Wεε yaa gbaar za dɔɔmi; wɔrɔ hi wɔɔge hi lεge, hi niige, hi yaag naan dɛndil bε.

¹²Wεε yaa gbaar za taasim bε. Wɔrɔ hi gaag nɔko, hi wεε hi bisig lake.

¹³Tɛɔbak zulya bɔ raa: a be gɔ nɔ yɔ? ɔbe yaa waa be yɔ hɔɔb gi muule, kinsa hi dɔbsig ɔnε be!

¹⁴Hɔnεyɔ tɛɔ-ookya wɔ hi gbɛn waɔ bɔ zaako, hi watin hi tees du: a zɔɔn bɔ gɔ gi yεr bak bɔ kuudu gii yɔ, dɛn wε rek wε wɔɔge wε gbɔɔge, an tɛɔ wɔ hi wεε wεnε.

¹⁵Hi wɔɔge hi tuunig a bak tɔlyɔ hi gbɔɔge. Yɔ anɔ tɛɔbak zulya bɔ yɔ gɔsihi nɔ?

¹⁶Yɔ zaa an gi gbɔm tɛɔhuml-ookya wɔrɔ, an gi wεε gi yεn tɛɔ-ookya zaadε. Yɔ dood wɔ hi kem anɔ hi raa: a an Bet gi ɔɔnɔ.



- 17 Yeesu wɛɛ sɔɔhi, raa: a hin yere hi bij a Bet dɛerwol du rɛ, wadigo gi ri: a bet yo wɔŋkya wɔ hi bisige, gii wɛɛ bet gbɔɔl tɛŋkya a lɛl yoogil bɔ hi gbaag gedu.
- 18 Zaaŋnyɔ mat a bet bɔ hage muulo gi belkɔ. Wɛɛ zaaŋnyɔ bet bɔrɔ mɛɛ gi muule, muulo gi hɔnɔ.
- 19 Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ wɔ hi Betmaakdɔkya wɔ hi kem a Yeesu dɔg yaaɗaanik bɔrɔ hi zulha, hi tɛb an hi waaɗ bɔrɔ, wɛɛ hoobhaaŋhi dood be.
- 20 Hi yeɛl Yeesu ooki; hi yaa dood gedyaade an hi kuutige, zeneyɔ hi ween muutya an hi gi dood hinrɔb wookyaade an hi ton Yeesu dɔgle hi waaɗe hi gaa hebtzulya bɔ naan du hi a gi tɛŋk du.
- 21 Dood wɔ hi zaa hi warige: a Hingokya , wi mɛɛ a mɔ dɔk hine, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ hingok hi gbɔnɔ, wɛɛ mɔ taa dood seek a muut du; mɔ wɛɛ mɔ gok Bet gbɔnɔ ɔne anyɔ fɔbɔ.
- 22 Gbɔnɔ gi an wɛ too toos a Waar Romaya bɔ Kaysara ge ya, taa ya ri?
- 23 Yɔ Yeesu mɛɛ kɛɛtigya, taaŋhi:
- 24 a zunsibe tus gaat gbunu. Yɔ hi zunsige, warɔ: a bɔ muut yere hi hinyɔ hi bij du nɔ? Hi taa: a Kaysara ɔɔne.
- 25 Yeesu wɛɛ raahi ma gɔ: a toosin Kaysara hinyɔ ginɔ; toosin Bet hinyɔ gin be.
- 26 Yɔ anbɔ hi dɛɛ an hi raa a dɔg hinza aabi a dood lolgbar ma ge. Hinc gook bɔ komsihi gɛrɛ, hi wɛɛ hi kom ma sob.
- 27 Sadukiya wɔ gɔ hi raak a wɔrke hi taa zaa remluko, hi sɔɔ hi war Yeesu :
- 28 a Hingokya , hinyɔ Muusa bjisiw gɛrɛ: a doo za gi wɔrɔ gi ɔɔ nisɔ gi taan waa ge, yɛɛtɔ yeɛgi lootin hi nis bɔ an gi daks hindɔ wɔrk bɔ waato.
- 29 Wale zaade hi mɔchi buu gbun du hi nɔn-erɛ. Gbɔɔl bɔ loo nise, wɔrɔ, ɔɔ waat ge,
- 30 eesim bɔ yer nis bɔ.
- 31 Kuudu taasum bɔ yer nis bɔ. Hinc tuur anbɔ hi nɔn-er sɛw, hi wɔrɔ, hi ɔɔ waat ge.
- 32 Gɔ ma nis bɔ wɔr gɔ be.
- 33 Anyɔ nis gbun bɔ lootin hi wale nɔn-er wɔ sɛw, gɔ gi remtig ɔti, a teesyɔ bɔ gedu rɛ, nis bɔ gi gi bɔ ɔne nɔ?
- 34 Yeesu taaŋhi: a wale wɔ hi nɛɛd wɔ bɔryɔ hi lootingo.
- 35 Yere wɔ gɔ hi zɛhi hi rii an hi dag wɔrke remtig a ɔtɔ ge hi wɛɛ hi zaa a waal bɔ gɔ gi zaa kuudu gedu, hi taa nis looko, hi taa wal looko.



- ³⁶Yɔ anbo taa an hi wɔr zaa ma yaɛ. Hi riitin an Bet walesere , hi gi Bet waato, anyɔ hi dund a wɔrk du.
- ³⁷Muusa raa hinc gii gaattɔnɔ a wɔrke hi reml hi kole hi dundɔ. Dɔgl yɔ Muusa bijj a kuusa laazebtya bo dɔglɔ gedu gi raa: a Waar Bet gi Abraham Beto, Isaaku Beto hi Yakuba Beto.
- ³⁸Bet onɛ taa wɔrke Beto, gi dood zaatil wɔ Bet yaɛ. Yɔ anbo dood sew hi gisig zaako.
- ³⁹Betmaakɔkya zaade hi taɔ: a Hingokya , mɔ dɔg hin bɔrɔ rɔbo.
- ⁴⁰Yɔ anbo an go hi weɛ hi warig hinza be, hi warig ma ge, hoobhaɔhiha.
- ⁴¹Hɔnɛ Yeesu warihi: a ri dood hi dɔk a Masihu bo gi Dawda waawal gii nɔ?
- ⁴²Dawda hi zulɔ dɔg a deɛrwol Zaabura du: a Waar Bet raa Waar be: a dɔɔtum be naanrɔbo,
- ⁴³gi tuur an be gbàà yɔlhɛɛnikya mɔ wɔ hi weɛ dɔɔ mɔ daaklele.
- ⁴⁴An Dawda el Masihu bo a Waar be, Waar ɔ yɔ weɛsig waaso ri ma nɔ?
- ⁴⁵Yɔ dood wɔ hi gis Yeesu dɔglɔ kenk sewi, Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ:
- ⁴⁶a oon zul ne hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ haɔhi gbandil gbɔɔl hek an hi embinu, wɔ haɔhi an dood hi zagl di hi boohi a luumha, gi weɛ gi haɔhi dɔɔtillel rɔbe biitir wɔ a mɔksilluk du, hi dɔɔtillel rɔbe wɔ a leeslel du.
- ⁴⁷Hi lek kuure need wɔ raatyɔ, hi zɔk Bet zjɔtɔnɔ an dood hi gbenihi du be. Hi gbaas dood wɔrɔ dɔgl gi daarlele.

LUKA 21

- ¹Yɔ Yeesu gi a Betluk du pɛɛ lɔɔ gben dood rɔɔsya hi yaak tus gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi gaak Bet gaase a tusyaak lel bo gedu.
- ²Yɔ weɛ gi gben kuurnɛɛ yaaryawaa za gi yaak tus deet eere a tusyaak lel bo gedu, dɔgɔ:
- ³a be gisin dɔk rɔbo, kuur yaaryawaa yere gaa gaaso daar dood zaade sew.
- ⁴Waar e wɔ yaɛ hi beg tus kaasi a rɔɔsya gbɔle wɔ gedu hi gaa gaase. Yere kuur yaarya bo onɛ gaa hinyɔ gin ne sew an gi len zulɔ giya.
- ⁵Anyɔ dood zaade hi book Betluk bo dɔglɔ hi raak a berko hi betɔ betɛ wɔ hi wɔmɔnɔ, hi gaas wɔ hi gaak Beto, Yeesu dɔgɔ:
- ⁶a ɔt zaade wɔ go hi zaa gedu, hinyɔ ne gbenik yɔ, bet gbunu taa zɛɛrik a bet zaa ha. Hi sew hi ɛbtirɔ.
- ⁷Dood wɔ hi warige: a Hingokya , hin wɔrɔ lab hinyɔ hi tuur bili? Hin wɔrɔ go hi tuurɔ, hi meenik nɔ?



- ⁸Yeesu t̄āa: a oon zul n̄e an b̄ohi maatin hi wagsin gb̄on̄o. Ḡo gi anb̄o dood kitt̄on̄o hi zaa a be nūng du hi raa: a bee Masihu b̄o! ̄ɔ̄t̄o gi s̄ēɛbuko! Ḡo gi anb̄o b̄on̄e f̄ohi.
- ⁹Ḡo n̄e kem n̄okd̄ogl gi booko, hi yāābooliki, b̄on̄e bee. Ȳo anb̄o, gi an hin w̄ōr̄o hii hi tuur biitiri. Ȳere ḡo gi anb̄o hin̄o taa waald̄āak kete.
- ¹⁰W̄ee d̄oksihi: a hēbt gi d̄und gabs a hēbt za zulha; waar gi d̄und gabs a waar za zulha.
- ¹¹Hēbt gi naml hāalt̄on̄o. T̄ose hi gums b̄obtin zaade hi giro a waal zaade s̄oms̄om. Hinw̄o ḡo hi hāashoobo hi gers zaade hinm̄eksingoya w̄o hi f̄uyz a betha hi giro.
- ¹²W̄ee hin w̄ōr̄o ḡo hi s̄ēɛbik tuuruko, hi wāāne hi z̄eksine, hi gaan dood gb̄ole naan du hi gbaasin d̄ogle a m̄oksiluk w̄o hi du, hi w̄ee hi yaan a lukn̄o du. Hi k̄an a waar ̄e gb̄ole w̄o hi muut du, hi a hēbtzulya w̄o hi muutdu a be d̄ōngo.
- ¹³Hin b̄ōr̄o lab gii gi gaan gb̄on̄o an n̄e boo d̄ogl be a dood muut du.
- ¹⁴M̄een n̄e kpoos du, b̄o kol gi tuun gi dor a hinȳo ḡo n̄e d̄oks zul n̄e hin hage.
- ¹⁵Ḡo gi anb̄o b̄e gaan d̄ogle hi hinm̄eeki an dood w̄o hi gin l̄lh̄ēɛnik sew hi d̄ee an hi faane hi w̄ee hi matinne d̄ogl ge.
- ¹⁶Baa n̄e, hi n̄āa n̄e, hinda n̄e, ȳēɛde n̄e, n̄ese n̄e w̄o, hi s̄āam n̄e w̄o hew, hi loone hi gaan dood naan du. Hi w̄ee hi gb̄om zaade a n̄e tees du.
- ¹⁷Dood sew hi h̄ēɛninl̄ole a be nūng d̄ōngo.
- ¹⁸Ȳere susug n̄e gbun zulha taa wako.
- ¹⁹N̄e dag zāatig n̄ene hi hinm̄ōnk n̄e.
- ²⁰Ḡo n̄e gben laaya kit w̄o hi ḡōk Urusalima, m̄eene a hātirgo ̄ō s̄ēɛb̄o.
- ²¹Ḡo gi anb̄o dood w̄o hi gi a Yahuduya n̄ōhi hi d̄ō gāati; w̄o hi gi a Urusalima du be tuuhi. W̄ee dood w̄o hi gi a ȳōre, b̄ohi w̄ee a waal gb̄ool b̄o gedu.
- ²²Yāāne, ̄ōt̄o gi gi yāarhant ̄ōtȳo Bet ḡo gi wens dood hinhāalȳa d̄ōr̄ōs gedu, b̄o lab gi an hinȳo Bet d̄eerwol̄o raa sew gi wooȳo .
- ²³A ̄ōt̄oge yāarhant gi gi a n̄eed budaa w̄o hi n̄eed w̄o hi gaak waat w̄āal hi zulha. Ȳo anb̄o kosgumn gb̄ool gi gi a hēbt b̄o gedu, hi Bet n̄ōtiḡo a Israhilaya w̄o hi zulha.
- ²⁴Hi gb̄omnihi dan̄besim l̄mti, hi wāāhi an lukn̄ōyaade a d̄ōt̄ zaade hi teesdu sew, w̄ee dood hēbtya d̄ōm w̄o hi d̄āa Urusalima d̄ō du gi tuur an ̄ōtȳa gi d̄āa.
- ²⁵Gers hinm̄eksingoya hí gi a ̄ōt du, a s̄ee du hi a s̄ewaat du. A waal du, kosgumn gi giro. Dood hēbtya w̄o hi gin hoobo anȳo ḡo hi m̄ee hinȳo ḡo hi woo ge. Kol gi tuuhi a m̄embal gb̄ool nams̄o b̄o hi m̄em̄dukil w̄o namsȳa hi d̄ōngo.



- ²⁶Dood hi wɔrko a hinyɔ hi ook an gɔ gi turs hebt hi dɔŋgo. Tenk wɔ betha sew hi bee.
- ²⁷Gɔ ma anɔ hi gben Zaɗan Waa bɔ ma zaak gɔ a kuus ha hi tenko hi gbɔlums gbɔɔle.
- ²⁸Hin wɔrɔ gɔ hi yeel tuuruko, ɗukine ne ɗuks zul ne ha, anyɔ zaɗtig ne sɛɛbɔ.
- ²⁹Yeesu wee dɔgsihi yaɗdaanik za: a seen yɔmntnɔɔ hi tɛɛ wɔ sew.
- ³⁰Gɔ ne gben kpas wɔ hi bee baako, ne mee ne kpoos du a gaɗak sɛɛbɔ.
- ³¹Gbunɔ, gɔ ne gben hin wɔrɔ hi tuuruko, ne mee a Bet wáátɔ sɛɛbɔ.
- ³²Be gisin raak rɔbo: hin wɔrɔ sew hi tuur kete, ɓɔr dood wɔ hi gi ɔti gi zul hi ɔ wɔrko.
- ³³Betha hi hebtidi hi talɔ, yeɛ dɔgl be taa talko.
- ³⁴Oon zul ne, bɔ hinnak yeɓtɔnɔ hi bumwɔniki hi zul-zeksig yɔ waal du gi ween kpoos ne baatili, bɔ hinc gi dune a ɔtɔ ge.
- ³⁵Yaɗane hinc gi zaak an zagri a dood wɔ hi waak a hebt feetigo ha hi zulha sew.
- ³⁶Yɔ anɔ, oone, zɔn Bet ɔt nunɔ sew an ne dag tenko an ne wirɔ a hin wɔrɔ gɔ hi tuur gedu sew, wee an ne er a Zaɗan Waa bɔ gi muutdu.
- ³⁷Gɔ ɔt du Yeesu gi hingok a Betluk ɗu. Gɔ rek gi yok a gaɗat za yɔ gɔ hi el nunɔ a Kɔɔb Gaɗati hage.
- ³⁸Wee gɔ bjiltɔnɔ dood sew hi zaa a ge a Betluk bɔ gedu hi gisig dɔglɔ kenko.

LUKA 22

- ¹Naab yɔ kokɔ gɔ taan heɣt ge gɔ hi el a Paskayo sɛɛb gɔ.
- ²Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hoobhaɗahi doode. Hinc gii hi tek gbɔnɔ an hi gbɔm Yeesu a luur lele.
- ³Yɔ anɔ, Saydanu zaa gul a Yahuda kpoos du, zaɗanyɔ nunɔ a Iskaryudi yɔ gi ne Yeesu walesere ɔɔ koobl daa eer wɔ zaaɔ.
- ⁴Yahuda ɗundɔ rek watin hi Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi laya gbɔle wɔ an gi gaahi Yeesu naan du.
- ⁵Wɔrɔ be hi dag hato, hi wee hi raa a hi gaage tuse.
- ⁶Yɔ Yahuda bee taɗako, bee gbɔnɔ an gi rɛɣ Yeesu gi gaahige naan du a yaatillele.
- ⁷ɔt yɔ kok gɔ taan heɣt gedu ge gɔ hi gbɛtir tam wɔ du tuur gɔ.
- ⁸Yeesu yaa Piyer hi Yohana raa: a rekin ne gemtse Paska naab leese an we le.
- ⁹Hi erige: a haɗmɔ an wi rek wi gems ay?



- 10**Gii t̄āahi: a gɔ nɛ rek nɛ gul a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, nɛ dagtin hi wal za gi pɛɛk memruuko, nɛ fɔg a raa yɔ gɔ gi gul gedu,
- 11**nɛ ɛr z̄āan raatya bɔ: a Hingokya bɔ ɛrumɔ: a luk yɔ gɔ be le Paska naab lees du hi walesɛrɛ be gi ay?
- 12**Gi zunsin luk buu gbɔɔl bɔ gi a wɛɛha yɔ hi gɛms hi wɔd bɛttɔɔ, nɛ gɛmtɛ lees bɔ gedu.
- 13**Wɔrɔ hi rekɔ hi zɛm hin sɛw anyɔ dɔksihi, hi gɛms Paska lees bɔ gɔ.
- 14**Yɔ ɔtɔ tuurɔ Yeesu gi rek gi dɔɔt hi tɔmsɔya wɔ an hi lehine,
- 15**raahi: a gib nɛ h̄āak hi tɛŋko an be le Paska naab lees yɛrɛ hi nɛɛ doosi an kuudu be ɔ ȳāarh̄āako.
- 16**Ȳāanɛ be gisin dɔko a be taa Paska naab lees za lek ma zaŋ, hinɔ gbɔɔnɔ lɛl gi ḡaa gi d̄āa a Bɛt wáát du kɛnɛ, bɔr be ɔ leko.
- 17**Yɔ loo dakwaa bɔ bumhob gi du, baan Bɛto, dɔgɔ: a loonɛ nɛ gɛɛ nɛ tees du.
- 18**Ȳāanɛ be gisin raako: be taa bumhob za yɔk zaŋ, gi tuur a Bɛt wáátɔ bɔ zaako gedu.
- 19**Wɛɛ loo koko, baan Bɛto, bɛɛlɔ, gaahi, raahi: a yɛrɛ gi muul bɛnɛ [yɔ gaay a nɛ dɔŋgo. Woon anbɔ an gɔ nɛ mɛksinbe.
- 20**Yɔ hi lehin gi d̄āa, wɛɛ loo dakwaa bɔ bumhob gidu anbɔ be, gaahiraahi: a bumhob bɔ a dakwaa yɛrɛ gidu gi zuunik Bɛt ȳāawɔk seg yɔ ɔks hi ḡāam be yɔ gɔ hi gub a nɛ dɔŋgo.]
- 21**Yɛrɛ z̄āanyɔ gɔ gi rɛɛbe an gi gaa bee a dood naan du, naanɔ gi hi bee lɛlgbun a kokdak du.
- 22**Z̄āan Waa bɔ gi wɔɔr ma an hinyɔ Bɛt mɔkɔ. Yɛrɛ ȳāarhant gis z̄āanyɔ gɔ gi rɛɛsig ȳāa.
- 23**Walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi wɛɛ hi yɛɛl ɛtingo hi teesdu an hi mɛɛ z̄āanyɔ gɔ gi woo hin bɔrɔ.
- 24**Hinfaltingo mɛɛ a walesɛrɛ wɔ hi teesdu hɛw, an hi see z̄āanyɔ gi gbɔɔl gi daar zaadɛ wɔ sɛw.
- 25**Yeesu dɔksihi: a dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bɛt gɛ waar ɛȳa hi wɛɛk waar ɛ a hi zulha. Wɛɛ dɛnteȳa gbɔlɛ wɔ hi gi zulȳa, hi gihi elik a hi hinrɔbɛ wookyayɔ.
- 26**Yɛrɛ hin wɔrɔ lab retin hi nɛɛ gɛ. Z̄āanyɔ gi gbɔɔl a nɛ tees du gi daarlɛlɛ, wɛɛg wans gi daar zaadɛ wɔ sɛw; wɛɛ z̄āanyɔ gi zule a nɛ teesdu, wɛɛg dood zaadɛ woosyaȳa.
- 27**Yɛrɛ bɔ gi gbɔɔl nɔ? Z̄āanyɔ gi hinlek gii ya, nɛ rɛ, z̄āanyɔ gi lees gaak gii ya? Nɛ z̄āanyɔ gi hinlek gii ma mi? Bɛrɔ, bee be gi nɛ teesdu an z̄āanyɔ gi lees gaako.



- 28 Nεε gi dood wɔ nε waa hinmɔŋk hi bee a be yāarhant du.
- 29 Yɔ anbɔ, be gin gaak waar ums an Baa be yɔ gaab waar ums be.
- 30 Nε lehine, nε yɔ a be dak du a be wáát du, nε wεε nε dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl nε gbaas Israhilaya wɔ dɔɔtyā koobl daa eer wɔ dɔgle.
- 31 Waar Yeesu raa Piyer : a Simɔŋ, Simɔŋ! Saydanu er tɛŋk a Bɛt ge, Bɛt gaag gbɔnɔ an gi namsin nε sɛw, gi gbalin an hi gbalik tot hi gɛɛk rɔbɔ hi zulɔ.
- 32 Yere be zɔbsum Bɛt zɔbsɔ an bɔmɔ ɔɔ dɔbsugɔ. Wεε mɔya, gɔ mɔ zɛmr kpoos mɔ mɔ wεεzɔ, wεem mɔ bats yɛɛ mɔ hii kpoose.
- 33 Piyer wεε raage: a Waar i, be tɔā an be rek a luknɔ du, be wεε be wɔr hɛw hi mɔya.
- 34 Yeesu wεε raage: a Piyer , be raasumɔ, an kɔba gi kek nεeko, mɔɔ mɔ faab gi dor dɔɔ taare mɔ raa a mɔ mɛɛb gɛ.
- 35 Yeesu wεε er walesere ɔɔ wɔ: a yɔ be yaane tus gi taa ziba du gɛ, lees taa saa du gɛ, taal gi taa dɔɔ du gɛ, nε nε lɔɔ hinza ya? Hii hi tɔā: a wi lɔɔ hinza gɛ.
- 36 Wεε raahi: a yere bɔryɔ, zɔani gin tus a ziba du, gi loo; zɔani gin lees a saa du, gi loo. Wεε zɔani taan danbesim gɛ, gi zebr gbandilɔ gi zemnɔ.
- 37 Yaane be gisin raako: a hinyɔ hi bjj a Bɛt dɛerwol du a be zulha gi an gi dɔādɔ. Hi bjj hinɔ: a hi bɛrige a dood hɔāle tees du. Yere hinyɔ hi bjj a be zulha rii an gi dɔādɔ ma.
- 38 Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi raage: a Waar i, danbesim gere eere. Gii tɔā a riiri.
- 39 Yeesu yɔ bεε tuuko, rekɔ anyɔ rɔɔs nε rékɔ a Kɔɔb Gɔāt ha. Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi fɔge.
- 40 Yɔ tuur a lɛlɔge, raahi: a zɔn Bɛto an bɔne mat a maatil du.
- 41 Kuudu wεε rek hɛml kaasi, a bet gbalik du, yɔ tuur lɛlɔge zagl zɔbɔ.
- 42 Raa: a Baa, gi hɔamɔ, hɛmlinmɔ dakwaa yāarhantya yere an bɔbe yɔ hinɔ! Yere taa anyɔ hɔā beya, gi anyɔ hɔā mɔya.
- [43 Wεε Bɛtwalser za midz betha zaa batsig muulo.
- 44 Yɔ wɔrk gisig hurko, zɔb Bɛt hi tɛŋko, lɛlsāatigɔ wɔ hi wεε an gɔame hi zelik hɛbt di.]
- 45 Kuudu yɔ zɔbz Bɛto, dunda zaa a walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi, zɛhi hi yokyo, kpoosyā dɔb yɛltɔnɔ, yɔā gii yoom gi wɔāhi.
- 46 Wεε raahi: a nε yok nɔ, dundine nε zɔb Bɛto an bɔne mat a maatil du.
- 47 Anyɔ gi yāaboosig te, dood saal hi tuurɔ. Wεε zɔan za bɔ nunɔgɔ a Yahuda yɔ gi walesere koobl daa eer wɔ zaɔ gi dork a saal wɔ hi muutdu, yɔ tuur Yeesu dɔŋdi an gi zɔŋg a yāagbarɔ,



- 48 Yeesu warige: a Yahuda, mɔ rɛɛk Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gii mɔ zaa mɔ gig kɔtig gɛ ya?
- 49 Dood wɔ hi gi nɛ hi Yeesu hi gbɛn hinyɔ gɔ gi tuurɔ hi ɛrige: a Waar i, wi lɛmnihi danbesim ya?
- 50 Zaayɔ gbun bɔ hɔb danbesim hɛerin Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gbaarɔ tɔn bɔ naanrɔbo.
- 51 Yeesu wɛɛ raahi: a ɔɔnɛ, erinɛ. Re kij wal bɔ tɔnɔ, tɔnɔ bɔ fɔɔy lɛlɔgɛ.
- 52 Kuudu Yeesu raa Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi dood gbɔlɛ Betluk-ookya wɔ, hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi zaa an hi wɔɔgɛ: a yɔ nɛ zaan danbesim hi sɔɔl rɛ, be luur hɔɔl wɔd wɔɔlikya ya?
- 53 Be waak hi nɛɛ a Betluk du ɔt nuɔg be! Wɛɛ nɛ wɔɔɔbe gɛ. Yɛrɛ ɔt nɛɛn rii hi lɛlwil tɛɔko.
- 54 Yɔ hi bɛɛ Yeesu wɔɔko hi renig a Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gi raa du. Piyer gig fɔbzɔg kuudu hɛmltɔnɔ be.
- 55 Hi sɔn laa a raa teesdu hi dɔɔt hi tɛɛko. Wɛɛ Piyer re dɔɔt hi teesdu be.
- 56 Gbaarnɛɛ za yɔ gbɛnig gi dɔɔt a laa dɔɔndi, dɔɔ lɔl gi muulɛ raa: a wal yɛrɛ hɛw gi nɛ hi Yeesu ga.
- 57 Hɔnɛ Piyer yɔ lag anbɔ faa, raa: a nisɔɔ! Be mɛɛg gɛ.
- 58 Kuudu kaasi, doo za yɔ gbɛnig bɛ, dɔɔgɔ: a mɔ gi dood wɛrɛ zaaɔ ga! Gii wɛɛ dɔɔgɔ: a ɛ-ɛ, walyɔ, be taa hi teesdu ro!
- 59 Yɔ am kaasi doo za dɔɔm gbɛnig bɛ raa: a hi rɔbo, wal yɛrɛ gi nɛ hi wal bɔ hi wɔɔzɔg giya. Nɛ gi doo Galileya ma mi!
- 60 Piyer wɛɛ goo: a walyɔ, be mɛɛ hinyɔ mɔ dɔk ma gɛ. Bɔrɔbɔ yɔ gi yɔɔboosig te, kɔba kekɔ.
- 61 Yeesu zɛmrɔ, see Piyer. Yɔ Piyer mɔk gi mɛɛ hinyɔ Waar Yeesu da raag nɛko: a kɔba gɔ gi kekɔ, mɔɔ mɔ faab gi dor dɔɔ taarɛ, mɔ raa a mɔ mɛɛb gɛ,
- 62 Piyer tuu kaa hɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 63 Dood wɔ hi wɔɔk nɛ Yeesu naan du hi gig kpɛɛluko hi wɛɛ hi gig leko.
- 64 Hi wɔb muutɔ hi gbandili, hi dɛɔgɛ, hi ɛrige: a bɔ dɛmɔ? Taamɔ!
- 65 Hi niig hi dɔgl zaadɛ kittɔnɔ.
- 66 Yɔ lɛl gaa, Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Betmaak-dɔkya wɔ hi gi Yahuduya dɛntɛ wɔ hi mɔksɔ hi kaɔg a dɔglyayɛɛkya wɔ hi muutdu.
- 67 Hi ɛrɔ: a gid mɔ gi Masihu bɔ giya, dɔgɛsiwi. Yeesu goo: a an be dɔgɛsin sj, yɔ nɛ dɔɔbɛ gɛ.
- 68 Wɛɛ an be ɛrin hinɛ, yɔ nɛ tɔɔ gɛ.
- 69 Yɛrɛ yɛɛl bɔryɔ, Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi dɔɔt a Bet tɛɔkya naanrɔbo.



⁷⁰Hi sew hi warige: a yere ma mo gi Bet waa ya? Gii tãahi: a anyo ne raa: be gi giya.

⁷¹Hi er go: a yere haawe segyaade no ma be? We lag hinyo tuu gi yaa du go be.

LUKA 23

¹Dood wo hi moks a doglyexek luk bo gedu sew hi duko hi kam Yeesu a Pilatu ge,

²yo hi tuuro hi yeelig dogl gexniki: a wi zem wal yere gi dunsig dood we Yahuduya wo zule an hi dunds gabse. Wee gihi aanuko a bo hi too toos a Kaysara Waar Romaya bo ge. Gi raak zulo a gii Masihu bo, gii Waar gbole.

³Waar Pilatu warig hin an yere le: a mo gi Yahuduya wo waar ya ya? Gii tãa: a anyo mo raa.

⁴Pilatu wee raa Betmaakwookya gbole wo hi dood saal wo: a be zem dogl aab yo go gi mat wal yere ge.

⁵Hi wee hi duns yaaya lalgbunu: a gi sombik doode hi hingoko bo a Yahuduya hebt du sew, yeel a Galile wee zaa tuurin a hed.

⁶Yo Pilatu kem hi boo Galile dogle, waro a wal yere gi Galileya ya?

⁷Yo bee lak a gi Hirudus hebt du, yaag a Hirudus ge; a go ge be, Hirudus gi ne a Urusalima hew.

⁸Yo Hirudus bee Yeesu gbenko, dag hat gboltano, gii da amntano haag ne an gi gben zaano a hinyo hi book gi zulha dogo, gi mokig ne an gi gbenig gers za hinmeksingoya wooko.

⁹Wee etig hin kittano, Yeesu be tãag ne hinza gbun moot ge.

¹⁰Betmaakwookya gbole wo hi Betmaakdokya wo hi gi di hi gig hingexnik hi tenko.

¹¹Hirudus hi laaya go wo hi weenig hintos, hi kplexige, hi loo gbandil beti hi heksige hi weenig a Pilatu ge.

¹²A go ge Pilatu hi Hirudus hi weetin saam go. Doose da boolumya taaro.

¹³Pilatu moks Betmaakwookya gbole wo, hi waar e gbole wo, hi doode,raahi:

¹⁴a yere ne kamsib wal yere a gi dunsig dood zule an hi dunds gabse. Yere be watig hin a ne muutdu, wee be zol hinyo ne gexnig gbun ge;

¹⁵Hirudus be, zol hinza aab ge be, yaane gi wenzig weege. Yereya, wal yere go hinza aab an gi rii work ge.

¹⁶Yo anbo, go be beeg lek he be bisig gi reeko.

[¹⁷Hone, go gi ne an Pilatu gi tutsihi luknoya za gbun a Paska naab-ot nunj sew.]

¹⁸Yo anbo dood wo hi boolyaa lalgbun sew: a gbom wal yere, tutsiwi Barabas.



- 19(Wal bɔ hi yaag nɛ a luknɔ du a gabs zaayɔ dund a waal gbɔɔl du a dood teesdu hi a zulgbɔŋk dɔŋgo.)
- 20Anyɔ Pilatu haɗɗ an gi bis Yeesu , wɛɛ boosihi bisigɔ dɔŋl bɛ.
- 21Yɔ wɔrɔ hi lag anbɔ hi wɛɛ hi booyɗɗ: a doomɔg a dɔɔr ha! Doomɔg a dɔɔr ha!
- 22Pilatu wɛɛ erihi dɔɔ taasime: a wal yere gɔ nɔ hin-aɗɗɔ nɔ? Nɛ bɛnɛ be zɔl dɔŋl-aɗɗ a ge an gi rii wɔrk gɛ. Gɔ bɛ lɛge be bisigbisɔ.
- 23Hɔnɛ hi wɛɛ hi booyɗɗ haɗɗtɔnɔ hi raag an gi doog dɔɔr ha. Yɔ yaɗɗɗɗ boolik bɔ daar
- 24Pilatu tɗɗ ma an gi woo hinyɔ dood hi gig ɛrk gɔ sj.
- 25Pilatu bis zaɗɗanyɔ dunds nɛ gabs gi gbɔm nɛ zule hi wɛɛ hi yaag nɛ luknɔ du, zaɗɗanyɔ hi ɛrig nɛ giya. Wɛɛ gɔs Yeesu hinyɔ haɗɗhi kpir, gaage doodɔ naan du an hi gbɔŋge.
- 26Yɔ hi gi kaŋk Yeesu an hi doog dɔɔr ha, doo za giro nuŋgɔ a Simɔŋ, fuy a Kirenɛ. Re nɛ bako gi wɛɛzugo, hi wɗɗage hi pɛɛsig dɔɔr bɔ an gi fɔmn Yeesu kuudu.
- 27Dood saal kittɔnɔ hi fɔge, nɛɛd kittɔnɔ hi demtig hɔŋyɗ, hi gig kaako, hi gisig hekugo.
- 28Hɔneyɔ Yeesu gben anbɔ zemr hiige raahi: a waat siŋde Urusalimaya wɛ, bɔnɛ kaasibe, kaasin zul nɛ hi waat nɛ wɔ.
- 29Yaɗɗɗɗ ɔt zaade hi tuuruko, hi raa gedu: a hat gi a kirkilya wɔ hi, hi wɔ hi mɔɔ nɛ waa gɛ zaŋ hi, hi wɔ hi gaa nɛ waa wɗɗal gɛ zaŋ hi.
- 30Hi wɛɛ hi yeel gol wɔ raaki: a ɛbzɪn wi zulha! Hi yeel gol waat wɔ raaki: a yaatinwi!
- 31Yaɗɗɗɗ hi gɔsig tɛɛ sekt zaɗɗtil bɔ hin wɔrɔ, nɔ gɔ gi turs tɛɛ koot ɔnɛ?
- 32Hi wɗɗ hinbɔbtin wookya eere wɔ gɔ hi gbɔhi hi Yeesu lelgbunu hi kɗhi.
- 33Yɔ hi tuur a lelyɔ hi el nuŋgɔ a zullɛŋk lel ge, hi doo Yeesu gɔ a dɔɔr ha hi hinbɔbtin wookya wɔ eere; zaa gbunu a naanrɔbo, zaa bɔ be a naanyɛli.
- 34Yeesu zɔb Beto, raa a Baaba, bitsumɔhi anyɔ hi mɛɛ hinyɔ hi wook gɛ. Laaya wɔ hi loo gbandilɔ wɔ hi gɛɛ hi len subudyɔ.
- 35Dood hi er hɔdi hi gig seeko; dood gbɔle wɔ hi kpɛɛlik Yeesu haɗɗtɔnɔ hi dɔko: a zaɗɗ nɛ dood zaade be, yere gi gi Masihu bɔ Bet herig giya, zaɗɗsig zulɔ ma!
- 36Laaya wɔ hɛw hi gig kpɛɛlik be. Hi sɔɔ hi gbuusig bumhob haatil a yaɗɗbarɔ.
- 37Hi dɔgɔ: a gid mɔ gi Yahuduya waar i be, zaɗɗsum zul mɔ ma!
- 38Hi bij hinza a dɔɔr ha a gi zullel ha an yere le: a ZAAN YERE GI YAHUDUYA WAAR Yɔ.



- 39 Hinbɔbtin wookya wɔ hi doohi a dɔɔr ha hi giya zaa gbun niige: a nɛ mɔɔ gi Masihu bɔ ma mi? Zaa sum zul mɔ, wɛɛm mɔ zaa wii be!
- 40 Hɔnɛ naaza zaabɔ lag anɔ zɔbrig raage: a nɛ hi gbaas mɔɔ dɔgl an gii ma be mi, hoobhaamɔ Bet ge ya?
- 41 Wɛnɛ hi gbaasɛ dɔgl hi gbɔnɔ, wɛ dak hinhɔalyɔ wɛ woo dɔɔrɔɔɔ giya. Gii ɔnɛ wɔɔ hinza aɔb ge. Hin bɔɔ mɔ dɔg ber ge.
- 42 Wɛɛ raa Yeesu : a mɔkibe a ɔtyɔ gɔ mɔ zaa a mɔ wáát du gedu.
- 43 Yeesu taaɔge: a be raasum rɔbo, nɛɛko mɔ gi hi bee a Bet dɔndi a waabil hemnt lɛl du.
- 44 Yɔ ɔt tuur lurk tee, lɛl wil a waal bɔ gedu sɛw, am tuur a naabaan du.
- 45 ɔt nimɔ, gbandil fɛet bɔ hi mal a Betluk du taar tees du.
- 46 Yeesu booyaa haaltɔnɔ raa: a Baaba, be wɛɛnik kol be a mɔ naan du. Yɔ dɔg anɔ wɔr gɔ.
- 47 Yɔ laaya gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ gben hinyɔ tuurɔ, baan Betɔ, raa: a hi rɔbo, wal yɛrɛ gi nɛ doo rɔbo.
- 48 Wɛɛ dood saal wɔ hi mɔks nɛ an hi see hinyɔ gi daako, yɔ hi gben hinyɔ tuurɔ, hi bɛdɔ hi wɛɛ hi lɛlɛ hi demtig hɔnyɔ nɔɔha.
- 49 Dood zaadɛ kit wɔ hi mɛɛ Yeesu hi nɛɛd wɔ hi fɔbzig nɛ a da Galile hi er a lakyɔɔrɛ hi seek hinyɔ gi daako.
- 50 Doo za giro nunɔɔ a Yusufu, fuyuz a Yahuduya waal za gbɔɔl bɔ nunɔɔ a Arimate gedu, gi Yahuduya dood gbɔlɛ dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ zaaya gbunyo.
- 51 Gi ook ɔnɛ Bet wáátɔ yɔ gɔ gi zaa giya, ɔks nɛ hinɔ a dɔglyɛɛkya zaadɛ wɔ mɔkilya hi hinya yɔ hi woo gedu ge.
- 52 Rek a Waar Pilatu ge, erig Yeesu muulɔ bɔ gi a dɔɔr ha. Yɔ Pilatu gaag gbɔnɔ, rekɔ,
- 53 da sis Yeesu muulɔ bɔ a dɔɔr ha wɔbtinge hijle, kam ijge a loor yɔ syy a heel du gedu, a lɛlyɔ hí jdir nɛ zaa za ge ket ge.
- 54 Hinɔ daa a lees gɛmsig ɔti, holum-ɔt bɔ sɛɛb nɛ be.
- 55 Nɛɛd wɔ hi fuyuz nɛ hi Yeesu a Galile hi fɔb Yusufu, hi gben loor bɔ lɛlɔ hi Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ gbaakɔ bɔ hi gbaag a loor bɔ gedu.
- 56 Yɔ nɛɛd wɔ hi wɛɛ raa du hi gɛms kurum kjjlhemntya hi kurum sɔɔki. Kuudu yɔ holum-ɔt tuurɔ hi hol gɔ anyɔ Betmaak dɔgɔ .

LUKA 24

- 1 A dimaas ɔt biitir bɔ gedu nɛɛd wɔ hi tuu hi rek a Yeesu loor lɛl bɔ ge bjiltɔnɔ. Hi kam kurum kjjl-hemntya wɔ hi gɛms nɛko.



- ²Yɔ hi tuurɔ hi zɛm loorbɛt bɔ kibl bɛrko.
- ³Hi gulɔ hɪ zɛm Waar Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ gɛ.
- ⁴Yɔ hinc yɔchi, yaala wale eere hi midsihi, hi gbandil buude gaate fer a muule.
- ⁵Yɔ hi gben wale wɔ hoob gi haahi, hi tiis muutyɔ hebtɔdi. Wale wɔ hi warihi: a ne bɛɛk zaanyɔ gi zaatil a wɔrke tees du nɔ? Taa ne dihe zaŋ, yere reml duukɔ.
- ⁶Mɔkin ne mɛɛ hinyɔ da dɔksine, yɔ da gi ne a Galile:
- ⁷a gi an Zaŋn Waa bɔ gi gaay ma a dood hinhaalya naan du, hi dooge a dɔɔr ha gi wɔrɔ, gi wɛɛ gi reml gi dukɔ a ɔt taasime.
- ⁸Nɛɛd wɔ hi wɛɛ hi mɔk hi mɛks hinyɔ Yeesu da dɔksihi nɛko.
- ⁹Yɔ hi ɔɔ loor bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi dɔks Yeesu walesere ɔɔ koobl daa gbun wɔ hi dood zaade hin wɔrɔ sɛw.
- ¹⁰Nɛɛd wɔ hi fɔks Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ hin wɔrɔ nungya gere: Mariyama yɔ fuy a Magdala, hi Yowana, hi Yakuba nɔɔɔ Mariyama, hi nɛɛd zaade wɔ hi gi ne hi hiya.
- ¹¹Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ be hi see dɔgl wɔrɔ hi fɔksihi an hinyorkyɔ, hi dɔbs nɛɛd wɔ dɔglya gɛ.
- ¹²Hɔneyɔ anɔ Piyer dundo nɔɔ rek a loorlɛl bɔ gɛ. Yɔ tuurɔ, huyr sɛɛ loor bɔ, gben hijl wɔ hii loor du kpɔd, wɛɛ wɛɛ gi lɛlɛ. Hin wɔrɔ sɛw kɔmsig gɛrɛ.
- ¹³A ɔtɔge anɔ yɔ walesere wɔ eer hi rɛk a raa za bɔ nunɔ a Emayus gɛ, hemlika hi Urusalima gi kilomɛtre koobl daa gbunu,
- ¹⁴hi watingo hinyɔ daa a Yeesu zulha sɛw.
- ¹⁵Yɔ hi bookyaa hi watingo hin anɔ lɛlgbunu, Yeesu hi zulɔ sɛɛbɔ, retin hi hiya.
- ¹⁶Hi gbenige, wɛɛ hi mɛɛg gɛ, lɔlyɔ ruhirub gi muule.
- ¹⁷Yeesu warihi: a ne emb ne boozig nɔ a gbɔnɔ du he nɔ? Wɔrɔ hi er hi mimto.
- ¹⁸Zaaya gbun bɔ nunɔ a Kiliyopas taɔ warige: a rɔbe wɔ hi zaa a Urusalima sɛw hi mɛɛ hinyɔ daa hɔ lɛlbɔ, mɔɔ mɔ gbunu, mɔ mɛɛ gɛ ya?
- ¹⁹Wɛɛ erihi: a nɔ ne daa? Hi wɛɛ hi googe: a hinyɔ daa a Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ gi zulha, zaanyɔ gi ne Betyaakenkyɔ, woosɔ wɔ woo hi dɔglɔ wɔ boo hi gin tɛnk gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Bɛt muut du hi dood sɛw.
- ²⁰Wɛɛ Bɛtmaakwookya wi gbɔle wɔ hi waar ɛ wi wɔ hi wɔage, hi gaag dood gbɔle naan du an hi yɛɛ dɔglɔ hi gbɔnge, hi doog a dɔɔr ha.
- ²¹Wine wi ook ne a gii gi tuus Israhilaya wɔ zulya aakil du. Hɔɔ, nɛeko anyɔ gine anɔ sɛw, ɔt taasum yɔ hin wɔrɔ hi daa du gii bɔ.
- ²²Wɛɛ bɛ nɛɛd zaade a wi teesdu hi wɛɛsiw gɛrɛ. Hi rek loorlɛlɛ a bjiɔl dɔbt du.



- 23Yɔ hi rekɔ hi rɛŋks Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ rɛŋksɔ, hi wɛɛz hi dɔg a be gbɛn Bɛtwalɛsɛrɛ ɔɔ hi midsib hɛw hi raasib a gi zɔɔtilyɔ.
- 24Dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi hi wii hɛw hi rek a loorlɛl bɔ ge hi zɛm hin daa anyɔ nɛɛd wɔ hi dɔgɔ ;yɛrɛ giya, hi gbɛnig lɛlɔ gedu gɛ.
- 25Yeesu raahi: a hey! Nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ taan zulɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gin kpoos baatili nɛ tɔɔ dɔbsig hinyɔ Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya hi dɔg sɛw gɛ!
- 26Taa nɛ an Masihu gi haɔyaɔ a hin wɔrɔ gedu sɛw an kuudu gi gul a gi gbɔlums du ya?
- 27Yɔ anɔ, Yeesu wadsihi hinyɔ hi bji a gi zulha a Bɛt dɛɛrwol du sɛw, yɛɛl a Muusa dɛɛrwol du, wɛɛ tuur a Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ dɛɛrwolyɔ wɔ hi bji sɛw gedu.
- 28Yɔ hi sɛɛb a raayɔdi a lɛlyɔ hi rek nɛ ge, gɔ an gɔ gi taalɔ.
- 29Hi wɛɛ hi zɔge hi yaɔhemnti a kɔmmɔ hi wiya, ɔt leegɔ, yɛms gi bulk be. Yeesu tɔɔ yaɔya gulɔ, kɔm hi hiya an gi lehine.
- 30Yɔ gi yɛɛlik hinlek hi hiya, loo koko, baan Bɛto, bɛɛdɔ gɛɛsihi.
- 31Yɔ anɔ lɔlyɔ kɔɛɛrɔ hi wɛɛ hi mɛɛg gɔ ma bɔrɔ. Wɛɛ waglɛl a hi lɔlgbar tɛgrɛg.
- 32Hi wɛɛ hi watinu: a yɔ gi wɛ yaɔbook a gbɔnɔ du gi wɛɛ gi gisɛ Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ dɔgl wadugo, kpoos wɛ duk hi hat gɛ ya?
- 33Hi dund bɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛ a Urusalima, hi zɛm Yeesu walesɛrɛ ɔɔ koobl daa gbun wɔ hi dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi hi hiya hi mɔksɔ;
- 34zaadɛ wɔ hidɔgɔ: a hi rɔbo, Waar Yeesu rɛml dundɔ. Zuns Simɔŋ muutɔ.
- 35Eɛrɛ wɔ be hi fɔk hinyɔ tursihi a gbɔnɔ du hi Yeesu mɛksigɔ bɔ hi mɛksige yɔ gi bɛɛdik koko an gi gɛɛsihi.
- 36Yɔ walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi dɔgl bɔrɔ booko, Yeesu hi zulɔ mid er hi teesdu raahi: a an boolum gi gi hi nɛya!
- 37Hɔnɛyɔ anɔ kol tuuhi, hoob wɛɛ haɔhi, hi rum a hi gbɛnik looreyɔ.
- 38Yeesu wɛɛ warihi: a zul nɛ dɔɔsin saasa nɔ? Nɔ nɛ faakhin nɛ kpoos du?
- 39Seen naan be hi dɔɔ be wɔ. Bee ma yɔ. Kjinbe nɛ see. Loore taan yɔkti, taan lɛŋko anyɔ nɛ gbɛn be ginɔ.
- 40Yɔ raa anɔ, zunsihi naanɔ wɔ hi dɔɔɔ wɔ.
- 41Hɔnɛ an gɔ hi dɔbsɔ, hi dag hat daarinhi lɛl be, hi dɛɛ gɛ; hin wɛɛ wɛɛsihi gɛrs yɛltɔnɔ be. Yɔ anɔ, Yeesu warihi: a nɛ gin lees hɛdi ya?
- 42Hi loo dut nɔɔmiki hi gaage.
- 43Gii wɛɛ loo tɔb a hi lɔlgbarɔ.



- 44 Kuudu wɛɛ raahi: a hinyɔ be da be raasin nɛ gɛrɛ, yɔ be da be gi hi nɛya: gi nɛ an hinyɔ hi bji a Muusa maakɔɔgl du hi a Betyaakɛnkyɔ wɔ hi dɛɛrwol du a be zulha hi a Zaabura du sew gi wooyɔ . Yɛrɛ wooy dɔɔɔɔ.
- 45 Yɔ anɔ wɛɛ kpɛrsihi zulya an hi kem hinyɔ hi bji a Bet dɛɛrwol du.
- 46 Wɛɛ raahi: a hi bji an yɛrɛ lɛ: a Masihu gi haɔyaɔrɛ, gi wɔrɔ, gi wɛɛ gi rɛml gi dund ɔt taasime a wɔrke tees du.
- 47 Gi an hi dɔks dood hɛbtdi sew kpoos zemriki hi hinhɔɔl bisig dɔɔgl hi Bet dɔɔgl a gi nuɔɔ du, gi yeɛl a Urusalima.
- 48 Nɛɛ gi hin wɔrɔ segyaadɛya.
- 49 Yɛrɛ be gisin yaazig hinyɔ Baa be raa nɛ a bɛ gaazɔ; yɛrɛ nɛya, kɔmbin a waal bɔrɔ gedu gi tuur an tɛnkyɔ gi wɛɛha a betha gi siz nɛ muule.
- 50 Yeesu tuun walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu renihi a Betani gbɔngi. Yɔ hi tuur lelge pɛɛ naane rɔbsihi.
- 51 Yɔ gihi rɔbsig anɔ hɛɛtin gɔ hi hiya, dund dɔɔ a betha.
- 52 Walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi zagl di hi dɔbsige, hi wɛɛ a Urusalima hi hat gbɔɔltɔɔ.
- 53 Gɔ ma anɔ hi waak rek a Betluk du ɔt nuɔɔ sew hi baanik Bɛto. Anɔ.



YOHANA

YOHANA 1

- 1**Anyɔ Bet ɔ gi kim ne waale, Dɔgl bɔ gine gi ma doose. Dɔgl bɔ gi hi Betɔ, Dɔglɔ gii Betɔ.
- 2**Dɔgl bɔ gi ne gi ma hi Betɔ a waalyɛliki.
- 3**Bet ɔn hin sew hi Dɔgl bɔ giya; hinza taa gi wooy hi Dɔgl bɔ ge ge.
- 4**Zaɔtig bɔ fɔy ne a Dɔgl bɔ gedu, Zaɔtigɔ gii gaa dood lelgaale.
- 5**Lelgaal bɔ gi gaak a lelwil du, weɛ lelwil bɔ nimsig ge be.
- 6**Doo za giro, nunɔ a Yohana, Bet yaazig
- 7**an segya an gi boo lelgaal bɔ dɔglɔ. Zaa an dood sew hi dɔbs Dɔgl bɔ a gi dɔngo.
- 8**Gii hi zulo taa lelgaal bɔ, gi segya yɔ zaa an gi boo lelgaal bɔ dɔglɔ giya.
- 9**Lelgaal rɔb mɔɔt yɔ gi gaasig dood sew gii gi zaak ne a waal du.
- 10**Dɔgl bɔ da gi ne gi ma a waal du. Bet kimn waal bɔ hi Dɔgl bɔ giya; yɔ an bɔ dood waal du hi mɛeg ge hɛw.
- 11**Dɔgl bɔ zaa a gi waal du a doodɔ hi, weɛ doodɔ wɔ hi tɔɔg ge.
- 12**Yɛɛ, dood zaadɛ wɔ hi dagig sew, wɔ hi dɔbsige, gaahi tɛnko an hi weɛ Bet waato.
- 13**Hɪ wɛɛ Bet waatɔ an doo yɔ hebtɔi haɔg ge, zaabe, anyɔ ɔ hi weɛsig baa waal du waatɔ ge. Bet gii mɔɔhi hi zulo, gii weɛ baaya.
- 14**Dɔgl bɔ weɛ doo, waa we teesdu, rɔbo hi rɔbɔki tɔɔ gi kpoos du. We gben gbolumsɔ, gbolums yɔ Bet waatɔ gbunsum yɔ dag a Baatɔ ge giya.
- 15**Yohana boo dɔglɔ gii gi booyaa gi raa: a ne be boo ne zaɔnɔ dɔglɔ gii, be raa ne a Zaɔnyɔ gi zaak be kuudu daarinbe gbolums daarinu; yɔ be taa ne ge, ɔne da gi ne gi ma.
- 16**Weɛ sew we dag gɛmsilɔ bɔ rɔɔɔ wene daarlel gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 17**Bet gaaze maakdɔgl a Muusa ge; rɔbtig hi rɔbo hi fɔyɔ a Yeesu Kristu ge be.
- 18**Doo za gbendir Bet ge ne zaɔ. Waa gbunsum bɔ gi Betɔ, gi waak a Baa dɔnɔdi zaa raase Bet bɔ zaɔnɔ dɔglɔ an we mɛege.
- 19**Yohana dɔglɔ bɔ boo gerɛ. Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi yaà Betmaakwookya wɔ hi Lewiya wɔ hi fɔyɔ a Urusalima hi zaa hi war Yohana a mɔɔ bɔ?
- 20**Gii be fāā ge, tɔɔ hi muut du: a be taa Masihu bɔ.
- 21**Hi weɛ hi warige a ne mɔɔ bɔ? Mɔɔ gi Eliya ya? Yohana goo a ɛ-ɛ! Gii ge. A mɔɔ gi Betyaakenkya bɔ we oog ya? Yohana weɛ goo a ɛ-ɛ! Gii ge.



- 22Hi wɛɛ hi warige a nɛ mɔɔ bɔ ɔnɛ ma nɔ? An wi mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ wi re wi raas dood wɔ hi yaaziwi, mɔ raa zul mɔ a mɔɔ bɔ?
- 23Dɔg ma gɔ a beya, anyɔ Betyaakenkya bɔ Esaya dɔgɔ, bee gi zaanza yɔ gi yaaboolik a hetdɔndu: a gɛbtsin Waar Bet gbɔnɔ gi er bettɔnɔ.
- 24Dood wɔ hi yaazihi nɛko hi fuyuz a Farisaya wɔ hi teesdu
- 25hi warige hiraage a nɛ à mɔ taa Masihu bɔ gii gɛ, mɔ taa Eliya gii gɛ, mɔ taa Betyaakenkya bɔ gii gɛ be, mɔ hotingo dood hi Betmem bɔ ɔnɛ nɔ?
- 26Yohana goohi a beya, be hotingo dood hi Betmem hi mɛm tɔs. Yerɛ doo za giro a nɛ teesdu, nɛ mɛɛg gɛ, gi zaak be kuudu;
- 27bé tūūr doo rɔb a gi muutdu an be huyur be pid taal baɔnɔ gɛ.
- 28Dɔgl yerɛ daa a Betani, a Urdum zɛɛrnɔ kasiŋ za, a lɛlyɔ Yohana gi hotingo dood hi Betmem ge.
- 29Yoosugɔ Yohana gben Yeesu gi zaak a ge, raa a Bet Tamwaa bɔ gi haŋsig hinhaal a waal du gɛrɛ!
- 30Be boo dɔglɔ gii be raa a doo za gi zaak be kuudu, gbɔlumsɔ daaribdaarɔ. Yɔ be taa nɛ gɛ, ɔnɛ da gi nɛ gi ma.
- 31Bee bé mɛɛ nɛ zaɔnɔ gɛ, yerɛ be zaa dood hotingo hi Betmemɛ an be zuns Israhilaya wɔ hi mɛɛge.
- 32Yohana wɛɛ boo dɔglɔ raa a be gben Bet Mɔkilɔ siz bɛtha an gutu buu, dɔɔt a zaan bɔ gi muule.
- 33Bee be mɛɛg nɛ gɛ, gɛ Bet yɔ yaazib an be hotin dood hi Betmem hi memɛ raasibe a Zaanyɔ gɔ mɔ gben Mɔkil be gi siz gi dɔɔt gi muule, Zaɔnɔ gii gi hotin dood Betmemɛ hi Mɔkil be.
- 34Be gben hino giya be dɔgɔ a Bet waa bɔ giya.
- 35Hɔnɛ yoosugɔ ma Yohana gi erk gɔ a lɛl bɔ ge hi walesɛrɛ ɔɔ eɛrɛ.
- 36Yɔ Yohana gben Yeesu gi daako, raa a Bet Tamwaa bɔ gɛrɛ.
- 37Walesɛrɛ wɔ eer hi bɛɛ lako hi fɔ Yeesu.
- 38Yɔ Yeesu zemr gi gbenihi hi gig fɔko warihi a nɛ bɛɛk nɔ? Hi warige: a Rabi, raakɔ a Hingokya , mɔ gi waak ay?
- 39Gii wɛɛ raahi a zaan nɛ see lɛlyɔ be waako. Hi rekɔ hi see lɛlyɔ gi waako; hi dɔɔt hi naa hi gii nɛɛk bɔ. Yɔ anbɔ ɔt gi isbaan du.
- 40Zaaɔ gbun yɔ kɛm Yohana yaaboonɔ bɔ gi fɔ Yeesu , nuŋgɔ a Andre, Simɔŋ Piyer hindaa giya.
- 41Gii yeel gi zem yɛɛtɔ Simɔŋ; yɔ zɛŋgraage: a wi zem Masihu bɔ zemɔ, raakɔ a Kristu.



- ⁴²Kamzig Yeesu ge; yɔ Yeesu gbenig raage: a mɔɔ gi Simɔŋ, Yohana waawalɔ, yere hi elimɔ a Kefas, elkɔ a Piyer.
- ⁴³Yoosugɔ yɔ Yeesu haag rek a Galile, zem Filib raage a fɔbzibe.
- ⁴⁴Filib fɔuz a waal gbɔɔl bɔ Baytizaada gedu a Andre hi Piyer lɛdu.
- ⁴⁵Dagtin hi Nataniyel raage: a wi zem Yusufu waawal Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ, Zaanyɔ Muusa bjj dɔglɔ a Betmaak dɛerwol du; Betyaakɛŋkya wɔ hi boo nɛ dɔglɔ hɛw.
- ⁴⁶Nataniyel warige: a hinza rɔb dɛɛ an gi fɔuz a Nazared ya? Filib googe a nɛ zaam mɔ see.
- ⁴⁷Yɔ Yeesu gben Nataniyel gi zaak ge, raa: a hɔnɛ Israhilaya rɔb gere, taan mɛɛ.
- ⁴⁸Nataniyel warige a mɔ mɛɛb ay? Gii googe a yɔ mɔ gi a yɔmntɔ bɔ dɔŋgɔ du, yɔ Filib gɔ gi elumɔ, be gbɛnumɔ.
- ⁴⁹Nataniyel taa raage a Hingokya , mɔɔ gi Bet waa, mɔɔ gi Israhilaya Waar i.
- ⁵⁰Yeesu taa raage: a yɔ be raa a be gbɛnum a yɔmnt dɔŋdu gii mɔ dɔbs ya? Mɔ gben hin zaade gersya gbɔɛ hi daar yere hɛw.
- ⁵¹Be raasin hi rɔbo, nɛ gben betha gi kpɛɛrɔ, Bet walesere ɔɔ hi karko hi wɛɛ hi sizig a Zaan Waa bɔ gi muule a hebtdi.

YOHANA 2

- ¹Yems yɔ tal eere lottins gi a Kana a Galile. Yeesu nɔɔtɔ re gi lelɔge be.
- ²Hi el Yeesu hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi rek a lottins lel bɔ ge be.
- ³Dood wɔ hi lekhine hi yɔk bumhob be. Yɔ bumhob bɔ daa, Yeesu nɔɔtɔ raage a hi taan bumɛ, bum hob bɔ daada.
- ⁴Yeesu taaɛ a naadyɔ, dɔgl mɔ nɔ du hi beya? ɔt be riidir ge.
- ⁵Nɔɔtɔ re raa woosya wɔ a hinyɔ Yeesu gɔ gi raan sew woon hino.
- ⁶Hɔnɛ Yahuduya maakdon gbɔɛ wɔ hi wɔmn bet hi gi di nɔɔn-gbun be, maakdon wɔ Yahuduya wɔ gɔ hi hotingo mem du an bjjlimya gi daa. Don wɔ sew buuya yɔ loo an liitre yɔɔlɔ nɔɔnɛ.
- ⁷Yɔ anɔ Yeesu dun raa woosya wɔ a hjsin don wɛɛ hi memɛ. Wɔrɔ hi hjsil don gbɔɛ wɔ hi mem rasras.
- ⁸Wɛɛ raahi a kɔn mem bɔ nɛ kams lottinsnaab zulya bɔ gi yɔ.
- ⁹Hi kɔbɔ hi kamsige. Yɔ naabzulya bɔ dag mem bɔ hi zemr gi wɛɛ bumhobo, mɛɛ lelɔ fɔuz du ge. Woosya wɔ hi kɔbz nɛ mem bɔ yane hi mɛɛmɛ. Lottins naabzulya bɔ el wal nislookya bɔ
- ¹⁰raage a dood sew, gɔ hi kamz nɛ bumhob rɔb yɔ hɛɛm gii hi gaa dood doosi; gɔ hi yɔ rihi, kuudu wɛɛ kamz ma yɔ hɛɛm kaasi. Yere mɔɔ mɔ gbaa bum yɔ hɛɛm gis te ya?



- 11** Gers biitir yɔ Yeesu yeel gi gɔ a Kana a Galile giibo an gi zuun gbɔlumsɔ. Yɔ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gben anbo hi dɔbsig gɔ.
- 12** Yɔ hin wɔrɔ hi daa sewi Yeesu wee dund rek a Kapernayum hi nɔɔtɔ, hi yeɣɣde ɔɔ hi walesere ɔɔ be. Hi waa hɔ ɔt kaasi.
- 13** Yɔ Yahuduya Paska naab bɔ gi sɛɣbiko, Yeesu dɔɔ a Urusalima, da gul Betluk du.
- 14** Yɔ gulɔ zem dood hi zebtig naa wɔ, hi tam wɔ hi gutu wɔ hi tus-jjkyia wɔ a Betluk bɔ gedu hi dɔɔtugo.
- 15** Loo baɣni haɲ kpooti nininihi a Betluk bɔ gedu hi sew hi tamyɔ wɔ hi naaya wɔ, wee yelk tus-jjkyia wɔ tusyɔ, yaatir tɛɣhɛek wɔ gɔ hi berɔ tus hage.
- 16** Wee raa wɔ hi zebtig gutu: a haɣsin hin were hedi ma mi! Bɔne ween Baa be luko an hinriɲsluko!
- 17** Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi mɔk dɔgl yɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa neko a Beto, luk mɔ bɔ hatɔ gi kak be kpoos du an laa!
- 18** Yahuduya wɔ hi warige a mɔ gisiw nɔ gersɔ zuunik an wi meen a mɔ gin tenɔ an mɔ woo hin were le nɔ?
- 19** Yeesu goohi a ɛbrin Betluk yere, bee be wee be wɔnge ɔt taare.
- 20** Wɔrɔ hi raage a hi wɔm Betluk yere wel dumbili nasɔ daa nɔɔn-gbunu, mɔɔ mɔ wee mɔ raa ri: a be wɔm ɔt taar nɔ?
- 21** Gii be dɔg Betluk bɔ dɔglɔ goksin muul ɔɔne.
- 22** Kuudu, yɔ remla a wɔrk du, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi meks a raan hinc giya, hi wee hi dɔbs Bet dɛerwol wɔ hi dɔgl yɔ Yeesu dɔg neko.
- 23** Yɔ Yeesu gi ne a Paska naab bɔ gedu a Urusalima, dood kittɔnɔ hi dɔbsige anyɔ hi gbenig gi wook gers wɔ.
- 24** Yeesu meehi sew mɔkihi ge.
- 25** Yɔ mee hinyɔ gi doo kpoos du sew hi zulo, haɣag an doo za gi dɔgsig doo za dɔgl ma ge.

YOHANA 3

- 1** Wal za Farisaya giro, nunɔ a Nikodem, gi Yahuduya waar yɔ.
- 2** Zaa yeɲms du a Yeesu ge raage a Hingokya , wi mee a mɔ gi hinmeekya yɔ fuɲz a Bet ge; yere gers wɔ mɔ wooko, doo za taa an gi dɛe wookɔ à Bet taa hi zaɣnɔ ge.
- 3** Yeesu taɣ raage a be raasum rɔbo, doo gi mɔɔy dɔɔ eesim ge dɛɛ an gi gben Bet waátɔ ge.
- 4** Nikodem erige a à zaɣnɔ gi ne dɛnti be yɔ wee yɔ mɔɔy hinc ri? Yɔ dɛe an gi wee nɔɔtɔ buu du an gi wee gi mɔɔy dɔɔ eesim ya?
- 5** Yeesu taɣ a be raasum rɔbo: doo gi mɔɔy hi memɛ hi Bet Mɔkilɔ ge, dɛɛ an gi gul a Bet waát du ge.



- 6**Zaanyo mɔɔy hi muule gi muule, yɔ mɔɔy hi Bet Mɔkili gi Mɔkilyɔ.
- 7**Yɔ be raam a gi an ne mɔɔy eesime, bɔ hin bɔ lab gi kɔmsum gɛrɛ.
- 8**Zek fe gi rek a lɛlyɔ haag ge, mɔ lak nams yɔ gi gɔk be, wɛɛ mɔ mɛɛ lɛlyɔ gi fuuzig du gɛ, wɛɛ mɔ mɛɛ lɛlyɔ gi rek du gɛ. Zaanyo mɔɔy hi Bet Mɔkili gi anbɔ.
- 9**Nikodem wɛɛ warige a hin bɔ lab rɛ yɔ wooy hinc ri nɔ?
- 10**Yeesu googe a mɔɔ mɔ gi hingokya gbɔɔl a Israhila, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ mɛɛ hin wɔrɔ lab gɛ ya?
- 11**Be raasum rɔbo: wi raak hinyɔ wi mɛɛ giya, wi book hinyɔ wi gben dɔglɔ giya, wɛɛ ne tɔɔ dɔgl wine bɔ gɛ.
- 12**Gɔ be dɔksin hinwɔ hi talik hebtɔdi, ne dɔbsib gɛ! A be dɔksin hinyɔ gi talik betha rɛ, yɔ ne dɔbs hinc ri?
- 13**Doo za kadir a betha gɛ, gɛ Zaɔn Waa bɔ siz a betha kpɔd.
- 14**Anyɔ Muusa pɛɛ beks yɔ hi gɔn tushob a tɛɛ muul a hetɔɔ du, Zaɔn Waa bɔ gi pɛɛy anbɔ be,
- 15**an zaanyo gig dɔbsig sew gi zaɔ faa.
- 16**Hinc anbɔ ro Bet gi haag dood waal du gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi gaaz waɔ gbunsimi an zaanyo dɔbsig sew kolɔ taa wako gin zaɔtig faa.
- 17**Bet yaaz waɔ a waal du an gi gbaas waal dɔgl gɛ, yaazig an gi zaɔs dood waal du.
- 18**Zaanyo dɔbs waa bɔ, hi taasig dɔgl gbaako. Zaanyo dɔbsig gɛ dɔgl matig daada, anyo dɔbs Bet waa gbunsum bɔ gɛ.
- 19**Lɛlyɔ dɔgl-gbaak gi ge gɛrɛ: lelgaal zaa a waal du, wɛɛ dood haahi lelwil bɔ giigi daar lelgaal bɔ anyo woosya haalɔ.
- 20**Yɔ anbɔ zaanyo gi wook hinhaale, haag lelgaal gɛ. An gɔ gi zaa a lelgaal du, hoobhaagha an bɔ woos haal wɔ hi midɔ.
- 21**Zaanyo ɔɔ mɛldɔgl gi gi fɔk rɔb be, zaa a lelgaal du an hi gben woosɔ rɔbe wɔ woo hi Bet tɛnkɔ.
- 22**Yɔ hin wɔrɔ hi tal sewi, Yeesu rek hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ a Yahuduya hebt du, waa ho hi hiya, gi hotingo dood Betmeme.
- 23**Yohana hew gi hotingo dood Betmem a Ayinɔn, a Salim dɔndi. Mem gi ho gbɔɔltɔnɔ be. Dood hi zaako gihi hotingo Betmeme.
- 24**Yɔ anbɔ Yohana da gudir ne a luknɔ du gɛ.
- 25**Yohana waleser ɔɔ hi yeel hinfaltingo gɔ hi Yahuduya za a maakyɔ muulgaasig dɔngo.



- ²⁶Hi zaa hi zem Yohana hi dɔgsige a Hingokya , Zaaɓ bɔ gi ne hi mɔɔ a Urdum zɛɛrnɔ kasiɓ za, Zaaɓnyɔ mɔ boosuɔw ne dɔglɔ gi hotingo dood Betmemɛ, wɛɛ dood sɛw hi rek a ge.
- ²⁷Yohana goo a doo za dɛɛ an gi dag hinza gɛ, gɛ hinyɔ Bet gaage.
- ²⁸Nɛɛ hi zul ne ne kɛmbe a be dɔgɔ a be taa Masihu bɔ, hi yaazib ɔne a Zaaɓ bɔɔ gi muutdu.
- ²⁹Nislookya bɔ gii gi niszulya, wɛɛ saamɔ bɔ gi erk gi dɔɗdi gi gisig kɛɓko, gɔ lag nislookya bɔ kɔlkɔ dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Yɔ anɔ hat bene bɔ gi hat gaatyɔ.
- ³⁰Gi an gii gi tɔɔ, wɛɛ bee be, be bɛɛɔ.
- ³¹Zaaɓnyɔ fuyuz a wɛɛha gi a hin zulha sɛw. Zaaɓnyɔ fuy a hɛbtdi gi hɛbtumyɔ, gi boo hɛbt dɔgl be. Zaaɓnyɔ fuy a bɛtha gi a hin zulha sɛw.
- ³²Hinyɔ gbɛnɔ hi hinyɔ lagɔ gi dɔk giya, wɛɛ doo za taa dɔglɔ bɔ gɛ.
- ³³Zaaɓnyɔ taa dɔglɔ sɛw raa gaatɔ gii a Bet gi rɔbo.
- ³⁴Zaaɓnyɔ Bet yaazige gi dɔk hinyɔ Bet gi dɔk sɛw. Yɔ anɔ Bet gāāzig Mɔkilo hi wel gɛ.
- ³⁵Baa Bet haɗɗ a waɔ bɔ gi muule, wɛɛ gbaa hin sɛw a gi naan du.
- ³⁶Zaaɓnyɔ dɔbs Waa bɔ gin zaaɗtig faa; zaaɓnyɔ kɛms waa bɔ tɔn gɛ, taa gbɛnik zaaɗtig bɔ, wɛɛ Bet nɔɔtigɔ gi waak gi zulha.

YOHANA 4

- ¹Farisaya wɔ hi lagɔ a Yeesu gi dak walesere , gi hotingo dood kittɔnɔ Betmemɛ, walesere ɔɔ hi kit hi daarik Yohana walesere ɔɔ wɔ daarɔ.
- ²Yɔ anɔ Yeesu hi zulo gii taa hotingo dood Betmem bɔ, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hii gihi hotingo Betmemɛ.
- ³Yɔ Waar Yeesu kɛm a Farisaya wɔ hi lag dɔglɔ anɔ ɔɔ Yahuduya, rek a Galile.
- ⁴Yɔ gi rek hɔ, mɛɛ a gi an gi daa a Samariya hɛbt du.
- ⁵Tuur a Samariya waal za gbɔɔl du nuɗgɔ a Sikar, waalɔ sɛɛb hi bak yɔ Yakuba da gaa ne waawal Yusufu.
- ⁶Yakuba memzɛɛl gi lɛlɔge. Yɔ Yeesu mɔɔ rɔɔbsɔ bɔ reko, dɔɔt a memzɛɛl bɔ dɔɗgɔdi, ɔt sɛɛb an gi er lurk be.
- ⁷Nis za Samariyaya zaa mɛm kɔk be, Yeesu raage a gaabe mɛm be yɔ.
- ⁸Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi rek ne lees zebzig a waal gbɔɔl du be.
- ⁹Nis Samariyaya bɔ raage a ri mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gi Yahuduya mɔ gib mɛmɔ erk nɔ? Bee be nis Samariya-yayɔ!



(Yahuduya wɔ ɔ hi ɔks hi Samariyaya wɔ ge be.)

10Yeesu googe a à mɔ mɛɛ ne hinyɔ Bet haage an gi gaamɔ, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ mɛɛ Zaanyɔ gi mɔ mem erk a gaabe be yɔ, mɔɔ yɔ er ne mem a ge, gii yɔ gaam ne mem zaatigya bɔ mɔ yɔ.

11Nis bɔ raage a Dentyɔ, wɔd memkɔmnikya taa a mɔɔ be, memzɛel bɔ dub be, mɔ dag mem zaatigya bɔ ay nɔ?

12Gbolums mɔ daar baa wɛ Yakuba yɔ gaaw memkɔk yere daar ya? Gii yɔ memɔ hi waatɔ hii hɛw hi hinzaatil wɔ gihi kanɔig sɛw.

13Yeesu googe a zaanyɔ yɔ mem yere mem gi wɛɛ gi haag bɛ.

14Yere zaanyɔ ɔ gi yɔ mem yɔ ɔ be gaage taag zaa haak ne zaɔ. Mem yɔ ɔ be gaage, gi mem yɔ gi gburk a gi kpoos du gi tuur a zaatig faa du giya.

15Nis bɔ raage a denti, gaabe memɔ an bɔ mem gi haab zaa, wɛɛ an bɔbe wɛɛz zaa, be kɔb hɛdi.

16Yeesu raage a rekumɔ mɔ elz wal mɔ mɔ wɛɛza.

17Nis bɔ raage a wal be taaro. Yeesu wɛɛ raage a yɔ mɔ raa wal be taaro mɔ raa rɔbo.

18Mɔ loo ne wale nɔɔnɛ, wɛɛ wal bɔ ne waatingo el bori taa wal mɔnɛ. Mɔ dɔg rɔbo.

19Nis bɔ raage a denti, yɔ be gben di mɔ gi Betyaakenkyayo.

20Dente wi Samariyaya wɔ hi dɔbs Bet a gaat yere hage. Nɛɛ Yahuduya wɛ be, ɔ ne dɔko a lelyɔ gi an hi dɔbs Bet ge gi a Urusalima.

21Yeesu raage a naadyɔ, taasibe, lelɔ gi riiko, a ɔtɔ ge ne taa Baa Bet dɔbsig a gaat yere hage, zaabe a Urusalima.

22Nɛɛ Samariyaya wɛ, nɛ mɛɛ zaanyɔ ne gig dɔbsig ge. Wii Yahuduya wɔ wi mɛɛ zaanyɔ wi gig dɔbsig wine, anyɔ zaatig bɔ fuyuz a wii ge.

23Yere ɔtyɔ dɔbsigya rɔbe wɔ ɔ hi dɔbs Baa bɔ hi rɔbo hi Mɔkili gi tuurɔ, tuur ma hɛw bɔryɔ. Baa bɔ gi bɛek dɔbsigya rɔbe wɔrɔ lab hiya.

24Yɔ Bet gi Mɔkili, gi an dood wɔ hi gig dɔbsugo hi dɔbsig hi mɔkili hi rɔbo.

25Nis bɔ raage a be mɛɛ a Masihu bɔ raako a Kristu gi zaako; ɔ gi zaa gi wadse hin sɛw.

26Yeesu raage a bee gi Masihu bɔ zaano, bee yɔ be bookyaɔ hi mɔɔ yɔ.

27Bɔrbɔ walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi wɛzig be, yɔ hi gben Yeesu gi bookyaɔ hi nise, hinkɔmsihi gɛrse. Yɔ anɔ an zaan za gi warige a haam nɔ, zaabe a mɔ book nɔ hi gii nɔ, warig ge.

28Hɔnɛ nis bɔ ɔ memruuko bɔ diho wɛɛ wɛɛ a waal gbɔɔl du da raas doode



- 29a zaan ne see wal zayɔ raasib hinyɔ be woo ne sew. Wɛɛ bee be fɔksig ne hinza ge be. Ger gii taa Masihu bɔ ya?
- 30Dood hi tuuz waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu hi zaak a Yeesu ge.
- 31A ɔtɔ ge walesere wɔ hi zɔk Yeesu an gi lehin be; hi raage a Hingokya , zaam mɔ lehinɛ.
- 32Gii tɔɔ a be gin lees yɔ ne mɛɛ ge.
- 33Walesere wɔ hi watinu a zɔɔn za kamsig lees kams ger ya?
- 34Yeesu goohi a lees be ge an be woo hinyɔ zɔɔnyɔ yaazib haage, be wɛɛ be daas woos yɔ gaazib an be woo.
- 35Ne taa raak a wag see naso an totbes gi rii ya? Yere be gisin raako, ne see bak wɔ bettonɔ: tot wɔ hi rɔɔmɔ, berko riiri.
- 36Zɔɔnyɔ gi berk tot bɔ gi dag dɔɔrɔɔɔ, gi wɛɛ gi mɔks tot gaat wɔ zɔɔtig faa ɔne. Yɔ anɔ zɔɔnyɔ lugo hi zɔɔnyɔ berɔ hi dag hat lelgbunu.
- 37Hinyɔ hi raa a dɔgl za du a "zaa lugo zaabe berɔ" gi rɔbo.
- 38Be yaane an ne ber hinyɔ ne woo woosɔ ge; ge zaade hi woo woosɔ nee ne berk woosya bɔ humlɔ.
- 39Anyɔ nis bɔ boos Samariyaya wɔ Yeesu dɔglɔ gi raa a walsib hinyɔ be woo ne sewi, Samariyaya kittɔnɔ hi dɔbs Yeesu gɔ a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu.
- 40Yɔ hi zaa hi zenje hi zɔg an gi waa hi hiya; Yeesu wɛɛ yɛɛra nɔɔ hi hii ɔt eere.
- 41Yɔ anɔ, dood zaade kittɔnɔ hi kem dɔglɔ bɔ hi dɔbsige.
- 42Hi wɛɛ hi raa nis bɔ a wi yeel wi dɔbsige a hinyɔ mɔ raasiwi gi dɔngo, yere bɔri ma wi kemsig dɔglɔ hi zul wine wi dɔbsɔ, wi mɛeme ɔne a gii gi waal zɔɔsigya hi rɔbo.
- 43Yɔ ɔt eere wɔrɔ hi talɔ Yeesu dund rek a Galile.
- 44Yɔ anɔ gii hi zulɔ hew raa a taa an hi dɔbs Betyaa-kenkya a gi lele.
- 45Hɔneyɔ tuur a Galile, Galileya wɔ hi dagig rɔbtɔnɔ anyɔ hi gben ne hinyɔ woo sew a naab ɔti a Urusalima, hii hi rek ne rek a naab bɔ gedu be.
- 46Yeesu wɛɛ wɛɛ a Kana a Galile a lelyɔ da zemr ne mem gi wɛɛ bumhob ge. Waar gbɔɔl za woosya gbɔɔl gi a Kapernayum waawal gi gujko.
- 47Yɔ lag a Yeesu ɔɔ Yahuduya zaa a Galile, rek a ge zɔge an hi tiitin el a gi lele gi re gi zɔtsig waawal bɔ gi a wɔrk durk du.
- 48Yeesu raage a à ne gben gers hintuusin-goya gbɔle ge yɔ ne dɔbsib ge zaɔ.
- 49Waar gbɔɔl bɔ woosya bɔ raage a Dentyɔ, yewe tii an bɔ waa be gi wɔrɔ.
- 50Yeesu raage a rekumɔ, waa mɔ wal bɔ zɔɔzɔ ma. Wal bɔ dɔbs Yeesu dɔglɔ bɔ raage rekɔ.



⁵¹Yɔ gi tiik gi lɛlɛ gbaare ɔɔ wɔ hi dagig gbɔnɔ di hi raasig ramsɔ a waa bɔ zɔɔzɔ.

⁵²Gii wɛɛ erihi a muulo bɔ gogsig lɛlli? Hi raasig a lelɔ, ɔtyɔ yee kaasi, muulsɔɔko bɔ dɔɔ gɔ.

⁵³Yɔ anbɔ waa gumtil bɔ baato mɔk mɛɛ ɔtyɔ Yeesu raag nɛ du a rekumɔ, waa mɔ bɔ zɔɔzɔ. Gii hi doodo sɛw hi wɛɛ hi dɔbs Yeesu gɔ.

⁵⁴Gɛrs hintuusingoya eesim bɔ Yeesu woo yɔ wɛɛ gi tuu Yahuduya dɔɔ eesime re a Galile hebt duge ma bɔ.

YOHANA 5

¹Yɔ kuudu anbɔ Yahuduya wɔ naabyɔ za giro, Yeesu dɔɔ a Urusalima be.

²A Urusalima, mɛmzɛɛl hotillɛl gi a tamluk gbaryɔ nunɔ a Ibraniŋko yɔɔboon du a Baytizaada, hi wɔm zekslɛl nɔɔnɛ hi gɔɔnige.

³Gumtil kittɔnɔ an yɔɔrɛ wɔ, dɔɔ gumtilya wɔ hi dood zaŋde wɔ hi dɔɔt a zekslɛl wɔ gedu [hi ook mɛm bɔ naŋkɔ, an hi sil gedu.

⁴Betwalsɛr za gɔ siz nams mɛm bɔ a mɛmzɛɛl bɔ gedu. Yɔ bɛɛ mɛm bɔ namsig anbɔ, zɔɔnyɔ gɔ sil gi dorɔ zɔɔzɔ, an gin nɔ gumsɔ hɛw.]

⁵Wal za gumtil gi nɛ waak kusig hɔdi, gumsɔ loo wɛl dumbili taare daato gɛɛsɛ.

⁶Yɔ Yeesu zaa gi gbenig a kusillɛl di mɛmɛ a gin gumsɔ amntyɔ; erige a haɔmɔ an mɔ zɔɔ ya?

⁷Gumtil bɔ tɔɔge a Dɛntyɔ, be taan doo za an gi sisib a mɛmzɛɛl bɔ gedu yɔ mɛm bɔ gɔ gi naŋko. Wɛɛ yɔ gɔ be mɔk muul be an be silɔ, doo za dor siil ma a be muutdu.

⁸Yeesu raage a dukumɔ, loom sil mɔ mɔ embɔ.

⁹Bɔrbɔ wal bɔ zɔɔzɔ, loo silɔ emb rekɔ. A ɔtɔ ge gi holum-ɔt be.

¹⁰Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gben zɔɔn bɔ hi zɔɔsig gi embik anbɔ hi raage a nɛɛk holum-ɔtyɔ! Maak wɛ gaam gbɔnɔ an mɔ pɛɛ sil mɔ a holum-ɔt du ya?

¹¹Goohi a zɔɔnyɔ zɔɔsibe raabe a loom sil mɔ mɔ embɔ, bee be loo sil be be emb gɔ be.

¹²Hi warige a bɔ walɔ raam a loom sil mɔ mɔ emb nɔ?

¹³Hɔnɛ wal bɔ hi zɔɔsig be mɛɛ zɔɔnɔ gɛ. Yeesu be da tuu nɛ ɔɔ saal lɛl bɔ rek be.

¹⁴Kuudu Yeesu rek a Betluk du zɛnge raage a yɛrɛ mɔ zɔɔ gɔ, ɔɔm hinhaɔl mɔ wɔ, an bɔ hinza yɔ daarlɛl gi zɛmɔ.

¹⁵Wal bɔ rek raas Yahuduya wɔ a Yeesu gii zɔɔsibe.

¹⁶Yahuduya wɔ hi yɛɛl Yeesu yɔɔdantig tɛmnik an hi gbɔnge a woosɔ bɔ gi wook a holum-ɔt du gi dɔngɔ.



- 17Hɔnɛ gii wɛɛ goohi a yɛrɛ Baa be gi waak hinrɔb wooki, bee be hinrɔb wook be.
- 18Yɔ anɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi gig tek hi tɛŋko an hi gbɔŋge. Hi tɛge a yɔ hɔtir holum-ɔt bɔ gii kpɔd gɛ, hi tɛge a yɔ raa a Bɛt gi Baa be giya, gi goksingo zulo hi Bɛt giya.
- 19Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a be raasin rɔbo: waawal bɔ dɛɛ an gi woo hinza hi zulo gɛ, gɛ gi wook hinyɔ gben Baa bɔ gi wooko. Hinyɔ Baa bɔ gi wook sew, Waawal bɔ gi wook hin gbun bɔ giya.
- 20Yɔ anɔ Baa bɔ hɔɔg a waawal muule, wɛɛ gisig zuunik hinyɔ gii gi wook sew hi zulo. Gii gi wɛɛ gi zunsig woos gbɔle wɔ hi tɔɔ hi daarlel an hin gi wɛɛsin gɛrɛ.
- 21Anyɔ Baa bɔ gi dunsig wɔrke wɔ gi wɛɛ gi gihi gaak zɔɔtigi, waawal bɔ gi gaak zɔɔtig a zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔg ge anɔ be.
- 22Baa bɔ taas doo za dɔgl gbaako, wɛɛ gɔa waawal dɔgl yɔ gɔ hi gbaa sew naan du,
- 23an doo sew hi dɔbs waawal bɔ anyɔ hi dɔbsig Baa bɔ be. Zɔɔnyɔ dɔbs waawal bɔ gɛ, dɔbs Baa bɔ yaazig hɛw gɛ.
- 24Be raasin rɔbo: zɔɔnyɔ gi kɛŋk dɔgl be gi wɛɛ gi dɔbsig Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib sew, gin zɔɔtig faa, wɛɛ hi taasig dɔgl gbaako. Taz wɔrko, tuur a zɔɔtig faa du.
- 25Be raasin rɔbo: lelɔ gi riiko, tuur ma hɛw a lelyɔ wɔrke wɔ gɔ hi lag Bɛt waɔ kɔlkɔ ge. Zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi lagɔ gi zɔɔ.
- 26Anyɔ zɔɔtig gi fuyzig a Baa bɔ ge hi zulo, yɔ anɔ gaa waɔ bɔ tɛŋko an zɔɔtig gi fuy a ge hi zulo be.
- 27Wɛɛ gaag tɛŋko an gi gbaa dɔgle anyɔ gi Zɔɔn Waa bɔ.
- 28Bɔ hin bɔ lab gi wɛɛsin gɛrɛ, lelɔ gi riiko an wɔrke wɔ hi gi loor du sew hi lag waawal bɔ kɔlkɔ
- 29hi tuuzɔ. Doo hinrɔbwookya wɔ hi dund hi dag zɔɔtigi, hinhɔɔlwookya wɔ be hi dund hi dag dɔgl-gbaaki.
- 30Bee be dɛɛ hinza wook hi zul be gɛ. Be gbaak dɔgl an hinyɔ Bɛt raabe, wɛɛ dɔgl be gbaak bɔ gi hi gbɔɔ. Be taa bɛɛk hinyɔ hɔɔ beya, be bɛɛk hinyɔ hɔɔ Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib giya, yɔɔnɛ.
- 31À be book dɔgl been a be zulha, dɔgl be yɔ taa dɔgl rɔbo.
- 32Doo za gi raak dɔglɔ a be zulha, be mɛɛ a dɔglyɔ gi dɔk be zulha gi rɔbo.
- 33Nɛ yaas Yohana doo, warig hine, Yohana be raa hinrɔb a be zulha.
- 34Bɛnɛ hɔɔb doo za dɔglɔ yɔ gi book a be zulha an be zuun a bee bɔ zaanɔ gɛ. Yɛrɛ gɛ be gisin dɔk hin wɔrɔ an nɛ zɔɔ.



³⁵Yohana gi ne an pitila yo gi kak laa gi wee gi gaak giya; wee ne taa an ne dag hat am kaasi a gaakilɔ bo gedu.

³⁶Bee be gin doḡl gbɔɔl daar Yohana ɔne bo daarɔ; ge woos yo Baa be gaazibe an be daaso. Woos worɔ be wooko hi gi an dent soole hi raak a be zulha a Baa be gii yaazibe.

³⁷Wee Baa be yo yaazibe raa doḡl be hi zulo hew; ne lagdir kolko ge, wee ne gbendir muuto ge hew.

³⁸Anyo ne doɔbs zaanyo Baa bo yaazig ge, Baa be doḡl taa waak a neege.

³⁹Ne zaḡig Bet deerwolɔ hi tenko anyo ne mokig a be zem zaatig gbɔno a gedu, wee Bet deerwol bo gi raak doḡl be.

⁴⁰Wee haan zaak a beege an ne dag zaatig ge be.

⁴¹Bene haabe bantyo go be dag a dood ge ge.

⁴²Be mee a ne taan Bet haatigo a ne kpoos du.

⁴³Be zaa a Baa be nuḡ du ne dagib ge. An doo za doomi zaa hi zulo ɔne ne dagige.

⁴⁴Nee yo ne tek bant a doode yo ne dee doɔbsugo ri? Ne bee bant rob yo gi fuuzig a Bet gbunsum bo ge ge be.

⁴⁵Bone mok a bee be gexnin hinza a Baa bo gi muut du; zaanyo gin gexnik hine ge Muusa, zaanyo ne gbaak mokil ne a ge a gi daasine.

⁴⁶A ne doɔbs ne Muusa, yo ne doɔbs bee hew. Muusa bij doḡl been be.

⁴⁷Yere anyo ne doɔbs hinyo bij ge, gi an ne dee doḡl be doɔbsigo ri?

YOHANA 6

¹Yo anbo Yeesu tal a Galile Membal yo nuḡɔ zaa a Tiberiya Membal kasiḡ zaabo ge.

²Saalzano gbɔɔl foge anyo hi gben gers wo gi wook a gumtil wo hi muule.

³Yeesu fund da doo a gaat ha hi walesere zo wo.

⁴Hone Yahuduya Paska naab gi sɛɛbik be.

⁵Yo Yeesu pee yoɔ anyo gi gben saalzano gbɔɔl gi zaak a ge, er Filib a we zem koko ay an we gaa dood were hi le no?

⁶Gii er Filib hin anbo an gi kem hinyo go gi goosige. Gii mee hinyo go gi woo ne hew.

⁷Filib raage a kok yo go we zeb tus gaat temere eere yo rii an dood sew hi dag kaasi hew ge.



⁸Simɔŋ yɔ nuŋɔ zaa a Piyer , yɛɛtɔ Andre, yɔ gi walesere ɔɔ wɔ zaaya gbunu, raage:

⁹a walà za gi hedi gin kok kiml nɔɔne hi dut dɛet eere. Gi rii nɔ ma a dood kit wɔ hi muutdu nɔ?

¹⁰Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ a raan dood wɔ hi dɔɔtɔ. Hetyɛs gi lɛlɔge bubudug be. Wale wɔ hi dɔɔtɔ, kitigyà sɛɛb an duk nɔɔne.

¹¹Yeesu loo kok kiml wɔ baan Beto, wɛe raa hi gɛɛs dood wɔ hi dɔɔt a hetyɛs wɔ ha. Wɛe gɛɛsihi dut wɔ anyɔ hɔɔhi.

¹²Yɔ dood wɔ hi le kok bɔ hi bɛe hijko, Yeesu raa walesere ɔɔ wɔ a mɔglin kok bɛekil wɔ hi zɛɛrɔ, an bɔ hinza gi wagɔ.

¹³Hi mɔgl kok bɛekil wɔ hi hijj del koobl daatɔ eere a kok kiml nɔɔn wɔ hi le gi zɛɛr gedu.

¹⁴Yɔ dood wɔɔ hi gben gers yɔ Yeesu woo anɔ hi dɔɔɔ: a wal yere gi Betyɔɔkɛŋkya yɔ gɔ gi zaa ne waal du gii sɔɔne!

¹⁵Yɔ Yeesu mɛe a hi zaak a ge an hi loog hi tɛŋko hi wɛenig Waar gbɔɔle, zol wɛe dɔɔ a gɔɔt ha gi gbunu.

¹⁶Yɔ lɛesig tuurɔ Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi tii a mɛmbal yɔɔdi,

¹⁷hi da hi kar a lemb du hi kar mɛmbal bɔ an hi rek a mɛmbal kasiŋ zaabɔ ge a Kapɛrnayum, yems bul dɔɔ be. Yeesu zaadir ne a hii ket gɛ.

¹⁸Zɛk gi fɛk hi tɛŋko, mɛmɔukil wɔ hi kark be.

¹⁹Yɔ hi nuu lemb bɔ hi rek an kilomɛtre nɔɔne, zaa nɔɔn-gbunu, hi gben Yeesu emzig a mɛmbal bɔ hage gi zaak a lemb lɛl bɔ ge. Yɔ hi gbenige hoobhɔɔhihɔ.

²⁰Yeesu raahi a beya, bɔ hoob gi hɔɔne.

²¹Yɔ anɔ, hɔɔhi an hi loog ne a lemb bɔ gedu, wɛe bɔrɔbɔ hi tuur a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi sil ne ge.

²²Yoosugɔ yɔ saal wɔ hi kɔm hi erk a mɛmbal kasiŋ bɔ hɔ ge, hi mɔk a gɛ lemb gbun bɔ gi ne a lɛl bɔ ge kpɔd, hi mɛe be a Yeesu kɔr hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ a lemb bɔ gedu gɛ, walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi rek mukya.

²³Anyɔ lemb zaade hi fuyuz a Tiberiya hi zaa hi sɛɛb a lɛlyɔ Yeesu baan Beto hi le kok ge,

²⁴yɔ dood saal wɔ hi gben Yeesu taa lɛlɔge hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ hɛw gɛ, hi wɛe hi tal a lemb wɔ gedu, hi rek hi tɛb Yeesu a Kapɛrnayum.

²⁵Yɔ hi zɛŋg a mɛmbal kasiŋ zaa bɔ ge hi warige a Hingokya , mɔ zaa bil hedi be?

²⁶Yeesu goohi a be raasine hi rɔbo: né tɛbe a gers hintuusingoya wɔ ne gben be woo dɔŋgɔ gɛ, ne tɛb a kok yɔ ne le ne hij gi dɔŋgo.



- 27 Bɔnɛ woos lees yɔ gɔ gi dɔɔ woosɛ, yɛrɛ woosin lees yɔ gɔ gi waa faa gii woosɛ. Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gii gi gaan leesɔ. Gii gi Zɔɔnyɔ Baa Bɛt gaag gbɔlums an hi mɛksingɛ.
- 28 Hi wɛɛ hi warigɛ a gi an wi gɔ nɔ an wi woo Bɛt woosɔ wɔ hɔɔgɛ?
- 29 Yeesu goohi a Bɛt woosɔ gɛ: an nɛ dɔɔbɔs Zɔɔnyɔ yaazigɛ.
- 30 Wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi warigɛ a mɔ wook nɔ gɛrsɔ an gɔ wi gbɛn wi dɔɔbɔsum nɔ? Mɔ wook nɔ woosɔ?
- 31 Baa wi hi le kok gɛrsya bɔ nunɔgɔ a maanyɔ a hɛtdɔɔ du anyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ raa a gaazihi kok a bɛtha an hi le.
- 32 Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a be raasin rɔbɔ, Muusa gāan kok yɔ fɔɔz a bɛtha gɛ, Baa be gii gin gaak kok rɔb bɔ fɔɔz a bɛtha.
- 33 Yɛrɛ Bɛt kokɔ gɛ Zɔɔnyɔ siz a bɛtha gi wɛɛ gi gaak dood waal du zɔɔtigɛ.
- 34 Hi raagɛ a Dɛntyɔ, gaawi kok bɔrɔ faa.
- 35 Yeesu raahi a bee gi kok zɔɔtigya, zɔɔnyɔ zaa a be, ɔɔkil taag zaa hɔɔk nɛ zɔɔ, wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ dɔɔsibɛ mɛm taag hɔɔk nɛ zɔɔ.
- 36 Yɛrɛ be raasine a nɛ gbɛnibɛ, wɛɛ nɛ dɔɔsib gɛ.
- 37 Dood wɔ Baa be gib gaak sɛw hɔ zaa a be; zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi zaa a be, be taag nɛ bisig zɔɔ.
- 38 Yɛrɛ be siz a bɛtha an be woo hinyɔ hɔɔ Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib giya, taa hinyɔ hɔɔ beya.
- 39 Hinyɔ hɔɔ Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib gɛrɛ: hɔɔg an dood wɔ gaab sɛw, bɔbɛ waks zaaya gbunu, gɔ gi ɔt kuud bɔ gedu, be wɛɛ be dɔɔnsihi a wɔrk du.
- 40 Hinyɔ Baa be hɔɔg gɛrɛ: an zɔɔnyɔ gbɛn waawal bɔ gi dɔɔbsigɛ gi dag zɔɔtig faa, be wɛɛ be dɔɔnsigɛ a wɔrk du a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gedu.
- 41 Yahuduya wɔ hi dɔn hinyɔ Yeesu raa a be gi kok yɔ siz bɛtha giya.
- 42 Hi raa a nɛ Yeesu bɔ zɔɔnɔ Yusufu waawal gii ma mi? Wɛ mɛɛ baato hi nɔɔtɔ be, yɔ wɛɛ yɔ raa ri ma a be siz bɛtha nɔ?
- 43 Yeesu goohi a bɔnɛ dɔntinu.
- 44 Doo za dɛɛ an gi zaa beegɛ gid Baa be yɔ yaazib dizig hi Mɔkilɔ gɛ. Bɛ wɛɛ bɛ dɔnsig a ɔt kuud bɔ gedu.
- 45 Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkya wɔ hi bij dɔglɔ a dood sɛw Bɛt gi goksiihi hine. Gɔ gi anɔ zɔɔnyɔ lag Baa bɔ yɔɔg gi wɛɛ gi tɔɔ hinyɔ gɔ gi goksigɛ bɔr gi zaa a be.
- 46 Yɛrɛ doo za gbɛn Baa bɔ gɛ, gɛ zɔɔnyɔ fɔɔz a gɛ gbɛnig kpɔd.
- 47 Be raasin rɔbɔ, zɔɔnyɔ dɔɔsibɛ gin zɔɔtig faa.
- 48 Bee gi kok zɔɔtigya.
- 49 Baa nɛ wɔ hi le kok gɛrsya bɔ nunɔgɔ a maan a hɛtdɔɔ du hi wɔrɔ.



- 50Kok yɔ siz betha gi hedi, zɔɔnyɔ ɔɔ gi lege taa wɔrko.
- 51Bee gi kok zɔɔtil yɔ siz a betha, zɔɔnyɔ gi le kok yere gi waa faa; kok yere be gaako gi muul bene yɔ be gaak an waal gi zɔɔ giya.
- 52Kuudu Yahuduya wɔ hi faltinhin hi teesdu hi raa a wal yere yɔ gaawe yɔkto ri an we tɔb nɔ?
- 53Yeesu raa a be raasin rɔbo, ned lē Zɔɔn Waa bɔ muulo ge, ne wee ne yɔ gɔɔmo ge, ne taan zɔɔtigi.
- 54Zɔɔnyɔ le muul be gi wee gi yɔ gɔɔm be, gin zɔɔtig faa, bé wee bé dunsige a ɔt yɔɔsumi.
- 55Muul be gi lees hi rɔbo, gɔɔm be gi hinyɔk hi rɔbo, yɔɔne.
- 56Zɔɔnyɔ ɔɔ gi lek muul be gi wee gi yɔk gɔɔm be, gi waak hi beya, bee be waak hi gii be.
- 57Baa Bet zɔɔtig gaakya bɔ yaazibe, bee be, be zɔɔk a gi dɔngo. Yɔ anbɔ, zɔɔnyɔ ɔɔ gi lebe gi zɔɔ be dɔngo.
- 58Kok bɔ siz a betha gi hedi; kokɔ taa an kok gersya yɔ baa ne hi le a hetdɔngu hi wee hi wɔrɔ. Zɔɔnyɔ gi lek kok yere gi zɔɔ faa.
- 59Yeesu dɔg hin bɔrɔ yɔ gis dood hingok a mɔksilluk du a Kapernayum.
- 60Yɔ Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi kem hin bɔrɔ, zaadeya kittɔnɔ hi raa a dɔgl baatil bɔrɔ bɔ deɛ an gi tɔɔ nɔ?
- 61Yɔ Yeesu mee a walesere wɔ hi dɔntingo dɔgl bɔrɔ, raahi a hin bɔrɔ zeks mɔkil ne zeks ya?
- 62Yere à ne ghen ne Zɔɔn Waa bɔ dɔk a lelyɔ da giz ne ge doose, yɔ ne mɔk ri?
- 63Bet Mɔkili gi gaak zɔɔtigi, taa an doo muul gi woo hinza ɔne. Dɔgl wɔ be raasine gi Mɔkili hi zɔɔtigi.
- 64Yere dood zaade hi gi ne teesdu hi taa dɔbsugo.
(Yɔ anbɔ Yeesu mee ne dood wɔ hi taa ne dɔbsig zaɔ ge gaati, wee mee zɔɔnyɔ ɔɔ gi rɛɛsigyɔɔ be.)
- 65Yeesu wee dɔgɔ a hinc gii be raasine a doo za deɛ an gi zaa beege ge gid Baa bɔ gaag gbɔnɔ ge.
- 66Bee lelɔdi anbɔ, walesere wɔ kittɔnɔ hi wee kuudu, hí sɔktin zaa hi Yeesu ma ge.
- 67Yeesu war walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eere a nee be, haɔn reki hew ya?
- 68Simɔn Piyer wee googe a Dentyɔ, wi re ma bɔge? Mɔɔ gin dɔgl zɔɔtigya faa be.
- 69Wi dɔbsɔ, wi wee wi mee a mɔɔ gi Kristu doo gaat yɔ fuuz a Bet ge.
- 70Yeesu wee warihi a ne bee herin ne koobl daa eer ma mi? Ne yere zaa gbun a ne teesdu gi loorehaale!



⁷¹Gi dɔk Simɔŋ waawal Yahuda Iskaryudi dɔgl ɔɔnɛ. Gi walesere ɔɔ wɔ koobl daa eer zaaya gbun yɔ gɔ gi rɛɛsig yaɔ giya.

YOHANA 7

¹Yɔ kuudu anɔ labɔ, Yahuduya wɔ hi bɛɛk Yeesu an hi gbɔŋge. Yɔ gben anɔ, hɔɔg waak a Yahuduya ge, emb gbɛɛka ma Galile.

²Yahuduya luk gbandilya naab bɔ sɛɛb be.

³Yeesu yɛɛde ɔɔ hi raage a ɔɔm lɛlyɔdi, mɔ rek a Yahuduya an fɔkya mɔ wɔ hi gben gers yɔ mɔ wooko.

⁴Yɔ anɔ doo za gi hɔɔg an dood hi mɛɛge, wɔɔ hin a yaatillel ge. Mɔ gi wook hin wɔɔ zuunum zul mɔ a waal du.

⁵Yɛɛde ɔɔ hi dɔbsig hɛw ge, yaɔne hi booyaa anɔ.

⁶Yeesu raahi a bene ɔt be riid ket ge, nene ɔt ne waa riikyɔ.

⁷Waal dɛɛ an gi hɛɛninlɔl ge; yere bene be book dɔglɔ a woosɔ wɔ ber ge, yaɔne gi gib lɔlhɛɛnuko.

⁸Nɛɛ dɔɔn naab bɔ, bene ɔt be riid ge, be taa dɔɔk naab bɔ kete.

⁹Yɔ raahi anɔ kɔmz a Galile.

¹⁰Yɔ Yeesu yɛɛde ɔɔ hi dɔɔ naab bɔ, gii hi zulɔ zol dɔɔ hɛw.

¹¹Yɔ anɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gig bɛɛk be hi gig wark a naab bɔ gedu a gi ma ay nɔ?

¹²Hi faltingo dɔglɔ gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi yaɔtamse a saal bɔ gedu. Dood zaade hi raako a doo rɔbo, weɛ zaade hi raak be a gi dood waksigyayɔ.

¹³Anyɔ hoob gihi hɔɔk Yahuduya wɔ, doo za bɔɔ dɔglɔ tuu ha ge.

¹⁴A naab teesdu Yeesu dɔɔ a Betluk du mɛɛ hingokyɔ.

¹⁵Yɔ hin gokɔ bɔ kɔms Yahuduya wɔ gersɛ hi warɔ a ne zɔɔn yere mɛɛhin ay, weɛ zaŋga ge be?

¹⁶Yeesu goohi a hingok yɔ be goko, taa fɔuzig a beege, gi fɔuzig a Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib ge.

¹⁷Doo za gi hɔɔg an gi woo Bet hɔɔtigɔ, gi mɛɛ a hingok wɛɛ be goko gid fɔuz a Bet ge, zaabe, gid be book hin wɛɛ hi zul beene.

¹⁸Zɔɔnyɔ gi book hin hi zulɔ tɛŋkɔ, gi bɛɛsig zulɔ gbɔlumsɛ; yere zɔɔnyɔ gi bɛɛk zɔɔnyɔ yaazig gbɔlumsɔ be, gii gi zɔɔn rɔbo, weɛ hinza ɔɔb taa a ge.

¹⁹Muusa gɔan Betmaakdɔgl ge ya? Weɛ doo za gbun fɔ dɔglɔ bɔ ge be! Ne ne bɛɛk an ne gbɔb a nɔ dɔŋgo?

²⁰Dood saal wɔ hi gidi hi tɔɔ a mɔ gin loorehɔɔle, bɔ gim tɛk an gi gbɔm nɔ?



- 21 Yeesu goohi a be woowoos gbunu, wɛɛ, nɛɛ sɛw, yɔɔnyɔ.
- 22 Muusa gaan dɔmsdɔglɛ, hincɔ fɔyɔz a Muusa ge gɛ, fɔyɔz a dɛntɛ wɛ doos hi. Yɔɔnɛ nɛ nak waat nɛ a holum-ɔt hɛw.
- 23 Nɛ gi nak waat a holum-ɔti, an bɔnɛ hɔtir Muusa maakɔ, yɛrɛ hin nɔɔnɛ nɔ hi bee ɔnɛ anyɔ bee be zɔɔs doo a holum-ɔti?
- 24 Bɔnɛ gbaa dɔgl a hinyɔ nɛ gbɛnik hi lɔl nɛ hage, yɛɛn dɔgl hi gbɔnɔ.
- 25 Dood zaadɛ wɔ hi waak a Urusalima hi warɔ a wali hi gig bɛɛk an hi gbɔngɛ nɛ gii yɔ ma mi?
- 26 Yɛrɛ gi bookyɔɔ a dood muutdu be, wɛɛ hi wɔɔg gɛ be, ri nɔ? Dood wɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hi mɛmɛ yɔnɛ a Masihu bɔ gii ya?
- 27 Yɛrɛ wɛ mɛɛ lɛlyɔ wal yɛrɛ fɔyɔz du, Masihu bɔ gɔ gi zaa, doo za taa mɛɛk lɛlyɔ fɔyɔ du be.
- 28 Yɔ Yeesu gi gokhin a Betluk du, raa a nɛ mɛɛbe, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ lɛlyɔ be fɔyɔz du be! Yɛrɛ bɛ mɔk hi zul be an be zaa gɛ; Zɔɔn rɔb yɔ yaazib giro, wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛg gɛ.
- 29 Bɛnɛ be mɛɛge, be fɔyɔz a ge, gii yaazibe, yɔɔnɛ.
- 30 Hɔɔhi an hi wɔɔge, yɔ ɔtɔ riid gɛ, doo za yaa naan gi muul gɛ.
- 31 Dood zaadɛ kittɔnɔ a saal bɔ gedu hi dɔbsig Yeesu hi raako a Masihu bɔ gɔ gi zaa gi gɔ gɛrs gi daar wal yɛrɛ ɔnɛ bɔ daar ya?
- 32 Yɔ Farisaya wɔ hi lag dood hi faltingo hin a Yeesu zulha hi yɔɔtamɛ, Betmaakwookya wɔ hi yaaz lɛl-ook-yaadɛ an hi rek hi wɔɔge.
- 33 Yeesu dɔgɔ: a be gi hi nɛɛ ɔt kaasi ket bɛ, kuudu bɛ wɛɛ be rek a Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib ge.
- 34 Gɔ nɛ bɛɛbe nɛ zɛb gɛ, wɛɛ nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ zaa a lɛlyɔ gɔ be gi ge gɛ.
- 35 Yahuduya wɔ hi ɛtin hi tees du: a gii gi rek lɛlɔ ay an wɛɛ wɛ zɛng gɛ nɔ? Gi rek a dood wɔ hi nɔɔ hi rek a Yonaniɔkoya wɔ hi teesdu hi an gi goksihi hin ya?
- 36 Dɔglɔ yɔ raa a nɛ bɛɛbe nɛ zɛb gɛ, wɛɛ dɛɛ an nɛ zaa a lɛl yɔ be gi ge gɛ, nɔ hincɔ raako anɔ ɔnɛ?
- 37 A naab-ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ yɔ daar ɔt zaadɛ wɔ gedu Yeesu er ɔooyɔɔ a zɔɔnyɔ mɛm gig hɔɔko, zaag a bee gi yɔ.
- 38 Zɔɔnyɔ dɔbsibe, zɛɛ gbɔɔl mɛm zɔɔtigya gi zɔb a gi kpoos du, anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwol dɔgɔ .
- 39 Yeesu dɔgn Bet Mɔkil yɔ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi dɔbsig gi dagig giya. Yɔ anɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ da zaad nɛ ket gɛ be, yɔ Yeesu dagd nɛ gbɔlumsɔ ket gɛ giya.



- ⁴⁰Dood wɔ hi gi saal bɔ gedu hi bɛɛ dɔɔl bɔrɔ kɛŋko hi dɔɔɔ: a hi rɔbo wal yɛrɛ gi Bɛtɔɔkɛŋkya bɔ wɛ gig ook giya.
- ⁴¹Zaade be hi raak a Masihu bɔ giya. Wɛɛ dood zaade bɛ: a Masihu bɔ gii fɔɔz a Galile ya?
- ⁴²Bet dɛɛrwol rāā a Masihu bɔ gi fɔɔz a Dawda dɔɔt du a Baytilaama, a lɛlyɔ Dawda gi ge ge ya?
- ⁴³Dood saal wɔ hi gɛytin ma gɔ a Yeesu dɔɔgo.
- ⁴⁴Dood zaade hi teesdu hɔɔhi an hi wɔɔge, wɛɛ doo za yaa naan gi muul ge be.
- ⁴⁵Yɔ an bɔ lɛl-ookya wɔ hi wɛɛ a Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi a Farisaya wɔ hi. Yɔ hi tuurɔ, wɔrɔ hi warihi: a ri nɛ kāmzig ge nɔ?
- ⁴⁶Lɛl-ookya wɔ hi goo: a doo za bood nɛ yɔɔ an wal bɔrɔ zaŋ ge.
- ⁴⁷Wɛɛ Farisaya wɔ hi warihi: a nɛɛ hɛw hi maatinmaat ya?
- ⁴⁸Waar ɛ wɔ zaayɔ hi dɔɔsigdɔɔs ya? Zaabe Farisaya wɔ zaayɔ hi dɔɔsigdɔɔs ya ri?!
- ⁴⁹Dood saal wɔrɔ hi mɛɛ Bɛtmaakdɔɔl ge hi gi bootyaadeyɔ!!
- ⁵⁰Zaayɔ gbun yɔ nuŋgɔ a Nikodem yɔ zaa nɛ a Yeesu ge yɛms du raahi
- ⁵¹a maakdɔɔl wɛ raa a mɔ kēm hinyɔ doo gi dɔk kɛn ge, mɔ gbɛn hinyɔ gi wook kɛn ge, dɛɛ an mɔ matinge dɔɔl ge.
- ⁵²Wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi warige a mɔɔ mɔ gi Galileya hɛw ya? Zaŋgum dɛɛrwol mɔ rɔbtɔnɔ, mɔ gbɛn a Bɛtɔɔkɛŋkya za taa fɔɔzig a Galile hɛbt du ge!
- [⁵³Bɛɛ an bɔ, bɔbe wɛɛ gi raa du be.

YOHANA 8

- ¹Yeesu tuu dɔɔ a Kɔɔb Gɔɔt ha.
- ²Lɛlyɔ bɛɛ gaako, wɛɛ tiiz a Bɛtluk du, dood sɛw hi zaa a ge, gii dɔɔt goksihi hinɛ.
- ³Yɔ an bɔ Bɛtmaakdɔɔkya wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi kamz nis za yɔ hi wɔɔzig gi naak a mans du, hi esig a saal teesdu hi raa Yeesu
- ⁴a Hingokya , nis yɛrɛ wi zɛmzig mans du wi wɔɔ wi kamzige.
- ⁵⁻⁶Muusa raaw a maakdɔɔl bɔ gedu be, a hi zɛm nis gi mansgɔk anyɔ hi wɔɔge hi duutingɛ bet gi wɔrɔ.
- (Yɔ hɔɔhi an hi ton Yeesu dɔɔgle an kuudu hi mɛɛg wɔɔko) hi warige a yɛrɛ mɔya, mɔ dɔɔ a nɔ? Yeesu hɔɔr bjj hin hi naanwalɔ a hɛbtdi.
- ⁷Yɔ hi gig gbork warki, gii wɛɛ dɔɔndɔ raahi a zɔɔnyɔ taan hin hɔɔl a nɛ teesdu ge, loog beto gi yɛel nis yɛrɛ duuko.
- ⁸Wɛɛ hɔɔr bjj hin hi naanwalɔ a hɛbtdi.



- 9**Yɔ wɔrɔ hi lag dɔgl bɔrɔ anɔ hi hɔms gbunu gbunu hi reekɔ, yeel a dɛntɛ, tuur a walesere wɔ hi sew, hi ɔ Yeesu gi gbunu hi nis bɔ hi esig nɛ a saal tees bɔ gedu.
- 10**Yɔ Yeesu wɛɛ gi duks zulo ha gben nis bɔ gi gbunu. Wɛɛ warige a nisyɔ, dood wɔ hi gɛɣnum nɛ dɔgl hi gaay nɔ? Doo za wɔɔnum dɔgl gɛ ya?
- 11**Nis bɔ tɔɔ a Dentyɔ, doo za taaro. Yeesu wɛɛ raage a bee hɛw be taam dɔgl wɔɔnuko, rekumɔ, bɔmɔ wɛɛ mɔ go hinhɔɔl za.]
- 12**Yeesu wɛɛ dɔgɔ: a bee gi lelgaal waal du, zɔɔnyɔ fɔbe, taa embik lelwil du, gi dag lelgaal zɔɔtigi.
- 13**Farisaya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi raage a mɔ boosig zul mɔɔn dɔglɛ, dɔgl mɔ bɔrɔ dɔglɔ taa dɔgl rɔbo.
- 14**Yeesu goohi a an be boosig zul been dɔgl sj, dɔglɔ gi rɔbo. Be mɛɛ lɛlyɔ be fuyuzɔ hi lɛlyɔ be reko. Yere nɛya, nɛ mɛɛ lɛl yɔ be fuyuz du hi lɛlyɔ be rek du gɛ.
- 15**Nɛ yɛɣk dɔgl an dood go hi yɛɣko, bene bɛ gbaas doo za dɔgl hino gɛ.
- 16**Wɛɛ an be gbaak dɔgl sj, dɔgl be gbaak bɔ gi hi gbɔnɔ. Be taa be gbunu, Baa bɔ yaazibe gi hi beya.
- 17**Hi bij a nɛ maak dɛerwol du a dood eere, yɔɔyɔ gi ɔks gbunu, dɔglyɔ gi rɔbo.
- 18**Be boosig zul been dɔglɛ; wɛɛ Baa be yɔ yaazibe gi book dɔgl beenɛ.
- 19**Farisaya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi warige a Baa mɔ bɔ gi ay? Yeesu goohi a nɛ mɛɛ bee gɛ, nɛ mɛɛ Baa be hɛw gɛ. A nɛ mɛɛ nɛ Baa be, yɔ nɛ mɛɛ bee hɛw.
- 20**Yeesu dɔg dɔgl wɔrɔ yɔ gi hingok a Betluk du a gaaslel yɔ go hi gaak gɛ; yɔ wɔɔk ɔrɔ riid gɛ be, doo za wɔɔg gɛ.
- 21**Yeesu raahi bɛ a be gi rekrekɔ, nɛ bɛɛbe, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ wɔr a nɛ hinhɔɔl du. Wɛɛ dɛɛ an nɛ tuur a lɛlyɔ be rek gɛ gɛ.
- 22**Yahuduya wɔ hi warɔ a yɔ raa a nɛ dɛɛ rek a lɛlyɔ be rek gɛ gɛ rɛ, gi rek zul ɔn gbɔnk ger ya?
- 23**Wɛɛ raahi a nɛya nɛ fuyuz a wɛɛdisɛ, wɛɛ beya be fuyuz a wɛɛha. Nɛɛ nɛ fuyuz a waal yere gedu; beya bɛ fuyuz a waal yere gedu gɛ.
- 24**Be raane a nɛ wɔr a nɛ hinhɔɔl du. Yɔ anɔ nɛ dɔbs a be gi zɔɔnɔ gii gɛ, nɛ wɔr a nɛ hinhɔɔl du.
- 25**Farisaya wɔ hi warige a mɔ bɔ an mɔ booyɔɔ anɔ? Yeesu goohi a be gisin hino raak yeel a biitirnaan du.
- 26**Be gin hin kittɔnɔ an be dɔgɔan be gbansin dɔglɛ. Yere Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib gi Doo rɔbo. Wɛɛ hinyɔ be kem a gɛ, be book gii a waal du.
- 27**Hɔnɛ dood wɔ hi kɛm a gi book Baa bɔ dɔglɔ gii gɛ.
- 28**Yeesu raahi a go nɛ pɛɛ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ wɛɛha, nɛ mɛks a be giro. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ a bɛ wɔɔ hinza hi zul be gɛ, be book anyɔ Baa be goksibe.



- 29Zaanyo yaazibe gi hi beya, be waak wook hinyo besige, yaane gi ɔɔb be gbun ge.
- 30Anyo Yeesu gi dok anbo, dood kittɔno hi gig dɔbsugo.
- 31Yeesu wee raa Yahuduya wo hi gig dɔbsugo a an ne waa a be dɔgl du, ne gi walesere beene hi rɔbo,
- 32ne wee ne mee rɔbo, wee hinrɔb bo gi tuus zul ne a hinhɔal du gi gbaan aakil du.
- 33Hi googe: a weya we Abraham waato, wee we weesir doo za gbaare hino ge be. Mo wee mo raak ri a ne dag zul ne aakil du no?
- 34Yeesu goohi a be raasin rɔbo: zaanyo gi wook hin-haale gi hinhɔal gbaaryo.
- 35Gbaar taa waak raa du faa, waa moɔl one gi waak faa.
- 36Gid bee Bet waa bo be tuus zul ne a hinhɔal du, hi rɔbo, zul ne gi gi aakil du be.
- 37Be meeme a ne Abraham waato, yere yo dɔgl be tal ne kpoos du ge, haane an ne gbɔbe.
- 38Be raak hinyo be gbɛnz a Baa be ge giya. Wee neya ne wook hinyo ne lag a baa ne gban gii be.
- 39Hi godoge a baa wi ge Abraham. Yeesu goohi a a ne gi ne Abraham waato, yo ne woo hinyo Abraham woo giya.
- 40Yere boryo ne tek an ne gbɔbe, bee yo be raasin rɔb yo be lag a Bet ge gii kpɔd! Abraham woɔ hin anbo ge.
- 41Nee ne wook baa ne woose. Woro hi googe: a wi taa manswaato; wi gin Baa wi gbun kpɔd, ge Beto.
- 42Yeesu raahi a a Bet gi ne Baa ne giya, yo haan a be muule, be fuyuz a Bet ge ro be zaa waal du. Be moɔk hi zul bene an be zaa ge, gii yaazibe.
- 43No ne kemsib yaaboon be yere ge? Yo haan dɔgl be kenk ge giya.
- 44Loorehaal gii baa ne, wee haan baa ne dokumo haalo wo hii foko. Gii gi doogbɔnkya yeel a bii-tirnaan du. Yo rɔb taa a ge, gi doo-melyayo, haag rɔb dɔgl ge. Yo gi doo yaagɔɔnya, gi yaagɔɔn baato, go gi book yaagɔɔne, gi book yaaboon ɔɔne.
- 45Yo bee be gisin raak rɔb gii ne taasib dɔgl be ge.
- 46Bo zaano gi zuun a ne teesdu a be wook hinhɔal no? Ne yo be raak rɔb be, no ne taasib dɔgl be ma ge?
- 47Zaanyo fuyuz a Bet ge gi kenk Bet dɔgle; yo nee ne fuyuz a Bet ge ge be, ne kem ge.
- 48Yahuduya wo hi googe a ne wi raa rɔbo a mo Samariyayayo, ne mo gin loorehaal ma mi!
- 49Yeesu goohi a be taan loorehaale. Yere bee be gi dɔbsig Baa be giya, nee ne wee ne gib niiko.



⁵⁰Be taa tek gbolums bene; doo gbun ro gi beek gbolums be bo, zaano gii gi gbaas dood dogle.

⁵¹Be raasin hi robo, zaanyo waa dogl be a gi kpoos du, taa work gbenk faa.

⁵²Yahuduya wo hi raage a yere wi mee ma go a mo gin loorehaale mo muul du. Abraham woro, Betyaakenkya wo hi wor hew. Mo mo raak ri ma a zaano gi waa dogl mo taa work gbenik faa no?

⁵³Mo to mo daar baa we worki Abraham daar ya? Betyaakenkya wo hi wor be. Mo mo seek zul mo an bo?

⁵⁴Yeesu goo a an be gi dobsig zul beene, dobsig be yo wee hintsyo. Baa be gib dobsugo, gii gi Zaanyo ne gig raak a Bet neene,

⁵⁵ne wee ne meege ge. Bene be meege; wee a be raa ne a be meege ge, yo be riitin hi neya.

⁵⁶Yo baa ne Abraham gi ne mokig amntono an gi gben ot bene, gin ne hat gboltono. Gben ot gben ma hew, wee dag hat a gedu hew.

⁵⁷Yahuduya wo hi warige a mo taan wel dumbili noon hewi, mo gben Abraham ri?

⁵⁸Yeesu raahi a be dogsin robo, anyo Abraham da mooyd ge, bee be giiro.

⁵⁹Yo anbo hi tuu bet an hi duunige, gii yo gben anbo yaato, tuu co Betluk bo.

YOHANA 9

¹Yo Yeesu gi daako gben wal za yo mooy yori.

²Walesere yo wo hi erig anyo le a Hingokya , bo go hinhaal no, wal yere gii ya, zaabe baato hi nooto hii go hinhaal an gi mooy yori ya ri?

³Yeesu wee goohi a wal yere gii hew ge, baato hi nooto hii hew ge. Hino wooy an Bet tenko gi mid muulo ge.

⁴A lurk yo duge, gi an we woo Zaanyo yaazib wooso wo. Wag kaasi an yems gi bulo, a yemso gedu doo za dee an gi woo woos ma ge.

⁵Anyo be gi waal du, be gi lelgaal a waal du.

⁶Yo raa anbo tus set hebtdi yaan hebto, huus yori bo yil du.

⁷Wee raage a rekum mo da mo ur muut mo a Silowe memzeel bo gedu. (Silowe bo hino raako a yaayo.) Wal bo rek ur muuto a mem bo gedu, weeza gben yilo bo gaattono.

⁸Naaza zaade wo hi sebtin di hi wo go hi gig ne gbenik dootugo, hi mee a eltyayo, hi waro a ne zaan yere wal eltya bo da gi dootig gbonyo gi gi elik gii ma yo mi?

⁹Dood zaade hi raa a giya, zaade be, hi raa a xi-xi muut reese. Wal bo raa hi zulo hew a beya.

¹⁰Hii be hi wee hi warige a yil mo bo kper hino ri?



- 11Yɔɔr bɔ fɔkɔ a wal za bɔ nunɔ a Yeesu gii yɔɔ wɔmt gi sɔɔsib yɔl du, wɛɛ raabe a rekum mɔ uz a Silowe mɛmzɛɛl du. Yɔ be rek be uzɔ be gbɛn yɔl be gaa sɛs.
- 12Hi wɛɛ hi warige a walɔ gi ay? Gii tɔɔ a be mɛɛ gɛ.
- 13Hi kam wal bɔ gi nɛ yɔɔr a Farisaya wɔ hi.
- 14Yeesu woo hin bɔrɔ a holum-ɔt ro gi yɔɔ wɔmnt bɔ gi kpɛɛr wal bɔ yɔlɔ wɔ be.
- 15Kuudu Farisaya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi warige a yɔl mɔ wɔ hi gaa hincɔ ri? Gii wal bɔ wɛɛ fɔkɔ a wal bɔ yɔɔ wɔmnt gi sɔɔsib yɔl du, be rek be uz mɛm du be gbɛnik ma gɛɛ.
- 16Farisaya zaadɛ wɔ hi raa a walɔ taa fɔk holum-ɔt maak bɔ, fɔɔz Bɛt gɛ gɛ. Zaadɛ hi tɔɔ a doo hinɔɔɔɔ yɔ dɛɛ hingersyaadɛ an wɛɛ wookɔ ri nɔ? Hi gɛytin gɔ teesɛ.
- 17Hi wɛɛ hi war wal bɔ a mɔɔ mɔ raa a nɔ a gi zulha nɔ? Anyɔ kpɛrsum yɔl mɔ rɛ mɔ raa a ri? Wal bɔ goo a bɛnɛ be raa a nɔ, raak be gɛ ma a gi Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkyayo.
- 18Yahuduya wɔ hɪ dɔbs a gi nɛ yɔɔri hi wɛɛ hi kpɛrsig yɔlɔ gɛ, hi elz zɔɔnyɔ lɔlɔ gaa baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ hi zaa ketɛ.
- 19Yɔ hi zaa, hi warihi a waa nɛ bɔ nɛ da nɛ raak a mɔɔy yɔɔri giiyɔ ya? Yɛɛ wɛɛ gi gbɛnik ri ma bɔri nɔ?
- 20Baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ hi tɔɔ a wi mɛɛ a waa wi bɔ mɔɔy yɔɔr giya.
- 21Yɛɛ wɪ mɛɛ hinyɔ tal gi muul an gi gbɛn yɔl bɔri ma gɛ, kinsa bɔ kpɛrsig yɔlɔ? Gii tɔɔtɔ, warinegɛ gi fɔksin hinyɔ daa hi zulo.
- 22Yɔ baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ hoobɔɔhi Yahuduya wɔ gii hi raa anbɔ. Yahuduya wɔ be hi ɔks nɛ yɔɔyɔ hi teesdu dɔɔdɔ a kinsa zɔɔn za gɔ gi raa a Yeesu gii gi Masihu hi tuusig a mɔksilluk du, hi seege an bɔjlimyayo.
- 23Hincɔ gii baatɔ hi nɔɔtɔ hi raa a gii tɔɔtɔ, warinegɛ.
- 24Farisaya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi el wal bɔ gi nɛ yɔɔri dɔɔ eesime hi raage a dɔbsum Bɛto, wi mɛɛ a wal bɔrɔ gi doo hinɔɔɔɔ-yayo.
- 25Gii goo a gi gi hinɔɔɔɔyayo bɛnɛ be mɛɛ gɛ. Be mɛɛ hin gbunu a be da be gi nɛ yɔɔri, be wɛɛ be gbɛnik yɔl bɔryɔ a gi dɔɔg ma.
- 26Hi wɛɛ hi warige a woosum nɔ, kpɛrsum yɔl mɔ wɔ hincɔ ri?
- 27Gii wɛɛ goohi a be da be raasin hincɔ raasɔ, hɔɔn lak gɛ be, yɛɛ hɔɔn nɔ lak bɛ? Hɔɔn an nɛ wɛɛ fɔkyaadɛ ɔɔn hɛw ya?
- 28Hi niigɛ a mɔɔ mɔ gi fɔkyaa ɔɔnɛ, wii be wi gi Muusa fɔkyaadɛ ɔɔn be.
- 29Wi mɛɛ ɔnɛ a Bɛt booyɔɔ hi Muusa, yɛɛ wal yɛɛ ɔnɛ wɪ mɛɛ lɛlɔ fɔɔz du gɛ.
- 30Wal bɔ raa a eh! Hincɔ kɔmsib ma gɛrɛ, nɛ mɛɛ lɛl yɔ wali fɔɔz du gɛ! Nɛ yɛɛ kpɛrsib yɔl be ɔnɛ.
- 31Wɛ mɛɛ a Bɛt taas hinɔɔɔɔyayo wɔ kɛnko; zɔɔnɔ gi gig dɔbsugo, gi gisig hinyɔ hɔɔg wooko, gi kɛmsig ɔnɛ.



- ³²Yɔ waal bɛɛ yɛeluko, hi kem hinza a doo za kpɛrs zɔɔn za yɔ mɔɔy yɔɔr yɔl hino gɛ.
- ³³À wal bɔrɔ fuyuz nɛ a Bɛt ge gɛ, yɔ dɛɛ an gi woo hinza gɛ.
- ³⁴Wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi gòdɔge a mɔɔ yɔ hi mɔɔm a hinhɔɔl du zaɲ, mɔɔ mɔ wɛɛ mɔ goks wii hin ya? Hi ninig tuu gɔ fɛd a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu.
- ³⁵Yɔ Yeesu kem a hi nin wal yɔɔr bɔ yɔlɔ kpɛr nɛko, rek zɛɲge warige a mɔ dɔbsig Zɔɔn Waa bɔ ya?
- ³⁶Wal bɔ yɔlɔ kpɛr tɔɔ a dɛnti, gii gi bɔ Zɔɔnɔ? Raasibe an be dɔbsige.
- ³⁷Yeesu raa a mɔ gbɛnig-gbɛnɔ, zɔɔnɔ gii gimɔ booko.
- ³⁸Wɛɛ raage a Waar i, be gi dɔbsigdɔbsɔ; wɛɛ zagl gi muut du, dɔbsige.
- ³⁹Yeesu wɛɛ raa a be zaa a waal yɛrɛ gedu an dɔglyɛɛk gi giro, dood hi gɛɛy teese, an dood wɔ hi gi yɔɔri hi gbɛn yɔlɛ, wɛɛ an wɔ hi gbɛnko hi yɔɔ.
- ⁴⁰Farisaya zaade wɔ hi gi nɛ hi gii hi lag dɔglɔ an bɔ hi raage a wii hɛw wi gi yɔɔrɛ ya?
- ⁴¹Yeesu tɔɔhi a à nɛ gi nɛ yɔɔrɛyɔ, yɔ nɛ taan hinhɔɔlɛ. Yɛrɛ bɔri nɛ raak a be gbɛnik-gbɛnɔ, gid hinhɔɔl nɛ bɔ gi waako.

YOHANA 10

- ¹Yeesu wɛɛ raa a be raasin rɔbo, zɔɔni guz a wagl bɔ gedu gɛ gi kar wɔmnt ha gi gul a tamluk du, gi luuri, luur wɔdwɔlikya.
- ²Yɛrɛ zɔɔni tal a wagl bɔ gedu, gi tamnɛɛrayɔ.
- ³Gbɔnɔ-ookya bɔ gi kpɛrsige, tam wɔ hi lag kɔlkɔ; gi el tamɔ wɔ hi gi zulumsɔ nunɲo hi nunɲo gi dosihi gbɔnɔ a lakdi.
- ⁴Gɔ gi tuus tamɔ wɔ sɛwi gi gisihi gbɔnɔ dorko, tam wɔ hi mɛɛ kɔlkɔ hi fɔge.
- ⁵Tam wɔ hi taa fɔk rɔbi, hi nɔɔk dɔɲɲo anyɔ hí mɛɛ rɔb bɔ kɔlkɔ gɛ.
- ⁶Yeesu dɔgsihi yɔɔdaanik bɔrɔ, wɛɛ hii be hi kem hinyɔ gisihi dɔk gɛ.
- ⁷Yeesu wɛɛ raahi bɛ a be raasin rɔbo, bee gi tam wagle.
- ⁸Wɔ hi dosib nɛ zaakɔ sɛw hi gi luureyɔ, luure wɔd wɔɔlikyaade, wɛɛ tam wɔ hi kɛmsihi kɔlkyɔ gɛ be.
- ⁹Bee gi tamlukgbɔnɔ. Zɔɔni guz a beege gi zɔɔ; gi gulɔ gi wɛɛ gi tuu gi rek a leeslele.
- ¹⁰Luur gɔ zaa an gi loo hinluur kpɔd, gi gbɔmɔ, gi wɛɛ gi hɔtiro. Beya be zaa an tam wɔ hi dag zɔɔtig gi daarlele.
- ¹¹Bee gi tamnɛɛra rɔbo, nɛɛra rɔb bɔ gi gaak kolɔ a tam wɔ hi dɔɲɲo.
- ¹²Tuswoosya yɔ taa tamnɛɛra gɛ gi gbɛn lergum gi zaako, anyɔ tam wɔ hi taa ɔnɛ gɛ be, nɔɔ ɔɔhi diɔ lergum zaa wɔɔlihi, hɛksihi.



- 13Zaḡan bɔ gi wook tuswoose, dɔglɔ taa du ro gi nɔɔ gi ɔɔhi.
- 14Bee gi tamnɛera rɔbo. Be mɛɛ tam be wɔ, tam be wɔ be hi mɛɛbe,
- 15anyɔ Baa be mɛɛbe, bee be mɛɛ Baa be be, be wɛɛ be gaak kol be a tam wɔ hi dɔŋgo.
- 16Be gin tam zaade wɔ hi taa a luk yere gedu. Tamyɔ gi an be kamzihi, hi kem kɔlk be hi ɔks maasyɔ gbunu, hi nɛera gbunu.
- 17Be gaak kol be an kuudu be wɛɛ be looge. Yɔɔnɛ Baa be gi haɔɔ a be muule.
- 18Doo za taa look kol be, yere be gig gaak hi zul be; be gin tɛŋko an be gaa kol be, be wɛɛ be gin tɛŋko an be wɛɛ be looge. Hinɔ Baa be gaabe gbɔnɔ an be woo giibo.
- 19Hinfaltingo wɛɛ mɛɛ gɔ a Yahuduya wɔ hi teesdu a dɔgl bɔrɔ geha.
- 20Dood kittɔnɔ hi teesdu hi raa a wal bɔ yooyɔ, gin loorehaɔɔle, nɛ gisig lak nɔ?
- 21Zaade hi raa be a loorehaɔɔlya gɔ bɔɔyɔɔ an bɔ gɛ. Loorehaɔɔl yɔ dɛɛ an gi kpɛrs yɔɔr lɔl ya?
- 22Hi nak ma Betluk naab yɔ gɔ hi el a Hanuka a Urusalima a zerk tee du.
- 23Yeesu gul gi embik Betluk du a Sulemaanu gbag dɔŋdu.
- 24Yahuduya wɔ hi zaa hi rɔge hi raage a gi tuur nɛ bil an mɔ ɔsiw rɔb dɔk gaattɔnɔ be? Gid mɔ gi Masihu bɔ giya, raasiwi rɔbtɔnɔ.
- 25Yeesu raahi a nɛ be raasin nɛ tɔɔ gɛ ma mi! Woos wɔ be wook a Baa be nuŋ du hi zuunik dɔgl beene.
- 26Nɛ yɔ nɛ taa tam bene gɛ gii nɛ dɔbs gɛ.
- 27Tam be wɔ hi gi kenk kɔlk be, be mɛɛhi, hi gib fɔko.
- 28Be gihi gaak zɔɔtig faa. Hi taa nɛ wak zaŋ, wɛɛ doo za taa an gi wɔɔdihi be naan du be.
- 29Baa be yɔ gaahi be naan du tɔɔ daar hin sɛw; doo za dɛɛ an gi wɔɔdihi a Baa be naan du gɛ be.
- 30Baa be hi beya wi gi gbunu.
- 31Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi lag an bɔ hi wɛɛ hi loo bet an hi duutinge gi wɔrɔ.
- 32Yeesu raahi a be zunsin woos rɔbe wɔ Baa be gaaz kittɔnɔ, nɛ gib duuk a woosɔ nɔni dɔŋg nɔ?
- 33Yahuduya wɔ hi googe a wi taam duuk a woos rɔb dɔŋgo. Yɔ mɔ book yaɔhaɔɔl a Bet zulha gii wi gim bet duutingo an mɔ wɔrɔ. Yɔ mɔ gi doo tɔs, mɔ wɛɛnik zul mɔ ri an Bet nɔ?
- 34Yeesu raa a nɛ hi bjj a nɛ maakdɛerwol du a Bet raa a be raa a nɛɛ gi bet a waal du da ma mi?



³⁵Wε mεε a hinza dεε an gi kɔm tɔs a Bεt dεerwol du gε. Yɔ anbɔ, maak bɔ gi el dood wɔ Bεt dɔgl zaa a hiige a nεε gi bεto.

³⁶Yεrε beya, Bεt heribe yaazib waal du, ri nε dεε raak a be book yāḡḡaḡaḡ a Bεt zulha nɔ? Nε yɔ be raa a be gi Bεt waa gii ma mi?

³⁷Woos yɔ be wook gi taa a Baa be tɛŋk du gε, bɔnε dɔbsibe.

³⁸Yεrε yɔ be wook woos a gi tɛŋk du, gid nε tḡḡb nε gε sj, dɔbsin woos wɔ ɔnε an nε mεε, nε kεm bεttɔnɔ a Baa be ɔks gbun hi beya, bee be, be ɔks gbun hi Baa be.

³⁹Hi tɛb an hi wḡḡge, wεε hi wḡḡg gε be. Wir hi naan du reekɔ.

⁴⁰Yeesu wεε rek a Urdum zεḡrɔnɔ kasiŋ zaa bɔ ge a lɛlyɔ Yohana da gi nε hotingo dood Bεtmεm a biitirnaan duge, dɔɔt waa hɔ.

⁴¹Dood kittɔnɔ hi rek a ge hi raako a Yohana wōō gers gbun mɔɔt gε, yεrε hinyɔ dɔg a wal yεrε gi zulha sεw gi rɔbo.

⁴²Dood kittɔnɔ hi dɔbsig a lɛlɔ ge.

YOHANA 11

¹Wal za giro nuŋgɔ a Laazar, guumɔ, lɛlɔ a Betani, a Mariyama hi yḡḡtɔ Marta lɛlɛ.

²Mariyama ḡḡ gii sɔɔs nε Waar Yeesu dḡasere kurum kjiɔhemntya gi wεε gi pugdsinge dɔɔɔ wɔ hi susugi. Wanḡtɔ Laazar gii gumɔ.

³Siŋde wɔ hi yaa doo za gɔ a Yeesu ge a hi raasig a Waar i, sḡḡm mɔ guumɔ.

⁴Hɔneyɔ Yeesu lag anbɔ raa a gumsɔ taa wɔrkya, gumsɔ gi an gi zuun Bεt tɛŋk an hi dɔbsinu, gi wεε gi zuun waɔɔ bɔ gbɔlumsɔ an hi dɔbsig be.

⁵Yeesu hḡḡg a Marta muule hi yḡḡtɔ hεw, hi wanḡtɔ Laazar hεw.

⁶Yɔ mεε ma a Laazar guumɔ, kɔm ḡtɔ eere a lɛl bɔ gi ge.

⁷Yɔ kuudu anbɔ, wεε raa walesere ḡḡ wɔ a wε wεε a Yahuduya.

⁸Walesere ḡḡ wɔ hi raage a Hingokya, Yahu-duya wɔ hi gim nε bεek nɔganse an hi duutinmɔ beto mɔ wɔrɔ, kɔmri gi hḡḡmɔ wεek a Yahuduya bε?

⁹Yeesu tḡḡ a nε lɛlgaal gɔ yeel bjiɔ du tuur lεesig du mi? À zḡḡn za gi embik a lurk du, yɔ simdɔɔ gε anyɔ gi gbenik lɛlgaal a waal du.

¹⁰Yεrε à zḡḡn za gi embik a yεms du gi taan lɛlgaale, yɔ simdɔɔsimɔ.

¹¹Yɔ dɔg anbɔ wεε raahi a saam wε Laazar gi yokyo. Yεrε be gig rek kpookyo.

¹²Walesere ḡḡ wɔ hi raage a Waar i, à gi yokyo yɔ zḡḡḡ ro!

¹³Yeesu hḡḡg nε raak a Laazar wɔrɔ. Yɔ anbɔ, wale-sere ḡḡ wɔ be hi rum a gi book yoom rɔb dɔgle;

¹⁴wεε wadsihi dɔglɔ gɔ a Laazar wɔrɔ.



- 15 Ànyo be taa lɛlɔdi gɛ, be dag hat a nɛ dɔŋgo an nɛ dɔbsɔ. Yɛrɛ yɛnwɛ rek a gɛ.
- 16 Tumas yɔ nunɔ a Kumbili, raa naaza walesɛrɛ wɔ a wɛ́ɛ be, yɛnɛ an wɛ dɔ wɛ wɔr elo hi Waar Yeesu.
- 17 Yɔ Yeesu tuurɔ zɛm Laazar gi loor du ma am ɔtɔ nasɔ.
- 18 Betani sɛɣb hi Urusalima di kaasi, an kilomɛɛtrɛ nɔɔnɛ.
- 19 Yɔ Marta hi Mariyama wanɔyɔ Laazar wɔrɔ, Yahuduyaadɛ kittɔnɔ hi zaa hi gihi rɔɔko an hi batsihi muule.
- 20 Yɔ Marta lag a Yeesu gi zaako rek dagzige, Mariyama dɔɔt raa du be.
- 21 Marta raa Yeesu a Waar i, an mɔ gi nɛ dihɛ wanɔ be yɔ wɔr nɛ gɛ ro!
- 22 Yɛrɛ be mɛɛ a hinyɔ gɔ mɔ war Bet gɛ sɛw gi gaamɔ.
- 23 Yeesu googɛ a wanɔ mɔ gi rɛmla.
- 24 Marta raagɛ a bɛ́ mɛ́ɛ a gi rɛml a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gɛ du, a wɔrkɛ rɛmtig ɔti.
- 25 Yeesu goo a bɛɛ gi rɛmtigi hi zɔɔtigi. Zɔɔnyɔ dɔbsibe gi zɔɔ, an wɔr nɛ hɛw.
- 26 Zɔɔnyɔ gi zɔɔtili gi dɔbsibe taa nɛ wɔrk zɔɔ. Mɔ dɔbsig hin wɔrɔ ya?
- 27 Marta tɔɔ a hɔɔ, Waar i, be dɔbs a mɔɔ gi Masihu bɔ Bet waɔɔ yɔ gɔ gi zaa a waal du.
- 28 Yɔ dɔg anbɔ rek da elz hindɔɔ a yaaklɛlɛ raagɛ a hingokya bɔ gi hɛdi gi mɔ ɛrko.
- 29 Yɔ Mariyama bɛɛ lako dɔn nɔɔktɔnɔ rek a gɛ.
- 30 Yeesu da gudir nɛ a waal bɔ gedu ket gɛ, gi a lɛlyɔ Marta dagig nɛ gɛ.
- 31 Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi zaa Mariyama rɔɔk a gi raa du hi wɛɛ hi gbenig gi dɔk nɔɔktɔnɔ gi tuu, hi fɔgɛ. Hi rum a gi rek a wanɔyɔ loorlɛl bɔ gɛ an gi kaa wɔrk bɔ giya.
- 32 Yɔ Mariyama tuur a lɛl bɔ Yeesu gi nɛ gɛ gi gbenigɛ, zagl gi dɔɔndi raagɛ a Waar i, an mɔ gi nɛ dihɛ wanɔ be yɔ wɔr nɛ gɛ ro!
- 33 Yɔ Yeesu gben nis bɔ gi kaako, Yahuduya wɔ hi zaatinu hi kaak be, hin bɔ lab pɛɛ kpoosɔ, wɛɛ mɔkilɔ dɔkɔ,
- 34 wɛɛ warihi a nɛ jɔg loorɔ ay? Hi googɛ a Dɛntyɔ, zaamɔ mɔ sɛɛ lɛlɔ hi jɔgɛ.
- 35 Yeesu zɔbs mɛɛko.
- 36 Yahuduya wɔ hi gben anbɔ hi dɔgɔ a eh! sɛnɛ, haɔghɔ gi muul ro!
- 37 Wɛɛ dood wɔ zaadɛyɔ hi dɔgɔ a gii yɔ kpɛrs yɔɔr bɔ yɔlɛ, dɛɛ nɛ an gi woo hinza an bɔ zɔɔn yɛrɛ gi wɔr gɛ gɛ ya?
- 38 Yɔ Yeesu kpoosɔ wɛɛ gi dɔbɔ, rek gɔ a loorlɛl bɔ gɛ. Loo bɔ gi zɛɔk gbeeti a hɛɛl du hi kpɛɔn bet fɛɛti.



- 39 Yeesu raa a mibrin bet feet yere. Wɔrk bɔ sɪntɔ Marta raage A Waar i, wɔrk bɔ ʒtɔ nas ma hedu, gi huur ma ɔne.
- 40 Yeesu raage a bé rāāmɔ a mɔ dɔbsɔ mɔ gbɛn Bet gbɔlumsɔ ge ya?
- 41 Hi hɔs bet feet bɔ a loorya. Yeesu wɛɛ pɛɛ yɔlɔ wɛɛha raa a Baa, be baanumɔ anyɔ mɔ kɛmsibe.
- 42 Be mɛɛ a mɔ gisib kɛŋk faa. Yere be gi dɔk a dood saal wɔ hi rɔbe hi dɔŋgo, an hi dɔbs a mɔɔ yaazibe.
- 43 Yɔ dɔg anɔ booyaa hɔaltɔnɔ raa a Laazar, tuuzumɔ!
- 44 Wɔrk bɔ Laazar tuuzɔ, dɔɔɔ wɔ hi naanɔ wɔ hi wɔy hi kɔmas zukkru, muutɔ bɔ yɛyɛ hi gbandili. Yeesu raahi a pidinege nɛ ɔge gi rekɔ.
- 45 Yahuduya wɔ hi zaatin nɛ hi Mariyama hi gbɛn hinyɔ Yeesu woo, zaadeya kittɔnɔ hi dɔbsig gɔ.
- 46 Dood zaade hi teesdu be, hi rek hi zem Farisaya wɔ hi fɔksihi hinyɔ Yeesu woo.
- 47 Hɔneyɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi lag anɔ hi mɔks Yahuduya dɛnte dɔgl-yɛɛkya wɔ hi wɔ dɔgle hi raa a wɛ woo nɔ, walɔ gi wook gers gbɔltɔnɔ be?
- 48 An wɛ ɔɔg gi wook hin anɔ, dood sew hi dɔbs giya. Romaya wɔ be, yɔ hi zaa hi hɔtir Betluk wɛ gaat bɔ hɔtir hi hebt wɛ.
- 49 Zaaya gbun bɔ nunɔ a Kayafas yɔ gi nɛ Betmaak-wookya gbɔl mɔɔt a welɔ gedu raahi a neya nɛ mɛɛ nɛ hinza nɛ ge zaŋ.
- 50 Nɛ mɔk ge ya? An doo gbunu wɔr a dood sew dɔŋgo, yɔ daarɔ, hi anyɔ dood hebtɔi sew gɔ hi wagɔ.
- 51 Betmaakwookya gbɔl mɔɔt bɔ dɔg hin bɔ lab hi zulo ge. Anyɔ gi Betmaakwookya gbɔl mɔɔti a welɔ gedu be, gi dɔgnik Betdɔgle a Yeesu gii gi wɔr a dood Yahuduya wɔ sew hi dɔŋgo.
- 52 Zaaŋnɔ taa an gi wɔr wɔrkɔ a Yahuduya wɔ hi dɔŋg kpɔd, gi an gi kamz Bet waato wɔ hi heks nɛ lɛl sew gi ɔksihi lɛlgbunu.
- 53 Yɔ anɔ, yeel a ʒtɔ ge hi ɔks dɔglɔ gbunu an hi gbɔŋge.
- 54 Yɔ anɔ Yeesu zuun muutɔ rɔbtɔnɔ a Yahuduya wɔ hi tees du ma ge. Dund rek a hebt za dɔɔmi a het du a waal za gbɔl du nunɔ a Efrayim, waa hɔ hi wale-sere ʒɔ wɔ.
- 55 Yɔ Yahuduya Paska naab bɔ sɛɛb an dood kittɔnɔ hi fuy a waal zaade du sɔmsɔm a het du hí dɔ̀̀ a Urusalima hí gaas muulya,
- 56 hi bɛɛ Yeesu hi wɛɛ hi erk Betluk du hi watingo gbunu gbunu a nɛ mɔk ri, Yeesu taa zaak naab bɔ ya?



⁵⁷Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi raa ne be, a doo za gi mɛɛ lɛlyo Yeesu gi du hi raasihi an hi wɔɔge.

YOHANA 12

¹Yɔ Paska naab bɔ wag yems nɔɔngbun an gi tuurɔ, Yeesu tuur a Betani a lɛlyo Laazar, zɔɔnyɔ da rɛmsig a wɔrk du gi waak ge;

²hi gaag lees a lɛlɔge; Marta gii gi lees bɔ dɔɔzugo. Laazar gi hi dood zaade wɔ hi elzihi ne hi hinlek hi Yeesu be.

³Mariyama wɛɛ loo naar kurum kjjlhemntya tik gbunu, zekɔ gumntɔnɔ, hi ɔksin hinza ge, gubs Yeesu dɔɔ muule wɛɛ pugdin hi susugɔ. Luk bɔ hɔs gɔ hi kurum bɔ kjjlɔ hemnt bɔ seserkum.

⁴Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wɔ zaaya gbun nunɔ a Yahuda Iskaryudi yɔ gɔ gi rɛɛs Yeesu yaɔ raa gɔ:

⁵a nɔ hi zebr kurum kjjlhemntya yere tus gaat temere taare an hi gaa yaarya wɔ ge nɔ?

⁶Rāā hin bɔrɔ anyɔ yaarya wɔ hi gisig yaarhaak gii ge, yɔ gi doo luur giigi raanɔ; gii gi tus saa kanɔkigya. Gɔ gi bek zaa luur gi gbaak ɔne be.

⁷Yeesu wɛɛ raage a ɔɔmɔge, gbaa kurum bɔ an gi gebsin loor beene a ɔtyɔ gɔ hi jɔb gedu.

⁸Yaarya wɔ hi gi hi nee faa, bee be, be taa gik hi nee faa.

⁹Yɔ Yahuduyaade kittɔnɔ hi lag a Yeesu gi a Betani hi zaa; hi zāā a gi dɔng kpɔd ge, hi zaa an hi see Laazar yɔ rɛmsig ne a wɔrk du be.

¹⁰Yaane Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi wɔyaɔ an hi gbɔm Laazar hew.

¹¹Yahuduya zaade kittɔnɔ hi hed a zaade teesdu hi dɔbsig Yeesu a Laazar rɛmtigo bɔ gi dɔngɔ, yaane gi haahi an hi gbɔnge.

¹²A yoosugɔ ge saalzanɔ gbɔɔl hi zaa naab bɔ yɔ hi lag a Yeesu gi zaak a Urusalima.

¹³Hi gbobz tɛɛkpas wɔ hi gbaa daak-kpas wɔ hi rek hi dagtin hi Yeesu hi zaan a gi muutdu hi yaabolti a Hozana, raako a seko gbɔɔltɔnɔ, rɔbs gi a Zɔɔnyɔ gi zaak a Waar Bet nunɔ du ge, rɔbs gi a Waar Israhila ge!

¹⁴Yeesu zem pɛɛzumwaa za kar dɔɔt hage anyɔ Bet dɛer-wolɔ raa

¹⁵a bɔ hoob gi haamɔ, Siyona waasiɔ, yere Waar mɔ gbɔɔl bɔ gi zaako, dɔɔt a pɛɛzumwaa yelha.

¹⁶Walesere ɔɔ wɔ be hi kem hin wɔrɔ hi zul du ket ge. Hɔne kuudu, yɔ Yeesu tal a gi gbɔlums du, hi mɛks ma gɔ a Bet dɛerwol bɔ raa ne hinyɔ hi woosig yɔ dɔglɔ giya.

- 17Dood kit wɔ hi gi nɛ hi Yeesu hī gbēnig nɛ gi el Laazar a loor du a wɔrk du gi dunsige, hi dɔg dɔglɔ hɛw.
- 18Dood saal wɔ hi kɛm dɔglyɔ hi lag a Yeesu gɔ nɛ gɛrs bɔrɔ, yɔɔnɛ hi mɔks gi muutdu.
- 19Yɔ anbɔ, Farisaya wɔ hi watinu a sɔɔnɛ, dood waal du sɛw hi gig fɔk gɛrɛ, wɛɛ taa an nɛ dɛɛ hinza wook be.
- 20Yonaniŋkoya zaadɛ wɔ hi gi a dood wɔ hi dɔɔ naab bɔ teesɔ gedu an hi dɔbs Bɛto,
- 21hi zaa a Filib yɔ fuyuz a Baytizaada a Galile ge, hi raage a dɛnti, hɔɔw an wi gbɛn Yeesu giya.
- 22Filib rek raas Andrɛ; Andrɛ hi Filib hi rek hi dɔks Yeesu.
- 23Yeesu goohi a ɔtyɔ Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gɔ gi dag gbɔlumsɔ gedu riiri ma.
- 24Be raasin rɔbo à totlɛŋks zāā hebtɔdi gi wɔr gɛ, gi kɔŋk bundikyo; gi wɔr be, gi tuusig gaatɔ kittɔɔ.
- 25Zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔg kolɔ, gi waksige, zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔg kolɔ a waal yɛrɛ gedu gɛ be, gi zɔɔsig faa.
- 26Zɔɔn za gi hɔɔge an gi woosib hine fɔbzigbe! À lɛl yɔ be gi ge, woosya be gi gi lɛlɔge be. Zɔɔnyɔ gisib hin wooko, Baa be gi dɔbsige.
- 27Yɛrɛ kpoos be luutɔ, bɛ wɛɛ be dɔg hinɔ a nɔ? Baa Bɛto, zɔɔsibe a hinyɔ gɔ gi tuur gedu a ɔt yɛrɛ gedu? ɛ-ɛ, lab gɛ, be zaa be tuur a ɔt yɛrɛ gedu a hinyɔ gɔ gi tursib gi dɔŋgo, an be yɔ yɔɔrhanto.
- 28Baaba, dɔbsum nunɔ mɔ! Yɔ anbɔ, yɔɔbooyz a betha raa a be dɔbsigdɔbsɔ, be wɛɛ be dɔbsig du bɛ.
- 29Yɔ saal wɔ hi gi lɛlɔdi hi kɛm anbɔ hi dɔgɔ a bɛldɔntilyɔ; zaadɛ be a Bɛtwalɛr boozige.
- 30Yeesu dɔgɔ a yɔɔ bɔrɔ booyz be dɔŋg gɛ, booyz a nɛ dɔŋgo.
- 31Yɛrɛ ɔtyɔ Bɛt gɔ gi gbaas waal dɔgle riiri bɔri ma; waal bɔ waar ɔ be hi bisig-bisɔ.
- 32Wɛɛ, bɛnɛ, gɔ hi doobe a dɔɔr ha hi pɛɛb a hebt wɛɛha, be dir dood sɛw hi zaa a beege.
- 33Yɔ gi book anbɔ gi zuunik wɔrkɔ yɔ gɔ gi wɔr giya.
- 34Dood saal wɔ hi goo a wi kɛm hinɔ a maakdɔgl du a Masihu gi waak faa. Mɔ wɛɛ mɔ raak ri a gi an Zɔɔn Waa bɔ gi pɛɛy wɛɛha nɔ? Bɔ Zɔɔn Waa bɔrɔ ma bɛ?



- 35 Yeesu wɛɛ raa a yɛɛ lɛlgaal gi hi nɛɛ ɔt kaasi bɛ a nɛ tees du. Fɔn gbɔnɔ anyɔ lɛlgaal gi hi nɛya, an bɔ lɛlwil gi kpɛɛnɛ. Zɔɔanyɔ gi embik a lɛlwil du mɛɛ lɛlyɔ gi rek du gɛ.
- 36 Yɔ nɛ gin lɛlgaalɛ dɔbsin lɛlgaal bɔ an nɛ wɛɛ lɛlgaal waat be. Yɔ Yeesu dɔg hin wɔɔ an bɔ dɔn rekɔ da yaat zulo hɛmltɔnɔ sɛɛb dɔnyɔ gɛ.
- 37 Anyɔ woo gers kittɔnɔ a hi muutdu sj, hi dɔbsig gɛ,
- 38 an hinyɔ Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkyɔ bɔ Esaya dɔg nɛ gi wooyɔ a Waar Bɛto, bɔ tɔɔ dɔgl wi? Bɔ gben Waar Bɛt naanɔ tɛnk be?
- 39 Yɔ an bɔ, hɪ dɛɛ dɔbsig gɛ. Esaya wɛɛ dɔg be
- 40 a Bɛt yɔɔs dood wɔ yɔlyɔ wɛɛ baas kpoosyɔ, an bɔ yɔlyɔ gi gben hine, an bɔ kpoosyɔ gi mɛɛ hine, bɔhi zɛmr kpoosyɔ a be ge, be zɔɔsihi.
- 41 Esaya dɔg an bɔ yɔ gben nɛ Masihu bɔ gbɔlumsɔ gi dor giya gi wɛɛ gi boo dɔglɔ.
- 42 A dood gbɔlɛ Yahuduya wɔ hi teesdu hɛw, zaadɛ kittɔnɔ hi bɛɛy hi dɔbs Yeesu be; hɔnɛ anyɔ gɔ hi tɔɔ dɔglɔ be, hoobhɔɔhi Farisaya wɔ be, an bɔhi ninihi hi tuu a mɔksillɛl du,
- 43 Yɔ an bɔ hɔɔhi dood bant giigi daar Bɛt bantɔ.
- 44 Yeesu wɛɛ booyɔɔ dɔgɔ a zɔɔanyɔ dɔbsibe dɔbs beɛ gɛ, dɔbs Zɔɔanyɔ yaazib giya.
- 45 Wɛɛ zɔɔanyɔ gbenibe, gben zɔɔanyɔ yaazib giya.
- 46 Be zaa an lɛlgaal a waal du, an zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi dɔbsibe bɔgi kɔm a lɛlwil du.
- 47 Zɔɔanyɔ kɛm dɔgl be gi wɛɛ gi wɔɔ a kpoos du gɛ, beɛ be taasig dɔgl gbaako; yɔɔnɛ, bɛ zaa an be gbaas waal dɔgl gɛ, yɛɛ be zaa an be zɔɔs waalɛ.
- 48 Zɔɔanyɔ inibe gi wɛɛ gi tɔɔ dɔgl be wɔ gɛ, zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi gbaasig dɔgl giro; dɔglyɔ be dɔg yɔ gii gi gbaas zɔɔnɔ dɔgl a ɔt yɔɔsimi.
- 49 Yɔ an bɔ, bɛ dɔg hin bɔɔ hi zul bɛnɛ gɛ, Baa be yɔ yaazib gii raabe hi zulɔ dɔgl yɔ gɔ be dɔgɔ .
- 50 Be mɛɛ dɔgl wɔ gi gaako gi dɔgl zɔɔtigya faa. Yɛɛ hinyɔ be dɔko, be gi dɔk dɔgl yɔ Baa bɔ raasib giya.

YOHANA 13

- 1 Anyɔ Paska naab gɔ gi tuurɔ, Yeesu mɛɛmɛ a ɔt be rii an be ɔɔ waalɛ be rek a Baa be ge. Anyɔ hɔɔg doodɔ waal du, zunsihi hatɔ tuur a dɔɔki.
- 2 Yɔ hi gi lees lɛsumgbar bɔ leko loorɛhɔɔl raa nɛ Simɔn waawal Yahuda Iskaryudi dɔɔdɔ a gi rɛɛ Yeesu.
- 3 Yeesu be mɛɛ a Baa be Bɛt gaab hin naan du sɛw. Be fɔy nɛ a Bɛt gɛ, wɛɛ be wɛɛk a Bɛt gɛ.



- ⁴Dund ɔɔ leeslɛl bɔ, hod gbandilɔ, loo gbandil fɛɛt yɔ gɔ hi pugdin muule malɔ.
- ⁵Wɛɛ loo mɛmɛ kpɛl a dak fɛɛt du yɛls walesɛrɛ ɔɔ dɔɔyɔ nɛɛki, wɛɛ gisihi pugdig hi gbandilɔ fɛɛt yɔ gi tabuko.
- ⁶Wɛɛ dɔɔŋ a Simɔɔ Piyɛr gɛ. Piyɛr yɔ gbɛn anɔ raagɛ a Waar i, mɔɔ gisib ma dɔɔ nɛɛk ya?
- ⁷Yeesu raagɛ a hinyɔ be wooko, mɔ mɛɛ hinɔ bɔri gɛ, gɔ gi kuudu kaasi mɔ kɛm hinɔ.
- ⁸Piyɛr raagɛ a ɛ-ɛ, mɔ taasib nɛ dɔɔ be nɛɛk zaɔ! Yeesu raagɛ a be taasum nɛɛk gɛ, mɔ taa waak ɔks hi beya.
- ⁹Simɔɔ Piyɛr wɛɛ raagɛ a Waar i, bɔmɔ nɛɛsib dɔɔ wɔ kpɔd, nɛɛsib naan wɔ hi zul bɔ hɛw.
- ¹⁰Yeesu raagɛ a zɔɔnyɔ hotɔ gi an gi nɛɛ dɔɔɔ wɔ hii kpɔd, muulɔ sɛw gi gaa bɛttɔɔ. Nɛnɛ nɛ dood gaateyɔ, nɛ gaa nɛ sɛw gɛ.
- ¹¹Yɔ mɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi rɛɛsig yɔɔ gii gi dɔg a nɛ taa dood gaate nɛ sɛw.
- ¹²Yɔ nɛɛsihi dɔɔyɔ wɔ gi dɔɔ loo gbandilɔ hego wɛɛ dɔɔt raahi a nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ be woosin ya?
- ¹³Nɛ gib elko a Hingokya , zaabe a Waar i; nɛ gi raak lɛlɔ gɛ, be gi zɔɔnɔ giya.
- ¹⁴Bee Waar i, bee Hingokya bɛ nɛɛsin dɔɔ nɛ, gi an nɛɛ hɛw nɛ nɛɛtin dɔɔ be.
- ¹⁵Be goksin gbɔnɔɔ giya an nɛ woo an bee yɔ be woo be.
- ¹⁶Be raasin rɔbo, gbaari tɔɔ daar raatzulya gɛ. Tɔmsya tɔɔ daar zɔɔnyɔ yaag gɛ.
- ¹⁷À nɛ mɛɛ hin wɔrɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ wooko, hat gi nɛɛgɛ.
- ¹⁸Bɛ bɔɔ nɛ zulha sɛw gɛ, be mɛɛ dood wɔ be herihi, be gɔ an hinyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwol bɔ raa gi wooyɔ a zɔɔnyɔ letin kok hi beya wɛɛsib lɔlhɛɛnikyayɔ.
- ¹⁹Be raasin dor an hin bɔ lab gi ɔɔ tuuruko. Hinɔ gɔ gi tuurɔ nɛ dɔbs gɔ a bee Zɔɔnɔ.
- ²⁰Be raasin rɔbo: zɔɔnyɔ dag zɔɔnyɔ be yaazig sɛw, dag beya. Zɔɔnyɔ dag beya, dag Zɔɔnyɔ yaazib giya.
- ²¹Yɔ Yeesu dɔg hin bɔrɔ anɔ kpoosɔ gi luutɔ, wɛɛ raa deg a be raasin rɔbo: doo za gbun a nɛ teesdu gi rɛɛsib yɔɔ.
- ²²Walesɛrɛ wɔ hi seetinu. Hinɔ yɔɔhiyɔ hi mɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ gi book dɔglɔ gi zulha gɛ.
- ²³Walesɛrɛ wɔ zaayɔ gbun yɔ Yeesu haɔg gi muule kus Yeesu dɔɔndi a gi kpoos du.
- ²⁴Simɔɔ Piyɛr kpɔl walsɛr zaa bɔrɔ hi lɔlwiiko warigɛ a raasiwi zɔɔnyɔ Yeesu gi book dɔglɔ gi zulha.
- ²⁵Walsɛr bɔ yees a Yeesu kpoos du warigɛ a Waar i, bɔ zɔɔnɔ ɔnɛ?



- 26**Yeesu googe: a zaanyo go be gaag kok-ɔɔkil yere go be baan bise. Yo ɔɔ kok bo gi baan bis bo, gaa Simon waawal Yahuda Iskaryudi.
- 27**Yo Yeesu gaa Yahuda kok-ɔɔkil bo anbo, Saydanu gul a Yahuda kpoos du. Yeesu raage a hinyo go mo woo, woom hino nooktono.
- 28**Hone wo hi doot hi gii hi hinleko hi mee hinyo raag anbo dongo ge.
- 29**Dood zaade hi rum a Yahuda yo gi kanig tus saa gi naan du gii Yeesu gi gig raako a rekum mo zebz hinyo go we gon naabo, zaabe a gi gaa yarya wo tuse.
- 30**Yo Yahuda loo kok-ɔɔkil bo anbo wee tuu nooktono a yems bo gedu reko.
- 31**Yo Yahuda tuu gi reko, Yeesu raa a yere hi doos Zaan Waa bo doos ma. Hi doos Bet a gi zule.
- 32**Gid hi doos Bet a Waa zule, Bet gi doos Waa bo doos a gi zul be, gi doosig bor seeli hew.
- 33**Yaamwaat be we, be gi hi nee ot kaasiwaan. Nee be, ne tebe. Be raa Yahuduya wo a lelyo be rek ge, hi mee an hi rek ge ge. Yere boryo, be gisin raak hin gbun bo gii hew: a lelyo be rek ge, mee an ne rek ge ge.
- 34**Be gin gaak dogl sego a ye gi hatinne, anyo haab a ne muul be, ne ye gi hatinne anbo be.
- 35**Dood sew go hi ghen a ne gin hatingo, hi meen a neya ne gi fokyaade beene.
- 36**Simon Piyer warige a Waar i, mo gi rek ay no? Yeesu goo a lelyo be rek ge, dee an mo fob lelge bori ge, wee go gi kuudu kaasi mo fobe.
- 37**Piyer raage a Waar i, no be dee an be fom lelge bori ge? Be gaa kol be a mo dongo.
- 38**Yeesu warige a mo raa ri, a mo gaa kol mo a be dongo? Be raasumo robo, an koba gi keko, mo mo faabe gi dor doo taare.

YOHANA 14

- 1**Bo kol ne gi namo, doosin Beto, doosin bee be.
- 2**Dootillel kittono hi gi a Baa be raa du. A dootillel taa ne ge, yo be raa ne a be rek be gemnsin lel ge.
- 3**Go be reko be gemnsin lele be weezo be loone we retinu. Yo anbo lelyo be giza ge, nee ne gi a lel be be.
- 4**Ne mee lelyo be reko ne wee ne mee gbono bo be.
- 5**Tumas raage a Waar i wi mee lelyo mo rek du ge, wi mee ma gbono bo hino ri?
- 6**Yeesu raage a bee gi gbono, bee gi robo hi zaatigi. Doo za gi daa a bee ket ge, dee an gi tuur a Baa be ge ge.



- ⁷À nɛ mɛɛ nɛ beya, yɔ nɛ mɛɛ nɛ Baa be hɛw. Yɛɛl bɔryɔ nɛ mɛɛge, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gbenig hɛw.
- ⁸Filib raage a Waar i, zunsiwi Baa bɔ zɔɔnɔ, gi riiwi.
- ⁹Yeesu raage a Filibi, be waa hi nɛɛ ɔɔmɔ, mɔ mɛɛb gɛ ya? Zɔɔnyɔ gbenibe gben Baa bɔ giya; ri mɔ wɛɛ mɔ raak a zunsibe Baa bɔ gii nɔ?
- ¹⁰Mɔ dɔbs a be waak ɔksi hi Baa bɔ, Baa bɔ be gi waak ɔksi hi bee gɛ ya? Dɔgl wɔ gɔ be gisin dɔko be taasin dɔk hi zul benɛ. Wɛɛ Baa yɔ gi waak hi beya gii gi wook woosɔ wɔrɔ.
- ¹¹Dɔbsinbe, be waak ɔksi hi Baa bɔ, Baa bɔ be gi waak ɔksi hi beya, zaa gi lab gɛ, dɔbsin a woos wɔ hi dɔng kpɔd.
- ¹²Be raasin rɔbo zɔɔnyɔ dɔbsibe gi woo woos yɔ be wook hɛw, gi woo gi daarin benɛ bɔ lɛl hɛw. Yɔ be gi rek a Baa bɔ ge giya.
- ¹³Wɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ nɛ ɛr hi nuɔg be, be woo hinc an hi wɛɛn Baa bɔ doo gbɔɔlɛ a waaɔ bɔ gi dɔngɔ.
- ¹⁴Gid nɛ ɛr hinza hi nuɔg be be woo hinc.
- ¹⁵Gi haɔnɛ beya, nɛ fɔ dɔgl be wɔ be gaako.
- ¹⁶Wɛɛ beya be zɔb Baa be gi gaan daakya za an gi waatin hi nɛɛ faa:
- ¹⁷gɛ Mɔkilɔ rɔb yɔ fuyz a ge. Waal dɛɛ an gi tɔɔg gɛ; hi gbenig gɛ be, wɛɛ hi mɛɛg gɛ be. Yɛɛ nɛya, nɛ mɛɛge, gi waak hi nɛya, wɛɛ gí dɔɔt a nɛ kpoos du be.
- ¹⁸Be taan ɔk wɔrawaato, be wɛɛzugo a nɛɛge.
- ¹⁹Gɔ gi am kaasi waal taab zaa gbenko. Yɛɛ nɛɛ nɛ gib gbenko. Yɔ bee be zɔɔko, nɛɛ hɛw nɛ zɔɔkɔ.
- ²⁰A ɔtɔ ge nɛ mɛɛ a be waak ɔksi hi Baa be, nɛɛ be nɛ waak ɔksi hi beya, beya be waak ɔksi hi nɛya.
- ²¹Zɔɔnyɔ gin dɔgl be gi wɔɔk gi kpoos du, haɔg hi beya; zɔɔnyɔ haɔg a be muule, Baa be gi haɔg gi muul be, gi wɛɛ gi haɔbe a gi muul be, be zuun zul be a ge.
- ²²Yahuda warige (Yahuda Iskaryudi gii gɛ) warige a Waar i, ri gi haɔmɔ an mɔ zunsiw zul mɔ, mɔ zɔns waal du zul mɔ ɔnɛ gɛ nɔ?
- ²³Yeesu googe a zɔɔn za gi haɔge a be muule, gi fɔb dɔgl be, wɛɛ Baa be gi haɔg a zɔɔnɔ muule. Wi zaa wi waa hi giya.
- ²⁴Zɔɔnyɔ haɔg bee gɛ taa wɔɔk dɔgl be wɔ a gi kpoos du, wɛɛ dɔgl yɔ nɛ lako taa benɛ, gi Baa be yɔ yaazib ɔɔnɛ.
- ²⁵Anyɔ be gi hi nɛɛ bɔryɔ kete, be dɔgsin hin wɛɛɛ.
- ²⁶Yɛɛ daakya bɔ, Mɔkil yɔ Baa bɔ gɔ gi yaazig a be nuɔg du, gi goksin hin sɛw, gi wɛɛ gi mensin hinyɔ be dɔksin sɛw.



²⁷Be gisin ɔk dɔɔtil sanɔtumi, be wɛɛ be gaan dɔɔtil be sanɔtum bɔ. Be taan hino gaak anyɔ waal gɔ gi gaako. Bɔ mɔkil nɛ gi namɔ, bɔ kol gi tuɔnɛ.

²⁸Nɛ lag be raa a be rekrekɔ, bɛ wɛɛ be wɛɛz a nɛɛge. À haɗan nɛ a be muule, yɔ nɛ dag nɛ hato. Be rék a Baa be ge be. Yere Baa be gbɔlumsɔ daaribdaarɔ, yaɗanɛ.

²⁹Yere be raasin hin wɛɛ gi dorɔ an kuudu hi ɔɔ tuuruko. Gid hi tuurɔ nɛ dɔɔsibɔɔsɔ.

³⁰Be taa yaɗbootingo zaa hi nɛɛ yɛltɔnɔ. Waal yere waar ɔ gi zaako. Zaaɔ taan tɛɲk a bee zulha.

³¹Yere an waal gi mɛɛ a haɗab Baa bɔ, yaɗanɛ be wook woosɔ anyɔ yanzibe. Dundine wɛ rekɔ.

YOHANA 15

¹Yeesu raa a bee gi tɛɛhumlya rɔbo, Baa be gii balkya.

²Waahams wɔ hi gi a be muule, wɔ hi taa huɲk ge sɛw, Baa be gi hɛbtirihi. Waahams wɔ hi huɲk be, gi raatihi an hi wɛɛ hi hum hi kitɔ hi daarin lɛɛ.

³Baa be raatin daɗda hi dɔɲl yɔ be dɔɲsine, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gaa ma gɔ.

⁴Waan ɔksi hi beya, bee be waak ɔksi hi nɛɛ be. Gid né wāā ɔksi hi bee ge, gi wɛɛ gi haɗan hinza wooko, yɔ nɛ dɛɛ ge, anyɔ waahams bɔ dɛɛ an gi hum hi zulɔ gi gbun ge. Gi kōm ɔks hi tɛɛhumlya bɔ ge, dɛɛ an gi dag tɛɲk gi hum ge.

⁵Bee gi tɛɛhumlya bɔ, nɛɛ be nɛ gi waahamsyɔ. Zaaɔnyɔ gi waak ɔksi hi beya, wɛɛ bee be waak ɔksi hi giya, zaaɔ gii gi huɲk huml kittɔnɔ. Yɔ anɔ, né waa ɔksi hi bee ge, né dɛɛ hinza wook ge.

⁶Zaaɔ gi wāā ɔks hi bee ge hi bisig a lako an tɛɛhas hi kootɔ, kuudu hi wɛɛ hi tuuhi hi yaahi hi dɔɔ laa du.

⁷Gid nɛ waak ɔksi hi beya, wɛɛ dɔɲl be gi gi waak ɔksi hi nɛɛ be, erin Baa be hinyɔ haɗan sɛw, nɛ dagɔ.

⁸Né gi gaak huml kittɔnɔ, hi dɔɔsin Baa be hi hino giya, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ zuunik a nɛ gi walɛsɛɛ beɛnɛ.

⁹Haɗabe a nɛ muule anyɔ Baa be haɗag a be muul be; waan a be hat du.

¹⁰Né waaɲ dɔɲl be wɔ, nɛ waa a be hat du; an bee yɔ be waa Baa be dɔɲl wɔ a be kpoos du, be waak a gi hat du.

¹¹Be dɔɲsin hin wɔɔ an nɛ dag hat be a nɛ kpoos du an kpoos nɛ gi kpɛɛ gi daarin lɛɛ.

¹²Dɔɲl beɛ gere a yegi hatinne a nɛ teesdu anyɔ haɗabe a nɛ muul be.



13Hɔ̄ɔ̄tig za yɔ̄ gɔ̄ gi daar zɔ̄anyɔ̄ gi gaak kolɔ̄ an gi wɔ̄r a saamɔ̄ hi dɔ̄ng hatɔ̄ giir ya? Taaro.

14Nɛya, nɛ̄ gi wook hinyɔ̄ be raanɛ, nɛ̄ gi saam be hiya.

15Be taan zaa elik ma a woosya be wɛ, anyɔ̄ woosya gɔ̄ mɛ̄ɛ̄ hinyɔ̄ dɛntɔ̄ gi wook gɛ. Yɛrɛ nɛya, be gin elik a saam be wɛ, anyɔ̄ be goksin hinyɔ̄ be lag a Baa be gɛ sɛw.

16Nɛɛ her bee gɛ, bee her nɛya. Be gbaan an nɛ rek nɛ humɔ̄, huml nɛ bɔ̄ gi waa. An hinyɔ̄ gɔ̄ nɛ zɔ̄ Baa be a be nuŋg du sɛw, gi gaan hinɔ̄.

17Be raan hin gbunu: yɛgi hatinnɛ.

18Waal gi gin lɔ̄lhɛɛnuko, mɛɛn a yɛɛl bee lɔ̄lhɛɛnuko.

19À nɛ gi nɛ dood waalyaade, waal yɔ̄ hɔ̄ɔ̄g a nɛɛge anyɔ̄ nɛ gi doodɔ̄; yɛrɛ nɛ taa dood waalyaade, be hedin waal teesdu, a dɔ̄ngɔ̄ ro waal gi gin lɔ̄lhɛɛnuko.

20Mɛksin dɔ̄gl yɔ̄ be da be dɔ̄gsinɛ a gbaari tɔ̄ɔ̄ daar dɛntɔ̄ gɛ. Gid hi dɛntibe, hi dɛnt nɛɛ hɛw. Gid hi fɔ̄ dɔ̄gl benɛ, hi fɔ̄ dɔ̄gl nɛnɛ hɛw.

21Yɛrɛ anyɔ̄ hi mɛɛ Zɔ̄anyɔ̄ yaazib gɛ, hi woosin hin wɔ̄rɔ̄ sɛw a be nuŋg dɔ̄ngɔ̄.

22À be zaa nɛ be dɔ̄ksihi hinza gɛ, yɔ̄ hi taan hinhɔ̄ɔ̄lɛ. Yɛrɛ be dɔ̄gsihi zɔ̄ɔ̄tig dɔ̄glɛ, wɛɛ hi iinɔ̄. Yɛrɛ hi taan hinza yɔ̄ gɔ̄ hi dɔ̄ks zulyɔ̄ gi wɛɛsihi yɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄n lel an hi bits hinhɔ̄ɔ̄lyɔ̄.

23Zɔ̄anyɔ̄ hɛɛniblɔ̄lɛ, hɛɛn Baa be lɔ̄l hɛw.

24À be woo nɛ woosyɔ̄ doo za woodir nɛ hi teesdu gɛ gɛ, yɔ̄ hi taan hinhɔ̄ɔ̄lɛ. Yɛrɛ bɔ̄ryɔ̄ hi gbɛn woos wɔ̄ gbɛnɔ̄, hi wɛɛ hi hɛɛnib lɔ̄lɛ, hi wɛɛ hi hɛɛn Baa be lɔ̄l hɛw.

25Yɛrɛ hin bɔ̄ lab tuur an dɔ̄gl yɔ̄ hi bijj a maakyɔ̄ dɔ̄gl du a hi hɛɛnib lɔ̄l ditɔ̄s, gi wooyyɔ̄ .

26Yɛrɛ dɛakya bɔ̄ gɔ̄ gi zaa, Mɔ̄kil hinrɔ̄bya yɔ̄ fuyuz a Baa be gɛ, be yaazige a nɛɛge, gii gi boo dɔ̄gl benɛ.

27Nɛɛ be, yɔ̄ nɛ waatin hi bee gi yɛɛl a biitirnaan du, nɛ gi segyaade beɛnɛ.

YOHANA 16

1Be dɔ̄ksin hin wɛrɛ sɛw an bɔ̄nɛ ɔ̄ɔ̄ dɔ̄bsugɔ̄.

2Hí tuusin a mɔ̄ksilluk wɔ̄ hi du hi seen an dood bjjlim-yaade; ɔ̄tɔ̄ gi zaako, an bɔ̄ bɛ gi gbɔ̄nɛ a ɔ̄tɔ̄ gɛ, gi mɔ̄k a be woosig Bɛt woosɛ.

3Anyɔ̄ hi mɛɛ Baa bɔ̄ hi mɛɛ bee gɛ hɛw hi woo anbɔ̄.

4Be dɔ̄ksin hin wɛrɛ an ɔ̄tɔ̄ gɔ̄ gi tuurɔ̄ nɛ mɛksin a be da be dɔ̄ksin hin wɔ̄rɔ̄ dɔ̄ks anbɔ̄. Anyɔ̄ be waatingo nɛ hi nɛya, bɛ da bɛ rāasin hin bɔ̄rɔ̄ a biitirnaan du gɛ.



- ⁵Yere be rekrekɔ a Zaanyɔ yaazib ge; wee an doo ne za gbun go gi warib a mo rek ay? Warib ge.
- ⁶Yere anyɔ be dɔksin hin wɔrɔ, kpoos ne dɔɔbɔ.
- ⁷Yere be gisin rɔb raako: an be reekɔ yɔ besine. À be rek ge be, daakya bɔ yɔ zaa a neege ge. Yere bé rēkɔ be yaasinge.
- ⁸Go gi zaa, gi zuns dood waal du aɔbya gaattɔnɔ a hinhɔal ha, hi hinriit ha, hi dɔgl-gbaak ha.
- ⁹Gi zunsihi a yɔ hi dɔbsib ge, hi gi hinhɔal-yaadeyɔ.
- ¹⁰Gi zunsihi a yɔ be gi rek a Baa be ge, gid ne taab zaa gbenko, be gi doo riityɔ.
- ¹¹Gi wee gi zunsihi a yɔ Bet gbaas waal yere waar ɔ dɔgl gi daa be, dɔgl-gbaak giro.
- ¹²Be gin dɔgl zaade kittɔnɔ an be dɔksine wee yɔ daarin daar kete.
- ¹³Bet Mɔkil rɔb bɔ go gi zaa, gi kan a gbɔnɔ rɔb du sew; yɔ anbɔ taa an gi dɔg hin hi zulɔ, gi boo hinyɔ kem giya, wee gi goksin hinyɔ go gi tuur sew giya.
- ¹⁴Bet Mɔkilɔ gi loo hinyɔ gi bene, gi dɔksine. Gi dɔbsib anbɔ.
- ¹⁵Hinyɔ Baa be gin sew gi beene. Be raasin hinc giya a gi loo hinyɔ gi bene gii gi dɔksine.
- ¹⁶Yere wag kaasi ne taab gbenko, wee go gi kuudu kaasi be ne wee ne gbenibe.
- ¹⁷Walesere wɔ zaadeya hi watin go a nɔ gi gise raak a wag kaasi ne taab gbenko, wee go gi kuudu kaasi be ne gbenib nɔ? Nɔ hinc raako be a yɔ be rek a Baa be ge gii nɔ?
- ¹⁸Hi etin a gise nɔ raak a kuudu kaasi ɔne? Wé mēē hinyɔ gi raanik ge.
- ¹⁹Yɔ Yeesu mee a haahi an hi warig hinc, gii warihi: a ne watingo hinyɔ be raa a wag kaasi ne taab gbenko wee go gi kuudu kaasi be ne wee ne gbenib gii ya?
- ²⁰Be raasin rɔbo: né mimɔ, né kaa, wee waal gi dag hat be; né gi a mimnt du, mimnt ne bɔ gi wee hato.
- ²¹Nis go gi waa gulko gi minko anyɔ kosgumn bɔ ɔtɔ tursige. Go bee waa bɔ gulko wee mɔk kosgumnɔ bɔ ma ge. Anyɔ moɔ doo a waal du, kpoosɔ kpɛɛkpɛ ma.
- ²²Gbunɔ, neya, ne mink bɔryɔ, yere go be wee be gbenin be, kpoos ne gi kpɛɛ, wee doo za taa an gi has hat ne bɔ be.
- ²³A ɔtɔ ge ne taab dɔgl za warko, be raasin rɔbo, an ne er ne nɔ Baa be hi nunj bene, gi gaan hinc.
- ²⁴Àgiyɔ te, né zɔ hinza a be nunj du ge. Erine ne dagɔ an kpoos ne gi kpɛɛ gi daarlele.



²⁵Be dɔksin hin bɔrɔ hi yaɖaadanikyɔ; ɔtɔ gɔ gi tuurɔ, a gedu, be taasin hinza book hi yaɖaadaniki. A ɔtɔ ge be dɔksin Baa be dɔglɔ gaattɔnɔ.

²⁶A ɔtɔ ge ne zɔb Bet be nuŋg du, be taan raak a be zɔbsin Baa be.

²⁷Anyɔ haɖan be muule ne weɛ ne dɔbsig a be fuyuz a Baa be ge, Baa be hi zulo haɖag a ne muule, yaɖane.

²⁸Be fuyuz a Baa be ge ro be zaa a waal du, yere be ɔk waale be weɛ be week a Baa be ge.

²⁹Walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi raage a eh! yere mɔ book dɔgl rɔbo, mɔ taa boonik hi yaɖaadanik ma.

³⁰Yere bɔri wi mee a mɔ mee hin sew. Weɛ yɔ mɔ mee hinyɔ gi doo kpoos du gaati haɖam an doo gi warum dɔgl za ma ge. Hino gii wi dɔbs a mɔ fuyuz a Bet ge.

³¹Yeesu warihi a ne dɔbsigdɔbs bɔri ma ya?

³²Yere ɔtɔ gi riiko, riiri ma hew, a ɔtɔ gedu ne heksɔ bɔbe gi rek a gi lele, ne ɔɔb be gbunu. Yere be taa be gbunu, Baa be gi hi beya.

³³Be dɔksin hin were sew an ne dag dɔɔtil santumi a ɔksig we bɔ gedu. A waal du ne dag zeksili. Yere baasin kpoos ne, bee be dɛɛ waal dɛɛ.

YOHANA 17

¹Yɔ Yeesu booyaa anɔ pɛɛ lolɔ betha zɔb Betɔ a Baa, ɔtɔ riiri, dɔbsum waa mɔ beya an bee be dɔbsum be.

²Mɔ gaab tenk a dood zulha sew be an be gaa dood wɔ mɔ gaahi be naan du sew zaɖtig faa.

³Zaɖtig faa bɔ hino gere: hi mee a mɔɔ gi Bet rɔb mɔ gbunu, hi weɛ hi mee Yeesu Kristu yɔ mɔ yaazige.

⁴Be dɔbsum hebtidi, be weɛ be dɔɔs woos yɔ mɔ gaazib ne an be woo.

⁵Yere Baa, gaabe gbɔlumse a mɔ muutdu an gbɔlums yɔ be gin ne a mɔ dɔɔdi yɔ waal kiy ne ket ge.

⁶Be mits dood wɔ mɔ loohi a waal du mɔ gaab nuŋg mɔ an hi meemɔ; hi gi ne dood mɔne, mɔ loohi mɔ gaabe, hii be hi waa dɔgl mɔ hi kpoos du.

⁷Yere hi mee a hinyɔ mɔ gaazib sew fuyuz a mɔɔge.

⁸Be gaahi dɔgl yɔ mɔ gaabe, be dɔksihi dɔglɔ hi taa. Hi mee rɔbtɔnɔ a be fuyuz mɔɔge, hi dɔbs a mɔɔ yaazibe.

⁹Be zɔbsig hii mɔya, bé zɔbs waal ge. Be zɔbsig dood wɔ mɔ gaab hii mɔya. Hi gi dood mɔne be.



- 10**Wɛɛ hinyɔ be gin sɛw gi mɔɔnɛ, hinyɔ mɔ gin be, gi beɛnɛ. Gbɔlums be mid hi zule.
- 11**Yɛɛyɔ be rék a mɔɔge, be taa dɔɔtig ma a waal du, hii be, hi gi waal du kete. Baa Gaati, oomɔhi a nuɔg mɔ yɔ mɔ gaabe tɛɔk du, hi ɔksa gbunu an wɛɛ yɔ wɛ gi gbun be.
- 12**Yɔ be gi hi hii a waal du be gihi ook a mɔ nuɔg du. Be oo dood wɔ mɔ gaabe, zaa gbun wāg hi teesdu gɛ; gɛ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi wagɔ an hinyɔ hi bijj mɔ dɛɛrwol du gi wooyɔ .
- 13**Yɛɛ be gi rek mɔɔge bɔryɔ. Be dɔk hin yɛɛ waal du an hi dag hat be an kpoosyɔ gi kpɛɛ gi daarlɛɛ.
- 14**Be gaahi dɔgl mɔ, wɛɛ waal hɛɛnihi lɔlɛ. Hi taa dood waalduyaadɛ an bee yɔ be taa doo waalduya be, yɔɔnɛ.
- 15**Bé zɔmɔ an mɔ hɔsihi waal du gɛ, be zɔmɔ an mɔ oohi a hinhaɔl du.
- 16**Hi taa dood waalduyaadɛ an bee yɔ be taa doo waalduya be.
- 17**Gogsumɔhi hinrɔbo an hi wɛɛ dood mɔ gaatɛ. Dɔgl mɔ gii gi hinrɔbo.
- 18**Be yaahi waal du an mɔɔ yɔ mɔ yaazib waal du be.
- 19**Bee hi zul be, be gaam muul be sɛw a hi dɔɔgo an be wɛɛ doo mɔ gaati an hii be, hi wɛɛ dood mɔ gaatɛ hi rɔbo.
- 20**Be taas hii zɔk kpɔd. Be gi zɔbsig dood zaadɛ wɔ gɔ hi dɔbsib hɛw, wɔ gɔ hi dɔbsib a hinyɔ dood wɛɛ gɔ hi dɔksihi be zulha gi dɔɔgo.
- 21**Be gim zɔk an hi sɛw hi ɔks gbunu. Baa, an hi ɔks gbun hi wɛya, anyɔ mɔɔ mɔ ɔks hi beya, bee be, be gi gbun hi mɔya. Ɔksihi gbunu an waal gi dɔbsɔ a mɔɔ yaazibe.
- 22**Be gaahi gbɔlums yɔ mɔ gaazibe an hi gi gbunu an wɛɛ yɔ wɛ gi gbun be.
- 23**Bee be gi gbun hi hiya, wɛɛ mɔɔ be mɔ gi gbun hi bee be. Gɔmɔ an hi ɔks gbun bettɔnɔ an waal gi mɛɛ a mɔɔ yaazibe, gi wɛɛ gi mɛɛ a haɔmɔ a hii be anyɔ haɔ mɔɔ a bee be.
- 24**Baa, haɔbe an lɛlyɔ be gige, dood wɔ mɔ gaab naan du hi gi hi bee a lɛlɔge hɛw an hi gben gbɔlums be, gbɔlums yɔ mɔ gaazibe anyɔ haɔmɔ a bee doosi yɔ da waal kɔydir nɛ gɛ.
- 25**Baa riiti, waal mɛɛmɔ gɛ, benɛ be mɛɛmɔ. Hii be hi mɛɛ a mɔɔ yaazibe.
- 26**Be goksihi nuɔg mɔ an hi mɛɛmɔ, bé wɛɛ bé goksihi nuɔg mɔ bɛ an haɔk yɔ haɔ mɔɔ a be muule gi hɔjs kpoosyɔ, bee be woo a hi kpoos du be.

YOHANA 18



- ¹Yɔ Yeesu zɔ Bet anɔ rek hi walesere zɔ wɔ a zɛɛwaa za doose a Kederɔŋ, a lɛlyɔ bak gi ge. Tal a bak bɔ gedu hi walesere zɔ wɔ.
- ²Anyɔ Yeesu gɔ gi waak mɔksig lɛlɔge hi walesere zɔ, Yahuda, zɔanyɔ gɔ gi rɛɛsig yɔɔ mɛɛ lɛl bɔ be.
- ³Yɔ anɔ, Yahuda dag layaade maas gbunu hi lɛl-ookya zaade wɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi Farisaya wɔ hi yaazihi, hi zaatin gɔ a lɛl bɔ ge. Hi kamz laakpooki a pitila wɔ hi du hi a hetwɔbtig wɔ hi muul be, hi danbesim wɔ hi sɔɔl wɔ an hi wɔɔ Yeesu .
- ⁴Yɔ Yeesu mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ gi tursig sɛwi, sɔɔ warihi a nɛ tɛk bɔ?
- ⁵Hi tɔɔ a wi tɛk Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ giya. Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɔhi a bee Zɔɔnɔ. Yahuda, yɔɔrɛɛkya bɔ gi erko hi wɔɔ.
- ⁶Yɔ bɛɛhi raak a bee zɔɔnɔ, hi wɛɛ kuudu hi matil hɛbtdi.
- ⁷Wɛɛ warihi bɛ a nɛ tɛk bɔ? A wi tɛk Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ giya.
- ⁸Yeesu wɛɛ tɔɔ a be raasin a bee Zɔɔnɔ. Gid nɛ tɛk beya, zɔn wɛɛ hi rekɔ.
- ⁹Dɔg hin bɔɔ an gi dɔɔs dɔglɔ yɔ dɔg nɛko a bɛ wɔks hinyɔ mɔ gaab zaɔ gbun gɛ.
- ¹⁰Simɔŋ Piyer gin nɛ danbesim gi naan du, hɔbɔ gbob Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gbaarɔ tɔnɔ bɔ naanrɔbo. Gbaar bɔ nunɔgɔ a Malikus.
- ¹¹Yɔ Yeesu gben anɔ raa Piyer a wɛɛnum danbesim mɔ bɔ sanɔ du. Gi an be dɔɔs hinyɔ gi a yɔɔrhant dakwaa yɔ Baa be gaab gedu an be yɔ ro!
- ¹²Laaya maas bɔ hi laaya wɔ gbɔɔlyɔ bɔ hi Yahuduya lɛl-ookya wɔ hi wɔɔ Yeesu hi wɔge,
- ¹³hi kanɔ a Hanas ge kete; gii gi nɛ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt a wɛlɔ gedu, wɛɛ gi Kayafas gbarɔ be.
- ¹⁴Kayafas bɔ gii dɔks nɛ dood hine a rii an doo gbun gi wɔr a dood sɛw dɔŋgo.
- ¹⁵Simɔŋ Piyer hi walsɛr za gbunu hi fɔk Yeesu. Yɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ mɛɛ walsɛr bɔ, walsɛr bɔ gul lɛlgbun hi Yeesu a Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gi raa du.
- ¹⁶Piyer be kɔm a luk gbɔɔnyɔ a lakdi. Walsɛr bɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ mɛɛge tuuz raa nis gbɔɔnɔ-ookya bɔ hine wɛɛ gus Piyer a raa bɔ gedu.
- ¹⁷Hɔnɛ nissɛr gbɔɔnɔ-ookya bɔ raa Piyer a mɔɔ be, nɛ mɔ gi wal yɛɛ walesere zɔ zaa gbuni ma mi? Gii faafa a bee gɛ.
- ¹⁸Yɔ sanɔs gi sanɔko, gbaare wɔ hi lɛl-ookya wɔ hi gi nɛ hɔdi hi sɔn laaseml hi tɛeko. Piyer er hi hii gi laa bɔ tɛek be.
- ¹⁹Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ war Yeesu walesere zɔ wɔ dɔglyɔ hi hingokɔ bɔ dɔglɔ hɛw.



- 20**Yeesu t̄ā raage a be d̄og hin a dood muutdu a waal du, be waak hingok a m̄oksil̄el du hi a Betluk du a l̄elȳo Yahuduya w̄o sew go hi waak m̄oksig gedu, b̄e b̄ō hinza a yaatill̄el ḡe.
- 21**M̄o gib n̄o warko? Warum dood w̄o hi kem d̄ogl̄ ȳo be d̄og hiya. Ȳere hii hi m̄e hinȳo be d̄oḡo .
- 22**Ȳo d̄og an̄b̄o l̄el-ookya w̄o zaaȳa gbun dem Yeesu w̄e warige a go hi t̄ā Betmaakwookya gb̄ool m̄oot b̄o an̄b̄o ya?!
- 23**Yeesu t̄āge a gid be booȳā h̄āl̄ duge, raasibe h̄āl̄o be boo ma! Ne an be d̄og r̄obo, m̄o d̄eb̄ a n̄o d̄ōngo?
- 24**Hanas w̄e yaag a naaza Kayafas ge, ȳo gi Betmaakwookya gb̄ool m̄oot h̄ew a w̄el̄o gedu.
- 25**Ȳo Sim̄on̄ Piyer er gi laa b̄o t̄eeko, hi warige a m̄o be ne m̄o walesere w̄o zaaȳa gbuni ma mi? Piyer faa d̄oḡo a ̄-̄ bee ḡe.
- 26**Betmaakwookya gb̄ool m̄oot b̄o gbaare ̄̄ w̄o zaa, z̄ānȳo Piyer d̄ēr̄ nes̄o za t̄on̄o warige a b̄e gb̄enum ne a bak du hi wal b̄o l̄elgbun ḡe ya?
- 27**Piyer w̄e faa b̄e. B̄or̄b̄o k̄oba kek go.
- 28**Hi f̄ȳun Yeesu a Kayafas l̄ēe hi renig a Pilatu d̄ogl̄-gbaak luk du b̄ijl̄ du. H̄i gul hi zulȳa a d̄ogl̄-gbaak luk b̄o gedu ḡe an b̄o hi b̄ijl̄ muulȳa, an hi le Paska naab lees b̄o r̄ob̄t̄on̄o.
- 29**Kuudu Pilatu tuu rek a hiige warihi a n̄o hinḡē-nik̄o ne ḡēn̄ wal ȳere gii n̄o?
- 30**Hi t̄ā hi raage a à taa ne hinb̄ob̄tin wookya ḡe ȳo hi kamzig ne a m̄o ge ḡe.
- 31**Pilatu raahi a loon̄eg hi zul ne ne da ne gbaasig d̄ogl̄ anȳo maak ne d̄oḡo . Yahuduya w̄o hi w̄e hi raage a ne hi ḡaaw gb̄on̄o an wi gbaas doo d̄ogl̄ wi gb̄ōnḡ ḡe be.
- 32**Hin b̄o lab d̄āas d̄ogl̄ ȳo Yeesu d̄oḡo gi raan w̄ork̄ ȳo go gi w̄or̄o.
- 33**Pilatu w̄e gul a d̄ogl̄-gbaak luk b̄o gedu elz Yeesu warige a m̄o gi Yahuduya Waar ya?
- 34**Yeesu w̄e warig be a m̄o d̄og hin b̄or̄o lab hi zul m̄on̄ ya, dood d̄ogsum hin̄o be zulha ya?
- 35**Pilatu w̄e warige a bee be Yahuduya ya? Dood m̄on̄e hi Betmaakwookya gb̄ole w̄o hii ḡēnum d̄ogle hi kamzum a bee. M̄o go n̄o hin̄o?
- 36**Yeesu goo a waar ums be taa waal du waar umse. À waar ums be gi ne waal du, ookya be w̄o hi woosib ne gabs woos̄o an b̄o Yahuduya w̄o hi w̄ābe. Ȳere waar ums be taa waaldu.
- 37**Pilatu warige a ne m̄o gi waar i ma ya? Yeesu goo a anȳo m̄o raa, be gi waar ȳo. Be m̄ōyȳo be zaa a waal du h̄edi an be d̄og r̄obo. Z̄ānȳo h̄āḡ r̄obo gi kem̄sib k̄olk̄ be.



³⁸Pilatu erige a nɔ hinc a rɔb nɔ? Yɔ Pilatu er anɔ wɛɛ tuu a Yahuduya wɔ hi, raahi a bɛ zɛm dɔgl za ʒɔb an gi mat wal yere ge.

³⁹Yere haan an be woosin hinyɔ be rɔɔs wook a ne tees du, anyɔ gɔ be gisin bisig doo luknɔya za gbun a Paska naab-ɔt ya? Haan re an be bitsin Yahuduya Waar bɔ ya?

⁴⁰Hɔneyɔ dood hi kem anɔ hi wɛɛ hi booyaa sew hi raa a gii ge! Bisum Barabas giya!
(Barabas ɔne gi luur wɔdwɔɔlikyayɔ.)

YOHANA 19

¹Pilatu wɛɛ raa dood hi loo Yeesu hi lemnig kpootyɔ hi yɛɛn tuse.

²Laaya wɔ hi kat kal kobsya hi hegsig zulha, hi wɛɛ hi hegsig gbandil gbɔɔl hob muule.

³Hi sɔɔz gi dɔndi hi baanige a seko, Waar Yahuduya! Hi wɛɛ hi gig lek zulha.

⁴Pilatu wɛɛ tuuza raa Yahuduya wɔ a be kamsinge gere lakdi an ne mee a bɛ zem dɔgl za ʒɔb yɔ gɔ gi matig ge.

⁵Yeesu tuuz hi kal kobsya bɔ zulha hi gbandil gbɔɔl hob bɔ muule. Pilatu wɛɛ raa a wal bɔ gere.

⁶Yɔ Betmaak-wookya gbɔle wɔ hi lel-ookya wɔ hi gbenige, hi boolyaa hi raa a doomɔg dɔɔr ha! Doomɔg dɔɔr ha! Pilatu wɛɛ raahi a bee bɛ zɛm dɔgl za ʒɔb yɔ matig ge, nee, looneg ne re ne dooge.

⁷Yahuduya wɔ hi taa hi raage a wi gin maak za dɔgl yɔ dɔg a gi an gi wɔrɔ. Gi weenik zulɔ an Bet waayɔ.

⁸Yɔ Pilatu lag dɔgl bɔrɔ kol yɛsig tuukɔ gɔ.

⁹Wɛɛ gul a dɔgl-gbaak luk du er Yeesu a mɔ fuyuz ay? Yeesu gɔɔ hinza feɛn mɔɔt ge.

¹⁰Pilatu wɛɛ warige a mɔ taa hinza gook ya? Mɔ mɛɛ a be gin tenk an be bisumɔ, be wɛɛ be gin tenk an be doom dɔɔr ha ge ya?

¹¹Yeesu goo a à Bet a weeha gaazum tenkɔ ge, yɔ mɔ taan ne tenk a be zulha zaɲ. Yɔ anɔ, zaaanyɔ gaam bee naan du woo hinhɔal daarɔ.

¹²Dɔgl bɔrɔ bee tuuk anɔ Pilatu bee gbɔnɔ an gi bisig gi rekɔ. Hɔne Yahuduya wɔ hi gben anɔ hi wɛɛ hi booyaa hi raa a gid mɔ bisige, mɔ taa waar gbɔɔl bɔ Kaysara saamɔ ma.

¹³Pilatu yɔ bee lak anɔ tunz Yeesu wɛɛ dɔɔt a dɔglyɛɛk dɔɔtillɛl bɔ ge, a lelyɔ gɔ hi elik a Hitaanbetlel ge. (Gɔ hi el a Ibraniɲko yaaboon du a Gabata.)

¹⁴A ɔtɔ ge hi gemsig Paska naab wɔde, ɔt gi lurk tees be. Pilatu raa Yahuduya wɔ a Waar ne bɔ gere.



15Hi wɛɛ hi booyaa a gi wɔɔɔ! Gi wɔɔɔ! Doomɔg dɔɔr ha. Pilatu wɛɛ warihi a nɛ raa a bɛ doo waar nɛ bɔ doo? Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi goo a wi taan waar za gɛ Kaysara.

16Wɛɛ gaahige gɔ an hi kaŋg hi dooge.

17Yeesu pɛɛ dɔɔrɔ bɔ tuurin a lɛl za yɔ gɔ hi el a zullɛŋklɛlɛ, lɛlɔ nuŋgɔ a Ibraniŋko yaaɓoon du a "Golgota".

18Hi doog lɛlɔge ro hi dood eere a bɛrkɔyɔ wɔ hi. Yeesu gi tees du.

19Pilatu bjj hinmeksingoya a tɛɛfɛɛt ha hi doo a dɔɔr bɔ zulo yaɗi a YEESU NAZAREDYA, YAHUDUYA WAAR Yɔ.

20Yahuduya kittɔnɔ hi zaŋg bjjɔ. Lɛlyɔ hi doo Yeesu ge sɛbtin hi waal gbɔɔl bɔ. Bjjɔ bɔ hi bjj a Ibraniŋko yaaɓoon du hi Roma yaaɓoon du hi Yonaniŋkoya yaaɓoon du.

21Yahuduya wɔ Bɛtmaak wook-yayɔ gbɔlɛ wɔ hi raa Pilatu a bɔmɔ bjj a Yahuduya waar yɔ, bjjm a wal yɛrɛ dɔgɔ a be gi Yahuduya waar yɔ.

22Pilatu goo a hinyɔ be bjj, be bjjbj ma.

23Yɔ laaya wɔ hi doo Yeesu a dɔɔr ha, hi loo gbandilɔ bɔ hi gɛɛ du nasɔ, laaya gbunu gin taakil ɔnɛ gbun be. Hi wɛɛ hi loo gbandilɔ fɛɛt yɔ kunsig baak daa muulo gɛ, wɛɛha hi wɛɛdisɛ tɛɛkɔ gbunu.

24Hi wɛɛ hi watin hi teesdu a bɔwɛ taarɔ wɛ ɔɔ anɔ wɛ len subudi, wɛ see zaɓanyɔ gɔ gi le. Hin bɔrɔ tuur an hinyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ dɔgɔ gi wooyyɔ: a hi gɛɛ gbandil be wɔ teesdu, hi len subud a be gbandil fɛɛt bɔ hage. Hinyɔ laaya wɔ hi woo giibo.

25Yeesu nɔɔtɔ gi erko a Yeesu dɔɔr dɔŋdi hi yɛɛtɔ hi Mariyama Kolopas nisɔ hi Mariyama a Magdala be.

26Yɔ Yeesu gben nɔɔtɔ hi walesɛr ɔɔ za gbun yɔ haɓɓ gi muule hi erko, raa nɔɔtɔ a naadyɔ, waa mɔ gɛrɛ.

27Wɛɛ raa walsɛrɔ bɔ be a nàà mɔ gɛrɛ. A lɛlɔdi walsɛr bɔ loo Mariyama zaanig gi raa du.

28Yɔ hin wɔrɔ hi daa, Yeesu gi mɛɛ be a hin sɛw dɔɔɔɔ, raa a mɛm gib haɓɓko. Raa hin bɔ lab an hinyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwol dɔg nɛ gi wooyyɔ .

29Dɔn za gi nɛ di mɛm haatil hjjɔ gedu. Laaya wɔ hi loo bɔɔmɛ hi tɔɔ mɛm haatil bɔ hjjɔ gedu, hi sɔɔ kok mɛs ha hi dɔɔnsig yaaɓbarɔ.

30Yɔ Yeesu yɔ mɛm haatil bɔ raa a hin sɛw dɔɔɔɔ! Tiis zulo, wɔr gɔ.

31Yɔ gi a wɔd gɛbsig ɔti, wɛɛ gi hāȳ Yahuduya wɔ an wɔrk wɔ hi kɔm a dɔɔr wɔ hage gi tuur a holum-ɔt gɛ, yɔ holum-ɔt bɔrɔ gi ɔt gbɔɔl be, hi rek hi ɛr Pilatu an gi yaa laya wɔ hi bɛdil dood wɔ hi doohi a dɔɔr ha dɔɔyɔ, hi haɓihi.



- ³²Laaya wɔ hi zaa hi ɓedil doo biitir bɔ dɔɔɔ wɔ hi zaa bɔ hi doog hi Yeesu lɛl-gbunu.
- ³³Hɔneyɔ hi tuurɔ hi zem Yeesu wɔr dɔɔɔ ma ɔnɛ, hɪ ɓedil dɔɔ ɔnɛ wɔ gɛ.
- ³⁴Laaya wɔ zaaya gbun zaa bɔà Yeesu hi goo a yɛbr muule gaam tuuz hi memɛ.
- ³⁵Mii Yohana yɔ mi gben hin bɔrɔ gii mi gi dɔglɔ dɔko, wɛɛ dɔgl mi bɔ gi rɔbo. Mi mɛɛ a mi dɔk rɔbo, mi wɛɛ mi gisin hinc gii dɔk an nɛɛ hɛw nɛ dɔbsɔ.
- ³⁶Hin wɔrɔ hi tuur an hinyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwol dɔgɔ gi wooyɔ a lɛɲkɔ zaa gbun taa ɓedugo.
- ³⁷Bɛt dɛɛrwol wɛɛ raa ɓɛ a lɛlza a hi sɔɔ zɔɔnyɔ hi baage.
- ³⁸Doo za Yeesu fɔkya giro, nuɲgɔ a Yusufu, fuyuz a Arimate. Yɔ hoobhɔɔg Yahuduya wɔ, gi fɔk Yeesu a luurleɛ. Yɔ kuudu anɔ, rek zɔb Pilatu gaag gbɔnɔ an gi re gi loo Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ. Yɔ dag gbɔnɔ anɔ, zaa looge.
- ³⁹Nikodem, zɔɔnyɔ da zaa nɛ a Yeesu ge yɛms du, zaa hɛw, kamz yɛɛs kijlhemntya kilo dumbili taare hi gɔn tɛɛmɔto nuɲgɔ a dɛasereyɔ hi ɔksin tɛɛ kijlhemntya zuuk nuɲgɔ a alowɛsyɔ.
- ⁴⁰Yusufu hi Nikodem hi loo Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ, hi wɔbtin gbandil buu hi gub yɛɛsmɛk kijlhemntya bɔ ha ge anyɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi rɔɔs wook a wɔrkyɔ muule.
- ⁴¹A lɛl bɔ hi doog dɔɔr hage bak gi lɛlɔ ge. Loor seg gi a bak bɔ gedu be, hi jidir nɛ doo za gedu kɛn gɛ.
- ⁴²Anyɔ gi nɛ Yahuduya wɔ wɔdyɔ gɛbsig ɔti, hi jɪ Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ hɔ ro. Yɔ loor bɔ sɛɛb be samsihi ma du hɛw.

YOHANA 20

- ¹A dimaas ɔt bijltɔnɔ Mariyama a Magdala rek a Yeesu loorleɛl bɔ ge, lɛl da gaadir nɛ rɔbtɔnɔ ket gɛ. Yɔ tuurɔ gben hi hɔs loorbɛt bɔ hɔsɔ.
- ²Nis bɔ yɔ gben anɔ nɔɔ rek a Simɔɲ Piyɛr ge hi a Yeesu walesere ɔɔ za gbun yɔ Yeesu hɔɔg gi muul ge, raasihi a Waar bɔ wɔrkɔ bɔ hi ɔɔd a loor du, be mɛɛ lɛlyɔ hi gbaag du gɛ.
- ³Piyɛr hi walsɛr bɔ hi tuuz hi rek a loorleɛl bɔ ge.
- ⁴Hi nɔɔ, hi rek, hi eer sɛw. Hɔnɛ walsɛr zaa bɔ nɔɔ daar Piyɛr diɲɔ dor a loorleɛl bɔ ge;
- ⁵yɔ tuurɔ huyr lɛ, yoo lɔl a loor du, wɛɛ gben gbandil wɔ hi wɔbtinɛ a hɛbtdi a lɛlyɔ hi hog nɛ Yeesu wɔrkɔ ge. Anyɔ gɔ gi gul loor gbeet bɔ gedu be, gul gɛ.
- ⁶Wɛɛ Simɔɲ Piyɛr fɔbzɪg kuudu zaa tuurɔ gbor gulk a loor bɔ gedu gben gbandil wɔ hi gidi,



- 7**hi gbandil fɛɛt bɔ hi yɛɛn nɛ Yeesu zulo bɔ ɔks hi gbandil zaadɛ wɔ gɛ, kɔm wɔbiy gi gbunu a aakil du.
- 8**Hɔnɛ walsɛr zaa bɔ doz nɛ a loorlɛl bɔ ge gul hɛw, yɔ gbɛn hin wɔrɔ dɔbs gɔ.
- 9**Hí kɛm nɛ hinyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwol raa nɛ a gi an Yeesu gi rɛml a wɔrkɛ teesdu rɔbtɔnɔ kɛn gɛ be.
- 10**Yɔ anbɔ walɛ-sɛrɛ wɔ hi wɛɛ hi lɛl be.
- 11**Mariyama er a loor yɔɔgbar bɔ ge gi kaako. Yɔ gi kaako hɔyɔrɔ yoo lɔl a loor bɔ gedu.
- 12**Gbɛn Bɛt walsɛrɛ eɛrɛ hi heg gbandil buudɛ muulɛ hi dɔɔtig a lɛl bɔ hi hog nɛ Yeesu wɔrkɔ ge: gbunu dɔɔt a zullɛl bɔ hi gbaag nɛ ge, zaa gbunu a dɔɔ-lɛl bɔ hi gbaag nɛ ge.
- 13**Bɛtwa-lɛsɛrɛ wɔ hi warige a naadyɔ, mɔ kaak nɔ? Gii tɔɔ a yɔ hi hɔs waar be wɔrkɔ bɔ gii be kaako, wɛɛ bɛ mɛɛ lɛl yɔ hi gbaag du hɛw gɛ.
- 14**Yɔ dɔg anbɔ zemrɔ gbɛn Yeesu gi erko, mɛɛ a Yeesu gii gɛ.
- 15**Yeesu warige a naadyɔ, mɔ kaak nɔ, mɔ bɛɛk nɔ ɔnɛ? Nis bɔ mɔk a zɔɔnbakya bɔ gii gib warko. Wɛɛ raage a dɛntyɔ, gid mɔɔ loo Yeesu wɔrkɔ bɔ raasibe lɛlɔ mɔ gbaa du, be re be loozɔ.
- 16**Yeesu elige a Mari-yama! Mariyama wɛɛ zemrɔ tɔɔ a Rabuni, a Ibraniŋko yɔɔboon du raako a Hingokya.
- 17**Yeesu raage a bɔmɔ kjiibe, be kadir a Baa be ge ket gɛ. Yɛrɛ rekumɔ mɔ zem yɛɛdɛ be hiya, mɔ raasihi a be dɔɔk a Baa be yɔ gi Baa nɛ ge, hi a Bɛt be, yɔ gi Bɛt nɛ ge.
- 18**Mariyama a Magdala rekɔ raas Yeesu walsɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ a be gbɛn Waar bɔ, gii raasib hin wɛrɛ sɛw.
- 19**A ɔt gbun bɔ lɛsigɔ gedu a dimaas ɔt biitir bɔ ge du, walsɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi mɔks a luk za du hi kpɛɛtɔ, yɔ hoob gihi hɔɔk Yahuduya wɔ. Yaala Yeesu zaa mid hi teesdu raahi a dɔɔtil saŋtum gi hi nɛya!
- 20**Yɔ dɔg hin bɔrɔ anbɔ zunsihi naanɔ wɔ hi yɛbrɔ bɔ. Yɔ walsɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi bɛɛg gbɛnko hi dag hato.
- 21**Yeesu wɛɛ raahi a dɔɔtil saŋtum gi hi nɛya, bee be yaan waal du anyɔ Baa be yaazib waal du be.
- 22**Yɔ dɔg anbɔ ul zɛk hi zulha, raahi a zen Bɛt Mɔkilo.
- 23**Dood wɔ gɔ nɛ bitsihi hinhaɔlyɔ, hinhaɔlyɔ gi bisɔ. Dood wɔ gɔ nɛ wɔɔ hinhaɔlyɔ, hinhaɔlyɔ gi wɔɔy be.
- 24**Yɔ Yeesu mits walsɛrɛ wɔ, koobl daa eer wɔ zaayɔ gbun bɔ nunɔgɔ a Tumas Kumbili, taatin ma hi naaza wɔ ɔksi.



25Walesere zaade wo hi foksige a wi gben Waar bo gbeno. Gii wee raa be a be gbēn pōnti wo hi doo gi naan du taalya ge, be yāa naanwal be a pōnti lel wo hi doo gedu ge, be yāa naan be a yēbro bo gedu ge, be taa ne dōbsig zaŋ.

26Ɔt yo tal di gēgese, Yeesu walesere ɔɔ wo hi wee hi dōotig a luk du be, Tumas gi du be hi hiya. Gbōno wo hi kpēt be. Yeesu zaa mid hi teesdu beraahi a dōotil san̄tum gi hi neya!

27Kuudu wee raa Tumas a yaazum naanwal mo bo hedi mo wee mo sɔɔ naan be wo; yōdzum naan mo mo wee mo kiin yēbr be. Bōmo faa zaa, dōbsum kpōd.

28Tumas raa a Waar be! Bet be!

29Yeesu raage a yo mo gbenib ro mo dōbso. Hat gis dood wo hi gbenib ge hi dōbso.

30Yeesu wee woo gers hinmeksingoya zaade kittōno a walesere ɔɔ wo hi muutdu, hi bji gersya a dēerwol yere gedu ge.

31Yere hi bji hin were an ne taa a Yeesu gi Masihu bo giya, gi Bet Waawal giya, an ne wee ne dōbso ne dag zaatig a gi nuŋ du.

YOHANA 21

1Yo kuudu anbo Yeesu wee zuns walesere ɔɔ wo muuto be a membalya a Tiberiya. Muuto bo zuunuko zuun ne re gere.

2Simōŋ Piyer hi Tumas yo nuŋgo zaa a Kumbili, Nataniyel yo fuu a Kana a Galile, Zebede waatwale ɔɔ wo hi Yeesu walesere ɔɔ zaade eere hi gi lelgbunu.

3Simōŋ Piyer raahi a be rek dut waako. Hi raage a wi retin hi moya. Hi tuu hi kar lemb du hi rekō. Yo hi rekō, yemo gedu hi waŋ hinza ge.

4Yo lel gi gaako Yeesu zaa er a membal yaadi. Woro be hi mēē a Yeesu gii ge.

5Yeesu warihi a wāt be we, ne taan dut ya? Hi goo a hinza taaro.

6Yeesu raahi a gbalin zagr bo a lemb naanrobo ne waŋ dutu. Hi gbal go. Yo hi gbalō dut wo hi leg hi hji a zagr bo gedu deder. Yo dut wo hi hji du ho anbo, hi dēē zagr bo wenzig a lemb du ge.

7Hōne walsar bo Yeesu haŋgi muule raa Piyer a Waar bo giya! Piyer be, da hod ne gbandilo an gi woowoos be. Yo lag a Waar bo giya, mal gbandilo bo see du, gji membal bo gedu.

8Walesere zaade wo hi zaan lemb bo hi diz zagr bo dut hji gedu a lemb kuudu. Lel bo sēb hi kasiŋ bo be. Hemliko an hi taa dōo yōlo nōne.

9Yo hi sil hebtdi hi gben laa-ēko hi dut hage hi koko.

10Yeesu raahi a kamzin dut wo ne waŋ zaadeya.

11Simōŋ Piyer kar a lemb bo gedu diz zagr bo dut gbōle hi hji gedu yōlo nōne daato dumbili nōne daa taare. Hi moko a dut bo to gi daarlel gi taar zagr bo taaro, wee taar ge be.



- 12 Yeesu elihɪ a zaan nɛ lehɪnɛ. Walsɛrɔ zaa gbun mɔk an gi warig a mɔɔ bɔ gɛ, anyɔ hi mɛɛmɛ a Waar bɔ giya.
- 13 Yeesu sɛɣbɔ loo kok bɔ gaahi, wɛɛ gaahi dut bɔ anbɔ be.
- 14 Tuur dɔɔ taasimɛ Yeesu gi gis walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ muuto zuunik anyɔ bɛɛ dɸndig a wɔrkɛ teesdu a loor du.
- 15 Yɔ Yeesu lehin gi dɔɔ, war Simɔɔ Piyɛr a Simɔɔ, Zonas waawalɔ, hɔɔm a be muul daar hɔɔtig yɔnɛ bɔ ya? Simɔɔ goo a hɔɔ, Waar i, mɔ mɛɛ a harib hi mɔya. Yeesu raa a ɛɛnum tam be waat wɔ.
- 16 Wɛɛ warig dɔɔ eesimɛ a Simɔɔ Zonas waawalɔ, hɔɔm a be muul ya? Piyɛr googe a hɔɔ, Waar i, mɔ mɛɛ a haribe hi mɔya. Yeesu wɛɛ raage a oom tam be wɔ.
- 17 Yeesu warig dɔɔ taasumɛ, a Simɔɔ Zonas waawalɔ, harim be muul ya? Yɔ Yeesu warig hin dɔɔ taasim bɔ anbɔ, a harim be muul ya? Piyɛr miimɔ. Wɛɛ googe a Waar i, mɔ mɛɛ hin sɛw, mɔ mɛɛ a harib a mɔ muulɛ. Yeesu wɛɛ raage a ɛɛnum tam be wɔ.
- 18 Be raasum rɔbɔ yɔ mɔ gi sɛrɔ mɔ heg hijl mɔ see du mɔ naanɛ, mɔ rekɔ a lɛlyɔ hɔɔmɔ gɛ. Yɛrɛ gɔ mɔ wɔmɔ, mɔ yɔd naan mɔ, zɔɔnza gi yɛɛ naan mɔ wɔ, gi wɛɛ gi kɔm a lɛl yɔ hɔɔm gɛ gɛ.
- 19 Yeesu raahi n bɔ lab an gi zuun wɔrk yɔ Piyɛr gɔ gi wɔrɔ kuudu gi wɛɛ gi dɔbsin Bɛto. Yɔ anbɔ wɛɛ raage a fɔbzibe.
- 20 Yɔ Piyɛr zɛmr lɛ, gbɛn walsɛrɔ Yeesu hɔɔg gi muul gi zaak hi kuudu, walsɛr bɔ da yees nɛ a Yeesu kpoos du yɔ hi gi hinleko gi warige a Waar i, zɔɔn bɔ gɔ gi rɛɛm gɛ bɔ?
- 21 Yɔ Piyɛr gbɛnige war Yeesu a Waar i, yɛrɛ gii be nɔ gi tursige?
- 22 Yeesu raage a an hɔɔbe an gi waa gi tuur an be wɛɛz be zɛngɛ, dɔgl mɔ gi du ya? Mɔnɛ fɔbzibe sa!
- 23 Hinɔ anbɔ ro dɔgl bɔrɔ gi hɛks a naaza hi teesdu a walsɛr bɔrɔ taa wɔrko. Bɔ lab Yeesu rɔɔ Piyɛr gii a ɔnɛ taa wɔrk gɛ, raa a an hɔɔbe gi waa gi tuur an be wɛɛza be zɛngɛ, dɔglɔ taa du.
- 24 Yeesu walsɛr bɔrɔ gii gi book hin wɔrɔ dɔglɔ labɔ gii wɛɛ gi bij hinyɔ, wɛ wɛɛ wɛ mɛɛ a dɔglɔ gi rɔbɔ.
- 25 Yeesu wɛɛ woo hinza kittɔnɔ bɛ. Ǻ hi bij nɛ hin wɔrɔ gbunu gbunu sɛw, dɔglɔ yɔ hijj nɛ dɛerwol kittɔnɔ; mi mɔk a dɛerwolyɔ yɔ hi hijj waal yɛltɔnɔ, waal yɔ rihi gɛ hɛw. Aanbɔ.



TOMSYAADE WOOSÉ

TOMSYAADE WOOSÉ 1

- ¹Teyofili, A dƣerwol mi biitir bɔ gedu, mi fɔk hinyɔ Yeesu yeel gi woo sɛw gi wɛɛ gi goks doode,
- ²tuur a ɔtyɔ Bet haɣig gi dɔɔnig a bɛtha gedu. Yeesu goks dood wɔ sɛɣhi an tɔmsyaade ɔɔ hine hi Bet Mɔkilo tɛŋkɔ, bɔr gi ɔɔ dɔɔk a bɛtha.
- ³Yɔ yɔ nɛ yaɗar gi wɔrɔ, wɛɛz nɛ zaɗatil zunsihi muuto hi hinmeksingoya kittɔnɔ. Midil dɔɔ kittɔnɔ hi teesdu, waa ɔtɔ dumbili nasɔ an gi zunsihi bɛttɔnɔ a gi zaɗatilyɔ, wɛɛ gisihi book Bet wáát dɔɔglɔ nɔɔha.
- ⁴Yɔ Yeesu gi lekhin hi hiya, raahi a bɔnɛ hɛml hi Urusalima, oon hinyɔ Baa be raa a gi gaazine anyɔ be raasin nɛko.
- ⁵Wɛɛ raa a Yohana da hotin dood Bɛtmɛm hi mɛmɛ, yɛrɛ nɛya, gɔ gi am kaasi, né dag Bɛtmɛm hi Bet Mɔkilo. Anbɔ.
- ⁶Hɔnɛyɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi mɔksɔ hi ɛr Yeesu a Waar i, ɔtɔ tuur ma an mɔ wenz Israhila hɛbtɔ waar ums a dood Israhilaya wɔ hi naan du ya?
- ⁷Yeesu wɛɛ tɗahi a taa an nɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ hin wɔrɔ sɛw ɔtya, zaabe, lɛlyɔ riikɔ. Baa be gii dɛɣ ɔtya hi zulo.
- ⁸Yɛrɛ nɛya, nɛ dag tɛŋko, a ɔtyɔ Bet Mɔkilo gɔ gi zaa nɛ zulha duge, nɛ wɛɛ segyaade bɛnɛ dihe a Urusalima, a Yahuduya hi Samariya hɛbt du sɛw, gi da gi tuur a waal doorum lɛɛ.
- ⁹Yɔ Yeesu dɔɔg nɛ hin bɔrɔ anbɔ dund dɔɔ bɛtha, hi gig seeko, kuus za wɛɛ yaatig hi lɔlgbar hí gbɛnig zaa ma gɛ.
- ¹⁰Yɔ hi gbork lɔlseek a bɛtha, yɔ Yeesu gi reko, walɛ gban buudɛya eɛrɛ hi midz hi er hi dɔɔdi
- ¹¹hi warihi a walɛ Galileya wɛ, nɛ er nɛ seek nɔ a bɛtha hɛ? Yeesu gii haɣ a nɛ teesdu gi dɔɔk a bɛtha, gɔgi wɛɛzugo, gi siz a bɛtha anyɔ nɛ gbɛnig reko her.
- ¹²Tɔmsya wɔ hi fuyuz a Kɔɔb Gɔɔt ha, hi wɛɛz a Urusalima. Gɔɔt bɔ sɛbtin hi Urusalima, kaasi.
- ¹³Yɔ hi wɛɛzɔ hi dɔɔ a luk hɔɔt bɔ gɔ hi waak du a buuɔ bɔ wɛɛha gedu. Doodya gɛrɛ: Piyer , Yohana, Yakuba, Andre, Filib, Tumas, Bartelemi, Mata, Halfa waawal Yakuba, Simɔŋ Hɛbtwaa Gabs bɔ, hi Yakuba waawal Yahuda.
- ¹⁴Wɔrɔ sɛw hi waak Bet zɔk lɛlgbun hi kpoosya gbunu, hi nɛɛd wɔ, hi Yeesu nɔɔtɔ Mariyama, hi Yeesu yɛɣɣɛ ɔɔ.
- ¹⁵A ɔtɔge yɔ dood Yeesu dɔɔbsigya wɔ hi mɔksɔ, kitigyɔ sɛɣb yɔɔlɔ nɔɔn-gbunu, Piyer duk hi teesdu raahi:



16a yęęde be we, rii an hinyo Betdɔglo dɔgo gi tuur anyo Bet Mɔkilo da dɔg ne amntɔno a Dawda yaɔ du a Yahuda zaanyo dos ne dood wo go hi waɔ Yeesu gbɔno gi zulha.

17Yahuda gi ne gbun wiine a embil wi bo gedu. Wee dag ne Betwoos bo one an wi wootin elo.

18Wee zeb bak za hi hinbohtin yo woo ne tuso. Mat gedu woro, muulo foo teesdu hado wo sew hi gubr lake.

19Dood Urusalimaya wo sew hi kem dɔglo hew. Yaane hi el bak bo a hi yaaboon du a Hakeldama, raako a gaambako.

20Yaane hi bij ne a Zaabura du a an raao gi wee beeme, bo doo gi waa du. Hi wee hi bij be a an zaan za gi yer wooso bo.

21-22Piyer wee raa a yo anbo, we woo anyo Bet deerwolo raa. Gi an wi dag dood wo hi sokiw ot nunɔ sew a Yeesu waabilo bo gedu zaao. Yo gi zaanyo baariw sokig a ot yo Yeesu dag Betmem a Yohana naan duge, gi tuur a ot yo Bet hasig a we teesdu gedu. Gi an zaano gi oks hi wiya a Yahuda kale an gi wee Yeesu remtigo segya.

23Yo anbo hi zuun dood eere: Yusufu yo nunɔ zaa a Barsabas, zaa a Yustus, hi Matiyas du hew.

24Hi wee hi zob Bet hi zulha: a Waar i, mo yo mo mee dood kpoos sew, zuunum zaa gbun yo mo herig a dood eere were hi teesdu,

25an gi yer tomsya wooslel bo Yahuda o gi rek a lel one yo riisig ge.

26Hi her doo gbunu. Herko bo hi woo hino an subudyo. Subud bo le Matiyas giya. Matiyas oks go ma hi tomsya zaade koobl daa gbun wo.

TOMSYAADE WOOS 2

1Yo Pantekosta naab bo oto tuuro, Yeesu dɔbsigya wo sew hi moks lelgbunu.

2Yaala nams za fuyuz betha an zek tenkya gi feko hjis luk bo hi dootig gedu sew.

3Hinza an laamele mid a hi teesdu gęęy doot hi zulha gbunu gbunu hi sew.

4Yo anbo Bet Mɔkilo hjis hi kpoos du sew hi wee hi yeel yaabook somso anyo Bet Mɔkilo gihi boonuko.

5Yahuduya zaade wo hi fok Bet hi robo hi gi di be. Hi fuyuz a hebt wo hi gi a waal du somso gedu sew, hi zaa hi waak a Urusalima.

6Yo hi kem nams boro anbo dood saal hi moks lelgbun mad. Bobe yo kem hi book yaaboon one, hino yochiyoo.



7Yɔ hino duhi gi kɔmsihi gɛrsɛ, hi watinu a nɛ dood wɛrɛ hi booyɔɔ hi gi Galileyaadɛ ma sɛw mi?

8Ri wɛ kɛɲk a hi bootig yɔɔboon zaadɛ wɛ sɔmsɔm wɔ hi mɔɔwɛ gedu hii nɔ?

9-11Dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi wɛ teesdu hi fuyuz a Partiya, Mɛdiya, Elamiya; zaadɛ hi waak a Mezopotami, Yahuda, Kapadokiya, Pɔntus, Aaziya, Pirza, Pamfila, hi a Misra, a Libiya hɛbt du a Sireɲ dɔɲdi; zaadɛ hi fuyuz a Roma hi waak hɛdi be, wɛɛ zaadɛ hi gi Yahuduyaadɛ, zaadɛ be hi gul Yahuduya maakyɔ be, Keretayaadɛ hi Araab wɔ, wɛ sɛw, wɛ lag Galileya wɔɔ hi fɔkig woos gbɔɔl yɔ Bɛt woo hi yɔɔboon wɛnɛ sɔmsɔm.

12Anyɔ hin kɔmsihi gɛrs hi sɛw gi wɛɛ gi yɔɔhi be, hi wɛɛ hi watin gɔ hi teesdu a hino raakɔ a nɔ?

13Hɔnɛ zaadɛ hi kpɛɣl be hi raa a dood wɛrɛ hi yɔɔ bume.

14Hɔnɛ Piyɛr wɛɛ duk hi tɔmsya zaadɛ koobl daa gbun wɔ, dɔghin gaattɔnɔ hi yɔɔboot anyɔ lɛ a kɛnɛ, Yahuduya wale wɛ hi Urusalimaya wɛ sɛw, mɛɛn hin yɛrɛ; baan tɔn nɛ an nɛ kɛm yɔɔ yɔ be booko!

15Bɔnɛ mɔk a dood wɛrɛ hi wɔn bume, anyɔ nɛ mɔkugo. ɔt da gi kusaal baat be!

16Nɛ yɛrɛ bɔryɔ gi hinyɔ Bɛtyɔɔkɛɲkya bɔ Zowɛl dɔg giya:

17a Bɛt raa a bɛ gɛɣ Mɔkil be a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gedu a dood zulha sɛw. Waat nɛ wale wɔ hi waat nɛ siɲde wɔ hɪ kɛm yɔɔ be, hi wɛɛ hi dɔks doodɛ. Wale nɛ sɛrɛ wɔ hi gben hinza a gɛrs du, dɛntɛ nɛ wɔ hi yorhin hɛw.

18Hɔɔ, bɛ gɛɣ Mɔkil be a ɔtɔge a gbaarɛ wale be wɔ hi gbaarɛ nɛɛd be wɔ hi zulha hɛw. Hi kɛm yɔɔ be hi wɛɛ hi dɔgs doodɛ.

19Bɛ woowoos gɛrsyaadɛ a wɛɛha a bɛtha hi gɛrs zaadɛ a wɛɛdisɛ a hɛbtdi: gɔɔmɛ, laa, hi uuse hi midɔ.

20ɔt gi nimɔ, sɛɛ gi hob an gɔɔm kete, bɔr bee Waar Bɛto ɔt be gbɔɔl yɔ daar ɔt zaadɛ wɔ sɛw gi ɔɔ tuuruko.

21Hɔnɛ gɔ gi anɔ zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi el nuɲg be gi zɔbe an be zɔɔsigɛ, gɪ zɔɔ gɔ.

22Nɛɛ Israhilaya wale wɛ, lagin hinyɔ gɔ be dɔgsinɛ! Nɛ mɛɛ hi zul nɛ a Yeesu Nazarɛdya bɔ gi nɛ zɔɔnyɔ Bɛt zunsin nɛ gaattɔnɔ a bee yaazigɛ, Bɛt zunsin nɛ hin bɔ lab hi woos tɛɲkyaadɛ hi gɛrsɛ hi gɛrs zaadɛ hinmeksingoyaadɛ yɔ woo nɛ a gi naan du a nɛ tees du.

23Wal bɔɔ gaay a nɛ naan du anyɔ Bɛt mɔkɔ gi mɛɛ nɛ doosɛ. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gɔ hin-ɔɔbi nɛ loogɛ nɛ gaag dood wɔ hɪ fɔb Bɛt maak gɛ hi naan du, hi doog a dɔɔr muulɛ, wɔɔɔ.

24Yɛrɛ Bɛt rɛmsigrɛms be, hɔsig a wɔrk yɔɔrhantya bɔ gedu, yɔ hino kɔd nɛ an wɔrk gi wɔɔg gi waa nɛ a gi tɛɲk du hɛw gɛ.



- 25 Dawda raa dɔglɔ be a be gben Waar bɔ a be muutdu faa, anyɔ gi a be dɔŋdi a naanrɔbo, yɔɔne muul be gi bēē ge.
- 26 Yɔ anɔ kpoos be kpɛɛ gɔ, mɛl be tuus dɔgl hi hat gbɔɔle. Beya, be doo wɔle, be waa mɔkil be gbaak a hinyɔ Bet gɔ gi woosib gedu.
- 27 Mɔ taa kol be ɔɔk a wɔrke dɔɔtillɛle, yɔɔne. Wɛɛ mɔ tɔɔ an Zɔɔn Gaat mɔne bɔ muul gi dog ge.
- 28 Mɔ gogsib gbɔnɔ wɔ hi tuur a zɔɔtig lel bɔ ge. Gɔ mɔ gi hi beya mɔ hɔs kpoos be hi hato.
- 29 Yɛɛde be wɛ, gbɔnɔ gi an be boosin baa wɛ Dawda dɔglɔ gaattɔnɔ. Yɔ Dawda wɔrɔ, hi jɔge, wɛɛ loorɔ gis a wɛ tees du nɛeko àgiyɔ te.
- 30 Dawda yɔ gi nɛ Betyɔɔkenkya be, gii mēē a Bet raage hi hindɛngliki a bé gbaa waa mɔ zaa gbun a mɔ waar ums dɔɔtillɛle.
- 31 Dawda gben nɛ doose a Masihu gí rɛmlɔ, wɛɛ boo rɛmtig dɔglɔ a hi taag ɔɔk a wɔrke dɔɔtillɛle, muul be, taa doko.
- 32 Yeesu gii gi zɔɔnyɔ Bet rɛmsig a wɔrk du. Wii sew wi gbenige, yɔɔne wi dɛɛk dɔglɔ raak hi rɔbo.
- 33 Yerɛyɔ, Bet dɔɔnig a gi naanrɔbo, wɛɛ dag Bet Mɔkilɔ anyɔ Baatɔ raa nɛ a gi gaage. Wɛɛ gɛɛ ma hinyɔ nɛ gbenik yɔ gɛrɛ hi hinyɔ nɛ kenk yɔ sew gɛrɛ.
- 34 Yɔ anɔ Dawda kār a betha ɔne ge Dawda wɛɛ raa hi zulɔ a Waar Bet raa Waar be a dɔɔtum be naanrɔbo,
- 35 gi tuur an be gbàà yɔlhɛɛnikya mɔ wɔ, hi wɛɛ dɔɔ mɔ dɔɔklele.
- 36 Dood Israhilaya wɔ sew, mɛhi rɔɔtɔnɔ a Yeesu bɔrɔ Zɔɔnɔ nɛ doog a dɔɔr muule, Bet wɛɛnig Waar i hi Masihu be. Anɔ labɔ.
- 37 Yɔ dood hi kem dɔgl bɔrɔ anɔ kol tuuhitu. Hi war Piyer hi tɔmsya zaade wɔ a saane, wi woo nɔ?
- 38 Piyer wɛɛ goohi: a zemrin kpoos nɛ, bɔbe gi loo Betmeme a Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du an Bet gi bitsin hinhɔɔl nɛ. Gɔ gi anɔ ma Bet gi gaan Mɔkilɔ bɔ an gaas ɔne.
- 39 Yɔɔne hinyɔ Bet raa a bé gaazɔ gi nɛene hi waat nɛ yɔne, hi wɔ hi heml yɔne, hi wɔ Waar Bet gɔ gi elihɛ sew an hi zaa a ge yɔne.
- 40 Wɛɛ boosihi dɔgl zaade kittɔnɔ, wɛɛ baasinihi muule, zɔhi, raahi: a zɔɔsin kol nɛ hi dood wɔ hi waak ɔtigi zule bɔbsyɔ.
- 41 Wɔ hi tɔɔ Piyer dɔglɔ be hi dag Betmeme. Wɛɛ a ɔtɔ ge dood wɔ hi dak Betmem kpoosyɔ ɔks gɔ hi dɔbsigya zaade wɔ. Kitigyɔ tuur an duk taare.
- 42 Hi fijy hi kpoosyɔ gbunu a hinyɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi gok gedu, hi yɛɛdums waabil-ɔks du, hi Betkokɔ leki, hi Bet zɔki.



⁴³Yɔ hi gben gers wɔ Bet woo kittɔnɔ sɔmsɔm a tɔmsya wɔ hi naan du, hoobhɔa dood sɛw gbunu gbunu.

⁴⁴Dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi waak ɔksig lɛlgbunu, hi wɛɛ hi gbaak hinwɔlk lɛlgbun sɛw.

⁴⁵Hi zebtig hɛbtyɔ wɔ hi rɔɔs wɔ, hi gɛɛk tusɔ a hi teesdu sɛw, bɔbe anyɔ hɔaɛ.

⁴⁶ɔt nuɔg sɛw hi waak mɔksig a Betluk du hi kpoosya gbunu, hi wɛɛ hi lek Bet kokɔ bɔ lɛlgbunu a raa wɔ hi du, hi lekhin lɛlgbun hi hato, hi kpoos sanjimi.

⁴⁷Hi baanik Beto, dood sɛw hi wɛɛn Yeesu fɔkya wɔ dood rɔbɛ. Wɛɛ Waar Bet gi tɔɔsig dood wɔ zɔasihi ɔt nuɔg sɛw a ɔksilya bɔ gedu.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 3

¹ɔtza ma yɔ Betzɔk bɔ ɔtɔ rii a naabaɔan du, Piyer hi Yohana hi dɔ̀̀ lɛlgbun a Betluk du.

²Doo za giro mɔɔy dɔɔgumtiliyayɔ. Gɔ hi waa hi gig pɛeko hi gig kaɔk ɔt nuɔg sɛw a Betluk yaagbar bɔ nuɔgɔ a "Beti" ge an gi zɔk tus a wɔ hi gulik a Betluk du hi.

³Yɔ wal dɔɔgumtiliya bɔ gben Piyer hi Yohana hi gulko, zɔhi tuse.

⁴Wɔrɔ hi seesig gbig, Piyer wɛɛ raage a seeziwi be.

⁵Dɔɔgumtiliya bɔ seehi, gi ook ma an wɔrɔ hi gaag hinza.

⁶Hɔnɛ Piyer wɛɛraage a be taan tuse, be taan heelmɔt an be gɔ̀̀mɔ. Yɛɛ hinyɔ be gin be gɔ̀̀am giya, be raam a Yeesu Kristu Nazaredya bɔ gi nuɔg du: dukumha mɔ wɛɛ mɔ embɔ.

⁷Wɔaag a naanrɔbo dunsige. Bɔrɔbɔ dɔɔɔ wɔ hi dɔɔ-hinɔ wɔ hi baaba.

⁸Yɔ rɔnd anyɔ er ha yeel embikyɔ. Wɛɛ gul a Betluk bɔ gedu lɛlgbun hi hiya. Gi embiko, gi gijliki, wɛɛ gi baanik Beto.

⁹Dood sɛw hi gbenig gi embiko, wɛɛ gi Bet baanuko.

¹⁰Hi mɛksigmɛks a gii tuszɔkigya bɔ dɔɔt nɛ a gbɔnɔyɔ bɔ nuɔgɔ a "Beti" ge an gi zɔk hine. Anyɔ hi gben wal dɔɔgumtiliya bɔ gi zɔa anɔ hoobhɔaɔhihɔ, hin wɛɛ kɔmsihi gers gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wɛɛ yɔchi be.

¹¹Anyɔ wal dɔɔgumtiliya bɔ ɔɔ Piyer hi Yohana dɔnyɔ gɛ, dood sɛw kɔmsihi gɛrsɛ; hi nɔɔz hi zaa a hii, a gbag yɔ gɔ hi el a Sulemaanu zeksɔlɛl gedu.

¹²Yɔ Piyer gben dood wɔ anɔ, raahi a wale Israhilaya wɛ, hin yɛɛ wɛɛsin nɔ gɛrsɛ? Lɔl nɛ gi inik nɔ wi muule? Nɛ mɔkig a wi woos wal yɛɛ hinc an gi emb hi tɛɔk wiin ger ya? Zaabe hi fɔk yɔ wi fɔk Bet hi gbɔnɔ giya? Lab gɛ!



13Baa wε Abraham hi Isaaku hi Yakuba Bet yaan gaa woosɔya Yeesu gbolumsε. Ne loo ne zaanɔ gii ne gaag dood gbɔle naan du, ne wεε ne faage a taa waar nene a Pilatu muutdu be. Pilatu ɔne haag ne an gi bisige, wεε neε be haan ge.

14Ne faa doo gaat bɔ gi doo riiti. Ne zɔb Pilatu bitsin doogbɔŋkya bɔ gii wε food a Yeesu kale, ne ɔɔ ne doo gaat riit bɔ bisugo,

15ne wεε ne gbɔm zaanyɔ sɔy zaatig gbɔnɔ. Bet wεε remsig a wɔrke teesdu, wii wi gi segyaadeyɔ wí dεek dɔglɔ dɔko.

16Wal yere ne gig gbenik ne mεeg yɔ, dɔbs Yeesu , Yeesu nunɔ ɔɔn gaag tenko. Dɔbsig bɔ a Yeesu nunɔ du gaag ma zaatig gere a ne lolgbar sew.

17Yere saam be wε, be mεε a yɔ ne gbɔm Yeesu anbɔ, ne woo hinyɔ né mēē ge gii hi waar ε ne wɔ sew.

18Yere Bet woo hinyɔ dɔg ne amntɔnɔ a Betyaakenkya wɔ sew hi yaan du a Masihu gi haayaare.

19Yɔ anbɔ, dennaanε, zemr kpoos ne an Waar Bet gi pugd hinhaal ne sew,

20an Waar Bet gi gaazin holom-ɔti, gi wεε gi yaasin Yeesu , zaanyɔ hesinge gaati an gi wεε Masihu nene.

21Gi an Yeesu gi kɔm betha hɔ kete bɔr ɔtyɔ Bet gɔ gi gems hin du sew gi rii, gi ɔɔ zaako. Bet dɔg ne ɔt bɔrɔ dɔglɔ da amntɔnɔ a Betyaakenkya gaate wɔ hi yaan du.

22Yaane Muusa gi raa ne a Waar ne Bet gi her zaan za a dood ne hi teesdu gi yaasinge an Betyaakenkya an beya. Né kemsig hinyɔ gɔ gi dɔgsin sew.

23Zaanyɔ gɔ gi kεms Betyaakenkya bɔrɔ lab tɔn ge Bet gi hasig tɔle a doodɔ tees du.

24Betyaakenkya wɔ sew hi dɔg ɔt bɔrɔ dɔglɔ dɔgɔ . Samyel yeel dɔgɔ, wɔ hi zaa a gi kuudu hi dɔg dɔglɔ sew.

25Nεε ne yer hinyɔ Betyaakenkya wɔ hi raa a Bet gi gaazɔ, wεε yaawɔk yɔ Bet wɔb ne hi baa ne hii be ne gidu, anyɔ Bet raa Abraham a bé rɔbs dood dɔɔt wɔ a waal du sew, a dɔɔt mɔ bɔ gi dɔŋgo.

26Yɔ anbɔ Bet hes neε waaz Yeesu gɔ biitiri wεε yaazig an gi rɔbsine, gi zemr kpoos ne sew gbunu gbunu an ne ɔɔ hinhaal ne.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSƐ 4

1-2Yɔ Piyer hi Yohana hi dɔksig dood hin anbɔ, yaala Betmaakwookya wɔ hi Betluk-ookya gbɔɔl bɔ hi Sadu-kiya wɔ hi zaa a hi hi nɔɔtig a hinyɔ hi goksig dood wɔ hi wεε hi dɔgnik Yeesu remtigiɔ dɔgl a wɔrke wɔ hi reml gi dɔŋgo.



- ³Yɔ anɔ hi wààhi hi kàhi a luknɔ du, hi yaahi hi yo duhɔ tuur yoosugɔ, lɛl da gi nɛ bulkbul be yààɛ.
- ⁴Hɔnɛ dood wɔ hí lāg nɛ dɔgl bɔrɔ anɔ zaadeyɔ kittɔnɔ hi dɔbs Yeesu be. Wale wɔ kitigyɔ tuur an duk nɔɔnɛ.
- ⁵Yoosugɔ, Yahuduya waar ε wɔ hi Dɛntɛ wɔ hi Bɛt-maakɔkya wɔ hi mɔks a Urusalima.
- ⁶Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ Hanas hi Kayafas, Yohana hi Iskandarus hi Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ nɛsɛ ɔɔ zaade wɔ hi zaa hi mɔks lɛlɔdi sɛw.
- ⁷Hi loo Piyer hi Yohana hi gbaahi teesdu hi warihi hine: a nɛ zààs wal bɔrɔ hi nɔ tɛɲkɔ, hi a bɔ nuɲg du ɔnɛ?
- ⁸Hɔneyɔ Bɛt Mɔkilɔ wɛɛ gi hijis a Piyer kpoos du raahi: a nɛɛ Israhilaya waar ε wɛ hi dɛntɛ wɛ,
- ⁹anyɔ nɛ giw hin warik a woos rɔb yɔ wi woos wal bɔ hage nɛɛko, an wi raa zààk yɔ zàà ya!
- ¹⁰Mɛɛn nɛ sɛw, wɛɛ, an dood Israhilaya wɛɛ sɛw yàɛn hí mɛɛ a Yeesu Kristu Nazaredya bɔ nɛ doog a dɔɔr ha, hí wɛɛ hí jɲg a loor du, Bɛt wɛɛ rɛmsigrɛms a wɔrke teesdu, a gi tɛɲk du ro wal yɛɛ gi erk a nɛ muutdu sɛw hi muulɔ rɔbtɔnɔ yɔ.
- ¹¹Yeesu gi bɛt gbɔɔl yɔ nɛɛ lukwɔɲkya wɔ nɛ bisig giya. Gii wɛɛ ma bɛt gbɔɔl tɛɲkya.
- ¹²Doo za dɔɔm dɛɛ an gi zààsɛ gɛ nɛ zaɲ; yààɛ Bɛt gāāzɛ nuɲg za dɔɔm a dood teesdu a waal du an gi zààsɛ gɛ, gɛ nuɲg bɔ Yeesu kpɔd.
- ¹³Yɔ dɔgl-gbɛerikya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi gben Piyer hi Yohana walumsyɔ anɔ, hi mɛɛhime a hi gi doo tɔsyɔ, hí zaɲg gɛ be, walumsyɔ kɔmsihi gers hɔàltɔnɔ. Hi wɛɛ hi mɛɛhimɛeki, a hi da hi gi nɛ hi Yeesu ɔnɛ.
- ¹⁴Hɔneyɔ hi gbenik wal bɔ hi zààsig gi erk hi dɔɲdi rɔbtɔnɔ be, hí mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ hi goo ma gɛ.
- ¹⁵Yɔ anɔ, hi wɛɛ hi raa Piyer hi Yohana a hi tuu a dɔglyɛɛk luk bɔ gedu an hii be hi watin dɔglɔ hi kuudu be.
- ¹⁶Yɔ wɔrɔ hi tuu lakdi, hi watin gɔ a wé wòs nɔ dood wɛɛ nɔ? Urusalimaya wɔ sɛw hi gben gers gbɔɔl yɔ gi wooyyik a hi naan du bɛttɔnɔ be. Wɛɛ wé dɛɛ an wɛ faa gɛ be. Yɛɛ wɛ woo ri?
- ¹⁷Yɛɛ an bɔ dɔgl bɔrɔ gi hɛks gi re doos a dood tees du, dɛwɛ biglihi an bɔ hi wɛɛ hi boos doo za hinza hi Yeesu nuɲgɔ bɔrɔ nɛ zaɲ.
- ¹⁸Kuudu anɔ hi wɛɛ hi elihi, hi naahi a bɔhi rek hi boos nɛ doo za hinza hi Yeesu nuɲgɔ nɛ zaɲ!



- 19Piyer hi Yohana hi goohi a nɛɛ dɛɣtin nɛ kpoos du be, hincɔ gi rii a Bet muutdu an hi kɛms nɛya hi ɔs Bet kɛŋko!
- 20Wine wí dɛɛ an wi ɔɔ hinyɔ wi gbɛnɔ hi hinyɔ wi lag bookɔ gɛ ɔnɛ.
- 21Yɔ dood sɛw hi baanik Bet a hinyɔ turs wal bɔ geha, dɔgl-gbɛerikya wɔ hí mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ hi gaa tɔmsya wɔ yɔɔrhant dɔŋgɔ ma gɛ; hi wɛɛ hi naahi hi tɛŋko a bɔnɛ wɛɛ nɛ boo Yeesu dɔglɔ zaa. Hi wɛɛ hi bisihi hi rekɔ.
- 22Wal bɔ zɔɔtig gersya wooy gi muul welɔ daar dumbili nas daarɔ.
- 23Yɔ hi bis Piyer hi Yohana anbɔ, hi rek a doodyɔ Yeesu dɔbsigya wɔ hi, hi fɔksihi hinyɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi dɛntɛyɔ wɔ hi raahi .
- 24Yɔ Yeesu dɔbsigya wɔ hi lag fɔkil bɔrɔ anbɔ, hi zɔb Bet hi kpoosyɔ gbunu, hi sɛw hi raa a Waar Bɛto, mɔɔ yɔ mɔ kim betha hi hɛbtdi, hi membale hi hin wɔ hi gi du sɛw.
- 25Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ raa hi Mɔkil mɔ bɔ a woosya mɔ baa wi Dawda yɔɔ du: a dood dɔɔt dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi pɛɛ zulyɔ nɔ wɛɛha? Nɔ dood wɛrɛ hi book hintɔs nɔ?
- 26Waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hɛbtdi hi dund an hi gɔ nɔko. Waar ɛ dɛɛt wɔ hi ɔks hi hiya an hi gɔ nɔk hi Waar Bɛto, hi Masihu Zɔɔnyɔ Bet sɔɔsig kurum an gi wɛɛ Waar i.
- 27Hɔɔ, hi rɔbo, Hirudus hi Pɔntiyu Pilatu hi mɔks lɛlgɔn a waal yɛrɛ gedu hi dood rɔbɛ wɔ hi, hi Israhila dɔɔtɔ an hi boo gabs hi woosya mɔ gaat bɔ Yeesu , yɔ mɔ sɔɔsig kurum mɔ herige.
- 28Hi wɔdɔ hinyɔ mɔ mɔk nɛ hi tɛŋk mɔ hi hɔɔtig mɔ doos sɛw.
- 29Bɔryɔ, Waar Bɛto, seem biglik yɔ hi giw bigliko. Wɛɛm mɔ gaa gbaare mɔ wɔ wii tɛŋko an wi boon dɔgl mɔ hi kpoos baasigi.
- 30Zuunum gbɔlums mɔ an dood hi zɔɔ, hi gers hinmɛksingoya wɔ hi gers zaadɛ wɔ gɔ hi wooy a woosya mɔ gaat bɔ Yeesu nuŋg du. Aanbɔ.
- 31Yɔ hi dɔɔs Bet bɔ zɔkɔ, lɛl bɔ hi mɔks gɛ namɔ, Bet Mɔkilɔ hɔɔs hi kpoos du hi sɛw, hi wɛɛ hi dɔg Bet dɔglɔ hi kpoosyɔ baasigi, hoobhɔɔhi hinza gɛ.
- 32Dɔbsigya wɔ hi gin mɔkilyɔ gbunu hi kpoosyɔ gbunu. Doo za rɔɔ a hinyɔ be ginɔ gi been be gbun gɛ. Hin sɛw gi walko a hi tees du.
- 33Tɔmsya wɔ hi boo Waar Yeesu rɛmtigɔ dɔgl hi tɛŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Wɛɛ Bet rɔbɔsɔ gbɔɔl dɔɔt hi zulha sɛw.
- 34Doo za lɔɔ hinza hi teesdu ma gɛ. Wɔ hi gin bako hi wɔ hi gin raat sɛw hi zɛbtirgɔ hi wɛɛ hi kamzig hinyɔ hi zɛbtir tusɔ
- 35hi zaa hi gaak tɔmsya wɔ naan du. Tɔmsya wɔ hii wɛɛ hi gaak tus bɔ a zɔɔnɔ gɛ anyɔ hɔɔgɛ.



³⁶Doo za giro, nuŋɔ a Yusufu, hi dɔɔsig nuŋɔ za a Barnabas: hino raako a wal doo muulbaasig-yayo, doo Lewiya yo hi moog a Kiprus,

³⁷zebr bako, kamz tuso gaa tomsya wo naan du.

TOMSYAADE WOOSE 5

¹⁻²Wal za giro, nuŋɔ a Ananias. Niso be nuŋɔ a Saafira, hi zebr bakyɔ za. Wal bo gɛɛ tus bo tee du, beg zaa gbaa be, kamz zaa a tomsya wo hi be. Niso mee doglo be.

³Hone Piyer warige a Ananias, no Saydanu gi guz mo kpoos du an mo gɔɔs Bet Mokilo yaɔ mo bez bak tus bo zaa mo gbaaz no?

⁴An bak bo zey ne ge re, yo kom mone ge ya? Yo zey be, ne tuso gi mon ma mi? Komri kpoos mo gi taɔ hingok anbo? Yere mo gɔɔs dood yaɔ ge, mo gɔɔs Bet gii yaɔ.

⁵⁻⁶Yo Ananias lag dogl woro anbo, mat hebtidi woro. Wale-sere hi zaa hi loog hi wobtigi, hi pɛeg hi re hi jige. Hoobhaɔ dood wo hi lak ne dogl boro sew haɔltono.

⁷Go am kaasi niso zaa guzo, mee hinyo tal ne ge be.

⁸Piyer warige a dogsibe, ne zebr bak bo tuso anyo le ya? Nis bo taɔ a hoo, wi zebr bak bo tuso anbo labo.

⁹Hone we warige a ne mok ri lelgbunu hi wal mo an ne gɔɔs Waar Bet Mokilo yaɔ no? Yere dood wo hi j wal mo worko hi erk gere a lukgaro. Hi pɛem hi kam a lake hi re hi jim be.

¹⁰A yaɔ gbun bo duge nis bo mat worko, hi pɛeg hi wobtigi hi kam hi jig a walto dondi.

¹¹Yo anbo hoobhaɔs Yeesu fokya wo oksilya bo sew haɔltono, hi dood zaade wo hi lag doglo sew.

¹²Tomsya wo hi wook gers hinmeksingoya wo hi gers zaade kittono a dood tees du. Hi er lelgbun hi kpoosya oki a Sulemaanu zekslel yo wom a Betlukya gedu.

¹³Hoobhaɔ dood wo haɔhi Yeesu dobsig ge oksugo hi hiya. Wee dood hi gihi baanik gbɔltono be.

¹⁴Wo hi dobsig Waar Yeesu hi honko honko, wale hi need hi kit be hi oksig hi dobsigya zaade wo.

¹⁵Wee dood hi kamzig gumtil wo a leeso ha hi a tɛɛwaak ha hi gihi gbaak a gbono du an Piyer go gi daak lelge zekso gi zem zaadeya mooti hi zaɔ.

¹⁶Dood saal kittono hi fuuz a waal gbole zaade wo hi sɛɛb a Urusalima dondi gedu, hi kamzig gumtil wo hi dood zaade wo loorehaɔl gihi muul du, hi sew hi zaako.



17Yɔ anɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ hi dood wɔ gɔ hi ɔksig elo, hi zaade wɔ gɔ hi ɔksig hi Sadukiya wɔ hi duns kaasi a tɔmsya wɔ hi zulha. Hi mɔk a yere ɔne gi an we woosihini hinbɔbtini ma.

18Hi wɔɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi yaahi a luknɔ gbɔɔl du.

19Wɛɛ Waar Betwalsɛr za za a yems du gboor luknɔ gbɔɔl wɔ tudzihi, wɛɛ raahi

20a rekin nɛ da nɛ tal a Betluk du nɛ ɛrɔ, nɛ dɔks dood zɔɔtig dɔgl wɛɛ sɛw.

21Tɔmsya wɔ hɪ lɔg anɔ hi re hi gul a Betluk du bijltɔnɔ hi yeel hingoki. Yɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ hi wɔ gɔ hi mɔksig el hi tuurɔ, hi mɔks Yahuduya dɛntɛ dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi Israhilaya dɛntɛ wɔ sɛw, hi yaa doode hi rek hi bɛɛz tɔmsya wɔ a luknɔ bɔ gedu an hi kamzihi.

22Yɔ lel-ookya wɔ hi rekɔ hɪ zɛhi ma duhɔ gɛ. Hi wɛɛz hi dɔgɔ

23a wi zem hi gboor luknɔ gbɔɔl wɔ rɔbtɔnɔ hi ookya wɔ a gbaryɔ bɔ gɛ. Hɔneyɔ wi gboor wɪ zɛm doo gedu gɛ.

24Yɔ Betluk-ookya gbɔɔl bɔ hi Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl wɔ hi lag dɔgl bɔrɔ anɔ a tɔmsya wɔ hi waglele, yɔchi sɔsɔg, hi wɛɛ hi ɛr zulyɔ hin a nɔ gi tuurik ma anɔ ɔne?

25Kaasi doo za za dɔgsihini a kenɛ! Yere wale wɔ nɛ yaahi luknɔ du hi gi a Betluk du hi wɛɛ hi gɔksig dood hine.

26Yɔ anɔ, laaya gbɔɔl bɔ retin hi lel-ookya wɔ hi loozihini, hɪ kɔmzihi hi tɛɔk gɛ ɔne. Hoobhɔɔhi dood saal wɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ an bɔhi duunihini bet hi wɔrɔ!

27Yɔ hi kamzihi hi gbaahi a dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi muutdu. Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ warihi

28a yɔ wi ansin hi gabse a bɔne goghin hi nuɔg bɔrɔ zaɔ nɛ kɛɔ gɛ ya? Yere nɛ hijsin Urusalima gɔ hi hingok nɛ wɔrɔ; nɛ hɔɔn ma an nɛ wens wii wal bɔrɔ gɔɔmɔ wi zulha ma mi!

29Piyer hi tɔmsya zaade wɔ hi goo: a gi an wi kɛms Bet gii yɔɔ hi anyɔ gɔ wi kɛms doode.

30Nɛ doo Yeesu a dɔɔr ha nɛ gbɔɔnge; yere baa wɛ Betyɔ wɛɛ rɛmsige,

31dɔɔnig a gi naanrɔb an Waar i hi Zɔɔsigya an gi dɔas dood Israhilaya wɔ hi zemr kpoosyɔ, Bet gi wɛɛ gi bitsihini hinhɔɔlyɔ.

32Wi gi Bet segya ɔɔne an wi raasin hin wɛɛ dɔglyɔ; gbunɔ, Bet yɔ gaaz dood wɔ Mɔkilɔ hi gisig tɔnkenk zuun dɔglɔ be.

33Yɔ dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi lag anɔ hin nɔɔsihi hɔɔltɔnɔ, hɔɔhi an hi wɔɔhi hi gbɔhigbɔmɔ.



³⁴Hone doo za Farisaya gi hi teesdu nunḡo a Gamaliyel, gi Betmaakdoḡyayḡ. Dood sew hi wɛenig an doo gbɔɔl a hi muutdu. Dund a doḡlyɛɛkya wɔ hi teesdu, raahi a hi tuus tɔmsya wɔ a lakdi kaasi.

³⁵Kuudu wɛɛ raahi a wale Israhilaya wɛ, mɔkin hinyḡ ḡo nɛ woo a dood wɛɛ hi gbaḡgi.

³⁶Am ḡɛ, doo za da giro nunḡo a Tɛwdas, duk raa zulɔ a be doo gbɔɔle, dood temere nasɔ hi ɔks hi giya hi gig nɛ fɔko. Yɔ hi gbɔḡḡe, wɔ hi gig nɛ fɔk sew hi wag gbɔḡḡ, doḡlɔ bɔ wɛɛ hintɔsyayḡ.

³⁷A gi kuudu be, Galileya bɔ nunḡo a Yahuda mid a dood nunḡbɔjɔs ḡti, maat dood kittɔḡ an hi fɔḡe, hi gbɔḡḡ hew. Fɔkɔya wɔ hi heksɔ.

³⁸Yere be raasine, ɔɔn dood wɛɛ doḡlyɔ nɛ zaḡ, ɔɔnɛhi hi rekɔ. Mɔkil bɔrɔ hi woos wɔrɔ lab doo tɔsi gi gihi nɛ wooko, gi haḡtiro.

³⁹Yere woosɔ gi gi nɛ fuyzig a Bet ge be, taa an nɛ dɛɛḡ haḡtirgo. Oon zul nɛ an bɔne gbaatin hi Bet dey!

⁴⁰Doḡlyɛɛkya wɔ hi ze Gamaliyel doḡlɔ. Hi wɛɛ hi el tɔmsya wɔ hi lehi. Hi wɛɛ hi raahi a bɔhi boo nɛ hinza hi Yeesu nunḡo nɛ zaḡ, hi wɛɛ hi bisihi ḡo.

⁴¹Yɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi haetin hi doḡlyɛɛkya wɔ, hi dag hat gbɔɔltɔḡ anyɔ hi mɛɛ a Bet mɔk a hi rii an hi yɔ yaḡrhant hi Yeesu nunḡo.

⁴²Wɛɛ ḡt nunḡ sew, hi waak hingok a Betluk du hi raat wɔ duḡe. Hi doḡ Doḡl Rɔb bɔ a Yeesu gi Masihu yɔ Bet wɛenig Waar giya.

TɔMSYAADɛ WOOSɛ 6

¹A ḡtɔḡe yɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ mɔḡlikyɔ hi hɔḡko, Yahu-duya wɔ hi book Yonaniḡko yaḡboone hi kaa hin a Yahuduya zaade wɔ hi zulha. Hi booko a lees yɔ ḡo hi ḡɛɛk ḡt nunḡ sew hi ḡā kuure nɛedyɔ wɔ ḡɛ.

²Tɔmsya wɔ koobl daa eer hi mɔks Yeesu fɔkya wɔ sew hi raa a rii an wi ɔɔ Bet doḡlɔ doḡki an wi wɛɛ kokḡɛɛkyaade ḡɛ.

³Yɔ anbɔ yɛɛde be wɛ, herin wale nɔɔn-ere a nɛ tees du, wale hinmɛɛkya wɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ hɔjɔs hi kpoos du, wɔ dood hi gihi seek an dood rɔbe, an wɛ gbaahi hi woowoos yere.

⁴Wii be wi gbor Bet zɔk hi doḡlɔ doḡki. Anbɔ.

⁵Yɔ doḡl bɔrɔ bes dood saal wɔ sew hi her Estafanus yɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ hɔjɔs gi kpoos du, hi Filib, Porokɔr, Nikanɔr, Tiimɔḡ, Parmenas hi Nikola yɔ fuy a Anḡakiya gi gul Yahuduya maako.

⁶Hi esihi a tɔmsya wɔ hi muutdu. Yɔ hi zɔ Beto hi gbaasihi naan zulha.



- ⁷Bet dɔgl bɔ gi yedugo, Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi hɔŋk a Urusalima, hi kitig gi daariklele. Betmaakwookya wɔ saalya kittɔnɔ hi tɔɔk Yeesu dɔglɔ.
- ⁸Estafanus yɔ kpoosɔ hɔjs hi gemsili hi tɛŋko woo gers gbɔle hi gers hinmeksingoyaade a dood tees du.
- ⁹Dood zaade wɔ hi fuyuz a mɔksilluk za yɔ gɔ hi el a Gbaare Bisilyaade Mɔksilluko, wɔ hi lag Kirene yaɔboon hi Iskandariya wɔ yaɔboonya, hi Yahuduya wɔ a Silisi hi wɔ hi gi a Aaziya yaɔboonya hi yeel hinfaltingo hi Estafanus.
- ¹⁰Anyɔ Bet Mɔkilo gaa Estafanus hinmɛeki, hi dɛɛ an hi daaringe hinmɛek zaa ge.
- ¹¹Hɔne wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi sɔmb wale zaade a luurlele hi gɔɔsihi yaɔ a wi lagig gi book yaɔhɔɔl a Muusa zulha hi Bet zulha.
- ¹²Hi sɔmb dood wɔ hi dɛntɛya wɔ hi Betmaakɔkya wɔ hi zaa hi wɔɔge hi kaŋ a dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi muutdu.
- ¹³Hi wɛɛ hi tɔmz dood hi zaa hi gɔɔsigyaɔ hi raa a wal yere gɔ gi waak yaɔhɔɔl book a Betluk gaat yere gi zulha hi Muusa maakɔglɔ zulha.
- ¹⁴Wi lagig gi book a Yeesu Naza-rɛdya bɔrɔ gii gi ɛbtir Betluk bɔ gi wɛɛ gi zɛmtir maak wɔ Muusa da gokse neko.
- ¹⁵Dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi dɔɔt a luk bɔ gedu sew yɔlyɔ gi a Estafanus muule, hi gbenk muuto an Betwalser muuto.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 7

- ¹Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ war Estafanus a hin gi anɔ ya?
- ²Estafanus goo a yɛɛde Israhilaya wɛ hi baa be wɛ, lagine! Bet yɔ gin gbɔlums gbɔɔltɔnɔ mɔts baa wɛ Abraham yɔ gi ne a Mezo-potami anyɔ gɔ gi re gi dɔɔt a Haran,
- ³Bet raage a dɔndum mɔ ɔ hebt mɔ hi dood mɔ, rekum a waal yɔ gɔ be zunsum gedu.
- ⁴Abraham dɔnd ɔ Kalde waalɔ rek da dɔɔt a Haran. Yɔ baatɔ wɔr a hɔ Bet wɛɛ kamzig a waal yere neɛ ne waak gedu yɔ.
- ⁵Wɛɛ gɔag hebt lel za zulumsɔ a waal yere gedu ge, lelza fɛŋ ne an gi gbaa dɔɔtansɔ gedu ge; yere Bet wɛɛ raage a bɛ gaag waal bɔ ɔɔne. Wɛɛ waal bɔ gi er waatɔ zul yaɔn kuudu gɔ gi wɔrɔ. Hɔne a welɔ gedu Abraham taan waa be.
- ⁶Bet dɔgsig anyɔ le a waat mɔ hi waa a waal za rɔbi, dood hi wɛenihi gbaare hi wɛɛ hi haɔnihiyaɔr lelɔge wel temere nasɔ.
- ⁷Wɛɛ raa a bɛ gbaas dood Misraya wɔ gɔ hi gbaa ne Israhilaya wɔ a gbaarums du dɔgle. Hin wɔrɔ gɔ hi talɔ hi tuu hi gɔsib maak a lel yere ge.



- ⁸Bet wɛɛ wɔbyɔɔ hi Abraham a dɔms dɔgl ha. Yɔ Abraham bɛɛ Isaaku mɔko, nage a ɔt gɛɛsims bɔ ge. Isaaku wɛɛ mɔɔ Yakuba nage. Yakuba wɛɛ mɔɔ yaawɛɛɛ hii koobl daa eɛɛ, wɛɛ nàhi be.
- ⁹Yaawɛɛɛ wɔ hi hɛɛn yɛɛyɔ Yusufu lɔlɛ hi zebrig a Misra. Hɔneyɔ Bet gi hi Yusufu be,
- ¹⁰gig ook a yɔɔrhant du sɛw, gaag hinmɛek dubt hi gɛmsil bɛr a Waar Misraya bɔ Firawna muutdu be; Firawna wɛɛ wɛɛnig doo nabl gɔ an Misra hɛbtzulya hi raato zulya sɛw.
- ¹¹A wɛlɔ gedu tɔs tuu a Misra hɛbt du hi Kanaana hɛbt du sɛw, yɔɔrhant gi gbɔɔltɔnɔ be. Baa wɛ hí dāg hinyɔ gɔ hi le gɛ.
- ¹²Hɔneyɔ Yakuba lag a tot gi Misra, yaa yaawɛɛɛ hii biitiri an hi rek hi zebzɔ.
- ¹³Yɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛ eesimɛ, Yusufu mid zulɔ a hindɔɔ hi muut du hi mɛɛge. Wɛɛ Waar Firawna mɛɛhi a hi gi Yusufu nɛɛɛ ɔɔnɛ.
- ¹⁴Kuudu Yusufu yaa dood hi bɛɛz baato Yakuba hi kamzig hi nɛɛɛ ɔɔ dumbili nɔɔn-ɛɛ daa nɔɔn wɔ sɛw.
- ¹⁵Yakuba tii waa gɔ a Misra; wɔr lɛlɔge hi baa wɛ zaadɛ wɔ sɛw.
- ¹⁶Hi pɛɛ wɔrkyɔ hi kam hi jɔ a Sikem, a loor lɛlyɔ da Abraham ze nɛ hi tus a Hemɔr waato naan duge.
- ¹⁷ɔt yɔ Bet gɔ gi dɔɔs hinyɔ raas nɛ Abraham gaati a be woo gi sɛɛbukɔ, dood Israhilaya wɔ hi kitig a Misra hɛbt du hi daarik zul be.
- ¹⁸Kuudu waar za yer dɔɔt a Misra hɛbt bɔ gedu, mɛɛ Yusufu yɔ dɔɔt nɛ waar a hɛbt bɔ gedu gɛ be.
- ¹⁹Waar bɔrɔ maat dood wɛ hiya, hɔɔn dɛntɛ wɛ wɔ yɔɔrɛ, wɛɛ fɛɛhi hi bis waatyɔ hi wɔrɔ, an bɔhi zɔɔ hi hɔɔg a Misra hɛbt du.
- ²⁰A ɔtɔ ge hi mɔɔ Muusa, bɛr waa a Bet muutdu be. Hi kanɔkig sɛɛ taarɛ a baato raa du.
- ²¹Hi tuusig gɔ. Yɔ hi tuusige, Waar Misraya bɔ Firawna waasiɔ rek zolige loog kanɔkig an waao buudumi.
- ²²Yɔ anbɔ hi gogs Muusa hinyɔ Misraya wɔ hi mɛɛ sɛw, wɛɛ dag tɛɔk daarlɛl hi dɔglɔki hi wooswooki.
- ²³Yɔ gin wɛl dumbili nasɔ mɔkil zāa gi kpoos du an gi re gi zɛbtir doodɔ Israhilaya wɔ.
- ²⁴Yɔ rek an gi zɛbrihi, zɛm doo za Misraya gi lek Israhilaya za gbunu. Gul nɔko dɔas wal bɔ hi gig gɔluko, tuus nɔɔtigi lɛb wal Misraya bɔ wɔrɔ.



- 25Ɔne rum a dood be Israhilaya wɔ hi mɔk hi kpoos du a Bet gi zɔasihi be naan du. Hii be, hí mɔk anɔ ge.
- 26Yoosugɔ rek zem Israhilaya eere hi gbaatingo, tal hi tees du an gi zeehi; wee raahi a wale we, gbun neen be ne gɔltingo nɔ?
- 27Hɔne zɔan bɔ gi ne naaza lek yaar Muusa erige a bɔ weenum waar hi dɔglyɛɛkya wi teesdu nɔ?
- 28Haam an mɔ gbɔbe anyɔ mɔ gbɔm ne Misraya zaabɔ lel be ya?
- 29Yɔ Muusa lag dɔgl bɔrɔ anɔ hoob gi haage nɔɔ ɔ Misra hebtɔ rek waa an rɔbi a Madiyaŋ, da mɔɔ waatwale hɔ eere.
- 30Yɔ wɛl dumbili nas daa, Betwalsɛr za mits Muusa a kuusa laazebtya du a hetdɔŋ du a Sinay gɔat dɔŋdi.
- 31Yɔ Muusa gben anɔ hin weesig gersɛ, sɔɔ a tɛɛkuusà laazebtya bɔ dɔŋgɔdi an gi see hinɔ, kem Waar Bet raazig laazebt bɔ gedu:
- 32a bee gi baa mɔ Abraham hi Isaaku hi Yakuba Betya. Yɔ hoobhaa Muusa gi beeko haag an gi sɔɔ hinɔ ma ge.
- 33Waar Bet raage a hodum taal mɔ wɔ dɔɔ du, lɛlyɔ mɔ erk ge gi hebt gaatyɔ, yaane.
- 34Be sɔɔ be gben dood be Israhilaya wɔ hi gi a Misra hi gihi yaarhaanik gbɔɔltɔnɔ, be lag hekilya. Be siz an be zɔasihi. Zaamɔ be yaam a Misra an mɔ rek mɔ tuusihi hi ɔ hebt bɔ.
- 35Muusa bɔ zɔanɔ baa we Israhilaya wɔ hi da hi tɔag ne ge. Hi warig ne a bɔ weenum waar hi dɔglyɛɛkya a wi tees du nɔ? Bet yaazig an gi wee waar i, hi zɔasigya. Bet gɔ anɔ hi walsɛrɔ yɔ midsig a tɛɛkuusà laazebtya bɔ gedu gi wee gi boogyaa.
- 36Muusa bɔ gii tuus dood Israhilaya wɔ a Misra gi gɔ gers hinzuunikyaade hi gers zaade a Misra, a Maaliya mɛmbal gbɔɔl du, hi a hetdɔŋ du wɛl dumbili nasɔ.
- 37Muusa bɔ zɔanɔ gii raa Israhilaya wɔ a Bet gi her yaakeŋkɔya za a dood ne teesdu an beya, gi yaasinge.
- 38Yɔ baa we hi mɔks a hetdɔŋ du, Muusa gii er hi tees du hi Betwalsɛr bɔ gig yaabook a Sinay gɔat ha. Betwalsɛr bɔ gaag dɔgl zɔatigya an gi wee gi gokse.
- 39Yɔ baa we haahi an hi ween kpoosya a Misra, hi kɛmsig tɔn ge be hi inige.
- 40Yɔ anɔ hi raa Haruna a we mɛe hinyɔ zem Muusa bɔ tudze a Misra ma ge. Yere gɔse bet zaade wɔ gɔ we gben hi lɔl we an hi dose a gbɔnɔ du.
- 41A ɔtɔge ro hi wɔm nawaa an betya hi gɔsig maako. Hi ɛbs naab gbɔɔle an hi dag hat a hinyɔ hi woon naanya gedu.



- 42 Hone Bet wee zemsihhi kuu, wchi hi gos sewaat wo betha maako anyo hi bji a Betyaakenkyia wo hi deerwol du a dood Israhilaya we, ne mok a ne gaa bee namb wo hi gbetiro hi gaas zaade wo a hetdon du a wel dumbili nas wo gedu ya?
- 43 Ne ne pee Mokolos maakluk bo hi gon gbandili hi maak ne Ramfa bo sewaatya, hi maak ne zaade wo ne go an ne zagl di ne dobsihhi hii ma mi?! Yaa ne be pee be kan a Baabila doos hemltono.
- 44 Yo baa we hi gi ne a hetdon du hi gin yawwak bo lukgbandilo an hi dagtin gedu hi Betto hi booyaa, hi gbaa bethæk wo hi bji Bet maako ha gedu; Bet gii raa Muusa a gi go luk gbanya gi riitin anyo gbeno a gaat ha.
- 45 Kuudu yo baa we hi yer luk gbandil bo a yaa we hi naan du hi kam oksi yo hi rek hi Yosuwaa an hi woz hebt hi gabse a dood heptya zaade naan du. Bet ninsihhi dood wo hi muutdu hi doot hi waa lelge tuur a Dawda waabilo bo gedu.
- 46 Anyo Dawda dag gemsil a Yakuba Betto muutdu, re zoge an gi gaag gbono gi tebsig lelza yo go gi waa du.
- 47 Yere Sulemaanuu gii womsig luko.
- 48 Hone taa an Bet Yo Gi Gboul Gi Daarlel gi waa a luk yo dood hi wamn naan gedu anyo Betyaakenkyia dogo
- 49 a Bet raa a waar ums be dootillel gi a betha, hebt gi doo be daatillele. Ne dee an ne womsib no luk? Holum be lel gedo?
- 50 Ne naan been woo ma hin woro sew mi!
- 51 Zulbaatilya we! Ne gi an kpaaryo, kpoos ne hi ton ne hi baaba, nee haa Bet dogl lak ge! Ne gi waak zul ne baasig a Bet Mokil gbangi. Hinyo baa ne hi gi wooko, ne wook hino gii be!
- 52 Betyaakenkyia noni gid baa ne hi ketinge yaa ge? Hi wee hi gbom dood wo Bet yaazihhi biitir hi dog ne Zaan riit bo Yeesu Kristu betha zaako, Zaan yo ne ragesig yaa ne wee ne gbonge.
- 53 Ne dag Betmaakdogl a Bet walesere zo wo hi naan du, ne wee ne wa dogl a ne kpoos du ge be!
- 54 Yo Yahuduya doglyekkyia wo hi kem hinyo Estafanus dog anbo hino nochi haaltano lolya hob notigi.
- 55 Honeyo Bet Mokilo hji Estafanus kpoos du be, see yol betha gben Bet gbolumso, wee gben Yeesu be gi erk a Bet naanrobo.
- 56 Wee dogo a yere be gbenik betha gi aasilyo, be gbenik Zaan Waa bo gi erk a Bet naanrobo.
- 57 Woro be, hi booyaa haaltano hi zukt tonyo hi oks gi muule hi waa ge.



⁵⁸Hi dirige hi tuunig a waal gbɔɔl bɔ saɔgbatɔ gedu hi duutinge beto. (Segya wo be, hi hodil gbandilya hi mɔksil a walza ser nuɔgɔ a Sawulu dɔɔdi.)

⁵⁹Hi rek hi duutin Estafanus beto. Estafanus be gi zɔk Bet anyɔ le a Waar Yeesu , zem kol be.

⁶⁰Wɛɛ zagldi booyaa raa a Waar Beto, bitsumɔhi hinhɔal yere hi woosibe. Yɔ dɔg anɔ wɔr gɔ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 8

¹Sawulu be taɔ ne dɔglɔ an hi gbɔɔng hɛw. A ɔtɔge dood hi yeel Yeesu fɔkya wo zeksig haaltɔɔ a Urusalima. Hi nɔɔ hi hɛks hi rek a Yahuduya hɛbt du, zaade be a Samariya hɛbt du. Tɔmsya wo hii kɔm kpɔd.

²Yeesu -dɔbsigya rɔbe wo zaadeya hi loo Estafanus wɔrkɔ hi rek hi jige. Hi wɛɛ hi kaag haaltɔɔ.

³Sawulu be zeks Yeesu fɔkya wo, gut raato hi raato, gi waalɔk wale hi neede gihi yaak lukɔ du.

⁴Yeesu fɔkya zaade wo hi hɛks hi rek hi dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ a lelyɔ hi re ge sew.

⁵Filib be rek a Samariya waal gbɔɔl du dɔg Masihu bɔ dɔglɔ be.

⁶Anyɔ dood saal wo hi kem hinyɔ Filib gi dɔk hi wɛɛ hi gben gers hintuusingoya yɔ gi wook be, hi zaa hi sew hi taɔ dɔglɔ rɔbtɔɔ.

⁷Loorehaal hi tuu a dood kittɔɔ hi muul du hi kaal haaltɔɔ. Dood zaɔde wo, hi dɔwɔlya wo hi zaak be.

⁸Yɔ anɔ ma Samariyaya wo hi dag hat gbɔɔltɔɔ.

⁹Doo za da gi a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu nuɔgɔ a Simɔɔ, raa zulo a be doo gbɔɔle, gɔ gis ne Samariyaya wo gers gɔko; hii be, hinc yɔɔhiyɔɔ.

¹⁰Dood gbɔle hi waat sew gɔ hi gisig kenk dɔglɔ bettɔɔ. Dood wo hi wɛɛ hi dɔk be a gii gi Bet Tenk yɔ gɔ hi el a Tenk Gbɔle.

¹¹Yɔ Simɔɔ gisihi waak ne gersɔ bɔ gɔk be, hii be duhidumɔ hi wɛɛ hi taak dɔglɔ gɔ be.

¹²Hɔneyɔ Filib dɔgsihi Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ yɔ gi Bet waato dɔgl hi Yeesu Kristu nuɔgɔ hi dɔbs dɔglɔ; wale hi need sew hi look Betmemɛ.

¹³Simɔɔ hi zulo dɔbs Bet dɔgl bɔ hɛw, wɛɛ dag Betmemɛ. Yɔ anɔ wɛɛ ɔɔ Filib dɔngɔ zaa ma ge. Yɔ gben hinmeksingoyaade hi gers gbɔle zaade wo Bet zuun a Filib naan du, yɔɔgyɔ.



- 14Yɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi gi a Urusalima hi lag a dood wɔ hi waak a Samariya hi tɔɔ Bet dɔglɔ, hi yaa Piyer hi Yohana a hiige a Samariya.
- 15Yɔ Piyer hi Yohana hi tuur a Samariya hi zɔbs dɔbsigya wɔ hi gi hɔ Bet an hi dag Mɔkilo.
- 16Bet Mɔkilo da sidir nɛ a Samariyaya wɔ zaayɔ gbun zulha ket gɛ be, hi dag Betmem gii kpɔd a Yeesu nuɔg du.
- 17Hɔneyɔ Piyer hi Yohana hi tuur hi gbaas wɔrɔ naan zulha hi dag Bet Mɔkilo gɔ hi kpoos du.
- 18Anyɔ Simɔɔn gben tɔmsya wɔ hi gbaas dɔbsigya wɔ naan zulha Bet gi wɛɛ gi gaahi Mɔkilo anɔ, haɔg an gi gaa tɔmsya wɔ tuse,
- 19raahi a gaanbe tenk bɔrɔ an zɔɔnyɔ gɔ be gbaasig naan zulha gi dag Bet Mɔkilo be.
- 20Hɔnɛ Piyer wɛɛ raage a an Bet gi hatirmɔ hi tus mɔ bɔ sew anyɔ mɔ mɔk a be zeb Bet gaaso hi tuse!
- 21Anyɔ kpoos mɔ gāā a Bet muutdu gɛ, dɛɛ an mɔ ɔks hi wii a woos yere gedu zaɔ gɛ.
- 22Ɔm mɔkil mɔ haɔl bɔrɔ mɔ wɛɛ mɔ dems Waar Bet naan an mɔ zɔg kinsa gi bitsum mɔkil mɔ bɔ mɔ kpoos du.
- 23Be gben an kpoos mɔ zoobo, yɔ anɔ hinhɔal daarumdaarɔ.
- 24Simɔɔn wɛɛ raa Piyer hi Yohana a saane, zɔbsinbe Waar Betɔ hi zul nɛ an bɔ hinwɔ nɛ raa zaayɔ gbun gi zɛbe.
- 25Kuudu yɔ Piyer hi Yohana hi raas dood hinyɔ Yeesu woo hi wɛɛ hi dɔksihi Bet dɔgl gi dɔɔ hi wɛɛ a Urusalima. Yɔ hi gi wɛeko hi dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ nɔɔha a raat kite du a Samariya hebt du sew.
- 26Betwalserɔ za zaa a Filib ge raage: a dukumha, mɔ rek a ɔtkazig naanyɛli, a gbɔnɔ yɔ fuy a Urusalima gi tii a Gaaza ge, gbɔnɔ yɔ fɔb a hetdɔn du.
- 27Filib duk rek a gbɔnɔ bɔ gedu, dagtin hi wal za Etiyobya gi zaako, giz nɛ a Urusalima an gi dɔbs Betɔ. (Hi sɔɔg nɛ an gi oo nɛɛwaar Etiyobya bɔ rɔɔsɔ sew.)
- 28Gi wɛek ma gi lele, dɔɔt a mɔɔta yɔ dɔy gi dirk hage, gi zaɔgig Betyaakɛnkyɔ bɔ Esaya dɛerwolɔ.
- 29Wɛɛ Bet Mɔkilo raa Filib a rekum mɔ sɛɛb a mɔɔta bɔrɔ gi dɔndi.
- 30Yɔ Filib nɔɔ gi reko lag wal Etiyobya bɔ gi zaɔgig hin a Esaya dɛerwol du. Erige a mɔ kɛnk hinyɔ mɔ zaɔgig ya?
- 31Gii goo a doo za gogsib hinc gɛ be, be dɛɛ hinc kɛnk ri? Wɛɛ el Filib a kazum hedɔ mɔ dɔɔt hi bee ɔksi an mɔ wadsibe hinc.



32Lɛl bɔ gi nɛ zaŋgig a dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu gi an yɛrɛ lɛ a hi kaŋg an tamɔ a gbɛɛrik lɛlɛ. Wɛɛ kɔm an tamwaa yɔ gɔ bɔɔ a zaɳnyɔ gɔ gi dɛɣlik sɛɛsɔ gi muutdu gɛ. Āā yāa an gi inɔ gi raa doode a haɳbe an hi huur sɛɛs be gɛ zaŋ.

33Yɔ hi wāage, hi mātinge dɔgl rɔb gɛ. Bɔ dɛɛ an gi dɔg zaŋgɔ dɔglɛ? Yāane, hi dāas kolɔ a hɛbtdi.

34Etiyobya bɔ ɛr Filib a raasibe, Bɛtyāakenkya bɔ gi book dɔgl yɛrɛ a bɔ zulha nɔ? Gi book gi zulha ya, zaa gi book doo za zulha ya ri?

35Filib yɛɛl yāabook dɔgsig Yeesu dɔglɔ bɔ baar a lɛl yɔ hi zaŋg nɛ a tamwaa bɔ gbɛɛrikɔ dɔglɔ gɛ.

36Anyɔ hi gi rek gbɔnɔ du hi tuur a mɛmlɛlɛ, wɛɛ Etiyobya bɔ raa a mɛm gɛrɛ, à be dag Bɛtmɛm hɛdi yɔ gɔ nɔ?

[**37**Filib raa a gɔ hinza gɛ, gid mɔ dɔbsig Yeesu hi kpoos mɔ sɛw, mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ dag Bɛtmɛmɛ. Woosya bɔ goo a yɛrɛ be dɔbs a Yeesu Kristu gi Bɛt waayɔ.]

38Wɛɛ es mɔɔta ɔɔ bɔ. Wɛɛ Filib hi Etiyobya bɔ hi sil mɛm bɔ gedu hi eer sɛw. Filib hotinge Bɛtmɛm gɔ.

39Yɔ hi tuuz a mɛm bɔ gedu, Bɛt Mɔkilɔ haɳ Filib. Etiyobya bɔ gbɛnig zaa ma gɛ, yɔ anbɔ gii wɛɛ fɔ gbɔnɔɔ hi hato.

40Hi wɛɛ hi da hi gbɛn Filib a Azota, dɔŋgɔ rek a Kaysariya hɛbt du, gi Bɛt dɔglɔ dɔk nɔɔha a waal gbɔlɛ wɔ du a lɛlyɔ gi daak gɛ sɛw.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 9

1Yɔ anbɔ Sawulu ɔɔ Waar Yeesu fɔkɔya wɔ zɛksig hi naati an gi wāahi gi gbɔhi gɛ.

2Rek ɛr dɛɛrwol doowāa-nikya a Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gɛ an gi ren a dood mɔksillukya wɔ a Dimaska hi, hi gaag gbɔnɔ gi zɛm dood hi fɔk Yeesu gbɔnɔɔ an wale hi nɛɛdɛ gi wāahi, gi wɔblihi gi kamzihi a Urusalima.

3Yɔ gi rek gbɔnɔ du gí sɛɣbik a Dimaska, bɔrbɔ lɛlgaal za fuyz betha gāa gi dɔŋdi kpay,

4Sawulu mat hɛbtdi wɛɛ lag yāa booyz betha a Sawulu, Sawulu, mɔ gib yāa kɛtingo nɔ?

5Gii wɛɛ war a mɔɔ bɔ, Waar i? Waar Yeesu googe a bee Yeesu , Zaɳnyɔ mɔ gig yāakɛtingo,

6yɛrɛ dukum ha, mɔ rek a waal gbɔɔl du, hi raasum hinyɔ gɔ mɔ woo.

7Wale wɔ hi gi Sawulu kaŋk hi kɔm hititi. Hi kɛŋk yāa bɔ gi booyzig wɛɛha bɛttɔnɔ, wɛɛ hi gbɛn doo gɛ be.



⁸Sawulu dukɔ, yɔ gaas lolɔ anyɔ gben lol gɛ; hi wɔɔg a naan muul ro hi tɛlig hi kanɔg a Dimaska.

⁹Kɔm ɔt taare gben lol gɛ, lehin gɛ, yɔ mɛm gɛ be.

¹⁰Hɔnɛ wal za Yeesu fɔkya gi a Dimaska nunɔgɔ a Ana-niyas. Gben Waar Yeesu raag a gers du a Ananiyas! Gii tɔɔ a nɔ be giyɔ, Waar i.

¹¹Wɛɛ Waar Yeesu raage a dukum mɔ rek a gbɔnɔ yɔ gɔ hi el a gbɔnɔ Eti gedu, mɔ er zɔɔn za Tarseya nunɔgɔ a Sawulu a Yahuda raa du. Yere gi Bet zɔko,

¹²yɔ gi Bet zɔko gben zɔɔnza a gers du gi guzugo nunɔgɔ a Ananiyas. Yɔ guzo gbaasig naan zulha an gi wɛɛ gi gben lolɛ.

¹³Ananiyas googe a Waar i, dood kittɔnɔ hi raasib wal bɔrɔ dɔglɔ, hi wɛɛ hi dɔgsib hinbɔbtinɔ yɔ gɔs dood mɔ gaate wɔ gi daarinlɛl a Urusalima.

¹⁴Yere yɔ zaa a hedi, Betmaak-wookya gbɔle wɔ hii gaazig tenk gbɔɔltɔnɔ an gi zaa gi wɔɔg dood wɔ hi gim dɔbsugo.

¹⁵Wɛɛ Waar Yeesu raage a rekumɔ, be herig an gi woosibwoose an gi kam nunɔg be a dood waal du hi teesdu, a waar ɛ gbɔle wɔ hi teesdu hi a Israhilaya wɔ hi tees du.

¹⁶Yɔ anɔ bɛ wɛɛ bɛ zunsig hinyɔ gɔ gi haɔnyɔɔr sew a be nunɔg dɔnɔgɔ.

¹⁷Ananiyas tuu re da gul raa bɔ gedu gbaas Sawulu naan zulha raage a Sawulu, yɛɛbe, Waar Yeesu yɔ mitsum a gbɔnɔ yɔ mɔ zaak gedu, gii yaazibe an be gbaasum naan zulha mɔ wɛɛ mɔ gbenlolɛ, Bet Mɔkilɔ gi tɔɔ mɔ kpoos du.

¹⁸Bɔrɔ hinza tuuz gi lol du an dut febti, wɛɛ gbenlol gɔ. Dukɔ dag Betmɛmɛ.

¹⁹Kuudu le lees dag tenko. Sawulu waa yɛmsɔ tɔn kaasi hi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Dimaska.

²⁰Bɔrɔ Sawulu wɛɛ rek Yeesu dɔglɔ dɔk a mɔksilluk wɔ hi du a Yeesu gi Bet waayo.

²¹Dood wɔ hi gisig dɔglɔ lak sew kɔmsihi gɛrɛ; hi wɛɛ hi raako a nɛ zɔɔnyɔ gi gbɔmntig nɛ dood wɔ hi dɔbsig Yeesu a Urusalima gii ma mi? Zaa diɛ an gi wɔɔl dood wɔ hi Yeesu dɔbsig gi kɔhi a Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hi muutdu wɛ gɛ?

²²Yɔ anɔ Sawulu Bet dɔglɔ bɔ gi dɔko gi rek hi tenk doose, doose. Yahuduya wɔ a Dimaska hɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ hi woo gɛ, anyɔ hi lag Sawulu gi zunsihi a Yeesu gii gi Masihu.

²³Kuudu ɔtyɔ daa kittɔnɔ, Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔyɔɔ an hi wɔɔg Sawulu hi gbɔnɔgɛ.

²⁴Yɛms du hi lurk du sew hi ooge a waal gbɔɔl bɔ yɔɔgbarɔ ge an hi wɔɔg hi gbɔnɔgɛ. Yɔɔwɔkyɔ bɔ hi gɔ, Sawulu lag yɔɔwɔkyɔ bɔ dɔglɔ be.



- 25Yɔ a yems za du anbo walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi loog hi sisig baɔn muul a wɔmnt hoɔt kuu a dɛl gbɔɔl du.
- 26Yɔ Sawulu rek a Urusalima haɔɔ an gi ɔks hi Yeesu -fɔkya wɔ, hii be hoob haɔhigeha hi sew hi mɔk a zaab waɔkyɔ, hi dɔbs a gii weɛ Yeesu fɔkya ma hew ge.
- 27Yɔ anbo Barnabas loog kaɔɔ a tɔmsya wɔ hi, raasihi Sawulu Waar Yeesu gbenko bo gbenig bettɔnɔ yɔ gi rek a gbɔnɔ du hi Waar Yeesu bookɔ bo booge. Weɛ raasihi Sawulu Bet dɔglɔ bo dɔg hi kpoos baasigi a Dimaska hi Yeesu nunɔ.
- 28Yɔ anbo Sawulu gi waak reki, gi waak weɛzig a hii a Urusalima gi gbosig Bet dɔglɔ dɔk hi Waar Yeesu nunɔ, hoobhaɔɔ hinza ge be.
- 29Gi bookyaɔ weɛ gi hin faltingo hi Yahuduya wɔ hi book Yonaniɔkoya yaɔboone. Wɔrɔ be hi tek an hi waɔ hi gbɔnge.
- 30Yɔ yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi lag dɔglɔ anbo hi rek hi looge hi kaɔɔ a waal gbɔɔl Kaysariya gedu hi da hi rek hi yaag rek a Tarse.
- 31Yɔ anbo Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Yahuduya, a Galile hi a Samariya sew hi dag sanɔm go bɔrɔ, zeksil taaro, hi weɛ hi dag tenko; Bet Mɔkilɔ gisihi daako, hoob gihi haɔk Waar Beto, hi weɛ hi kitugo kitugo.
- 32Anyɔ Piyer gi zɛbtirgo waal sewi, ɔtza dund tii a Bet doodɔ zaade wɔ hi waak a Lida hebt du hi.
- 33Zem wal za zaɔgd ho nunɔ a Aynayas kus gums sil ha welɔ gɛɛɛ.
- 34Piyer raag a Aynayas, Yeesu Kristu zaɔsumzaɔsɔ, dukum ha, weɛm mɔ kaɔ sil mɔ. Bɔrɔ wal bo dukɔ kaɔ silɔ.
- 35Dood wɔ hi waak a Lida hi wɔ hi waak a Sarɔn sew hi gben wal bo gbenɔ. Yɔ anbo hi ɔ hinhaɔlyɔ hi dɔbs Waar Yeesu go.
- 36Nis za Yeesu fɔkya gi a Zope nunɔ a Tabita. Tabita elkɔ zaa a Dɔrkas hinc raako a nam kpaare a Yonaniɔko yaɔboon du. Go gi gaak gaas bettɔnɔ, gi hinrɔb wook gbɔɔltɔnɔ be.
- 37A ɔtɔge mat gums wɔrɔ. Yɔ hi hotige hi gbaag a luk hoɔt za buu du a weɛha.
- 38Anyɔ Lida sɛɛb hi Zope be, Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi lag a Piyer gi a Lida, hi yaa dood eere hi wɔrk bo ramsɔ hi rek hi zɔge a gi zaa nɔɔktɔnɔ boɔgi amzɔ.
- 39Piyer duk retin hi hiya. Yɔ beɛ tuuruko hi kaɔɔ a luk buu bo weɛha gedu. Kuure neɛd wɔ sew hi rek hi er gi dɔndi hi kaako. Hi zuns Piyer gban hek wɔ Dɔrkas gi ne baako hi gban zaade wɔ go ne yɔ gi ne hi hii zaɔtili.
- 40Piyer tuus dood sew zagl gi dɔndi zɔ Beto. Weɛ zemr a wɔrk bo ge dɔgo a Tabita, dundum ha! Wɔrk bo gaas lɔlɔ, yɔ gben Piyer dukha dɔɔtɔ.



⁴¹Piyer waa naano duksig ha. Wee el Bet doodo gaate wo hi kuure need wo gaahige naan du zaatili.

⁴²Dood a Zope du sew hi mee hin bo labo, wee dood kittono hi dobs Waar Yeesu be.

⁴³Piyer waa am a Zope a walza zoolnukya lel du nungo a Simon.

TOMSYAADE WOOSE 10

¹Walza laaya gbool giro, nungo a Korneliyus gi waak a Kaysariya, gin laaya deet yoplo noone. Go hi elik a Itali layaadeyo.

²Walbo gi fok Bet robtono hi hoobo hi raato sew, go gi gaak Yahuduya yaarya wo gaas gboltoono, wee gi waak Bet zoki.

³Yto gi a naabaan du gben Betwalser za raasig hinza a gers du bettono gul gi lel du, elige a Korneliyus!

⁴Yo lag anbo wee see Betwalser bo hi hooblole warige a Dentyo, kom ri? Betwalser bo wee raage a zok mo hi gaas mo sew tuur a Bet muutdu, Bet taata.

⁵Yere yaam dood a Zope hi elz Simon yo nungo zaa a Piyer gi zaa a mooge.

⁶Gi waak a Simon za zoolnukya bo gi raa du, raao sefb gi a membal gbool yadi.

⁷Yo Betwalser bo beesig raak anbo rek, gii wee elz woosyaade yo eere hi laaya za gbun yo gi fok Bet hi gbono yo gi woos wootingo elo, foksihi hin sew.

⁸Yo foksihi hinyo daa sew gi daa, yaahi hi rek go a Zope.

⁹Yoosugo yo hi gi gbono di hi sefbik tuurik a Zope waal gbool bo dongod, Piyer kar lukzul ha a lurk teesdu gi zok Bet.

¹⁰Yo aakil gig haak an gi le lees, hi gisig hindoko an gi le be, Bet zunsig hinza gben a gers du.

¹¹Gben betha kper, gben hinza an gban gbool feeti hay lel naso gi sizig an gi tuur hebtdi.

¹²Namb wo hi nanakar wo hi gi a hebtdi dooty, somsom hi noos betha sew dooty hi gi a gban feet gbool bo muuloge.

¹³Wee ya za raazig betha a Piyer, dukum mo waa mo gberihhi mo tobo.

¹⁴Piyer wee raage a ewwee! Waar Bet, be todir hin libtya, zaabe hin bjjlimya ket ge ne za.

¹⁵Wee kem Bet yaa doo eesime, gig raak a hinyo be gaasige bomo see hino an hin bjjlimyayo.

¹⁶Hino tuur anbo doo taare, yaala hino wee kol doo a betha.



- 17Piyer war zulo a hinyo be gbenz gers du hino raako a no? Honeyo gi zulo hin wark anbo te dood wo Korneliyus yaazihi hi erkig Simon raako bo lel be. Yaala hi tuur go, hi er gi tutin gbonyo, hi mee ge be.
- 18Hi el dood zaade hi warihi a Simon yo nungo zaa a Piyer gi waak dihe ya?
- 19Yo Piyer gi mokig hin a hinyo Bet zunsig a gers du geha te be, Bet Mokolbraage a kemo, dood taare hi gim tek gere.
- 20Dukum mo silo mo retin hi hii a Kaysariya, bo hoob gi hhamo, bee yaazihi a mooge an hi elumo.
- 21Yo anbo Piyer silo, raa dood wo a be gi gere, zanyo ne gig tek gii beeya. Ne zaa no?
- 22Woro hi taa a laaya gbool zulya bo Korneliyus gii yaaziwi. Gi doo riit yo hoob gig haak Beto, Yahuduya wo sew hi mee doglo hi gig soko an doo robo. Betwalser za zaa raage a gi elumo mo rek a ge a gi lel du an gi lag hinyo go mo dogsige.
- 23Piyer dxihi hi yo; yoosugo duk retin go hi hii a Kaysariya. Yede Yeesu fokya zaade hi fuy a Zope hi sokig be.
- 24Yoosugo anyo go hi tuur a Kaysariya anbo, Korneliyus moks nese zo hi saamo robe wo hi oohi.
- 25Yo Piyer sxb gulk Korneliyus raa du, Korneliyus tuu dagige zagl gi doo dondi dobsige.
- 26Hone Piyer wee dunsig raage a dundum ha, bee be gi doo an mo hew.
- 27Yo Piyer gul raa du gi bookyaa hi Korneliyus zem dood hi moks kittano.
- 28Piyer raahi a ne mee bettono a maak wi ga gbano an Yahuduya gi oks hi robi, zaabe an gi tal gi lel du ge. Yere Bet gogsib a bo be see doo za gbun moot an gi hin libtyayo, zaabe an hin bjlimyayo.
- 29Anyo ne elzib an be zaa hedi, be in zaako ge be. Yere haab an be mee hinyo ne elinbe.
- 30Korneliyus go do raage a tuur ot nas neeko, ot gi a naabaan du an yere le an be zob Beto. Yo be zok Bet a be lel du doo za zaa be muutdu gin gban gaat buu fer a gi muule,
- 31raabe a Korneliyus, Bet kemsum zok mo kemo, wee mee gaas yo mo dansig yarya wo.
- 32Yaam doo za a Zope gi elz Simon yo nungo zaa a Piyer gi zaa. Gi waak a Simon zoolnukya bo gi raa du a membal gbool yagbaro.
- 33Be wee be yaa doo gere nooktono a mooge an gi elumo. Mo be besum mo zaa go be. Yere we gi ma Bet muutdu sew an we lag ma hinyo Bet raasum sew an mo dogsige.



- 34Piyer yeel yaabook dɔgɔ a yere be mɛɛ gɔ bettɔnɔ a Bet gɛks dood gɛ.
- 35Dood hɛbtdi sɛw, zɔɔnyɔ hoob gig haɔk Bɛto gi wɛɛ gi wook hinrɔb a gi muutdu, bes Bet besɔ.
- 36Nɛ mɛɛ dɔgl yɔ Bet yaas dood Israhilaya wɔ. Dɔgl bɔ kamz santum dɔgle a Yeesu Kristu yɔ gi dood sɛw waar yɔ nunɔ du.
- 37Nɛ mɛɛ hingbɔɔlyɔ tuur a Yahuduya waal du sɛw. Hinc yeel a Galile hi Yohana Betmemɔ bɔ gi Bet dɔgl dɔgnik sɛw.
- 38Nɛ mɛɛ Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ dɔglɔ yɔ Bet yaaz Mɔkilɔ gi zulha gi gaag tɛnko. Yeesu emb waal du sɛw woo hinrɔbo, zɔɔs dood wɔ hi gi a loorehaal tɛnk du sɛw anyɔ Bet gi hi giya.
- 39Wii wi gi segyaade ɔɔnɛ; wi gben hinyɔ woo sɛw a Yahuduya hɛbt du hi a Urusalima, hi wɔɔge hi doog a dɔɔr ha wɔɔ.
- 40Bet wɛɛ rɛmsig wɔrk du dunsige a ɔt taasime, wɛɛ midige.
- 41Yɔ mida, Israhilaya dood sɛw hɔ gbenig gɛ, gɛ mits wii segyaade ɔɔ wɔ Bet heriw biitiri. Yɔ Bet rɛmsig a wɔrk du gi wenzig a zɔɔtig du, wi lehin hi giya, wi yɔ hi giya.
- 42Raawi a wi dɔgs dood Betdɔgle, a wi wɛɛ wi dɔg a Bet gbaa gii dɔgl-gbaakya a wɔrke wɔ hi dood zɔɔtil wɔ hi zulha.
- 43Bet yaakɛnkya wɔ sɛw hi raa dɔglɔ a zɔɔnyɔ dɔbsige Bet gi bitsig hinhaalɔ a Yeesu nunɔ tɛnk du.
- 44Anyɔ Piyer gi dɔgl wɔɔ dɔk te, Bet Mɔkilɔ siz a dood wɔ hi lak nɛ Piyer dɔglɔ sɛw hi zulha.
- 45Yɔ Yahuduya Yeesu dɔbsigya wɔ hi fuyuz a Zope hi Piyer hi gi di hi gben Bet yaas dɔɔt dɔɔme wɔ Mɔkilɔ hi zulha hɛw, kɔmsihi gɛrɛ.
- 46Anyɔ hi lag hi book yaaboon segde be hi dɔbsig Bɛto, Piyer warɔ
- 47a dood wɛɛ hi dag Bet Mɔkilɔ an wɛɛ her be, bɔ dɛɛ an gi ansihi Betmem bɔ dakɔ nɔ?
- 48Yɔ anbɔ Piyer wɛɛ raa dood a hi hotinihi Betmem a Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du. Dood wɔ hi wɛɛ hi zɔge an gi kɔm hi hii ɔt kaasi.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSE 11

- 1Tɔmsya wɔ hi yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi a Yahuduya hi lag a dood dɔɔt dɔɔme wɔ hi tɔɔ Bet dɔglɔ tɔɔ hɛw.



- ²Yɔ Piyer wɛɛ gi dɔɔ a Urusalima, Yahuduya Yeesu -fɔkya wɔ gɔ hi raa a gi an dood sɛw hi nabɔ hi faltin hin hi raage
- ³a kɔm ri mɔ gul a kpaare wɔ hi lɛl du mɔ letingo kok hi hii nɔ?
- ⁴Piyer wɛɛ fɔksihi hinyɔ daa gbunu gbunu sɛw
- ⁵a yɔ be gi a Zope waal gbɔɔl du be gi Bet zɔko, kol be zɛmrɔ, be gbɛn hinza gɛrs du, hinc riitin an gban gbɔɔl fɛeti, hi hɔb tɔlɔyɔ wɔ hi lɛl nasɔ siz bɛtha tuur be dɔŋdi.
- ⁶Yɔ be see lɔl be muulɔ ge gbigi be gbɛn namb dɔɔ nasya wɔ hɛbtdi sɛw hi zaa hi nam hɛtum wɔ hi nanɔkar wɔ, hi nɔɔs wɔ bɛtha sɛw gedu.
- ⁷Be wɛɛ be lag Bet kɔlkɔ raabe a Piyer , dukum mɔ wɔɔ hin wɛrɛ mɔ gbɛrihi mɔ tɔbɔ.
- ⁸Hɔnɛ be wɛɛ be in be raa a ewwee! Waar Beto, hinza bɔjlimya tadir be yɔɔ du ket gɛ nɛ zaŋ!
- ⁹Be wɛɛ be kem zɔɔn bɔ kɔlkɔ dɔɔ eesime a bɛtha a hinyɔ Bet gaasige bɔmɔ sɔɔ hinc an bɔjlimyayɔ.
- ¹⁰Hinc tuur anbɔ dɔɔ taare wɛɛ kɔl dɔɔ bɛtha sɛw.
- ¹¹Wɛɛ bɔrbɔ hi loo dood taare hi yaazihi beege a Kaysariya waal gbɔɔl du hi tuur a be lukgbarɔ a lɛlyɔ be sil be waak gedu.
- ¹²Bet Mɔkilɔ raabe a bɔ kol gi tuum rekɔ hi hiya. Yɛɛdɛ be Yeesu fɔkya wɛrɛ nɔɔngbun hi kɔbe, wi re wi gul a laaya gbɔɔl bɔ Kɔrnɛliyus raa du a Kaysariya.
- ¹³Wal bɔ fɔksiw Betwalsɛr bɔ gbɛŋkɔ gbɛnig erkɔ a gi lɛl du. Betwalsɛr bɔ tursig raage a yaam dɔɔd a Zope hi elz Simɔŋ yɔ nunɔgɔ zaa a Piyer gi zaa,
- ¹⁴gi raasum dɔgl yɔ gɔ gi zɔɔsumɔ hi raat mɔ sɛw.
- ¹⁵Yɔ be yeɛl nɛ yɔɔbooko, Bet Mɔkilɔ siz hi zulha anyɔ da siz nɛ wɛ zulha biitir be.
- ¹⁶Kuudu be wɛɛ be mɔk be mɛks hinyɔ Waar Yeesu dɔg nɛko a Yohana hotin dood Betmɛm hi mɛm tɔs, yeɛ nɛya nɛ dag Betmɛm hi Bet Mɔkilɔ.
- ¹⁷Bet gi gɔà dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ Mɔkilɔ anyɔ gaa nɛ wɛɛ be, yɔ wɛ dɔbs Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu, bee be gine bɔ an be ɔɔn Beto? Bet woos ɔɔnɛ.
- ¹⁸Yɔ hi lag dɔgl bɔrɔ anbɔ hi kɔm tɛrɛrɛ hi baan Bet hi raa a Kak! Hinc gi rɔb ma a Bet gaa dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ gbɔnɔ an hi zɛmr kpoosyɔ hi wɛɛ hi dag zɔɔtig ma be mi!
- ¹⁹Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gbɔm Estafanus, yɔɔketil hɛks Yeesu dɔbsigya wɔ; zaa hi rek a Finikiya, a Kiprus, a Aŋtakiya, hi gi Yeesu dɔglɔ gii dɔk a Yahuduya wɔ hi teesdu kpɔd.



²⁰Yɔ anɔ dɔbsigya zaade wale hi fɔy a Kiprus, zaadeya a Kirene, hi rek a Antakiya hi dɔsig dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduyaade Waar Yeesu dɔglɔ.

²¹Waar Yeesu tenko gi hi hiya, wee dood kittɔnɔ hi dɔbs dɔglya hi ɔ hinhaalya hi taa Waar Yeesu.

²²Dɔglya tuur a Yeesu fokya wɔ hi mɔksig a Urusalima hi tɔn du, hi yaa Barnabas tuur a Antakiya.

²³⁻²⁴Barnabas gi doo hinwookya rɔbo. Bet Mɔkilɔ hijs gi kpoos du gi dɔbsig Bet hi tenko. Yɔ Barnabas tuur hɔ gi gben Bet gi rɔbsig dood wɔ hɔ, dag hat gbɔltɔnɔ, wee baasihi a hi kɔm hi fɔb Waar Yeesu hi kpoosya sɛw, bɔhi wee kuudu. Dood saalnɔ gbɔl hi dɔbs ma Waar Yeesu gɔ.

²⁵Barnabas wee dɔng a Tarse an gi bɛe Sawulu;

²⁶yɔ zɛnge kamzig a Antakiya. Hi waa mɔksig hi Yeesu fokya wɔ hɔ lɛlgbun tuur wɛl gbunu hi gɔksig dood kit hine. Hi yeel dood Yeesu fokya wɔ elik a Kristufokyaadeyɔ. Hi yeel elikɔ a anɔ a Antakiya.

²⁷A ɔtɔge Betyaakenkya zaade hi fɔy a Urusalima hi tii a Antakiya.

²⁸Zaaya gbun bɔ nunɔ a Agabus duk a hi teesdu dɔg hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gisig raak gaati a tɔs gi tuu a waal du sɛw. Kuudu tɔsɔ tuu ma gɔ a Waar Kalawdiya wɛlɔ yɔ gɔ gi dɔɔt waar gbɔl gedu.

²⁹Yeesu fokya wɔ hi wɔbyaa hi teesdu hi raa a bɔbe gi kamz tusɔ anyɔ dagɔ an hi mɔks hi yaas nayza zaade Yeesu fokya wɔ hi waak a Yahuduya hebt du.

³⁰Hi mɔks tus bɔ hi gaa Sawulu hi Barnabas hi kams dente Betwoos kanɔkigya wɔ gɔ a Yahuduya.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 12

¹A ɔtya gedu, Waar Hirudus yeel Yeesu fokya wɔ zaadeya yaar haanuko.

²Wee raa dood hi gbɛer Yohana hindaɔ Yakuba hi danbesimi.

³Yɔ gben hin gi har Yahuduya wɔ anɔ, wee waa Piyer hew a naab-ɔt yɔ gɔ hi lil hɛɛt gedu.

⁴Yɔ bɛe Piyer waaɔko gbalig luknɔ du, gbaa layaade koobl daa nɔn-gbunu lɛl nasɔ an hi ooge; wee mɔk a Paska naab gɔ gi daa hi kanɔ a dood muutdu an gi gbaasig dɔgle.

⁵Yɔ anɔ Piyer dɔɔt a luknɔ du, Yeesu fokya wɔ hi mɔks lɛlgbun be hi waa hi gisig Bet zɔk hi tenko.

⁶Yɛms yɔ an Hirudus gɔ gi kamnig a dood muutdu yoosugɔ, Piyer gi yok a layaade eer tees du; hi wɔg hi baantus eere. Laya zaade hi gi luknɔ gbar bɔ ooko.



- ⁷Yaala Betwalser za zaa, lel gaa a lukno bo gedu. Betwalser bo kpòò Piyer denge a yɛbrya raage a dukum nɔ̀ko. Baantus wo hi kpom gi naan du gbis.
- ⁸Betwalser bo wee raage a wom hijlwɛel mo see du, hegum taal mo doo du. Piyer wob hijlwɛel bo wee heg taal bo. Wee raage a hegum gban mo gbɔɔl bo muule mo fɔbzibe.
- ⁹Piyer hego tuu fɔge, mēē a hinyo Betwalser bo gi gok gi rob ge, wee mak a be gi gbenik hinza a gers du.
- ¹⁰Yo hi tuuz hi daar laaya biitir bo hi eesim bo, hi tuur go a gbɔno kpenis tusya bo ge an hi ren a waal gbɔɔl du, gbɔno bo gboor gi naane, hi tuu hi rek a bɔrignoo zaa du, yaala Betwalser bo rek oo Piyer diho.
- ¹¹Piyer wee makhin gi zulha dogo a yere be meeme ma a Waar Bet yaaz walsero zaasib a Hirudus naan du hi hinyo dood Yahuduya wo hi ook ne sew an hi woo be zulha.
- ¹²Yo meks anbo waa gbɔno rek a Yohana yo nungo zaa a Markus nɔ̀to Mariyama raa du, a lelyo dood kittono hi moks hi zok Bet ge.
- ¹³Piyer yo tuuro baa tutin-gbɔno. Yo nisgbaar za nungo a Rogda kemz zaa an gi lag hino.
- ¹⁴Yo meks Piyer yaa, hin harige, an go gi gboor gbɔno bo, gboor ge, no rek raas dood zaade wo a Piyer zaa gi a tutin-gbɔnoya.
- ¹⁵Woro hi raage a mo yooyo. Hone gii wee raa a be raak rob ro! Hi wee hi dogo a Piyer Betwalser on zaa.
- ¹⁶Yo anbo Piyer gi gbosig tutin-gbɔno bo baaki. Hi zaa hi gboor lukgbɔno bo, yo hi gbenige, hino komsihi gese.
- ¹⁷Yo Piyer pee naan weeha an dood hi kom sob hi kem dogo, hi kpepe yaa ya go. Foksihi hinyo Waar Bet tuusinge a lukno bo gedu. Wee raa a dogsin Yakuba hi yegde Yeesu -fokya zaade wo dogo. Kuudu wee tuu rek a lel za doomi.
- ¹⁸Yo lel gaa, laaya wo hi watin hi teesdu hi tenko an hi mee lelyo Piyer wee du.
- ¹⁹Yo Hirudus raa dood hi bee Piyer hi gbenig ge, we gbaas laya wo dogo, an gi raa dood hi rek hi gbɔhi. Duk a Yahuduya rek a Kaysariya waal gbɔɔl du an gi doot ho ot kaasi.
- ²⁰Waar Hirudus kpooso nɔ̀g daarlel a Tirusya wo hi zulha, hi Sidongya wo hi zulha, yo anbo woro hi oks an hi rek hi sooge. Hi yeel hi sɔmb waar bo Hirudus raao-ookya bo nungo a Balaste an gi ta doglyo. Yo hi dak lees gi fuyuz a waar bo gi hebt du, gii hi rek a Hirudus ge an hi erig santum a hi hebt bo gedu.
- ²¹A otyo hi dege gedu, Hirudus heg waar ums gbanno, doot a waar ums dootillele dogsihi dogo.



- ²²Dood saal wɔ hi booyɔɔ a bet gii gi yaɔbooko, doo tɔs yaɔboon ge!
- ²³Anyɔ dɔbs Bet ge, bɔrbɔ Betwalsɛr za lɛge. Gɔɔr hi mid gi buu du hi tɔg wɔrɔ.
- ²⁴Yɔ anɔ Bet dɔglɔ tɔ re gɔ doosɛ doosɛ.
- ²⁵Yɔ Barnabas hi Sawulu hi dɔɔs woosyɔ a Urusalima hi wɛɛzugo, hi kamz Yohana yɔ nunɔ zaa a Markus naanɛ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 13

- ¹Betyɔɔkɛnkya wɔ hi hingokya wɔ hi gi a Aɔtakiya nunɔyɔ gere: Barnabas, Simeyɔn yɔ nunɔ zaa a Doowilɔ, Lusiyus yɔ fuyuz a Kirene, Manayen yɔ hi kanɔig nɛ hi waar bɔ Hirudus, hi Sawulu, hi sɛw hi giro a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilyɔ bɔ gi teesdu.
- ²ɔtza yɔ hi dɔbsig Waar Betɔ, hi wɛɛ hi hinlilko, Bet Mɔkilɔ raahi a hesinbe Barnabas hi Sawulu aakil du an hi woo woos yɔ be elinihi.
- ³Yɔ hi lilhinɛ, hi wɛɛ hi zɔ Betɔ, kuudu hi gbaas Barnabas hi Sawulu naan zulha hi yaahi hi rekɔ an hi baar woosɛ.
- ⁴Yɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ yaa Barnabas hi Sawulu anɔ labɔ, hi tii a Silisi, hi fuy hɔdi hi kar a lemb du hi rek a hebt za yɔ mɛm rɔg nunɔ a Kiprus ge.
- ⁵Yɔ hi rek hi tuur a Salamin hi yeel Bet dɔglɔ dɔk a Yahuduya wɔ mɔksillukyɔ wɔ hi du. Yohana-Markus gi di an gi daasihi.
- ⁶⁻⁸Yɔ hi tal hebt bɔ mɛm rɔg di sɛw gi tuur a Pafos, hi zem doo Yahuduya gersya za, Betyɔɔkɛnkya rɔb ge, nunɔ a Bar-Yeesu. (Nunɔ bɔ Bar-Yeesu zemrikɔ a greg du a Elimas.) Gɔ gi waatingo hi waar bɔ Serguyus Bums, doo dɔglmɛɛkya. Yɔ waar bɔ haɔg an gi lag Bet dɔglɔ, el Barnabas hi Sawulu hi zaa a ge. Hɔnɛ wal gersya bɔ nunɔ a Elimas haɔg an gi ɔɔnihi-ɔɔnɔ, gi sɔmbik doo gbɔɔl bɔ a bɔgi dɔbsɔ.
- ⁹Hɔneyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ tɔ a Sawulu bɔ nunɔ zaa a Pol kpoos du, see gersya bɔ lɔl du der raage
- ¹⁰a mɔɔ loorehaɔl waa, mɔɔ hinrɔb sɛw lɔlhɛɛnikya, mɔɔ yɔ mɛɛ hi bɔbs yɔ gi sɛw hɔs mɔ kpoos du, mɔ gi waak Waar Bet hinrɔbɔ wɛɛnik an yaɔgɔɔnya, mɔ ɔɔ Waar Bet gbɔnɔ wɔ hi er bettɔnɔ hatirgo ge ya mi?!
- ¹¹Yere Waar Bet nɔɔtigɔ gi lemɔ, mɔ yɔɔ, gi am kaasi mɔ taa ɔt gbenik ma. Bɔrbɔ lɔlɔ wilɔ, gben hinza ge, gi mɔkig dood hi naan an hi telige.
- ¹²Hɔneyɔ doo gbɔɔl bɔ gben hinyɔ turs Elimas, dɔbs dɔglɔ anyɔ Pol hingokɔ bɔ a Waar Bet zulha wɛɛsig gɛrɛɛ.
- ¹³Pol hi naaza hii hi kar a lemb du hi ɔɔ Pafos, hi tal hi tuur a Perze a Pamfila hebt du. Yohana-Markus ɔɔhi diɔ wɛɛ wɛɛ a Urusalima.



- 14Yɔ hi fɔy a Perze, hi fɔ gbɔnɔ hi tuur a Aŋtakiya a Pisidiya heɓt du, hi gul a Yahuduya wɔ hi mɔksilluk du a holum-ɔti hi dɔɔtɔ.
- 15Kuudu yɔ dood hi zaŋg Betmaak dɛerwol wɔ hi Betyaakɛŋkya wɔ yaɳɛ wɔ gi dɔɔ, mɔksillukya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi yaasihi doo hi raahi a yɛɛdɛ be wɛ, gid nɛ gin dɔgl an nɛ dɔks dood nɛ gaahi tɛŋko, dɔginɛ.
- 16Pol dukɔ, gbaasihi naanɛ an hi kɔm sob hi lag dɔglɔ. Wɛɛ dɔgɔ: a nɛɛ dood Israhilaya wɛ hi dood dɔɔt zaadɛ wɔ hoob gihi haak Beto, laginɛ!
- 17Dood Israhilaya wɔ Betya her baa wɛ hiya, tɔɔsihi a dood muut du, yɔ hi gi rɔbɛ a Misra heɓt du. Wɛɛ tuusihi a heɓt bɔ gedu hi tɛŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 18Mɔm kaŋkihi wɛl dumbili nas a heɓdɔŋ du.
- 19Wɛɛ gbɔm dood heɓtleɓ nɔɔn-erɛ a Kanaana heɓt du, gaa Israhilaya wɔ heɓt bɔ yaɳɛ zulumsya yaare,
- 20wɛl an temere nasɔ daatɔ dumbili nɔɔnɛ hi talɔ. Kuudu Bet gaahi dɔglyɛɛkyaade tuur a Betyaakɛŋkya bɔ Samyel waabilɔ bɔ gedu.
- 21Kuudu hi wɛɛ hi ɛr Bet an gi gaahi waar i, Bet gaahi Sawulu yɔ gi Kis waawal yɔ fɔy a Benzame dɔɔt du; dɔɔt waar hi zulha wɛl dumbili nasɔ.
- 22Kuudu yɔ Bet bis Sawulu, wɛɛ her Dawda yaasihige an waar i, wɛɛ raa dɔglɔ a be see Yɛsa waawal Dawda riisibriisɔ, gi woosib hinyɔ haab sɛw.
- 23Yeesu bɔ Zaɳnɔ fɔy a Dawda dɔɔt du ro gi loog gi wɛɛnig dood Israhilaya wɔ Zaasigyaya anyɔ da raa nɛko.
- 24Anyɔ Yeesu gɔ gi zaa a dood teesdu, Yohana dɔg Betmem dɔglɔ kete an dood Israhilaya wɔ sɛw hi zemr kpoosya hi loo Betmemɛ.
- 25Yɔ Yohana gi dɔasig woosɔ wɛɛ dɔgɔ a nɛ mɔk a bee bɔ? Be taa zaɳnyɔ nɛ gig ooko. Yɛrɛ zaɳnyɔ gi zaak be kuudu, be tuur doo rɔb an be hod taalɔ dɔɔ du gɛ.
- 26Yɛɛdɛ be wɛ, nɛɛ Abraham dɔɔtɔ; nɛɛ dood zaadɛ wɔ hoob gin haak Beto, yɛrɛ Bet yaas wɛɛ ma zaatig dɔgl yɛrɛ.
- 27Urusalimaya wɔ hi waar ya wɔ sɛw hɔ mɛks a Yeesu gi Zaasigya gɛ, wɛɛ hɔ kɛm Betyaakɛŋkya wɔ dɔglya wɔ hi zaŋgig a holum-ɔt nuŋg sɛw gɛ be. Hi dɔas dɔgl wɔrɔ yɔ hi waɳnig dɔglɛ.
- 28Anyɔ hɔ gbɛn hinza yɔ gɔ hi gɛɛnig gi wɔr dɔŋgɔ gɛ sj, hi zɔ Pilatu an gi gbɔŋgɛ.
- 29Kuudu yɔ hi woosig hinyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa gi zulha gi dɔɔ sɛw gi wɔrɔ, hi sidzig a dɔɔr bɔ hage hi ijige.
- 30Yɛrɛ Bet wɛɛ remsig a wɔrke teesdu dɔndsige.
- 31Yeesu mits dood wɔ ɔt kittɔnɔ, wɔ hi fɔytin nɛ hi gii a Galile hi dɔɔtin a Urusalima. Yɛrɛ hi gi ma segyaade ɔɳnɛ a dood Israhilaya wɔ hi tees du.



- 32Wii wi zaa hedi an wi dɔgsin Dɔgl Rɔb yerε: a hinyɔ Bet raa nε a gí gaa baa wε hiya,
- 33Bet woo hino dɔts baa wε waatyɔ weya gi rɛmsin Yeesu a wɔrk du anyɔ bjj nε a Zaabura eesums bɔ gedu a mɔ gi waa beenε, nεeko bee mɔɔmɔ.
- 34Yɔ Bet wenz Yeesu a zɔɔtig du an bɔgi wɔr zaa, bɔ muulo gi dogɔ, wεε dɔg an yerε lε: a be gaan rɔbs gaate rɔbe wɔ be da be raa nε a be gaa nε Dawda.
- 35Wεε raa a lel za du bε: a mɔ tɔā an Zɔɔn mɔ Gaat bɔ muulo gi dog gε.
- 36Hɔnε Dawda yɔ woos Bet hinyɔ mɔk nε an gi gɔ a waabilɔ bɔ gedu, wɔɔr be, hi wεε hi jgg a baato hi dɔndi, muulo dog be.
- 37Yerε Yeesu zɔɔnyɔ Bet dɔnsig a wɔrk du muulo dog gε.
- 38Yεεde be wε, mεen a be gisin dɔk hinhɔɔl bisig dɔgl a Yeesu nunɔ du.
- 39Wεen nε mεε be a Yeesu bits zɔɔnyɔ dɔbsig sew hinyɔ Muusa maako dεē an gi bitsig gε sew.
- 40Yɔ anɔ oon zul nε, an bɔ hinyɔ Betyɔɔkenkya wɔ hi dɔg gi tursinε. Hi dɔg nε:
- 41a nεε dood wɔ nε wεen Bet dɔglɔ hin tɔs hin kɔmsinεg gεrεε, waginε. Bε woo hinza a waabil nε bɔ gedu. An doo fɔksin woosɔ rɔbtɔnɔ sj, wεε taa an nε dɔbs woosɔ be.
- 42Yɔ Pol hi Barnabas hi tuuzig a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu dood wɔ hi zɔhi an hi wεεz a holum-ɔt zaabɔ gedu hi wεε hi dɔgsihi hin wεε dɔglyɔ bε.
- 43Yɔ hi hεksugo, Yahuduya zaade kittɔnɔ hi dood zaade wɔ hi gul nε Yahuduya maakyɔ hi sɔk Pol hi Barnabas, hi yɔɔbook hi hiya, hi gihi tɛnk gaak an hi kɔm hi kpoosyɔ gbun a Bet gɛmsil du.
- 44A holum-ɔt zaabɔ gedu wag kaasi an dood waalya wɔ hi zaa sew hi lag Bet dɔglɔ.
- 45Yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gben dood saal hi mɔksɔ, hi gɔ kɔɔs yɛltɔnɔ hi faak hinyɔ Pol gi raak be, hi wεε hi gig niik be.
- 46Pol hi Barnabas hoobhɔɔhi hinza gε. Hi raa a gi nε an wi dɔks nε nεε Bet dɔgl doosi, yerε nε gi inik Bet dɔglɔ nε wεε nε zul nε raak a nε rī an nε dag zɔɔtig faa bɔ gε. Yerε ya! wí rek a dood dɔɔmε zaade wɔ hi, wi re wi dɔgsihi Bet dɔgl bɔ.
- 47Hino Waar Bet raaw nε gεrε: a be gbaam an lɛlgaale a dood dɔɔmε wɔ hi teesdu, an mɔ kam zɔɔtig dɔgl bɔ mɔ tuurin a waaldoorum lεlε.
- 48Yɔ dood dɔɔmε wɔ hi lag anɔ hinharihi, hi tɔɔs Waar Bet dɔglɔ gɔ. Dood wɔ Bet sɛɛhi nε an hi dag zɔɔtig faa hi dɔbs Bet dɔglɔ be.
- 49Waar Bet dɔglɔ emb a waal bɔ gedu yɔɔs lɛl sew.



⁵⁰Honeyo anbo Yahuduya wo hi samb need Betdobsigya wo dɔɔtya hi dɔbo, hi dood nabl wo hi gi a waal bo gedu, hi duns yaadantig a Pol hi Barnabas hi zulha, hi wee hi ninihi hi ɔo hebt bo.

⁵¹Pol hi Barnabas hi tuuza hi pub luus wo hi dɔɔkuu ha a wɔɔ hi muule, hi wee hi rek a Ikoniya.

⁵²Yeesu fokya wo a Antakiya hi dag hat gbɔɔltɔno wee Bet Mɔkilo tɔo hi kpoos du.

TOMSYAADE WOOSƐ 14

¹Hin gbun bo turs Pol hi Barnabas a Ikoniya. Yo hi rek hi da hi gul a Yahuduya wo hi mɔksilluk du hi dɔg Bet dɔglɔ, dood Yahuduyaade hi dood dɔome zaade kittɔno hi dɔbs Yeesu.

²Hone Yahuduya zaade wo hi tɔa Bet dɔgl bo ge hi samb dood dɔome wo an hi see yɛɛde Yeesu fokya wo hi lolhaale.

³Pol hi Barnabas hi kom hi am ho a Ikoniya, hi book Waar Bet dɔglɔ hi tenko, hoobhaahi hinza ge. Waar Yeesu gaahi tenko hi wook gers sɔmsɔm hi naanya, wee Yeesu gi zɔɔnik a dɔglɔ bo hi dɔk hi wee hi gognik Bet gemsilo gi dɔgl rɔbo.

⁴Hone dood waalya wo hi gɛɛy du eere a dɔgl bɔɔo gi dɔngo: zaade hi ɔks hi Yahuduya wo be, zaade hi ɔks hi tɔmsya wo be.

⁵Hone dood wo hi taa Yahuduya ge hi wɔb yaaya hi Yahuduya wo lelgbunu hi ɔks hi waar eya wo sew an hi haan tɔmsya wo yaare hi wee hi duutinihi bet an hi wɔɔ.

⁶Pol hi Barnabas hi bee dɔglɔ lako, hi nɔo hi rek a Listira hi a Derbe, a waal gbɔle wo hi gi a Likoniya hebt du gedu, hi a waal zaade wo hi sɛɛb di gedu.

⁷Hi da hi dɔg ma Dɔgl Rɔb bo a lelya hi.

⁸Hi zem walza yo hi mɔɔg dɔowɔlya a Listira, emb ne ge zan, gi waak a dɔɔtillɛl di,

⁹lag Pol gi dɔk Bet dɔglɔ. Pol wee seeg gbenig gi dɔbsig gi kpoos du an hi zaasige.

¹⁰Pol booyaa raage: a dukum ha mo er bettɔno zab! Wal bo rɔndo yeel embiki.

¹¹Hinyo saal wo hi gben Pol woo ne be, hi booyaa hi raa hi Likoniya yaaboone: a hi ween bet wo muulya riitin an doode, hi siz gedi we tees du.

¹²Hi dɔɔs Barnabas nungo a Zewus, Pol be a Hermes anyo gii gi yaaboonya.

¹³Maak-wookya bo go gi dɔbsig maakwod bo nungo a Zewus, maakluko bo gi a waal gbɔɔl bo guzugɔ ge, kamz naabaade hi baantus feete wo hi teen hetkɔɔre, zaan a waal gbɔɔl bo yaagbarɔ ge, haag an gi gɔns Pol hi Barnabas maak hi dood saal wo lelgbunu.

¹⁴Yo tɔmsya wo Barnabas hi Pol hi lag anbo lab hi taar gbanya an hi zuns dood a hinyo hi gisihi wook re besihige, hi nɔo hi tal a saal tees bo gedu hi booyaa hi raa:



15 a hey, wale we, ne gɔtig nɔ hincɔ? Wii wi gi dood hew an nee her, wi zaa hedi an wi dɔgsin Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ an ne ɔ hintɔs wɔrɔ ne zaa a Bet Zaaɗil bɔ ge, Zaaɗyɔ kim betha hi heɓtdi hi membal gbɔle wɔ hi hinwɔ hi gi du sew.

16 Da doose Bet gaa dood dɔɗt sew gbɔnɔ an hi fɔb gbɔnɔ yɔ haahi hi zulya.

17 Hɔneyɔ anɔ Bet ɔɔ zulo zɔɔnik anyɔ gi ge, gi hinrɔb wooko, gi bel naɗsig a betha. Hijtig lel gɔ rii gin lees gaako hi hin zaade zaaɗo, wee kpoos ne gi hijsig hi hat be.

18 An dɔgl bɔrɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi book sj, hi yaɗs dood saal wɔ hi tenk kɔkɔr an bɔhi gbersihi maaknaa wɔ an gaase.

19 Yahuduya zaade wɔ hi fuuz a Aɗtakiya hi a Ikoniya hi zaa hi sɔmb dood saal wɔ hi ɔks hi hii hi duutin Pol bet an gi wɔrɔ; hi wee hi waaɗ hi dirkig hi tuunig a waal gbɔɔl saɗgbati hi bidzige, yaɗe hi mɔk a wɔɔr ma, hi mee a hi ɔɔg gbɛngi ge.

20 Hɔneyɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi zaa gi dɔɗdi hi rɔge, Pol dukɔ wee wee a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu. Yoosugɔ wee dukɔ hi retin hi Barnabas a Derbe.

21 Yɔ Pol hi Barnabas hi dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ a waal gbɔɔl bɔrɔ gedu a Derbe, hi dag dood kittɔnɔ hi wee Yeesu fɔk-yaade. Kuudu hi dun hi wee a Listira hi tuur a Ikoniya hi a Aɗtakiya a Pisidiya heɓt du.

22 Hi gaa Yeesu fɔkya wɔ tenko an muulya gi baahi hi waa Bet dɔbsigi hi kpoos gbunu, bɔhi hee Bet gbɔnɔ. Hi wee hi raahi a gulko a Bet waaɗ du gɔ mɔ yɔyaaɗ haaltɔnɔ kete.

23 Yɔ hi hesihi dente Betwoos kaɗkig-yaade hi gbaahi a lelyɔ Yeesu fɔkya hi gi mɔksig ge sewi, hi zɔb Beto, hi lilhine. Hi gaahi Waar Yeesu yɔ hi gig dɔbsig gɔ naan du.

24 Pol hi Barnabas hi tal a Pisidiya hi tuur a Pamfila.

25 Yɔ hi dɔg Betdɔgl bɔ a Perze hi wee hi tii a Ataliya.

26 Hi kar lemb bɔ hɔdi hi wee a Aɗtakiya a lelyɔ hi gaahi ne Bet naan du an Bet gemsilo gi gaahi tenk an hi woon woosya, anyɔ hi dɔdz woos bɔ.

27 Yɔ hi tuur a Aɗtakiya hi mɔks dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi dɔksihi hinyɔ Bet woo hi hiya hi hinyɔ Bet kpers dood dɔɔme wɔ gbɔnɔ an hi dɔbs dɔglɔ.

28 Hi waa ma hɔ am kaasi hi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSÉ 15

1 Dood zaade wɔ hi fuuz a Yahuduya hi zaa a Aɗtakiya hi yels yɛɛdeya Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hingok anyɔ le: a à ne nāb an Muusa maakɔdɔgl yɔ raa ge, ne dēē an ne zaa ge.

2 Pol hi Barnabas hi tɔɔ wɔrɔ dɔglya bɔ ge zaɗ, hi gbaatin haaltɔnɔ a dɔgl bɔrɔ hage. Yɔ anɔ yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi wee hi her Pol hi Barnabas hi dood zaade



wɔ hi fɔy a Aŋtakiya hi yaanihi dɔglɔ a Urusalima a tɔmsya wɔ hi dɛntɛ Bɛtwoos kaŋkigya wɔ hi an hi gbɛrsihi dɔglɔ.

³Yɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ Aŋtakiya hi yaa wɔrɔ a Urusalima, hi talk a Finikiya hi a Samariya, hi fɔks Yeesu dɔbsigya zaadɛ wɔ a dood wɔ hi mɛɛ nɛ Bɛt gɛ hi zɛmr kpoosya zɛmr a Bɛt gɛ. Yɔ dood wɔ hi lag anɔ, harihi hi sɛw.

⁴Yɔ hi tuur a Urusalima, Yeesu fɔkya ɔksilya wɔ hi tɔmsya wɔ, hi dɛntɛ Bɛtwoos kaŋkigya wɔ hi zehi rɔbtɔnɔ. Wɔrɔ hi fɔksihi hinyɔ Bɛt woo hi hii sɛw.

⁵Hɔnɛ dood zaadɛ Bɛtdɔbsigya wɔ hi fɔyɔ a Farisaya wɔ hi tees du hi duk hi dɔgo a gi an hi nab dood dɔmɛ wɔ nabɔ, hɪ wɛɛ hɪ raahi hi fɔb Muusa maakɔdɔgl bɔ be.

⁶Yeesu tɔmsya wɔ hi dɛntɛ Bɛtwoos kaŋkigya wɔ hi wɛɛ hi ɔks lɛlgɔn an hi see dɔglɔ.

⁷Yɔ hi faltinhin gi amɔ Piyɛr dɔnd dɔgsihi: a yɛɛdɛ be wɛ, nɛ mɛɛ a Bɛt herib nɛ teesdu a biitirnaan du an Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi tuu be yaɔ du a dood dɔmɛ wɔ hi teesdu an hi kɛm hi dɔbsɔ.

⁸Wɛɛ yɔ Bɛt mɛɛ dood kpoos sɛw, zuun a tɔɔ dood dɔɔt dɔmɛ wɔ anyɔ gaahi Mɔkilɔ an wɛɛ be.

⁹Gɔ hinza dɔm hi teesdu an gi gɛksihi hi wɛɛ gɛ, gaas kpoosya anyɔ hi dɔbs Yeesu.

¹⁰Yɛrɛ nɔ nɛ maatig Bɛtɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gbaasig fɔkɔya wɔ hindɔmnyɔ daarlɛl nɔ? An baa wɛ hiya, hi wɛya hi zul wɛ, hinc yɛrɛyɛrɔ.

¹¹Yɛrɛ wɛ dɔbsig a wɛ zɔɔ a Waar Yeesu gɛmsilɔ bɔ gi dɔngo an hii be.

¹²Dood wɔ hi mɔks nɛ sɛw hi kɔm sob hi kɛmsig Barnabas hi Pol gɛrs dɔgl wɔ hi fɔkugo hi woos zaadɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ Bɛt woo nɛ hi hii a dood dɔmɛ wɔ hi tees du.

¹³Yɔ hi dɔɔs yɔɔboonɛ Yakuba goo raahi:

¹⁴a yɛɛdɛ be wɛ, lagsinbe! Simɔŋ fɔk hinyɔ Bɛt yɛɛl gi woo nɛ a dood dɔmɛ wɔ hi zulha an gi zaa gi her zaadɛ wɔ go hi wɛɛsig doodɔ.

¹⁵Dɔgl yɛrɛ riitin hi Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ dɔgl yɔnɛ wɔ hi bij

¹⁶a Bɛt raa: a go gi kuudu anɔ bɛ wɛɛza bɛ wɛɛ bɛ wɔm Dawda lukɔ bɔ ɛbr nɛko, be wɛɛ be gɛmsɔ, be esige.

¹⁷Yɔ anɔ dood zaadɛ wɔ sɛw hɪ tɛb Waar Bɛtɔ, hi dood dɔmɛ wɔ be gihi elik sɛw an hi wɛɛ dood benɛ.

¹⁸Waar Bɛt raa anɔ. Dɔg dɔglɔ lɔlɔlɔ an hi mɛɛ.

¹⁹Yakuba wɛɛ raa: a yɔɔn gii be mɔk a bɔwɛ zɛks dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ hi zɛmr kpoosya hi tɔɔ Bɛtɔ hi gig fɔko.



20Yere yewe bjihi dferwoli a bchi tob namb bjjlimya wo hi gonik maako hi wee hi kpconik loore, bchi naamansi, bchi tob nambyo hi boro, bchi tob namb gaame.

21Yaane, yee amntono dood hi dok Muusa maakdoglo a waal gbale wo hi du sew, dood hi gi doglo zangig a maksilluk wo du a holum-ot nunj sew be.

22Yo anbo tomsya wo hi dente Betwoos kanjigya wo hi Yeesu fokya Urusalimaya zaade wo sew hi see hino ber an hi her dood hi teesdu hi yaahi a Antakiya hi Pol , hi Barnabas, hi wee hi her Yahuda yo nunjo zaa a Barsabas hi Silas, hi eer sew hi gi dood gbale a hi tees du.

23Hi wee hi bji dferwol anyo le hi yaanihi: a Wii tomsya wo hi dente Betwoos kanjigya wo wi boo yeede wi Yeesu fokya dojt dome wo ne gi a Antakiya, a Siriya hi a Kilikiya.

24Wi lag a dood zaade hi fuy wi teesdu dihe hi rek hi zeksine, hi luutin hi yaaboone. Wii wi raahi an hi rek hi go hin dom anbo ge.

25Yaane wi maks wi woyaa lalgbunu an wi her wale zaade wi teesdu wi yaahi a neege an hi kam Barnabas hi Pol , wo haawi a hii gboltono.

26Yane hi gaa kolya an hi wor a Waar we Yeesu Kristu nunjo dongo.

27Wi yaa Yahuda hi Silas an hi dogsin hin gbun bo gii hi zulya anyo wi bjiin a dferwol du.

28Bet Makilo hi wii sew, wi mak an bowi gbosin hindomn gbaak a zulha, ge go wi gaan dogl yere yo gi an hi taa kpod:

29Doglo ge an bone tob namb wo hi gon maako, bone tob namb gaame, bone tob namb yo hi boro, bone naamansi. Ne oo muul ne an bone go hin-aaabe woro. Gid ne oo zul ne hi hin woro goko, ne woo robo. An Bet gi oone, we co naako!

30Yo dood hi waar ihi, hi loo dferwol bo hi kam go a Antakiya. Yo hi tuur a ho hi maks dood Yeesu fokya wo kittono hi gaahi dferwol bo.

31Yo woro hi zangin dferwol bo gi daa hi dag hat gboltono hi dogl yo hi bjihi hi baasinihi muule.

32Anyo Yahuda hi Silas hi gi Betyaakenkyaade hi zulya be, hi doks woro dogl kittono hi baasinihi muule hi wee hi gaahi tenko.

33Yo tomsya wo hi am ho kaasi, woro hi waar ihi hi yaahi robtono hi wee a dood wo hi yaazihi ne hi.

[**34**Silas be one wee ge; see hino ber an gi kom diho.]

35Pol hi Barnabas be, hi am a Antakiya hi gi Waar Yeesu Doglo Rob bo doko hi wee hi hingok geha be, hi dood zaade kittono lalgbunu.



³⁶Yɔ hi am diho kaasi, Pol raa Barnabas a yene we wee a waal gbɔle wɔ hi du sɔmsɔm an we zɛbtir yɛɛde we Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a lel yɔ we daa ne ge sew we dɔg ne Waar Yeesu dɔglɔ amntɔnɔ an we seehi hi gi rɔbtɔnɔ.

³⁷Barnabas haag an gi kam ne Yohana yɔ nunɔg zaa a Markus hi hii hew.

³⁸Hɔne Pol be haag an Yohana-Markus gi retin hi hii ge, anyɔ da zɔihi ne a Pamfila, gi fɔhi woos du ge.

³⁹Gabs dund gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi teesdu wee gaahi ma heetingo. Barnabas loo Markus hi kar lemb du hi rek a Kiprus, wee Pol her Silas hi rek lelyɔ gɔ sɔm be.

⁴⁰Yɔ yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gaa Pol hi Silas Waar Yeesu naan du an Bet gemsilo gi gi hi hiya, hi rek gɔ.

⁴¹Hi daa a Siriya hi a Silisi hebt du sew hi gaak Yeesu fɔkya wɔ lel sɔmsɔm tenko hi Bet dɔgle.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSE 16

¹Pol wee rek a Derbe hi a Listira. Doo za Yeesu fɔkya gi ho nunɔg a Timote, nɔɔto gi Yahuduya Yeesu dɔbsigya, baato be gi Yonaniɔkoyayo.

²Yeesu fɔkya zaade wɔ a Listira hi a Ikoniya haahi Timote dɔglɔ be.

³Yɔ Pol haag an gi retin hi gii be, loog nage a Yahuduya wɔ hi gi ho hi dɔngo anyɔ dood hi mee sew a baato gi Yonaniɔkoyayo.

⁴Yɔ hi daak a waal gbɔle zaade du sɔmsɔm hi dɔksig Yeesu fɔkya wɔ dɔgl wɔ tɔmsya wɔ hi dente Betwoos kaɔ-kigya wɔ a Urusalima hi bjj neko. Hi wee hi raahi a hi fo dɔgl wɔ fɔbɔ, bɔhi ɔɔ.

⁵Yɔ anɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya wɔ dɔbsigya gi rek hi tenk doose doose, wee kitigyɔ gi hɔnk ɔt nunɔg be.

⁶Yɔ Bet Mɔkilo yaanihi rek a Aaziya an bɔhi dɔg Bet dɔglɔ ho, Pol hi Timote hi daa a Firiziya hi a Galatiya hebt du.

⁷Yɔ hi tuur a Misiya hebt wel du hi teb an hi rek a Bitiniya, wee Yeesu Mɔkilo gaahi gbɔnɔ ge.

⁸Yɔ anɔ hi wee hi daar Misiya hi tal hi tii a Torowas.

⁹À yems du Pol gben Bet zunsig hinza a gers du: walzayo fuyuz a Makeduniya zɔg a zaam hedi a Makeduniya mɔ daasiwi.

¹⁰Yɔ Pol bee hin bɔ lab gbenuko wi meen gɔ a Bet gii giw elik an wi dɔks dood Makeduniyaya wɔ Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, wi bee ma gbɔnɔ gɔ an wi rek a ho.

¹¹Wi kar lemb du a Torowas wi rek der a Samɔtaras, yoosugɔ wi tuur a Neyapolis.



- 12**Yɔ wi duk a Neyapolis wi rek a Filipi. (Filipi gii gi waal gbɔɔl biitir a Makeduniya hebtɔ du. Dood Romaya wɔ hii wɔmɔ.) Wi waa ɔt kaasi a waal gbɔɔl bɔrɔ gedu.
- 13**A Yahuduyaade holum-ɔti wi tuu a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gbɔnɔ bɔ gedu wi rek a zεεyɔ, wi mɔk nε a wi zεm Yahuduya wɔ a Betzɔkyɔ lɛl bɔ ge hɔ. Wi re wi zεm nεed zaade hi mɔks lɛlɔdi, wi dɔɔt wi booyɔ hi hiya.
- 14**Nεed wɔ zaayɔ gbun nunɔ a Lidiya gi gbandil hob rɔbε riɲnikya, fuy a Tiyatira, tɔā Yahuduya, wεε gi Betdɔb-sigyayɔ, gis Pol dɔglɔ kεɲko. Waar Bet kpεrsig kpoosɔ an gi kɔm sob gi kem hinyɔ Pol gi dɔko.
- 15**Dag Betmεm hi doodɔ raa du sew. Wεε wariw hin anyɔ lε: a gid nε sɔɔb an be gi dɔbsig Bet hi rɔbo, zaan nε gul be raa du nε dɔɔtɔ. Wεε demsiw naan gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wi dεε inik gε.
- 16**ɔtza yɔ wi gi rek a Betzɔk lɛlɛ, wi dagtin hi nisgbaar za yɔ gin loorehɔɔl gi muul du, gɔ gi raasig dood hinyɔ gɔ gi tuur hi gεrε. Gi daksig dεnte ɔɔ wɔ tus gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi hinyɔ gɔ gis dood walkugo.
- 17**Gi Pol hi wii fɔbzig kuudu hi yɔɔbolt gi raako a dood wεrε hi gi Bet Yɔ Gi Gbɔɔl Gi Daarlɛlε woosyaade ɔɔnε. Hi zaak an hi dɔgsin zɔɔtig gbɔnɔyɔ.
- 18**Nis bɔ gɔ anɔ ɔt kittɔnɔ. Yɔ dɔglɔ rii Pol anɔ nɔɔgnɔ, zεmr raage a be raam a Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du, loorehɔɔlε, tuum a zɔɔn yεrε gi muul du. Bɔrɔbɔ loorehɔɔl bɔ tuutu.
- 19**Yɔ nisgbaar bɔ dεnte ɔɔ hi gbεn a taa an hi dag tus zaa be, hi wɔɔ Pol hi Silas hi dirihi a luum ha a dood gbɔlε dɔglyεεkyɔ wɔ hi muutdu.
- 20**Yɔ hi kɔhi a dɔglyεεkyɔ gbɔlε wɔ hi muutdu anɔ hi dɔg a dood wεrε hi gi Yahuduyaadeyɔ hi wεε hi lɛl wε zεksugo.
- 21**Hi gɔk maak zaade dɔɔmε wɔ maakdɔgl wε yanse fɔkɔ, zaabe tɔɔkɔ, zaabe wookɔ. Wεε yɔ wε gi dood Romayaade be, wε dεε an wε fɔb maak yɔnε bɔ gε.
- 22**Dood saal sew hi duk hi zulha hi niihi; waar ε wɔ hi taatir gbandilyɔ, hi wεε hi raa dood hi lɛhi hi sɔɔlε.
- 23**Yɔ hi lɛhi hɔɔltɔnɔ hi sɔɔlε, hi yaahi luknɔ du, dood gbɔlε wɔ hi wεε hi raa luknɔ-ookya bɔ a gi oohi bettɔnɔ.
- 24**Yɔ luknɔ-ookya bɔ lag anɔ loohi gbalihɔ a luknɔ du, a da lɛlyoogil du, wεε dɔɔ dɔɔyɔ wɔ a tεε-jjikil du.
- 25**A yεms teesdu Pol hi Silas hi dɔbsig Bεto hi hin-εεko, hi gig baanuko. Luknɔyɔ zaade hi gisihi kεɲko.
- 26**Yaala hebt nam hɔɔltɔnɔ, luknɔ bɔ sεɲkɔ wɔ hi bee, bɔrɔbɔ gbɔnɔ wɔ sew hi kpεɣtiro. Bɔɔntus wɔ hi wɔmn nε luknɔyɔ wɔ sew dɔɔyɔ hi dudil wɔmnt muule hi kpɔm hebtɔdi.



- ²⁷Yɔ luknɔ-ookya bɔ rɛm gi gben luknɔ bɔ gbɔnɔ wɔ hi kpɛɛtiro mɔk a luknɔya wɔ hi tuu hi nɔɔ dɔɔɔɔ. Hɔb danbesimɔ an gi gbɔmn zulu.
- ²⁸Hɔnɛ Pol booyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ raage: a bɔmɔ gaa zul mɔ nɔko, wi sew wi gi dihe.
- ²⁹Luknɔ-ookya bɔ ɛr laa, gul nɔɔktɔnɔ hi beeto a luknɔ bɔ gedu re zagl a Pol hi Silas dɔɔɔɔ,
- ³⁰tudzihhi raahi: a baa, be woo nɔ an be zɔɔ nɔ?
- ³¹Pol hi Silas hi goo: a dɔbsum Waar Yeesu , mɔ zɔɔ hi zul mɔ hi dood mɔ sew.
- ³²Yɔ anbɔ hi wɛɛ hi dɔgsig Waar Yeesu dɔglɔ, hi dood wɔ hi gi gi raa du sew.
- ³³Wɛɛ tudzihi nɛsihi nɔkyɔ wɔ a yɛms bɔ gedu. Wɛɛ bɔrɔ bɔ wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi hotinge Betmɛmɛ hi doodɔ wɔ gi raa du sew.
- ³⁴Wɛɛ kam Pol hi Silas gi raa du gaahi lees hi le, wɛɛ dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ anyɔ dɔbɔ Bet hi doodɔ wɔ raa du hi sew.
- ³⁵Yɔ lel gaa, dɔglyɛɛkyɔ gbɔle wɔ hi yaa laya wɔ hi raas luknɔ-ookya bɔ a gi bis Pol hi Silas hi rekɔ.
- ³⁶Luknɔ-ookya bɔ raas Pol hinyɔ hi dɔgɔ a dɔglyɛɛkyɔ gbɔle wɔ hi yaaz dood a hi bisine. Nɛ yɛrɛ, tuuzine, nɛ rek bɛttɔnɔ.
- ³⁷Hɔnɛ Pol wɛɛ raa laaya wɔ a wii yɔ wi gi Romayaade, hi lɛwi saal du, hɔ wɛɛ hɔ yɛɛ dɔgl wi ge be, hi gbaliw a luknɔ du be, yɛrɛ hi bisiw ri luurlel nɔ? Lab ge, hii hi zaa hi zulyɔ hi tuusiwi wi rekɔ.
- ³⁸Laaya wɔ hi rek hi fɔks dɔglyɛɛkyɔ gbɔle wɔ hinyɔ Pol hi Silas hi dɔgɔ .Yɔ hi lag a Pol hi Silas hi gi Romayaadeyɔ, kol tuuhitu.
- ³⁹Yɔ anbɔ, hi zaa hi demsihi naane, hi tudzihi luknɔ bɔ gedu, hi wɛɛ hi zɔhi an hi rek hi ɔsihi waalyɔ bɔ.
- ⁴⁰Yɔ Pol hi Silas hi tuuz a luknɔ bɔ gedu hi tal a nis bɔ Lidiya lel du hi zem yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkyɔ wɔ duhɔ, hi baasihi muule, hi tuu hi rekɔ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSE 17

- ¹Pol hi Silas hi daa a Amfipolis hi a Apolɔni hi tuur a Tesaloniki a lelyɔ Yahuduya mɔksilluk gi ge.
- ²Pol gi gulk a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu a holum-ɔt nunɔ sew anyɔ rɔɔɔɔ, a holum-ɔt taar du gi hinwatingo hi dood wɔ hɔ a Bet dɛɛrwol du.
- ³Gisihi dɔgl wɔ hi bji dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu walkugo a gi nɛ an Masihu gi yɔ yɔɔr gi wɛɛ gi rɛml a wɔrk du. Pol gi zuunik hino gaattɔnɔ a Bet dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu. Raa a Yeesu yɔ be gisin dɔglɔ dɔko gii gi Masihu bɔ.
- ⁴Dood zaade wɔ hi tɔɔ dɔglyɔ hi teesdu hi ɔks gɔ hi Pol hi Silas. Gbunɔ, dood dɔɔt dɔɔme Betdɔbɔsigyaade saalyanɔɔ gbɔɔl hi zaa hi nɛɛd gbɔle kittɔnɔ hi ɔks hi hiya.



- ⁵Honeyo Yahuduya wo hi gben anbo hi go kaas gbool-tono, hi moks dood laelikya wo go hi waak gbono du hi go saale, hi duks yaabolt go a waal gbool bo gedu hi re hi yeel Yason luk bo hatirgo an hi zem Pol hi Silas hi waazihi hi kamzihi a dood muutdu.
- ⁶Yo hi zehi ge hi waq Yason hi yexde Yeesu fokya zaade hi dirkihi a dood gbole waalya wo hi muutdu hi boolinihi yaq a zene were hi go yaq a waal du sew hi zaa dihe.
- ⁷Yo hi zaa lab Yason gii zehi gi lel du. Hi sew, hi daak Waar gbool bo Kaysara maak qon hi gi raak a waar za doom giro, nungo a Yeesu.
- ⁸Yo dogl boro nams dood gbole heptya wo hi dood saal wo zulya,
- ⁹hi fex Yason hi dood zaade wo an hi gbaa tusya hi wee hi bisihi.
- ¹⁰Yo qt bee lek yems gi bulo, yexde Yeesu fokya wo hi yaa Pol hi Silas hi rek a Bereya. Yo hi tuuro hi rek hi gul a Yahuduya wo hi maksilluk du.
- ¹¹Yahuduya woro yane hi gin kpoos rob daar Tesalonikiya wo makilya daaro. Yane hi taq Bet doglo hi kpoosya sew. Hi wee hi sqk hinyo hi bij a Bet deerwol du qt nunq sew an hi see hinyo Pol gisihi dak kinsa riitin be.
- ¹²Yo anbo doodya kittono hi doobsa, Yonaniiko-yaade kittono, an need zaade wo doqtya hi dobo hi wale sew, hi doobs hew.
- ¹³Honeyo Yahuduya Tesalonikiya wo hi lag a Pol gi dak Bet doglo a Bereya hewi, hi rek hi yeel dood saal wo zeksig hi sombili.
- ¹⁴Yexde Yeesu fokya wo hi bee gbenik anbo hi loo Pol hi yaag rek a membal gbolya. Silas hi Timote hi kom yane a Bereya.
- ¹⁵Dood wo hi kam Pol hi tuuringe a Atena hi yaazig go. Yo woro hi wee hi week a Bereya, Pol wee yaahi toms a hi raas Silas hi Timote hi zaa nooktono hi zexbe. Hi rek go.
- ¹⁶Yo Pol gi ook Silas hi Timote a Atena kpooso dob haaltono anyo gben maakwod somsom wo hi kit yeltano a waal gbool boro gedu.
- ¹⁷Yo anbo hi doot hi watin dogl hi Yahuduya wo hi dood doome wo hi gi Bet dobsig a Yahuduyaade maksilluk du be hi a lumha qt nunq sew hi dood wo go hi dagtinu.
- ¹⁸Dood hinmeektekyo wo go hi elihi a Epikuriyaade hi Sitoykoyaade zaadeya hi watin hin hi gii hew. Dood zaade be, hi raa a yaazqtya badi haag no dak no? Dood zaade wo hi lagig Yeesu nunqo book hi remtigo dogl a worka teesdu, hi raa a riitin an gi dak waal za loore dogle. Dood hi dog hin bo lab yo Pol gi Yeesu doglo dak hi remtigo giya.
- ¹⁹Hone woro hi loo Pol hi renig a doglmekyaade muutdu, a gol za bo nunqo a Areyopagus ge, hi warige: a haawi an wi mee hingok mo seg bo doglo.



20Wi kɛmdir hinza yɔ riitin hi hingok mɔ seg bɔrɔ ket gɛ, hɔɔw an wi mɛɛ hin bɔrɔ welɔ lɛlɛ.

21Atenaya wɔ sɛw hi rɔ̀bɛ wɔ hi waak a Atena sɛw gɔ hi lɛl daasig an hi dɔkt hine, zaabe an hi kɛmt hin sego.

22Pol duk gɔ a Areyopasya wɔ hi muutdu dɔgɔ: a dood Atenaya wɛ, be gbɛn nɛ dɔbs maak wɔd nɛ wɔ hi tɛŋko a waabil nɛ bɔ gedu sɛw.

23Yɔ be daak lɛ be seek maakwɔd wɔ nɛ gihi dɔbsugo; be mid sɛŋk za yɔ hi wɔmɔ hi bijj muulɔ ge a gis bɛtyɔ hi mɛɛg gɛ. Bɛrɔ! Hinyɔ nɛ gig dɔbsig nɛ mɛɛ hinc gɛ, be gisin hinc gii dɔko.

24Bet yɔ kim waalɛ hi hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw gi gi Waar a bɛtha hi hɛbtdi sɛw, taa waak a luk yɔ dood hi wɔmn naan gedu.

25Taa an doo za gi woosig hin an nɔ, an gii yɔ gi gaak dood sɛw zɔɔtigi hi holumi hi hin sɛw, wɛɛ hinza taag hɔɔk be.

26Bet yeel a doo gbun muul ro gi kim dood dɔɔt sɛw, gbaahi hi waa a waal du sɛw. Dɛɛ ɔtya gaati, hi dɔɔtillɛlyɔ welɔ.

27Hɔɔ Waar Bet an dood hi tɛge, hi mɔkilge, kin hi zɛŋge. Hi rɔbo, Bet hɛml hi zaa gbun a wɛ teesdu gɛ.

28Zɔɔtig wɛ hi nanɔk wɛ hi gik yɔ wɛ giro gi a Bet naan du. Hin-ɛɛnbijjkyaa zaadɛ nɛ teesdu hi raa hinc anyɔ lɛ hɛw: a wɛɛ hɛw wɛ gi dɔɔt ɔɔnɛ.

29Yɔ anɔ gid wɛ gi Bet dɔɔt ɔɔnɛ, bɔwɛ mɔk a Bet riitin an hɛɛlmɔto, zaabe an tuse hi bet yɔ doo gɔ loog gi wɛɛ gi gɛmsingɛ hinbet anyɔ mɔkilɔ hɔɔge.

30Bet taa bɛrk hinɔɔl wɔ doo hi woo nɛ a ɔt wɔrɔ gedu zaa ma. Yɛrɛ bɔryɔ gi elik doo a lɛl sɛw, gihi raak a hi zɛmr kpoosya.

31Wɛɛ dɛɛ ɔtyɔ gɔ gi gbaas waal sɛw dɔgl du hi gbɔnɔ. Gi gbaa dɔglɔ hi wal bɔ herig gi gbaag an dɔglyɛɛkyaa. Rɛmsig a wɔrk du an gi zuns dood sɛw gaattɔnɔ a be her giya.

32Yɔ dood hi lag Pol gi dɔg rɛmtig dɔglɛ, zaadɛ hi kpɛɛlig be. Zaadɛ hi dɔg be a wi ɔsum hinc kɛŋk ɔtza ma.

33Yɔ anɔ Pol hed hi teesdu rek ɔɔhi.

34Hɔnɛ dood zaadɛ hi hed hi ɔks hi Pol be hi dɔbs Bet dɔglɔ. A hi teesdu, Areyopasya bɔ Denis hi nis za nunɔ a Damaris hi dood zaadɛ du yɔnɛ hi dɔbsɔ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 18

1Kuudu yɔ Pol duk a Atena gi rek a Kɔrɛŋgtu,



- ²zem Yahuduya za ho nuŋɔ a Akilas, doo Pɔntusya, zaatin Kɔreŋgtu hi nisto Piriskila am ge. Yo Waar Romaya bo Kalawdiya raa ne a Yahuduya wo sew hi tuu hi wo Roma heɓto gii Akilas hi niso hi wo Itali hi zaa a Kɔreŋgtu. Pol be re hii booko.
- ³Anyo wooso gi gbun bo gii hi woɔɔ yaŋe bo, dooɔ hi hii hi wootinwoos lelgbunu. Woosya ge luk gbandil baaki.
- ⁴A holum-ɔt nuŋ sew gi watingo hin hi Yahuduya wo hi dood doome wo a mɔksilluk du. Doodya zaade hi taɔ doɔlo hi doos be.
- ⁵Yo Silas hi Timote hi fuuz a Makeduniya hi bee tuurik a Kɔreŋgtu, Pol gaa zulo an gi woo Betdoɔldok wooso gii tigid; gi raasig Yahuduya wo a Yeesu gii gi Masihu.
- ⁶Anyo Yahuduya wo hi insig doɔlo wo lak hi wee hi gig niiko, Pol be hod gbanno pubsihi luuso muule raahi a an gaam ne gi wee gi zessin ne zulha! Doɔlo be taa du. Yere boɔɔ be rek a dood dooɔ doome wo hi an be doosihii Bet doole.
- ⁷Tuuz go a ho rek gul a wal za Betdoosigya yo taa Yahuduya ge gi lel du, wal bo nuŋɔ a Titiyus Yustus, yo raao gi a mɔksilluk doɔdi.
- ⁸Kirispus, mɔksillukya gbɔɔl bo lag Pol Bet doɔlo bo dooɔ, doos Waar Yeesu hi doodo raa du sew. Wee yo dood Kɔreŋgtuya wo kittɔɔ hi lag Pol doɔlo anbo be hi taɔ Bet doɔlo hi wee hi dag Betmemɛ.
- ⁹A yems za du Pol gben Waar Yeesu a gers du raag a bo hoob gi haamo, fom doɔlo be doo, boɔɔ wo;
- ¹⁰yere be gi hi moya. Doo za dee an gi yaasum naan muul an gi gaamo kosgumn ge. Dood be hi kit a waal gbɔɔl yere gedu be.
- ¹¹Yo anbo Pol waa a waal bo gedu wel gbunu hi see noongbunu gi Bet doɔlo gok a Kɔreŋgtuya wo hi tees du.
- ¹²Honeyo waar Romaya bo gus Galiyɔn an heɓt zulya a Akaya, Yahuduya wo hi oos yaaya hi waa Pol hi kanje a doɔlyeɔk luk du.
- ¹³Hi raa a wal yere gi soombik dood an hi doos Bet hi gbɔɔɔ zaa yo fo maak wi doɔlo ge.
- ¹⁴Pol bee yaao aako an gi doo hine, Galiyɔn raa Yahuduya wo a nee Yahuduya we, a hino gi ne an wal yere woo hin-aabi, zaabe gi woo hinboɔtini haaltɔɔ be, yo rii an be moɔ.
- ¹⁵Yereyo ne watingo doɔlo toɔ hi nuŋ toɔ hi maak ne doole, nee hi zul ne ne see hino, haabe an be wee doɔlyeɔkya a hin woɔ hi doo ge.
- ¹⁶Wee ninzihi a doɔlyeɔk luk bo gedu hi tuu lake.
- ¹⁷Honeyo dood woɔ sew hi tuuz lakdi kpoosya gi nochi be hi waa mɔksillukya bo Sostenes hi lege a doɔlyeɔklɛl bo dige. Hone Galiyɔn be doɔlo taadu hi hinya bo hi book ne lakdi feɔ mooti, moɔk hinza a hi doo lek ho ge.



¹⁸Kuudu yɔ Pol wɛɛ gi waa a Kɔrɛŋgtu ɔt kittɔnɔ, wàár yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ. Anyɔ denŋls nɛ Bet hin a Kɛŋkeriya, hɔyɔr zulo kete, bɔr gi ɔɔ kark a lemb za yɔ gi rek a Siriya hɛbt du gedu.

¹⁹Yɔ hi tuur a Efesu, Pol ɔɔ Piriskila hi Akilas diho re gul a mɔksilluk du hi watin dɔgl hi Yahuduya wɔ.

²⁰Yahu-duya wɔ hi zɔge an gi waatin hi hii diho gi am kaasi, gii Pol be tɔɔ gɛ.

²¹Yɔ wɛɛ gi dund gi gihi waar uko raahi a an Bet haage, be wɛɛza a nɛge. Wɛɛ kar lemb du ɔɔ waal gbɔɔl bɔ Efesu rek a Kaysara.

²²Yɔ siz lemb du a Kaysariya dɔɔ a Urusalima an gi boo dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ. Yɔ boozihii, wɛɛ tii a Aŋtakiya.

²³Kuudu yɔ am ho kaasi, wɛɛ duk da daa a Galatiya hi Firiziya hɛbt du, gi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ sɛw tɛŋk gaak nɔɔha a lɛlyɔ gi daak ge sɛw.

²⁴Doo za Yahuduya giro nunŋɔ a Apolos, hi mɔɔg a Iskandariya, zaa a Efesu. Zaaŋnɔ dɛɛ yaabook bettɔnɔ wɛɛ mɛɛ Bet dɛɛrwol bettɔnɔ hɛw.

²⁵An mɛɛ Yohana Betmem dɔgl gii kpɔd sj, gi dɔk Yeesu dɔglɔ hi gbɔnɔ bettɔnɔ hi kpooɔ sɛw, wɛɛ gis dood dɔglɔ gok hi gbɔnɔ be.

²⁶Yɛɛl Betdɔglɔ book gɔ a mɔksilluk du, hoobhaage hinza gɛ be. Hɔneyɔ Piriskila hi Akilas hi kemsige, hi elig hi retin raa du hi da hi goksig Bet gbɔnɔ gaattɔnɔ.

²⁷Anyɔ Apolos haage rek a Akaya be, Yeesu dɔbsigya wɔ a Efesu hi dɛasige, hi bjis nahiza Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Akaya dɛɛrwol an hi dagig rɔbtɔnɔ. Yɔ Apolos re gi tuur ho dɛas dood wɔ Bet gɛmsilɔ gaahi nɛ tɛŋk an hi dɔbs gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

²⁸Apolos dɛɛ Yahuduya wɔ a dood muutdu hi tɛŋk ɔɔn a hinfaltingo du. Wɛɛ zunsihii a Bet dɛɛrwol du a Yeesu gii gi Masihu.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSE 19

¹Yɔ Apolos gi a Kɔrɛŋgtu, Pol fɔ gbɔnɔ a gaatyɔ rek tuur a Efesu. Yɔ dagtin hi Betfɔkya zaade wɔ

²warihi a yɔ nɛ dɔbs Bet dɔglɔ nɛ dag Bet Mɔkilo dag ya? Hi goo a wi dag gɛ wí kɛmdir nɛ hinyɔ mɔ raa a Bet Mɔkili kɛn ge hɛw.

³Gii wɛɛ erihii a nɛ dag Betmem nɔni? Hii hi goo a wi dag Betmem anyɔ Yohana gɔ da hotinu.

⁴Hɔnɛ Pol raahi a Yohana hotin dood wɔ hi zemr kpoosya Betmemɛ, wɛɛ raa dood Israhilaya wɔ hí dɔbs zaaŋnyɔ gɔ gi zaa gi kuudu, nunŋɔ a Yeesu.

⁵Yɔ hi bɛɛ dɔgl wɔrɔ lako, hi loo Betmem gɔ a Waar Yeesu nunŋ du.

⁶Pol gbaasihii naan zulha, Bet Mɔkilo zaa gɔ hi muule, hi wɛɛ hi booyaa segde sɔmsɔm hi wɛɛ hi kɛŋk Bet yaage hi dɔko.



- ⁷Kitigyā gi an wale koobl daa eere.
- ⁸See taare Pol gi waak rek a Yahuduyaade moksilluk du gi boosig dood dogle hoobhaag hinza ge, gi dok hinyo gi seek Bet waato giya. Gi hin faltingo hi hiya wee gi keek an gi wadsihi Bet waato dogle an hi taa.
- ⁹Anyo dood zaade hi gin kpoos baatil be hi taa Bet dobsig ge, hi book yaahaal gii a Waar Yeesu Gboto bo Pol gi book doglo hage a dood muutdu sew, Pol wee cchi diho, kam fokoya wo. Wee ot nung sew gi hinwatingo hi doode a Tiranus hingok luk du.
- ¹⁰Pol woo anbo wel eere. Yo anbo, dood Aaziyaya wo sew, Yahuduya wo hi Yonaniykoya wo sew, hi kem Waar Yeesu doglo.
- ¹¹Bet woo gers gbale wo hi wees dood gerse a Pol naan du.
- ¹²Hi loo Pol gbandilo wo heg neko, zaabe muswaar o wo hi re hi fiikin gumtil wo hi loorehaalya wo muulya. Gumsya wo hi loorehaal wo sew hi tuu go.
- ¹³Dood Yahuduya zaade, loorehaal ninikya wo go hi embik lel sew hi goo Waar Yeesu nungo elik an dood wo hi gin loorehaal hi muul du hi zaa. Hi raa loorehaal wo a wi raane hi tenko a tuune a Yeesu Zaananyo Pol go gi doglo dok gi nung du.
- ¹⁴Betmaakwookya gbool Yahuduya bo nungo a Sekewas waato wale wo noon-ere hii woo anbo.
- ¹⁵Hone loorehaal bo lag anbo watihi a be mee Yeesu , be mee Pol bo zaan hew, yere neya, nee bo?
- ¹⁶Zaan bo gin loorehaal muul du dun gabs hi hiya, hi deetinu, deenihi tenk sew, taatir gbanya, wee gaahi noko, woto hi noo hi tuuz ol a luko gedu hi reko.
- ¹⁷Yo anbo, dood Yahuduya hi Yonaniykoya wo hi waak a Efesu hebt du sew hi kem doglo, hi sew hoobhaahi haaltoto, hi wee hi dobs Waar Yeesu nungo go.
- ¹⁸Dood wo hi dobs ne Yeesu zaadeya kittoto hi walk hinhaalya wo hi woo neko a dood muutdu an Bet gi bitsihi.
- ¹⁹Dood wo hi gok ne gerse zaadeya hi tuus deerwol wo go hi woonik gerse hi kamz hi kpo laa du a dood muutdu sew. Deerwol wo rijsya hi deex tuso sew tuur tus gaat duk dumbili noone (50.000).
- ²⁰Hino anbo ro Waar Yeesu doglo gi too gi rek doos hi tenko.
- ²¹Yo hin woto hi daa lab sew, Pol wob gi kpoos du an gi daa a Makeduniya hi a Akaya an gi tuur a Uru-salima. Raa a go be tuur ho, gi an be rek be see waal gbool bo Roma hew.
- ²²Yaa woosyaade eere, Timote hi Erastus hi rek a Makeduniya. Gii kom waa am kaasi gi gbunu a Aaziya hebt du.



- 23A wɛlɔ gedu, dɔŋl gbɔɔl duk a Efesu a Waar Yeesu Gbɔɔnɔ bɔ gi dɔŋgo.
- 24Nám za giro nuŋɔ a Demeteryus ɔɔ gi tulik hin zaade hi tus buu, hi riitin an betyɔnɔ Artimes bɔ lukɔ. Hinɔ gii gi gaak námɔ deet wɔ rɔɔse.
- 25Wɛɛ mɔks námɔ deet wɔ hi nám zaade wɔ hi wook ne woos gbun bɔ raahi: a wale wɛ, ne mɛɛ a woos wɛ yere gii gise rɔɔs kamzugo.
- 26Yere ne gben hinyɔ wal bɔ nuŋɔ a Pol gi wooko, gi dɔksig dood a bet wɔ dood hi ɔɔnik naane hi taa ne bet zaŋ. Wɛɛ maat dood kittɔnɔ an hi ɔɔwe, a Efesu hedi kpɔd gɛ, a Aaziya hebt du sew daarlele.
- 27Wɛ ɔɔ zul wɛ gɛ, ɔɔ gi kaasi dood hi boo yaɔhɔɔl a woos wɛ bɔ gi zulha. Anbɔ kpɔd gɛ, yere dood hi sɔɔ bet wɛ nɔɔ gbɔɔl Artimes bɔ lukɔ bɔ an hin tɔsyɔ. Ne wɛɛ ne mɛɛ a dood wɔ a Aaziya hi dood waal du sew hi gi gii dɔɔsugo. Yere gbɔlumsɔ gi dɔɔdɔ.
- 28Yɔ dɔŋl bɔɔɔ pɛɛ kpoosyɔ hi yeel yaɔɔbooliki: a hin gbɔɔl gɛ Efesuya wɔ Artimesyɔ bɔ!
- 29Dɔŋlɔ heks a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu sew. Yɔ dood hi lag anbɔ hi nɔɔz hi zaa hi wɔɔ dood eere wɔ hi fuyuz a Makeduniya, hi embik hi Pol : Gayus hi Aristarkus hi kamnihi gabs a naab lel du.
- 30Pol haɔɔ an gi tal a dood saal teesdu, wɛɛ Yeesu fɔkya zaade wɔ hi ɔɔnig-ɔɔnɔ.
- 31Woosya gbɔle wɔ a Aaziya hebt du hi gi Pol saamɔ hi yaasigyɔɔ hi zɔge an bɔgi gul a naab lel bɔ gedu.
- 32Dood zaade hi yaɔɔboolik le, zaade be hi da hi yaɔɔboolik hɔ sɔmsɔm. Hi sew hi mɛɛ zulyɔ lel gɛ be. Wɔ hi mɛɛ hinyɔ dood hi mɔks gi dɔŋg be hi kit gɛ.
- 33Hɔne dood zaade a saal bɔ gedu hi raas Iskandarus yɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gig yaatirgo doose doose dɔŋlɔ an gi er hi muutdu gi dɔgs Yahuduya wɔ zulyɔ, gi raa a dɔglyɔ taadu. Iskandarus wɛɛ gbáá naane an dood hi kɔm sob gi dɔg hin an gi zees Yahuduya wɔ zulyɔ.
- 34Hɔneyɔ hi mɛɛ a Iskandarus gi Yahuduyayɔ hi sew hi ɔɔolyɔɔ hi sam hi dɔɔs gɛ: a hin gbɔɔl gɛ Efesuya betyɔ Artimes bɔ.
- 35Yɔ anbɔ doo gbɔɔl hinbijkya bɔ zaa raa dood hi kɔm sob. Gii wɛɛ dɔgɔ a wale Efesuya wɛ, dood hi mɛɛ sew a Efesuya wɔ waal gbɔɔlyɔ bɔ gii gi bet gbɔɔl bɔ Artimes lukɔ-ookya, wɛɛ gi bet yɔ kɔm an muutɔrese yɔ mɛɛz a betha wɛ gig dɔɔsig an ookyɔ hew.
- 36Doo za dɛɛ an gi faa hin wɔɔ lab dɔglyɔ gɛ. Yɔ anbɔ yewe kɔm sob, bɔwe go hinza hi dikto.
- 37Dood were ne kamzihi dihe hí lɔɔluur a bet wɛ luk bɔ gedu gɛ be, wɛɛ hí bɔɔ yaɔhɔɔl a bet wɛ nɔɔ bɔ gi zulha gɛ be.



³⁸Gid Demeteryus hi woosɔya wɔ hi gin kaal a doo za zulha, ɔt yɔ gɔ hi yɛɛ dɔgl du giro, wɛɛ dood gbɔlɛ dɔglyɛɛkya hi giro, hi dɛɛ an hi kamz dɔglɔ a ɔtɔ ge hi gbersihi.

³⁹Yɛɛ gi haɔn hinza dɔɔm be, nɛ kam dɔglɔ a mɔksillɛl bɔ dood gbɔlɛ gɔ hi es dɔgl ge hi gbersine.

⁴⁰Hi dɔgl nɛ yɛɛ nɛeko, gid wɛ wɔɔ zul wɛ gɛ, dood hi dɛɛ an hi raa a wɛ bindɔ, anyɔ dɔgl nɛ bɔ yaa yɛɛs gɛ. An dood hi ware nams yɛɛ dɔglɔ be, wɛɛ yɔ wɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ wɛ dɔg gɛ.

⁴¹Yɔ doo gbɔɔl hinbɔjɔkya bɔ dɔg anɔ wɛɛ hɛks dood hi wɛɛ hi lɛlɛ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 20

¹Kuudu yɔ hi boltin yɔɔ gi dɔɔ anɔ Pol wɛɛ el Yeesu fɔkya wɔ mɔksihi baasihi muulɛ, wɛɛ waar ihi dɔk rek a Makeduniya.

²Wɛɛ daa a hɛbt bɔ gedu dɔks dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ dɔglɔ kittɔnɔ baasihi muulɛ, wɛɛ dɔk hɔ rek da tuur a Akaya hɛbto,

³waa lɛlɔge sɛɛ taarɛ. Yɔ gɔ gi kar lɛmb du gi rek a Siriya, lag a Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔ yɔɔ an hi gbɔnɔge, yɔɔnɛ gi mɔk wɛɛk kuudu an gi tal a Makeduniya bɛ.

⁴Dood wɔ hi sɔkig gere: Pirus waawal Bereyaya bɔ nunɔgɔ a Sopater hi Aristarkus hi Sukundus wɔ hi fɔy a Tesaloniki, hi Gayus Derbeya bɔ, hi Timɔte, hi Aaziyaya wɔ Tikikus hi Torofemus.

⁵Hi dor hi oow doosɛ a Torowas.

⁶Yɔ naab-ɔt yɔ kokɔ gɔ taan hɛɛt gɛ talɔ, wine wi kar a lɛmb du a Filipi, wi rek ɔt nɔɔnɛ wi da wi zɛhi gɔ a Torowas, wi waa hɔ yɛms nɔɔn-ɛrɛ.

⁷A samɛdi yɔ ɔt legɔ, wi mɔks an wi loo kok gaat bɔ lɛlgbunu. Anyɔ Pol gɔ gi dɔk yoosugɔ, dɔɔt gis Yeesu fɔkya wɔ dɔgl dɔko, dɔg zɔjɔbikɔ tuur yɛms teesdu keleg.

⁸Hi kpoo nɛ laa hi gi kittɔnɔ a luk buu bɔ wɛɛha wi ɔks nɛ gedu.

⁹Yɔ anɔ walsɛr za giro nunɔgɔ a Ewtikus dɔɔt a lɛltuutiryɔ, yɔ Pol gi gbork dɔglɔ bɔ dɔko, yo haɔltɔnɔ. Yɔ yoom bɔ daarig be yɛɛl madzig a luk buu taasum bɔ wɛɛha ge tuur hɛbtdi. Dood hi sizɔ hi zɛnɔge hi pɛɛg wɔrko.

¹⁰Hɔnɛyɔ Pol sizɔ zaa kus a gi muul kɔtig durk du, wɛɛ raa doode a bɔ kol gi tuunɛ, wɔr gɛ, kolɔ gi kete.

¹¹Yɔ Pol wɛɛ gi kar a luk buu taasum bɔ da giz nɛ gedu a wɛɛha, loo koko bɛɛda le, wɛɛ dɔg hin zɔjɔnɔ, lɛl gaanige, wɛɛ tuu rekɔ.

¹²Yɔ hi wɛɛ hi kamz wal bɔ zɔɔtil a raa du, dood kpoosya wɛɛ sil gɔ rɔbtɔnɔ ma bɔrɔ.



13Wi dor wi kar lemb du wi rek a Asos, a lelyo go wi rek wi loo ne Pol ge anyo da raaw ne a haab an be fo gbono a hebt di.

14Yo Pol zewi a Asos wi loog lemb du wi retin a Mitilen.

15Wi fund hodi wi gbor rek a mem ha wi tuur yoosugo a Kiyos muutdu. A zto zaa di wi rek wi tuur go a Samos. Yoosugo be wi rek wi tuur go a Miletus,

16anyo Pol mok ne a bowi er a Efesu an bo lel gi daaw diho a Aaziya. One gi dik an Pantekosta naab-zt gi tuur gi zeng a Urusa-lima an beru.

17Yo Pol gi a Miletus te, yaa yaa a dente Betwoos kanigya wo a Efesu hi elzihi.

18Hi zaa hi tuur a ge raahi: a ne mee waak yo be waa hi nee zt nunz sew gi baar a zt doos yo be zaa a Aaziya gedu.

19Be waas Waar Bet wooso wook hi zul tiisigi, hi kaale hi hinmank gooki a Yahuduya wo hi gbork ne yawok an hi gosib haale hi naan du.

20Ne mee a Bet dogl yo be gisin dok gedu be aa hinza yo go gi daasin gbun ge. Be raasin hin sew, hoobhaab hinza ge, be wee be goksin hin a dood muutdu hi a raa ne wo hi du.

21Be boos Yahuduya wo hi Yonaniykoya wo sew dogl hi tango, an hi zemr kpoosya hi wee hi dobs Waar we Yeesu.

22Yereyo, Bet Makilu gib fexk an be rek a Urusalima, be mee hinyo go gi tursib ho ge.

23Yere be mee hin gbunu: a waal gbale du somsom Bet Makilu da gisib raako a lukno hi yarrhanto hi gib ooko.

24Yere bene be see kol be an hindobti ge. Hinyo go gi riisibe, ge an be daas toms be hi woos yo Waar Yeesu gaab an be woosige gi tuur a lelyo go gi loo ge, an be weesig segya be dog Dogl Rob yo raase Bet gemsilo.

25Be emb be dog Bet waato dogl a ne teesdu sew, yere boryo be mee ne taa muut be zaa gbenuko.

26Hino giya be gisin dok neeko, gi doo za gbun a ne tees du gi waks zulu, dogl be taa du!

27Ne be asin hinza ge be, be dogsin hinyo Bet haag an we woo sew daada.

28Oon zul ne, oon Yeesu fokya wo Bet Makilu gbaan ooraaya sew, oonehi an neerewaat go hi tamyu ooko. Kanjum Waar Bet fokya wo oksilya bo zeb hi waawal Yeesu gamo sew.

29Be mee a go be reko, lergum haal hi zaa hi tal ne tees du, hi wee hi oo tam wo ge.

30Dood zaade hi duk a ne teesdu hew, hi dog hin hi yaggonne an hi wee hi somb dobsigya wo hi fohi.



- ³¹Oone, ne meks a wel taare, yems du hi lurk du sew, be osin raak an ne oo zul ne gbunu gbunu ge, be gisin hinc gbork raak hi meek lol du.
- ³²Yere boryo be gin cok a Bet naan du, an Betdoglo gemsilya bo gi daasine. Bet gin tenk an gi toosine, gi gaan robsa an roos yo gbaas dood wo hi gi one sew.
- ³³Be dōkin doo tus ge. Be dōkin doo za heelmoto ge. Be dōkin gbandilo ge hew.
- ³⁴Nee hi zul ne ne mee a naan be were hii woosib hinyo haabe hi hinyo haad dood wo hi gi hi beya.
- ³⁵Be zunsin a hinyo be woo gedu sew a gi an hi woo anbo ro an hi daas dood hontil wo, hi wee hi mok dogl yo Waar Yeesu raa hi zul a hingaakya hato daar zekya daar.
- ³⁶Yo dog anbo, zagl zo Bet hi hii sew.
- ³⁷Hi sew hi kaa Pol haaltano, hi kotig durk du, hi zom wekto, hi wee hi wartinu.
- ³⁸Hinyo haahi kaal gi daarlele yo Pol raahi a hi taa muut be zaa gbenik giya. Hi kang hi yaazig a lemb du.

TOMSYAADE WOOSE 21

- ¹Yowi kpáár wi zohi wi wee wi kar lemb du wi rek der wi tuur a Kos. Yoosugo wi tal a Roodi. Wi wee wi dund hodi wi rek a Patara.
- ²Wi re wi zem lemb yo go gi rek ne a Finikiya, wi kar gedu wi reko,
- ³wi tuur a Kiprus dondi, wi gben Kiprus a naanyeli. Wi wee wi daa wi rek a Siriya. Wi er a Tirus an hi sisil wode.
- ⁴Wi re wi zem Yeesu fokya wo ho wi waa hi hii ot noon-ere. Hi raa Pol hi Bet Makiloto tenko a bogi doo a Urusalima.
- ⁵Honeyo wi waa dimaas gbu gi daa wi duk wi waa gbano wi reko; yo wi duk wi reko, dood wo ho sew hi needyo hi waatyo hi kawo hi tuuniw a waal gbool bo gedu hi yaazuw da ho hemltono a membal gbool yo. Wi zagl a membal gbool yo bo ge wi zo Beto.
- ⁶Wi wartin wi kar a lemb du, hii be hi wee hi lel be.
- ⁷Yo wi kar lemb du a Tirus, wi rek robs wi, wi da wi tuur a Potolemays wi zem yegde Yeesu fokya wo wi boohi, wi naa hi hii ot gbunu.
- ⁸Yoosugo be wi duko wi rek a Kaysariya wi sil a Filib Betdogl embingoya bo gi raa du. Gi dood noon-er wo hi seghi ne a Urusalima zaayo gbunyo.
- ⁹Gin waatsinde naso hi loo wal ge, hi gi Betyaakenkyaa.
- ¹⁰Yo wi waa gi am hodi ot kaasi, Betyaakenkyaa zaayo nungo a Agabus fuyuz a Yahuduya,



- 11** zaa wiige zɛwi, pid Pol hijlɔ see du yɛɛn dɔɔɔ hi naanɔ, dɔɔɔ: a hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilo raa gere: a Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔb zɔɔn hijlyɔ yere anyɔ le a Urusalima hi wɛɛ hi gaag dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet ge hi naan du.
- 12** Yɔ wi lag anbɔ wii hi dood wɔ hi gi hɔ sɛw wi zɔb Pol an bɔgi dɔɔ a Urusalima.
- 13** Hɔnɛ Pol warihi a nɛ kaak nɔ, hɔɔn an nɛ kaar kpoos be ya? Yere be gi gere. Wɔk dɔɔɔ gii kpɔd ge, bɛ tɔɔ wɔrk a Urusalima hɛw a Waar Yeesu nunɔ dɔɔɔ.
- 14** Yɔ wi dɛɛ an wi yɔɔnig ge, wi dɔɔ wi raa an Waar Bet gi woo hinyɔ hɔɔge.
- 15** Yɔ wi waa hɔ gi am kaasi wi gɛms wɔd wi, wi dɔɔ gɔ a Urusalima.
- 16** Yeesu dɔbɔsigya zaadɛ wɔ hi gi a Kaysariya hi retin hi wiya hi da hi kɔw a Manasɔn Yeesu dɔbɔsigya amnt yɔ fɔɔz a Kiprus, zɔɔnyɔ dagiw a gi raa du.
- 17** Yɔ wi tuur a Urusalima, yɛɛdɛ wɔ hɔ hi dagiw hi hato.
- 18** Yoosugɔ Pol retin hi wii a Yakuba ge. Dɛntɛ Betwoos kanɔigya wɔ hi zaa hi mɔks lelɔge sɛw.
- 19** Pol boohi, fɔk hinyɔ Bet woo hi gii gbunu gbunu sɛw a dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi tees du.
- 20** Yɔ dood wɔ hi kem hinyɔ Pol fɔk sewi hi baan Bet gɔ. Hi wɛɛ hi raag a yɛɛ wi, mɔ gbenɔ, a Yahuduya wɔ hi tees du, Yahuduyaadɛ duko duko, kittɔnɔ hi dɔbɔ Waar Yeesu , hi sew hi fɔk Betmaakdɔɔl hi tɛnko.
- 21** Hi lag dɔɔl mɔ a mɔ gogsig Yahuduya zaadɛ wɔ hi dɔɔt a dood dɔɔmɛ teesdu sɛw a hi bis Muusa maakɔyɔ gogɔ; mɔ wɛɛ mɔ raak be a bɔhi nab waatyɔ, wɛɛ bɔhi fɔb Yahuduya maak wɔ hɛw.
- 22** Yere wɛ gɔk ri? Yɔnɛ hɔ dɔɔl mɔ kenɔ a mɔ zaaza ge.
- 23** Yereya, wi gin wale nasɔ hi dɛnɔɔl Bet hine.
- 24** Loomɔhi nɛ retinu a maak muulgaasig lel bɔ ge nɛ gaas muul nɛ. Toom tusyɔ gɔ hi hɔɔrin zulyɔ. Gid mɔ woo hin anbɔ, dood sɛw hɔ mɛɛ gɔ a hinyɔ hi lag nɛ mɔ zulha sɛw gi mɛɛ, hino rɔb ge, wɛɛ mɔɔ hi zul mɔ mɔ fɔk Muusa maakɔ bɔ bij giya.
- 25** Yere dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi dɔbɔ Waar Yeesu , yɔnɛ, wi yaasihi dɛerwol wi dɔksihi hinyɔ wi wɔyɔɔ hage a bɔhi tɔb nambyɔ hi gbers maakwɔd wɔ hi gɔn maako, bɔhi tɔb namgɔamɛ, bɔhi tɔb nambyɔ hi bɔrɔ, wɛɛ bɔhi naa mansi.
- 26** Yɔ anbɔ Pol retin gɔ hi dood nas wɔ. Yoosugɔ hi rek hi gɔ muulgaasig maak bɔ gɔ. Wɛɛ da gul a Betluk du an gi raas Betmaakwookya wɔ muulgaasig maak bɔ ɔtɔ gɔ gi dɔɔ du, hi ɔtyɔ gɔ gi tɔdɔ dood nas wɔ muul-gaasigyɔ maak bɔ tusɔ du sɛw.
- 27** Yɔ muulgaasig ɔt nɔɔn-er bɔ sɛɛb dɔɔko, Yahuduya wɔ hi fɔɔz a Aaziya hɛbt du hi gben nɛ Pol a Betluk du be, hi rek hi sɔmb dood saal wɔ sɛw hi zaa hi gɔɔge hi wɔɔge,



28hi boolyāa hi doko a wale Israhilaya we, daasinwi! Wal yere gii gi goksig dood lel sew hin an hi baas zulya a dood Israhilaya wo hi maak we wo, hi Betluk yere hi gban̄gi. Wee kamz dood dɔ̄ɔt dɔ̄ɔme a Betluk bo gedu hew, b̄jil lel gaat bo dāāda!

29Yo hi gben ne Efesuya bo Torofemus gihi Pol a waal gbɔɔl bo gedu gii hi rum a Pol tasigtas a Betluk bo gedu.

30Yo dɔ̄glb heks gi nɔɔ dood wo a waal bo gedu sewi, dood hi nɔɔz hi zaa hi wāa Pol hi dirig hi tuunig a Betluk lako, hi wee hi kp̄ɛɛ gbɔɔnɔ bo ha nɔɔktɔnɔ.

31Yo dood wo hāahi an hi gbɔ̄nge, yaala rams tuur go a laya gbɔɔl zulya Romaya bo ge hi raasige a dood Urusalimaya wo sew hi m̄ēe zulya lel ge.

32Yo laaya gbɔɔl bo lag anbo rek el laaya deet wo hi laaya gbɔ̄le wo nɔɔktɔnɔ nɔɔ retin hi hii a dood saal lel bo ge. Yo dood wo hi gben laaya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bo hi laaya zaade wo hi zaa, hi ɔɔ Pol lekɔ go.

33Laaya gbɔɔl bo tuur wāa Pol , raa hi wɔg hi bāantus eere. Wee warɔ a yere bo? Woo nɔ?

34Dood zaade a saal bo gedu hi yāāboolik le, zaade be hi yāāboolik ho sɔmsɔm. Laaya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bo d̄ēe an gi kem dɔ̄gl rɔb gbun ge anyɔ yāābolt giro, raa hi kam Pol a laya wo hi woosluk du.

35Yo Pol s̄ɛ̄b a woosluk bo yādi dood saal hi gɔk gabs yɛltɔnɔ, laya wo hi p̄ēe weeha.

36Dood saal wo hi gig fɔk hi yāābolt be: a gbɔ̄nege! Gbɔ̄nege!

37Anyɔ laaya wo go hi gus Pol a wooslukya du, Pol war laaya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bo: a gbɔ̄nɔ gi an be dɔ̄gsum hinza ya? Laaya gbɔɔl bo warige: a kɔmri, mɔɔ mɔ m̄ēe Yona-nīnkoya yāāboon ya?

38Mɔɔ taa Misraya bo duks gabs gi am ge gi wee gi kam zulgbɔ̄nkyaade duk nas wo a het dɔ̄ng du ge ya?

39Pol goo: a ewwee, bee be gi Yahudu-yayɔ, hi mɔɔb a Tarse a Silikiya hebt du. Be gi waal gbɔ̄lya waayɔ. Be zɔmɔ, gaabe gbɔ̄nɔ an be dɔks dood saal hine.

40Yo laaya gbɔɔl bo gaa Pol gbɔ̄nɔ, Pol er a kɔntil lel bo go hi kar geha hi tal luk du, gbaas dood naane, hi kɔm terere. Dɔg go hi Ibranīnko yāāboone:

Tɔ̄MSYAAD̄E WOOS̄E 22

1a baa be we hi nabeza we, lagine, hinyɔ be dɔk yo be taan āabi!

2Yo dood hi lagig gi book hi Ibranīnko yāāboone, hi wee hi see bettɔnɔ, an hi kemɔ.

- ³A bee be Yahuduyayo, hi mɔɔb a Tarse a Silikiya heɓtdu. Hi kaŋkib a Urusalima dihe. Gamaliyel gii goksib hin be mee baa we maakdogl bo roɓtono. Be fok ne Bet hi tenko anyo nee ne gig fok neek be.
- ⁴Be haan ne dood wo hi fok Yeesu Gbono yere yaare be gbɔhi. Be waaɓ wale hi need sew be wahi be yaahi lukno du.
- ⁵Betmaak-wookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bo hi dentɛ Yahuduya doglyɛɛkya wo sew hi dee an hi taɗ a hoɔ! be dok robo. Hi gaab deerwol yo hi bjis naweza Yahuduya wo a Dimaska an be kamsihi hi gaab gbɔno be waaɓ Yeesu fokya wo hi gi a ho hew, be wɔblihi be kamzihi a Urusalima an hi haanihi yaare.
- ⁶Anyo be rek a gbɔno du be seɛbik Dimaska donɗi a lurk tees du, yaala lelgaal za fuuz a betha kpay gaa yɔɔs donɗi be.
- ⁷Be mat heɓtdi be wee be lag yaɗ za gib elzugo: a Sawulu! Sawulu! Mo gib yaɗ ketingo no?
- ⁸Be warige: a mɔɔ bo, Waar i? Zaano wee goo: a bee Yeesu Nazaredya bo mo gig yaɗ ketingo!
- ⁹Dood wo hi gi ne hi bee hi gben lelgaal bo bettono, one hi lag zaan bo gib boozig yaaboono ge. Hone be wee be warige a ne be woo no, Waar i?
- ¹⁰Wee Waar Yeesu raabe a dukum ha mo rek mo gul a Dimaska, a ho, hi raasum hinyo gi an mo woo sew.
- ¹¹Anyo lelgaal bo yɔɔs lol be be gbenlol ge, dood wo hi gi hi bee hi waaɓe naan muul hi telib be tuur go a Dimaska.
- ¹²Hone wal za gi ho nuɗgo a Ananiyas, gi Betmaakdogl fok hi gbɔno. Yahuduya wo hi dootig a Dimaska sew hi taɗ an doo robo.
- ¹³Gii zaa gi er be donɗi gi raabe: a yɛɛ be Sawulu, gaasum lol mo, boɓbo lol be gaa be wee be gbenig-gbeno.
- ¹⁴Wee raa a baa we Betya bo gii herumo an mo mee hinyo haage, an mo gben Doo Riit bo, an mo lag dogl yo gi a gi yaɗ du.
- ¹⁵Gbaam an segya ɔɔ an mo dɔks dood sew hinyo mo gbeno hi hinyo mo lago.
- ¹⁶Yere mo ook no? Dundum mo loo Betmem a Waar Yeesu nuɗ du, mo el a Waar Yeesu zaasibe an Bet gi doktum hinhaal mo.
- ¹⁷Yo be wee a Urusalima be gul a Betluk du an be zo Beto, Bet Mokilo zunsib hinza gers du.
- ¹⁸Be gben Waar Yeesu gib raako: a sam du, tuum a Urusalima heɓt du nooko, dood were hi taɗ hinyo go mo doɗsihi be zulha ge.



- 19** Be wɛɛ be tɔ̃a a Waar i, hi mɛɛ bɛttɔ̃ɔ hi zulya a gɔ be rek nɛ a mɔksilluk wɔ du sɛw, be wɔ̃alik dood wɔ hi gim dɔ̃bsugo be gihi yaak a luknɔ du, be gihi lɛko.
- 20** Yɔ hi wɔ̃a Estafanus, zɔ̃anyɔ dɔks dood dɔ̃gl mɔ hi gig gbɔ̃ko, be gidi hɛw be tɔ̃a an hi gbɔ̃ge, be oo gbɔ̃kɔya wɔ gbandilya wɔ hi mɔks be dɔ̃ɔdi.
- 21** Hɔ̃nɛ wɛɛ Waar Yeesu raabe a dukumɔ, bɛ yaam a dɔ̃ɔt dɔ̃mɛ wɔ hi mɛɛ Bɛt gɛ hi teesdu a hɛbt zaadɛ hɛml wɔ hi an mɔ embin dɔ̃gl be.
- 22** Dood saal wɔ hi mɔm Pol hi kɛmsig tuur a dɔ̃gl yɛrɛ raa gedu, wɛɛ hi booyaa a wɔ̃an wal yɛrɛ nɛ gbɔ̃ng nɛ zaɲ, rɪ̃ an hi ɔ̃ɔg zɔ̃atil gɛ!
- 23** Hi wɛɛ hi boolyaa hi hodil gbandilya hi namsɔ, hi yaa luus a bɛtha.
- 24** Yɔ laaya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ gbɛn anbɔ raa doodɔ hi loo Pol hi gunig a lukya du hi lɛge an gi dɔ̃g hinyɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gig yɔ̃a wɔ̃nuko gi mɛɛ.
- 25** Yɔ hi wɔ̃g an hi lɛge, Pol ɛr laaya gbɔ̃l bɔ gi dɔ̃ngdi: a nɛ gin gbɔ̃nɔ an nɛ baadoo Romaya yɔ dɔ̃gl matig ket gɛ ya?
- 26** Yɔ laaya gbɔ̃l bɔ lag dɔ̃gl bɔrɔ, rek a laaya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ ge warige a mɔ gɔk nɔ? Wal bɔrɔ gi Romayayɔ!
- 27** Yɔ laaya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ lag anbɔ zaa war Pol a raasibe, mɔ gi Romaya ya? Gii tɔ̃a a hɔ̃, be gi Romayayɔ.
- 28** Laaya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ raa a bee be too tus gbɔ̃ltɔ̃nɔ an be wɛɛ Romaya hɛw. Pol wɛɛ raa: a bɛnɛ be rɛm be zɛm be gi Romaya waayɔ.
- 29** Yɔ laaya wɔ hi sɔ̃ nɛ gi dɔ̃ɔdi an hi lɛg gi dɔ̃g hine hi kɛm anbɔ, hi sɔ̃ tɔ̃lɛ. Yɔ laaya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ see Pol an gi Romaya waayɔ, hoob wɛɛ haɔ̃gha yɔ wɔ̃ge.
- 30** Hɔ̃nɛ yoosugɔ yɔ laaya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ haɔ̃g an gi mɛɛ Pol dɔ̃glɔ hi rɔ̃b a hinyɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gɛ̃nig dɔ̃ngɔ ge, pidige, wɛɛ raa Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔ̃lɛ wɔ hi dɔ̃glyɛ̃kyɔ wɔ sɛw hi mɔks lɛlɔdi, wɛɛ kamz Pol esig hi muutdu.

Tɔ̃MSYAADE WOOSE 23

- 1** Pol see dɔ̃glyɛ̃kyɔ wɔ lɔl du gbig, raahi a hinda be wɛ, waak yɔ be waa a Bɛt muutdu, yɛɛl amntɔ̃nɔ tuur nɛɛko, be wɔ̃a hi kpoos-zɛksig gɛ.
- 2** Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ raa dood wɔ hi erik Pol dɔ̃ɔdi a hi dɛm Pol yaɔ̃gbarɔ.
- 3** Pol yɔ lag anbɔ wɛɛ niige a wɔ̃mnt buu an Bɛt gi dɛm mɔ̃t be! Mɔ dɔ̃ɔt hɔ̃ an mɔ gbaasib dɔ̃gl anyɔ maakdɔ̃gl gi dɔ̃ko. Yɛrɛ yɔ mɔ raa a hi dɛbe, nɛ mɔ hatirgo maakdɔ̃gl ma mi!
- 4** Wɔ hi er gi dɔ̃ɔdi hi raage a e-e! Mɔ niik Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃t bɔ Bɛt esig giya?
- 5** Pol wɛɛ goo a hinda be wɛ, be mɛɛ a gi Bɛtmaakwookya gbɔ̃l mɔ̃ti gɛ. Bɛt dɛrwool raa nɛ bɛ a bɔmɔ boo yaɔ̃haɔ̃l a dood mɔ waar ya zulha.



6Honeyɔ Pol gben dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ zaadeyɔ hi gi Saduki-yaade be, zaade be hi gi Farisayaade be, ɔooyɔ raa a hinda be we, bee be Farisayayɔ, bee be Farisaya waayɔ; be gbaak mɔkil be a Bet gi remɔ wɔrke wɔ hi kol ro, yɔɔne hi gisib dɔgl-gbaako.

7-8Yɔ dɔg anɔ, hinfaltingo duk a Farisaya wɔ hi Sadukiya wɔ hi tees du. Sadukiya wɔ go hi raak be a wɔrke remtig taaro, Betwalser taaro, loore taaro. Wɛɛ Farisaya wɔ go hi raak a hin wɔrɔ sew giiro. Saal wɔ hi gɛɛy go du eere.

9Dood hi yeel yɔɔboolik go sɔmsɔm. Betmaakɔkya zaade a Farisaya wɔ hi gbanɔi hi duk hi gab hi dɔgo: a wi zɛm hin-ɔɔb a wal yere ge ne ge zaɔ! Kinsa Betwalser boozigyɔɔ, zaabe mɔkili boozigyɔɔ be?

10Hinfaltingo wɛɛ duk go haaltɔnɔ hi tenko, yɔ anɔ laya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ kol tuugtu an bɔhi hebl Pol gi wɔrɔ. Wɛɛ raa laaya deet wɔ hi rek hi haɔz Pol a saal tees bɔ gedu hi tenko hi dɔɔnig a hi woosluk du.

11A yemsɔ gedu Waar Yeesu mits Pol raage a baasum kpoos mɔ, bɔ hoob gi haamɔ. Yɔɔne, anyɔ mɔ boos dood dɔgl be a Urusalima, gi an mɔ rek a Roma mɔ boo dɔgl be be.

12Yoosugo yɔ lel gaa, Yahuduya wɔ hi mɔksɔ hi wɔ yɔɔ gbunu, hi denɔgl hine a hi taa hin leko, hi taa yɔko, hi gbɔm Pol ketgbɔ.

13Dood wɔ hi mɔks hi wɔ yɔɔ anɔ hi daar dumbili nas hew.

14Hi rek a Betmaakwookya gbɔle wɔ hii hi Yahuduya deente wɔ hi fɔkɔ a wi denɔgl hin haaltɔnɔ wi raa a wi taa hinza leko, wi gbɔm Pol ketgbɔ.

15Yere neya hi dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ sew ne yaa doo a laaya gbɔɔl mɔɔt Romaya bɔ ge gi kamz Pol a neege an haɔ nee dɔglɔ gaasig rɔbtɔnɔ, wii be go gi anɔ wi sebz di bed an wi wɔɔ wi gbɔnge.

16Honeyɔ Pol fabto lag hi wɔ yɔɔ anɔ a luurlɛl an hi gbɔnge, wɔɔ gbɔnɔ rek a laaya wooslukyɔ da gul a Pol ge dɔgsige.

17Pol wɛɛ elz laaya za gbɔɔlraage a kam wala yere a gbɔɔl ne mɔɔt bɔ ge, gin dɔgl za an gi fɔksige.

18Laaya gbɔɔl bɔ loo wala bɔ kanɔ a gbɔɔlyɔ mɔɔt bɔ ge raage a Pol luknɔya bɔ gii elibe gi zɔbe a be kamsum wala yere gin hinza an gi dɔgsumɔ.

19Laaya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ loo wala bɔ naanmuule hi sɔɔ aakil du. Yɔ hi gi zɔkyɔ warige a haam an mɔ raasib nɔ?

20A be zaasum raak a Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔ yɔɔ an hi raam mɔ kamz Pol a dɔglyɛɛkya wɔ hi yoosugo, an haɔhi dɔgl zɔn gaasig rɔbtɔnɔ be.

21Bɔmɔ kemsihi. Dood wɔrɔ zaadeyɔ hi gig ketig an hi gbɔnge hi daar dumbili nas hew. Hi denɔgl hine a hi taa leko hi taa yɔko, hi gbɔm Pol ketgbɔ. Hi gebs hin sew daɔda, yere hi ook hinyɔ go mɔ taɔhi gii ma.



²²Laaya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ raa wala bɔ: a bɔmɔ rek mɔ dɔks doo za a mɔ walksib hin anbɔ. Yaage rekɔ.

²³Kuudu wɛɛ el laaya za gbɔɛ eere raahi a yɛms gɔ gi bulɔ, lel a biszak du gɔ gi talɔ, loon layaade temere eere hi dɔyyaade dumbili nɔɔn-ere, hi gooyaade temere eer be, ne rek ne tuur a Kaysariya.

²⁴Ne tebs Pol dɔy ɔne an gi kar ha ne kanɔ rɔɔtɔɔ a zaan hebtzulya bɔ Felikus ge.

²⁵Wɛɛ bjj dɛerwol anyɔ le:

²⁶a bee Kalawdiya Liiziyas, be boo mɔɔ Zaan Gbɔɔl Hebtzulya bɔ Felikus.

²⁷Baa, wal yere be yaazige, Yahuduya wɔ hii wɔage haahi ne an hi gbɔɔg-gbɔmɔ. Anyɔ gɔ hi gbɔɔge, yɔ be lag a gi Romaya be, be rek hi layaade, be zeezige, be loozig gɔ.

²⁸Yɔ haab an be mɛɛ hinyɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gig gɛɛnuko, be kamzig a dɔglyɛɛkyaya wɔ hi.

²⁹Be zem hi gig gɛɛnik hinza yɔ see maakyɔ dɔgl giya. Wal yere wɔɔ hinza haal gbunu an gi rii gbɔɔki, zaabe an hi yaag luknɔ du dɔɔgɔ gɛ.

³⁰Yɔ hi beesib raak a Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔb yaa an hi gbɔɔgbɔm kpɔdi, be loog be yaazig gere a mɔɔge. Be raa dɔglɔgɛɛnikya wɔ a hi kam dɔglɔ a mɔɔge. Anbɔ.

³¹Hɔneyɔ laaya wɔ hi loo Pol anyɔ gbɔɔlyɔ mɔɔt bɔ raahi, hi kanɔ gɔ a Antipateris a yɛms bɔ gedu.

³²Yoosugɔ laaya wɔ hi ren ne dɔɔ hi wɛɛz gɔ a birgal be. Wɔ hi ren ne dɔy hi kam Pol be.

³³Yɔ hi tuuringe a waal gbɔɔl bɔ nuɔgɔ a Kaysariya, hi gaa hebtzulya bɔ dɛerwol bɔ hi bjj, hi wɛɛ hi kam Pol hi esig gi muutdu.

³⁴Hebtzulya bɔ zanga dɛerwol bɔ. Wɛɛ war Pol a mɔ fuy a hebtɔ ay? Yɔ hi raasig a gi Silikiyayɔ,

³⁵wɛɛ dɔgɔ a bɛ oo dɔglɔgɛɛnikya wɔ gɔ hi zaa ro be ɔ dɔgl mɔ lako. Wɛɛ raa laaya wɔ hi kam Pol a waar raa yɔ Hirudus wɔm ne gedu hi ooge.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 24

¹Yɔ ɔt tal nɔɔn-gbunu Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ Ananiyas tuur gɔ a Kaysariya. Zaaɔin hi Yahuduya dɛnte zaade hi Tertulus doo yaamɛɛkyɔ bɔ. Yɔ hi tuur a hebtzulya bɔ Felikus ge hi dɔg hinyɔ hi gɛɛn ne Pol gɔ.

²Yɔ hi el Pol i, Tertulus yeel hinc gɔ gi gɛɛnig gɔ anyɔ le: a Baa Felikus Doo gbɔɔɛ, wi dɔɔtig rɔɔtɔɔ a mɔ gbɔɔlums dɔɔgo. Hinyɔ rɛk a hebtɔ gedu gɛ, hi gɛbsig a mɔ dɔɔgo.

³Hin wɔɔ lab sɛw wi dak a mɔɔge a lel sɛw, wi wɛɛ wi gim baanik gbɔɔltɔɔ.



- ⁴Taa an be moosum hi doḡl kito, yere baa, be zɔmɔ, anyɔ mɔ gisiw yaarmeeko, laksiwi doḡl yere kaasi.
- ⁵Wi zem wal yere gi doo boɔtin lelhatirgoyayɔ, gi sɔmbik Yahuduya wɔ waal du sew. Gii gi dood Nazaredya wɔ hi gɛksig gbɔnɔ zulya.
- ⁶Teb ne an gi bɔjɔl Betluk bɔ, wi wɔage. [Hɔaw ne an wi gbaasig doḡl anyɔ maakdoḡl wi gi raako,
- ⁷wɛɛ laaya gbɔɔl moɔt bɔ Liiziyas zaa loog wi naan du hi tenko,
- ⁸raa doḡlɔgɛɛnikya wɔ hi zaa a mooge.] Gɔ mɔ watig hin hi zul mɔ, mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ mɛɛ doḡl yɔ wi gig gɛɛnik sew roɔbɔ lel a hinyɔ gɔ gi doḡsum gedu.
- ⁹Yahuduya wɔ hi ɔks yaaya hi Tertulus hew, hi raa a hoɔ, hinyɔ doḡ sew gi roɔbɔ.
- ¹⁰Hɛbtzulya bɔ Felikus yaas Pol naane a gi booyaa. Pol doḡɔ: a be mɛɛ a wɛl kittɔnɔ mɔ gi doɔtig doḡlyɛɛkya a hɛbt yere gedu. Yere be dag hato an be doɔks zul be hin hi kpoos esigi a mɔ muutdu.
- ¹¹Yɔ be doɔ a Urusalima an be doɔbs Beto, daār yems koobl daa eer gɛ. An mɔ teb doḡlɔ roɔbɔnɔ mɔ zenk anɔ.
- ¹²Hí zɛbe a Betluk du, zaabe a mɔksilluk du, zaa a waal gbɔɔl du, be yaa gootingo hi doo za gɛ, zaabe a be sɔmbik dood saal gɛ.
- ¹³Wɛɛ hi dɛɛ an hi zuun hinyɔ hi gib gɛɛnik hi roɔb boɔri gɛ.
- ¹⁴Yere hinyɔ gɔ be zunsum gere: be gi woosig baa wi Betya hin hi gbɔnɔ za segyo hii gɔ hi el a gbɔnɔ gɛksilyɔ. Be doɔbsig maakdoḡlyɔ Muusa bɔjɔ a dɛerwol du hi Betyaakeɛkya wɔ yane wɔ hi bɔjɔ sew be.
- ¹⁵Mɔkil bene a Bet ge riitin hi mɔkil yane yɔ hi taɔ her. Bet gí remɔs dood róbe hi dood haale wɔ gi wɛɛ gi dunsihɔ a wɔrk du.
- ¹⁶Yɔ anɔ be keeko an kpoos be gi er a Bet muut du, hi a dood muutdu sew.
- ¹⁷Yɔ be tuu be ɔɔ Urusalima hɛbɔ wɛl kittɔnɔ, be wɛɛ be rek ho ma an be kams dood be hii tuse, be gaa gaase be wɛɛ be woos Bet maako.
- ¹⁸Yɔ be wook maak bɔ a Betluk du anɔ hi gul hi zɛbe, yɔ be daas muul be gaasugɔ. Bé ɔks ne hi dood saal gɛ, be taa ne nams goɔk gɛ.
- ¹⁹Yahuduya zaade wɔ hi fuy a Aziya hi gidi be. Gi ne an hii hi zaa ne hi gɛɛnib hin a mɔ muutdu gid hi gin hinza an hi doḡ be zulha.
- ²⁰Zaabe, an dood wɔ hi gi dihe hi doḡsum hin-aɔb yɔ hi zem a be woo a ɔtyɔ be erk ne a doḡlyɛɛkyaya wɔ hi muutdu gedu.
- ²¹Hi zem hin gbun yere gii kpɔd: yɔ be erk hi muutdu be booyaa be raa a yɔ be doɔbsig a Bet gi duns wɔrke gii ro, ne gisib doḡl gbaak neeko! Anɔ.



²²Honeyo Felikus mɛɛ Yeesu gbɔnɔ dɔgl rɔbtɔnɔ, raa a laya wɔ gbɔɔlyɔ mɔɔt bɔ Liiziyas gɔ gi zaa ro, be ɔɔ dɔgl mɔ gbɛɛruko. Wɛɛ hɛks dood sɛw.

²³Wɛɛ raa laaya gbɔɔl bɔ a gi ooge, gi ɔsig lɛlfɛetil kaasi, bɔgi ans naaza wɔ hɔhɔi zaak a ge gbɔnɔ an hi dɔnsig hinyɔ hɔhɔi.

²⁴Kuudu yɔ ɔt kaasi talɔ, Felikus zaatin hi nistɔ Yahu-duya bɔ Durusila. Wɛɛ yaa doo elz Pol zaa. Wɛɛ lagsig dɔbsig dɔgl yɔ dɔg a Yeesu Kristu zulha.

²⁵Honeyo Pol gi book hinwook riit dɔgle hi zul-ook dɔgle, hi dɔglyɛɛk yɔ gɔ gi zaa kuudu dɔglɔ, Felikus bɛɛ lak anbɔ kolɔ tuugtu, wɛɛ raa Pol a rekum kete, lɛl gɔ gi fɛɛb be elzum mɔ zaa bɛ.

²⁶Honeyo Felikus gi gɔk anbɔ be, rum a Pol gi gaag tus an gi bisige, wɛɛ Pol be gaag gɛ be. Hinc gii gɔ gi gig waak elzig an hi bootinyɔ.

²⁷Yɔ wɛl eer talɔ, Pɔrkiyus Fɛstus yer hɛbtzulya bɔ Felikus dɔɔtillɛlɔ an hɛbtzulya be. Yɔ Felikus hɔhɔi an gi gɔ Yahuduya wɔ kpoosyɔ gi harihi, wɛɛ ɔɔ Pol a luknɔ du.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 25

¹Yɔ Waar seg bɔ Fɛstus tuur a hɛbt bɔ gedu, kuudu ɔt taare wɛɛ dɔk a Kaysariya rek a Urusalima.

²Yɔ gi hɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi Yahuduya dɛntɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hi gɛɛn Pol hine.

³Hi zɔb Fɛstus an gi gɔ an kpoosyɔ gi harihi gi raa doodɔ hi kam Pol a Urusalima, hii be, hi rek hi ketig gbɔnɔ di hi gbɔngɛ.

⁴Fɛstus goo: a laaya hi ook Pol a Kaysariya, gɔ gi kaasi bee be wɛɛk hɔ hɛw.

⁵An dood nɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hi retin hi bee a hɔ, gid wal bɔ gɔ hinza ɔɔbi hi re hi gɛɛnig hinc hɔ ma.

⁶Fɛstus dɔɔt am hɔ an ɔt gɛɛsɛ zaabe kooble wɛɛ wɛɛ gɔ a Kaysariya. Yoosugɔ re gul dɔɔt a dɔglyɛɛk luk du raa hɔ looz Pol hi kamzige.

⁷Yɔ hi kamzige, Yahuduya wɔ hi tiiz a Urusalima hi rɔge, hi gɛɛnig hin-ɔɔbe gbɔlɛ kittɔnɔ, wɛɛ hi dɛɛ an hi zuun hinyɔ hi gig gɛɛnik hi rɔb gɛ.

⁸Pol wɛɛ dɔks zulɔ hine raa a bɛ gɔ hinza ɔɔbi a Yahuduya maak ha gɛ, zaabe a Betluk muul gɛ, zaabe a Waar gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ Kaysara gi zulha gɛ.

⁹Yɔ Waar Fɛstus hɔhɔi an gi gɔ Yahuduya wɔ kpoosyɔ gi harihi be, war Pol a hɔm an mɔ dɔɔ a Urusalima be da be gbɛsum dɔgl mɔ hɔ a hinyɔ hi gɛɛnum geha ya?

¹⁰Pol goo a yɛrɛ be erk a Waar gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ Kaysara dɔglyɛɛk luk du, rii an nɛ gbɛsib dɔgl be bettɔnɔ. Bɛ wɔɔ hin-ɔɔbi a Yahuduya wɔ hi zulha gɛ. Mɔɔ hi zul mɔ mɔ mɛɛ hinc bettɔnɔ hɛw.



- 11**An be d̄āa maakd̄oḡle, zaabe be go hin-āāb ȳo r̄i w̄orko, bé in w̄ork ge. Yere hinȳo hi ḡēnib gi taa r̄ob ge, doo za d̄ee an gi gaabe hi naan du ge. Yere be erk an Waar gb̄ool b̄o Kaysara a Roma gi gb̄eer d̄ogl be.
- 12**Waar F̄estus be watin hi d̄oglyē̄kya w̄o, w̄ee raa a ne ȳo m̄o war an Kaysara gi gb̄ersum d̄ogl m̄o, m̄o rek ma h̄o ro an gi gb̄ersum̄o.
- 13**Kuudu ȳo ɔt zaade hi tal̄o, waar Agaripa hi nist̄o Bernike hi zaa a Kaysariya an hi boo F̄estus.
- 14**Ȳo hi d̄oot h̄o ɔt kaasi, F̄estus f̄oks waar b̄o Agaripa Pol d̄oglo raa a Felikus ɔ doo za a lukn̄o du dihe.
- 15**Ȳo be rek a Urusalima Betmaakwookya gb̄ole w̄o hi Yahuduya w̄o d̄enteȳa w̄o hi zaa hi ḡēnig d̄oglo a beege hi z̄obe an be matinge d̄ogle.
- 16**Bee be goo be raa a a Romayaade d̄ogl-gbaak du ɔne hi r̄ɔ̄s an̄o ge, z̄āanȳo hi ḡēnig d̄ogl gi bootin d̄ogl hi ḡēnik̄oya w̄o an gi t̄ās zulo hin a hinȳo hi ḡēnig geha. Gi taa an̄o ge, hi ḡā z̄āanȳo hi ḡēnig hin a ḡēnik̄oya w̄o hi naan du ge.
- 17**Ȳo w̄or̄o hi zaatin dihe ma hi bee sewi, be ɔ l̄el daa ge be, yoosuḡo be re be gul be d̄oot go a d̄oglyē̄k luk b̄o gedu be raa a hi kamz z̄āan̄o ma.
- 18**Dood w̄o hi ḡēnig hine hi zaa hi er hi d̄og hino go, h̄one hi k̄amz d̄ogl h̄āal anȳo be m̄okig ne ge be.
- 19**Hi faltin d̄ogl zaade a maakȳa b̄o gi d̄ōngo, hi w̄ork za b̄o nun̄go a Yeesu ȳo Pol gi raak a gi z̄āatilȳo. Hino gii ma b̄o kp̄od.
- 20**Be m̄ēē d̄ogl b̄or̄o gaasuḡo r̄ob̄t̄on̄o ge, hino gii be er Pol a kinsa h̄āag rek a Urusalima an hi gb̄ersig d̄oglo h̄o be.
- 21**H̄oneȳo Pol w̄ee gi raa a hi gbaab an lukn̄oya be rek a waar gb̄ool b̄o Kaysara ge an hi gb̄ersib d̄oglo, hino gii be raa a hi ooge, l̄el go gi f̄eebe be yaag a waar gb̄ool b̄o ge gi gb̄ersige.
- 22**Waar Agaripa w̄ee raa F̄estus a bee hi zul be h̄āab an be k̄ems wal b̄or̄o d̄oglo. A ne yoosig m̄o k̄em̄o.
- 23**Yoosuḡo Agaripa hi nist̄o Bernike hi zaa go. Dood kitt̄on̄o hi kamzige, hi gig d̄ob̄suḡo, hi gi dan̄ko hi hinnak hi hin-ene. Hi gul m̄ok̄silluk gb̄ool b̄o gedu hi laaya gb̄ole w̄o, hi dood gb̄ole waal gb̄oolya w̄o. F̄estus raa hí kamz Pol go.
- 24**F̄estus w̄ee raa waar b̄o Agaripa: a waar Agaripa, m̄oya hi dood w̄o ne m̄ok̄s duhe sew hi wiya, ne gben wal ȳo Yahuduya w̄o hi gi dihe sew hi Urusalimaya w̄o sew hi kamzig be muutdu hi z̄obe an be matinge d̄ogle, hi w̄ee hi booȳāa a r̄i an gi k̄om z̄āatil ge. Wal̄o gii gi erk ȳo.
- 25**W̄ee be teb d̄oglo hi zul be, bé z̄ēm hin-āāb ȳo go an gi rii w̄ork ge. Ȳo gii hi zulo raa a Waar gb̄ool b̄o gii gi gb̄ersib d̄ogle, be m̄ok̄ an be yaag h̄o ro an gi gb̄ersig ma.



²⁶Wεε be dāg dɔgl rɔb a gi zulha an be bɔjs waar wε bɔ dɛerwol gε be. Hinc gii be kamzig a nε muutdu, hi a mɔ muut du, mɔɔ Waar Agaripa, wε watig hine an be mεε hinyɔ gɔ be bɔj a dɛerwol du.

²⁷Be gben à hi yaa luknɔya yàartɔs, hi gog hin-ààb yɔ woo hi gɛɛnig gε, yɔ kàd gε.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSÉ 26

¹Waar Agaripa raa Pol a gbɔnɔ gi an mɔ booyàà mɔ dɔks zul mɔ hine. Yɔ Pol lag anbɔ pεε naanɔ dɔks zulɔ hin anyɔ lε:

²a baa waar Agaripa, be dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ an be zee zul be a mɔ muutdu nεeko a hinyɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi gib gɛɛnik geha sεw.

³Mɔɔ mɔ mεε Yahuduya wɔ maakyà hi dɔglyà zaadε sεw bεttɔnɔ. Yɔ anbɔ be zɔmɔ an mɔ mɔm mɔ kemsib dɔgl be.

⁴Yahuduya wɔ sεw hi mεε waak yɔ be waa yeel amntɔnɔ yɔ be gi walsεrɔ. Hi mεε dɔɔtil be yɔ be dɔɔt a be hεbt du hi a Urusalima sεw yeel a biitirnaan du.

⁵Hi mεeb da amntɔnɔ hεw gi hààhi hi dεε an hi tàà a dɔɔtil be yɔ be dɔɔt an Farisaya, hi fεrib nε a dood Farisaya wɔ hi kanɔk maak wi hi tɛnɔk yɔ daar zaadε wɔ sεw hi tees du.

⁶Yεrε be gi a dɔgl-gbaak ha a mɔkil be yɔ be gin a yàà yɔ Bεt wɔb hage hi baa wε hiya a ɔt-yɔɔsum bɔ gedu be rεms dood wɔrk du gi dɔnɔgo.

⁷Yahuduya dɔɔt koobl daa eer wɔ be, hi gbaa mɔkilyà a wɔrkε rεmtig dɔgl ha hεw, yɔ hi tɛk hinc gii ma hi woosig Bεt hin hi tɛnɔko yεms du hi lurk du sεw. Waar i, a mɔkil bɔrɔ gi dɔnɔ ro, Yahuduya wɔ hi gɛɛnib hine!

⁸ɔnε nɔ nεε Yahuduya wɔ nε dεε dɔbsig a Bεt gɔ duns wɔrkε a wɔrk du gε?

⁹Bee hi zul be, be mɔk nε a be woo hinyɔ be dεε sεw an be hàtir Yeesu Nazaredya bɔ nunɔgɔ.

¹⁰Be woo hinc gii a Urusalima. Be dag tɛnɔk a Bεtmaakwookya gbɔlε wɔ hii an be yaa dood gaatε wɔ hi fɔk Yeesu a luknɔ du. Yɔ hi gbaasihi dɔgl an hi gbɔhi, be ɔks yàà hi hiya.

¹¹Dɔɔ kittɔnɔ, be gi hi wààlik a mɔksilluk wɔ hi du sɔmsɔm. Be tɛk an be fɛɛhi hi faa Yeesu nunɔgɔ, hi boo yààhààl a gi zulha. Yɔ nɔɔtig be dɔɔ hi zulha hààltɔnɔ, be tɛhi a hi lεlε hi lεlε tuur a hεbt zaadε sɔmsɔm an be wààlihi.

¹²Hinc anbɔ ro be wàà gbɔnɔ an be rek a Dimaska hi dɛerwol doowàanikya yɔ Bεtmaakwookya gbɔlε wɔ hi yaanibe, gid hi gaab tɛnɔk a dɔbsigya wɔ hi zulha.

¹³Be dund be wàà gbɔnɔ. A lurk teesdu, waar i, yɔ be gi gbɔnɔ du, be gben lεlgaal yɔ daar ɔt ɔnε hààltɔnɔ gaaz bεtha tuur be dɔnɔdi hi dood wɔ be gi elo hi dɔnɔdi be.



- 14 Wi sew wi mat gɔ hɛbtdi. Be wɛɛ be lag yɔɔ za booy a bɛtha raabe hi Ibraniŋko yɔɔboone: a Sawulu, Sawulu! Mɔ gib yɔɔkɛtingo a be gɔ nɔ? Nɔ mɔ gi zul mɔ nɔk gaak an pɛɛzum gi dɔk baato sool yɔ hi gɔn kobs a muulo ge ma nɔ?
- 15 Be wɛɛ be warɔ a mɔɔ bɔ, Waar i? Waar bɔ tɔɔ a bee Yeesu yɔ mɔ gig yɔɔ kɛtingo.
- 16 Yɛɛ dundum mɔ er ha. Be herumɔ an mɔ wɛɛ woosya beene mɔ wɛɛsib segya, yɔɔnɛ be zunsum zul be an mɔ dɔks dood gbenik yɔ mɔ gbenib nɛko, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ raasihi hinyɔ gɔ be goksumɔ.
- 17 Bɛ oomɔ a Israhilaya wɔ hi teesdu hi dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ be gim yaak hi teesdu,
- 18 an mɔ kpɛrsihi yɔlyɔ an kpoosyɔ gi zemrɔ mɔ tudzihi a lɛwil du hi tal a lɛlgaal du, hi a Saydanu tɛŋk du hi tuur a Bɛt ge. Gɔ anbɔ, be bitsihi hin haɔlyɔ hi wɛɛ hi dag dɔɔtil rɔb a dood gaate wɔ hi gaa mɔkilyɔ a beege hi tees du.
- 19 Hinɔ giya, baa waar Agaripa, be in hinyɔ zaasib gɛrs du a bɛtha gɛ.
- 20 Be dɔgsihi Bɛt dɔglɛ, be yeel a Dimaska, be renɔ be tuurin a Urusalima hi a Yahuduya hɛbt du sew, be wɛɛ be tuurin a dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi tees du. Be dɔgsihi an hi zemr kpoosyɔ hi wɛɛ hi zaa a ge hi zuun woos yɔ gɔ hi mɛen naandɛmsyɔ be.
- 21 Hinɔ gii Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔɔabe, a Bɛtluk du hi wɛɛ hi kɛɛ an hi gbɔbe.
- 22 Tuur ɔti gi zule Bɛt gii gisib dɔaako, be erk hɛdi be boosig dood gbɔlɛ hi dood zaadɛ sew Waar Yeesu dɔglɔ. Hinyɔ be dɔkyɔ riitin hi hinyɔ Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ hi Muusa hɛw, hi dɔg nɛ a hinɔ gi wooyɔ .
- 23 Hi dɔgɔ: a Masihu gi yɔ yɔɔrɛ, gii gi yeel rɛmlɛk gi dund a wɔrk du doosi, an gi dɔg lɛlgaal zɔɔtig dɔgl a Yahuduya wɔ hi dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi tees du.
- 24 Yɔ Pol gi zeek zulɔ anbɔ Fɛstus booyɔɔ a Pol , mɔ yooyɔ, hinyɔ mɔ zaŋ mɔ daarin zul mɔ wɛɛnum yoo nɛ zaŋ!
- 25 Pol wɛɛ goo a dɛnti, Fɛstus, be taa yoo. Dɔgl be yɛɛ dɔgl rɔbo hi dɔgl mɔkilya.
- 26 Yɔ Waar bɔ Agaripa mɛɛ dɔgl yɛɛ, hoobhaɔɔ yɔɔbook hi gii gɛ. Be mɛɛ rɔbtɔnɔ a mɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ tal sew. Hinɔ daa luurlɛl gɛ be!
- 27 Baa, waar Agaripa, mɔ gi dɔbsig Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ hinyɔ hi raak ya? Be mɛɛ a mɔ dɔbs hinyɔ hi dɔko.
- 28 Agaripa war Pol a gɔ gi kaasi mɔ mɔkig an mɔ wɛɛnib Yeesu Kristu dɔbsigyɔ hɛw ya?
- 29 Pol goo: a gi samɔ, zaabe gi sam gɛ, be zɔk Bɛt a mɔ zulha, mɔɔ gbun kpɔd gɛ, haɔbe an dood zaadɛ wɔ hi zɛɛr sew hi gisib dɔgl be kɛŋk nɛko, nɛ wɛɛ Yeesu doodɔ an beya, nɛ wɛɛ an bee her, ɔnɛ an bɔhi wɔmnin baɔntus an yɛɛ be naan du lɛ.



³⁰Yɔ anɔɔ waar bɔ hi hɛbtzulya bɔ Fɛstus hi nis bɔ Bɛrnikɛ hi dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gi dɔɔtig di hi dɔnd hi tuuza lakdi.

³¹Yɔ hi tuuza hi watinu: a wal yɛrɛ gɔ hinyɔ rɪ̄ an gi gul luknɔ zaabe an gi wɔr gɛ.

³²Agaripa wɛɛ raa hɛbt zulya bɔ Fɛstus a à wal yɛrɛ raa nɛ a Kaysara gi gbɛrsib dɔgl be gɛ, yɔ wɛ dɛɛ nɛ an wɛ bisig gi rekɔ.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSE 27

¹Yɔ hi raa a wi rek a Itali hɛbto a lɛmb du, hi loo Pol hi luknɔya zaadɛ hi gaahi Waar Romaya layaadɛ ɔɔ zul gbun gbɔɔlyɔ bɔ nuŋgɔ a Zuliyyus naan du, an gi kɔhi.

²Wi tal a lɛmb zayɔ fɔyɔz a Adaramitiya gedu. Lɛmb yɔ gi rek a waal sɔmsɔm ge a Aaziya, wi dɔnd wi re gɔ. Wal za Makeduniyaya fɔyɔz a Tesaloniki gi hi wiya nuŋgɔ a Aristarkus.

³Yoosugɔ wi rek wi tuur a Sidɔng. Laaya gbɔɔl bɔ Zuliyyus yɔ gi kanɔig Pol rɔɔbtɔnɔ gaag gbɔnɔ an gi rek gi boo saamɔ hii an gi dag hinyɔ haɔge.

⁴Yɔ wi dɔnd hɔdi a Sidɔng wi daa a lɛlyɔ zɛk taa ge a Kiprus hɛbt yɔ mɛm rɔg ge, a ɔtkazigi, anyɔ zɛk giw aɔnik rek a ɔtleki.

⁵Wi tal mɛmbal gbɔɔl lɛl bɔ sɛbtin hi Kilikiya hi Pamfila wi tuur a Mira a Likiya hɛbt du.

⁶Laaya gbɔɔl bɔ zɛm lɛmb za hɔ yɔ fɔyɔz a Iskandariya gi rek a Itali, kasiw gedu wi re gɔ.

⁷ɔt kittɔnɔ wi rek di sɔɔsɔɔ a lɛmb du hi mɔɔt gbɔɔltɔnɔ wi tuur a Kinidis lɛlyɔ mɛm rɔg gi dɔndi. Anyɔ zɛk aɔniw daakɔ lɛlɔ ge wi zɛmr wi daa a Kereta lɛlyɔ mɛm rɔg a bɛrk zaabɔ zɛk taa ge gɛ, a Salmuna dɔndi.

⁸Wi fɔb a mɛmbal gbɔɔl yɔ, wi tuur a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi elik a holumrɔb lɛl ge hi mɔɔt gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Lasaya waal gbɔɔlyɔ di.

⁹Anyɔ wi daas lɛl haɔltɔnɔ, lɛl bɛr rekɔ hi lɛmb ma gɛ. Yaɔnɛ hinhaɔl haɔsig naab bɔ ɔtɔ da taalɔ. Yɔ anɔɔ Polraahi:

¹⁰a dood wɛ, be gbɛn rɔbs yɔ wɛ rek gi bɛr gɛ. Lɛmb bɔ gi haɔtir hi wɔd wɔ hi gi gedu sɛw; anɔɔ kpɔd gɛ, wɛɛ wɛ wɔr be.

¹¹Laaya gbɔɔl bɔ kɛms lɛmbnuukya bɔ hi zaɔn lɛmbya bɔ dɔglyɔ, kɛms Pol ɔnɛ bɔ rɔɔbtɔnɔ gɛ.

¹²Yɔ lɛlɔ bɛr an zɛrk tee gi zɛwi hɔ gɛ, dood lɛmbya kit wɔ hi raa a daar an wi rek doosɛ an wi goo tuurik a Finika, kinsa wi dɛɛ be. Finika bɔ lɛmb erk lɛlɔ gi a Kereta a ɔtleki, wi dɛɛ an wi daa gaɔk wi hɔ hew.



- 13**Yɔ zek yeel fek kaasikaasi a ɔtkazig naanyɛli, dood lembya wɔ hi mɔk a gbɔnɔ gi an hi rekɔ anyɔ haɣhi, hinɔ gii hi haɣ lemb doonis bɔ hi weɛ hi fɔb a Kereta hebt membal gbɔɔl ya.
- 14**Hɔne kuudu kaasi, zekzanzɔ haɣal dun nɔɔktɔnɔ, zek haɣalɔ go hi elig a ɔtkazig naanrɔbo. Zekɔ yeel febzig a hebt lel yɔ mem rɔg tɔlyɔ sew ge.
- 15**Zek bɔ zaa leb lemb bɔ be, wi dɛɛ an wi zemr lemb bɔ wi weɛnig a zek lel bɔ gi febzig ge ge. Wi ɔɔge an gi weɛnig a lel yɔ haɣ ge sew.
- 16**Yɔ wi daa a hebtlel wans yɔ mem rɔg nuɔgo a Kakawda berko zaa bɔ zek taa fek ge ge, wi weɛ wi keɛ lemb wans bɔ dirk wɔko a lemb gbɔɔl bɔ hage hi mɔɔt gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 17**Hi diz lemb wans bɔ weɛha hi weɛ hi wɔb lemb gbɔɔl hi baɣni. Yɔ hoobhaɣhi a kinsa lemb bɔ gi zuuy a hɔɣl muul a Libiya dɔɣdi, hi sis lemb gbandil bɔ hi haɣ weɛha an zek gi feb a lemb bɔ muulo ge kpɔd, gi kaɔg gi naan a mem bɔ hage.
- 18**Belzekya haɣal bɔ zeksiw hi tenko, yoosugo hi yeel wɔd wɔ bilsigi a mem du.
- 19**Yoosugo be hi yeel lemb wɔd wɔ bilsig hi naan yaɣan ma.
- 20**ɔt kittɔnɔ wi gben ɔt ge be, wi gben sewaat ge be. Zek yɔ giw fek hi tenko bɔr wi ɔɔ mɔkig ma a zaɣtig taa ne zaɣ.
- 21**Yɔ dood hi go ne ɔt kittɔnɔ hi lehin ge, Pol er hi muut du raahi a sɔɣne, gi ne an ne kemsibe yɔ be raa ne a bɔwe ɔɔ Kereta, ne faa yaɣ be faa. An we er neko yɔ we dɔg yaɣrhant an yere le ge.
- 22**Yere be zɔne, baasin kpoos ne, doo za gbun taa wɔrko, lemb bɔ gii gi hatir kpɔd.
- 23**Lel yems du Bet yɔ heribe an dooɔ, Bet yɔ be gi doo ɔne, be weɛ be gisig wooswooko yaaz walsɔrɔ zaa er be dɔɣdi, raabe
- 24**a Pol , bɔ hoob gi haɣam hinza, gi an mɔ rek mɔ er a waar Romaya bɔ Kaysara gi muutdu mɔ booyaa hi giya. Bet yɔ gi wook hinrɔbo, gaamɔ dood wɔ hi gi a lemb du kolya naan du.
- 25**Yɔ anbɔ, wale we, bɔ kol gi tuune, baasin kpoos ne, be dɔbs a Bet gi woo anyɔ raasib sew.
- 26**Yere zek gi kaɔwe we leg a hebtlel zayɔ mem rɔg tɔlyɔ sew yaɣo ge. Be dɔksin giya.
- 27**A yems koobl daa nasums bɔ yemsɔ gedu, zek haɣal kaɔwi a Membal Gbɔɔl Teesum bɔ hage doosɔdoose. A yems tees du dood lembya wɔ hi mɔk a wi seɣbik hebt zenkyɔ.
- 28**Hi goo mem bɔ hi zem dukɔ a dood erkil yɔɣlgbun du, go hi rek doos kaasi hi weɛ hi goo hi zem dukɔ a dood erkil du koobl daa nɔɔne.



- 29**Yɔ hoobhɔ̃hi a kinsa lemb bɔ gi zuyy a bet muul be, hi gbalk lemb doonis naso a lemb kuu an hi esin lemb bɔ mem ha, hi wɛɛ hi zɔb Bet an lel gi gaa nɔko.
- 30**Yɔ dood lembya wɔ hɔ̃hi lemb bɔ ɔko, hi sis lemb wans bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi gɔ an hi gbalk doonis za a lemb muutdu hi wɔ̃an lemb gbɔɔl bɔ.
- 31**Yɔ anɔ Pol raa laaya gbɔɔl bɔ hi laaya zaade wɔ a an dood wɛɛ hi kɔm a lemb bɔ gedu gɛ, nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ zɔ̃ gɛ.
- 32**Yɔ hi kem anɔ laaya wɔ hi dɛɛ lemb wans bɔ bɔ̃anɔ wɔ hi ɔɔg mɛɛ mem du.
- 33**Yɔ lel gɔ gi gaa, Pol zɔhi an hi lehin hi sew, a yɛms tal koobl daa naso nɛ lehin gɛ be nɛ gi ooko.
- 34**Hinɔ gii be zɔnɛ an nɛ lehin nɛ dagn tɛnko nɛ zɔ̃sin zul nɛ. Susug nɛ gbun a zulha taa wak nɛ zɔ̃.
- 35**Yɔ Pol dɔg anɔ wɛɛ loo kok kimle baan Betɔ a hi lɔlgbar sew, bɛɛdɔ yeel leki.
- 36**Yɔ anɔ tɛnkyɔ wɛɛz hi sew hi lehin gɔ.
- 37**Kitig wi tuur dood yɔ̃ɔl kooble hi dumbili nɔɔn-ere daa nɔɔngbunu a lemb bɔ gedu.
- 38**Yɔ dood sew hi hijj buudu hi loo tot saa wɔ hi bisil mem du an lemb bɔ gi dagl du.
- 39**Yɔ lel gaa lembnuukya wɔ hi mɛɛ heptyɔ hi sɛɛb dɔngɔ di nunɔ gɛ. Gɔ hi see yɔ̃l doose hi gben hebt za yɔ mem rɔg tɔlyɔ sew hɔ̃ɔl gi lelɔge be, hi mɔk a kinsa hi dɛɛ an hi ren lemb bɔ gi dɔɔt a hɔ̃ɔl bɔ hage.
- 40**Hi dɛɛ lemb tus dɔbte wɔ bɔ̃anyɔ hi ɔɔhi a mem du, hi pid tɛɛ wɔ gɔ hi nuun lemb bɔ bɔ̃anyɔ, hi wɛɛ hi kas zek gban bɔ hi gbaa a lemb gɔ̃s ha an zek gi kam lemb bɔ gi tuuringe a hebt tɔlyɔ;
- 41**wɛɛ lemb bɔ kijj hɔ̃ɔl bɔ be, wɛɛ gɔ̃sɔ jiy a hɔ̃ɔl du tɔ̃ nanɔk zaa ma gɛ. Memɔukil wɔ hi gi lebtig lemb bɔ sɔ̃anɔ hi tɛnko, hi gig hɔ̃tirgo.
- 42**Laaya wɔ hi mɔk a hi gbɔm luknɔya wɔ an bɔhi gjil mem du hi wirɔ.
- 43**Yɔ laaya gbɔɔl bɔ hɔ̃ɔg an gi zɔ̃s Pol be iinɔ, gɔ̃ahi gbɔnɔ an hi woo anyɔ hɔ̃hi gɛ. Wɛɛ raa dood wɔ hi mɛɛ memfuk hi yeel gjilik mem bɔ gedu hi fubɔ hi kar a kasiɔ zaa.
- 44**Wɔ hi zɛɛr be hi gjil hi wɔ̃ tɛɛ gbɔle, zaa hi fub a lemb tɛɛheek bɛrkil wɔ muulɔge hi kanɔ. Hinɔ anɔ ro wi kar rɔbtɔnɔ sew a membal gbɔɔl kasiɔ za.

TɔMSYAADE WOOSɛ 28

- 1**Yɔ wi tuur hebt lel bɔ mem rɔg rɔbtɔnɔ ge hinza gi gɔw gɛ, wi kem a hebt bɔ nunɔ a Malita.



- ²Dood Malitiya wɔ hi dagiw rɔbtɔnɔ wi sɛw. Bɛl gi naŋk be, saŋks gi saŋk haɗɗɔnɔ be, yɔ anɔ hi tɔnsuw laa wi tɛɛ.
- ³Pol zaɓz ma renthas gi yaak laa du. Kpolum gi du be. Yaala laa saɗ kpolum bɔ tuuz renthas bɔ gedu karig naanmuule torige.
- ⁴Yɔ dood Malitiya wɔ hi gben kpolum bɔ gi wiyy a Pol naanmuule, hi watinu: a wal yere zulgbɔŋkyayɔ, an zaɗz ne mem du sj, zɔr dɔgl-gbaak a betha an gi zaɗ ge.
- ⁵Hɔne Pol waat beks bɔ mɛɛ laa du kem kosgumn ge.
- ⁶Hi ook ma an naanɔ gi holɔ, zaabe an gi mat gi wɔr bɔrɔ. Hɔne yɔ hi oo lɛl gi am hi gben hinza gɔg ge be, hi wɛɛ hi zemr mɔkilya hi dɔg a gi bet hebtumyɔ.
- ⁷A lɛlza bɔ dɔŋgɔ di hebt bɔ mem rɔge zulɔya bɔ nuŋgɔ a Publiyyus gin bakɔ zaade hi sɛɛb a lɛlyɔ wi gi ne dige. Publiyyus sisuw rɔbtɔnɔ wi naa ɗt wi taare.
- ⁸Baatɔ zullaan gig gɔk be, hin gig guŋk buudu haɗɗɔnɔ be gi kusig gi leeso ha. Yɔ Pol lag anɔ rek sɔɗge zɔbsig Beto, wɛɛ gbaasig naan muule zaɗsige.
- ⁹Yɔ anɔ gumtil zaade wɔ hi waak a hebt lɛl bɔ mem rɔg ge hi lagɔ hi zaa a ge hɛw hi zaɗ be.
- ¹⁰Hi gaaw gaas kittɔnɔ hi wɛɛ hi baaniw gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hi gbɔnɔ sɔmsɔm, yɔ wi kazig a lemb du, hi gaaw hinyɔ haɗw sɛw hi gbaasiw a lemb du.
- ¹¹Wi waaz ne sɛɛ taare a Malita wi ɔɔ kazig a lemb du. Lemb bɔ wi kar gedu nuŋgɔ a Bet-Hebtum-Kumbilyɔ, fuyuz a Iskandariya, zerk dubt daag a hebtlɛl bɔ mem rɔg ge.
- ¹²Yɔ wi tuur a Sirakus wi sil wi gɔ ɗt taare a hɔ.
- ¹³Yɔ wi dɔn diɔ wi rek doos wi tuur a Regiyus. Yoosugɔ zek yeel fek a ɗtkazig-naanyɛli. Wi wɛɛ wi gɔ ɗt eere wi tuur gɔ a Potiyoli.
- ¹⁴Wi zem Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hɔ hi zɔwi an wi gɔ ɗt nɔɔn-er hi hiya, kuudu wi wɗa gbɔnɔ gɔ ma an wi rek a Roma.
- ¹⁵Yɔ yeɛde Betfɔkya wɔ a Roma hi lag rams wi, hi ɔɔ Roma hi zaa hi tuur a Apiyyus Luumha hi a Rɔbe Luk Lɛl Taare wɔ hi an hi dagiwi. Yɔ Pol gbenihi anɔ baan Beto wɛɛ dag hato muulo baa gɔ ma bɔrɔ.
- ¹⁶Yɔ wi gul a Roma hi gaa Pol gbɔnɔ an gi dɔɔt gi gbunu laya gbun gi ooge an bɔgi wirɔ.
- ¹⁷Kuudu yɔ ɗt taar talɔ, Pol elz Yahuduya wɔ gbɔleya wɔ hi mɔksɔ. Yɔ hi mɔksɔ raahi: a yeɛde be we, an be gɔ hin-aɗa a yeɛde we hi zulha ge, hi a baa we hi maakyɔ ha ge sj, hi yaab luknɔ du a Urusalima, hi kɔbe hi gaab a Romaya wɔ hi naan du.
- ¹⁸Yɔ hi watib hin gi daɗ hi zem hin-aɗa a beege an hi gbɔb ge, haɗhi an hi bisibe.



- 19** Ne anyɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi tɔɔ ɛ, be woo nɔ? Ɛ be war an waar gbɔɔl Romaya bɔ Kaysara gii gi gbɛersib dɔɔl be. Wɛɛ be taan nɛ dɔɔl yɔ an gɔ be ɛɛn dood be hii be.
- 20** Yɔɔnɛ be elzine nɛ zaa an be gbɛntin hi nɛɛ wɛ watin hine. Bɔɔntus yɛɛ gi be muule a Zɔɔnyɔ Isra-hilaya wɔ hi mɔk dɔɔl gi dɔɔgo.
- 21** Wɔɔ hi tɔɔ hi raage: a wi dɔɔ ɔɛrwol za yɔ fuyuz a Yahuduya an wi lag hinyɔ gi daak mɔ zulha ɛ. Wɛɛ yɛɛ wi za zɔɔ an gi dɔɔsuw dɔɔl mɔ ɛ, zaabe an gi dɔɔ yɔɔhɔɔl a mɔ zulha ɛ.
- 22** Yɛɛ hɔɔwi an wi kɛmsim mɔkil mɔ wɔ. Wi mɛɛ a gbɔɔnɔ ɛɛksil bɔɔ, dood waal du sɛw hi dɔk a gbɔɔnɔ ɔɔbyɔ.
- 23** Yɔ anɔ hi dɛɛtin ɔt gɔ hi Pol an hi dagtinu. Yɔ ɔtɔ rii, dood kittɔnɔ hi zaa hi mɔks gɔ a lɛlyɔ Pol gi waak ɛ. Yɛɛl bɔɔl du tuur lɛɛsig du, Pol gisihi dɔɔl goko gisihi Bet wɔɔt dɔɔl dɔko. Wɛɛ gi tɛk gbɔɔnɔ an hi tɔɔ Yeesu dɔɔl be. Zɔɔgin lɛl zaadɛ sɔmsɔm a Muusa ɔɛrwolyɔ bɔɔ gi ɔɔ duɛ, wɛɛ zɔɔgin lɛl zaadɛ a Bɛtyɔɔkɛnyɔ ɔɛrwol wɔ hi bɔɔ gedu sɛw an gi zunsinihi Yeesu dɔɔl.
- 24** Dood zaadɛ hi tɔɔ hinyɔ gi raak be, zaadɛ be hi dɔbs ɛ be.
- 25** Yɔ dood wɔ hi wɛɛko hi hin faltingo nɔɔha a hinyɔ Pol gi dɔk geha, Pol raa a Bet Mɔkilɔ gin rɔbo yɔ booyɔɔ hi Bɛtyɔɔkɛnyɔ bɔ Esaya yɔɔ du a baa nɛ hi dɔɔgo:
- 26** a rekum mɔ dɔɔs dood wɛɛ a nɛ lako wɛɛ nɛ kɛn ɛ, nɛ seeko wɛɛ nɛ gbɛn ɛ.
- 27** Yɔɔnɛ dood wɛɛ kpoosyɔ baaba. Hi zug tɔnyɔ be, hi ims yɔlyɔ be, an bɔ yɔlyɔ gi gbɛn hine, an bɔ tɔnyɔ gi lag hine an bɔ mɔkilyɔ gi mɛɛ hine, an bɔhi zɛmr kpoosyɔ hi zaa beɛge an be zɔɔsihi.
- 28** Pol wɛɛ dɔɔsihi a yɛɛ mɛɛn ma a Bet zɔɔtigɔ yɔ yaazɔ tuur ma a dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi teesdu, yɔnɛ hɔ kɛmɔ.
- [**29** Yɔ dɔɔ anɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi dɔnd hi reko hi hin faltingo hi teesdu hi tɛnko.]
- 30** Pol waa a luk bɔ loo gi took gedu wɛl eɛɛ. Zɔɔnyɔ gɔ zaa ɛ an gi booge gig dak hi hato.
- 31** Gis dood Bet wɔɔtɔ dɔɔl dɔko wɛɛ gisihi Waar Yeesu Kristu dɔɔl gok be, hoobhɔɔg hinza ɛ, gi book hinyɔ hɔɔg sɛw, doo za ɔɔnig ɛ. Anɔ.



ROMA

ROMA 1

- ¹Mii Pol , Yeesu Kristu woosɔya, mi bjiisig Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Roma hii dɛerwol yere. Bet elim an mi wɛɛ tɔmsɔya, herim an mi dɔgs dood Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ.
- ²Bet raa da amntɔnɔ a yɔɔɔkɛɛkya wɔ hi yɔɔ du, a bɛ gaa Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, hii wɛɛ hi bji a dɛerwolɔ gaate wɔ gedu.
- ³Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi book Bet waa dɔgle. Hinyɔ gi seek Bet waa bɔ midzigɔ an doo, fɔy a Dawda dɔɔt du.
- ⁴Hinyɔ gi seek Bet Mɔkilɔ be, rɛmtigɔ a wɔrke teesdu wɛɛ gers gbɔɔl yɔ zunse a gi Bet Waayɔ, gii Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu.
- ⁵Bet gemsim a gi dɔngɔ wɛɛnim tɔmsɔya an mi elz dood dɔɔt sɛw, an hi dɔbsige hi wɔɔ dɔglɔ, nuɔgɔ gi dag gbɔlumse.
- ⁶Nɛɛ hɛw, Bet elin an nɛ wɛɛ Yeesu Kristu doodɔ.
- ⁷Mi gi book nɛɛ dood Romaya wɔ sɛw. Bet haɔg a nɛ muul nɛ sɛw, wɛɛ elin an nɛ wɛɛ doodɔ gaate. An Baa wɛ Bɛto hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gemsili hi gaan boolumi!
- ⁸Biitirɔ, anyɔ mi lag a hi book dɔbsig nɛ dɔgl a waal du sɛw, mi baanik Bet mi a Yeesu Kristu nuɔg du a nɛ zul nɛ sɛw.
- ⁹Bet yɔ mi gisig waaɔ Dɔgl Rɔb wook hi kpoos mi sɛw, mɛɛ a mi gi dɔk rɔbo: yems du hi lurk du sɛw mi gin waak mɔkig a zɔkyɔ gɔ mi zɔk duge.
- ¹⁰Mi gig zɔk a gi haɔge, kinsa gi gaam gbɔnɔ an mi rek mi tuur a nɛɛge ma bɔrɔ.
- ¹¹Yɔ anɔ, haɔm gbɔɔltɔnɔ an mi gbɛnine, mi gɛɛsin hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gaam zaɔ, an nɛ dag tɛɔko,
- ¹²raakɔ: zaabe an wɛ dag tɛɔk lɛlgbunu, mii be mi dag a nɛ dɔbsig dɔngɔ, nɛɛ be a mine bɔ gi dɔngɔ.
- ¹³Yɛɛɛde mi wɛ, haɔm an nɛ mɛɛ rɔbɔnɔ a gim nɛ haɔk dɔɔ kittɔnɔ an mi rek a nɛɛge mi dag woos mi huml zaade a nɛ teesdu anyɔ gɔ mi dak a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ zaadeyɔ wɔ hi tees du.
- ¹⁴Rek mi a dood dɔɔt wɔ sɛw hi dɔɔdi gi woos miine -a dood wɔ hi kɛɛ, hi wɔ hi kɛɛ gɛ, a dood wɔ hi gin hinmɛek dubti hi wɔ hi taan hinmɛek dubt gɛ.
- ¹⁵Yɔɔ gii gi gim haɔsig gbɔɔltɔnɔ an mi rek mi dɔgsin Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ hɛw, nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ gi a Roma.
- ¹⁶Yɔ anɔ seemhɔɔm Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gɛ, gi Bet tɛɔkyɔ gɔ zɔɔsin zɔɔnyɔ gig dɔbsig sɛw, yeel a Yahuduya wɔ hi, tuur a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduyaade gɛ hi sɛw.



17 Bet zuns dood hi Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ a gi wɛɛnik zɔɔnyɔ dɔbsig sɛw doo rɔb a gi muut du a dɔbsig bɔ gi dɔŋg kpɔd. Hinza dɔɔm taaro, anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwɔlɔ raa a doo riiti gi zɔɔ a dɔbsig bɔ gi dɔŋgo.

18 Bet yɔ gi betha nɔɔtigɔ miid ma bɔryɔ a hinhaɔl yɔ gi sɛw, hi hinyɔ dood hi gɔ gi bɛr gɛ sɛw a woosyɔ haɔl wɔ gi ɔɔnik rɔb bɔ wookɔ hi zulha.

19-20 Yɔ Bet yeel waal kiŋko, dood hi gbenik hinyɔ hí dɛ̄ɛ an hi gben a Bet ge gɛ, hi gbenik a woosɔ wɔ kim gedu. Raakɔ a hi gbenik a Bet tɛŋkɔ waa faa, Bet gi Bet hi rɔbo. Yɔ anɔ hinyɔ dood hi dɛɛ an hi mɛɛ a Bet zulha hinc hi mɛɛmɛ ma, Bet zunsihi hinc zunsɔ. Yɔɔnɛ, hi taa an hi bitsihi dɔglyɔ,

21 an hii yɔ hi mɛɛ Bet sj, hi dɔbsige hi sɛeg an Bet gɛ, hi wɛɛ hi bɔ̄anig gɛ. Wɛɛ hi wag gbɔnɔ a hi mɔkil haɔl du hi kpoosyɔ yɔ gi yoo be, mɛɛhin gɛ be, wag a lɛlwil du.

22 Yɔ hi pɛek zulyɔ a hi mɛɛhine, hi wɛɛ yooyɔ,

23 hi ɔɔ Bet gbɔlumsɔ yɔ taa wɔrkya gɛ fɔko, hi fɔk dood wɔrke fɔtɔ wɔ, nɔɔs fɔtɔ wɔ, hinzaɔtil wɔ hi embingo dɔɔ nas fɔtɔyɔ hi hinzaɔtil wɔ hi embingo buu.

24 Hinc lab ro Bet gi ɔɔhi an hi fɔb hinyɔ kpoosyɔ gi dɔkingo hi bɔjil muulyɔ a seem du.

25 Sɔɔnɛ, Bet gii Kiŋkya yɔ gin rɔbs taa. Hii be, hi wɛɛn rɔbyɔ gi Bet ɔnɛ wɛɛ yɔɔgɔɔnɛ. Hi dɔbsig hinyɔ Bet kim giya, hi wɛɛ hi woosig hinyɔ kim gii woosɛ, hi ɔɔ Kiŋkya bɔ fɔko.

26 Yɔɔnɛ Bet gi bisihi a dɔkum seemya haɔl du anyɔ nɛedyɔ hi zemr kusil hi nɛɛdɛ. Bet woosɔ rɔ̄itin anɔ gɛ.

27 Gbunɔ, wale be hi ɔɔ kusig hi nɛɛdɛ, hi re kusig hi nayzayɔ waleyɔ, hi wootingo hin seem haɔlyaaɛ. Yɔ anɔ hi dak gbɔnɔyɔ wak bɔrɔ dɔɔrɔɔsɔ hi zulyɔ a hi muul du.

28 Anyɔ hɔ̄ɔhi Bet mɛek gɛ, Bet bisihi a mɔkilyɔ tɔs bɔ gedu an hi woo hinyɔ rii an hi woo gɛ.

29 Kpoosyɔ hɔ̄ɔs hi haɔlyɔ gi sɛw: an haɔlwooki, kaɔsi, haɔlɛ, kpoosyɔ hɔ̄ɔs hi lɔlhaɔlɛ, zulgbɔŋki, gabɛ, maatili hi dooleki. Hi gi mɛl-yaadɛ,

30 hi gi dood niiko, hi hɛɛnik Bet lɔlɛ, hi gi yɔhaɔl bookyaadɛ, zulpɛekyaadɛ, zultɔsigyaadɛ hi midilgo haɔl-gbɔnɔ zaadɛ an hi gɔ haɔlɛ, hi wɛɛ hi zuks baayɔ hi naayɔ hi tɔnɛ.

31 Hi taan hinmɛeki, hi gin yɔɔluurɛ, hi taan hato, hi taan yɔɔarmɛeki.

32 Anyɔ hi mɛɛ Bet dɔglɔgbaak bɔ gi raak a dood wɔ hi gi wook hin wɔrɔ lab sɛw hi rii wɔrk nɛ sj, taa an hi wook hinyɔ gii kpɔd, hi wɛɛ hi ɔksig yɔɔ hi dood wɔ hi wook hin wɔrɔ anɔ.



ROMA 2

¹Mɔya, doo, an mɔ gi bɔ, mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gbaasig dood zaade dɔgle, taa an mɔ raa a be taan hinhaale. Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gis dood zaade dɔgl gbaako, mɔ daanik zul mɔɔn anyɔ mɔ gbaasig dood dɔgl an hii be, mɔ wook hin gbun bɔ giya.

²Wɛ mɛɛ a Bet dɔgl-gbaako bɔ gi hi gbɔɔ a wɔ hi wook hin an bɔ hi zulha.

³Mɔ mɔkig an mɔ wir Bet dɔgl-gbaak bɔ wir ya, mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gbaasig dood wɔ hi wook hin an bɔ dɔgle? Mɔɔ mɔ wɛɛ mɔ wook hin gbun bɔ an hii be!

⁴Zaabe mɔ wɛɛnik Bet rɔbɔgɔk gbɔɔl bɔ, hi hinmɔɔkɔ bɔ hi yaarmɛɛkɔ bɔ gii hintɔs ya? Mɔ mɛɛ a Bet rɔbɔgɔk bɔ gi an gi goksum gbɔɔɔ mɔ zemr kpoos mɔ ge ya?

⁵Yere kpoos mɔ baaba, mɔ mɔk an mɔ zemr kpoos mɔ ge: yɔ an bɔ, mɔ mɔktsig zul mɔ dɔgl gbɔɔl yɔ daarlel giya. Mɔ gbaasig zul mɔ yaarhant gbɔɔl yɔ daarlele a ɔtyɔ Bet gɔ gi tuus nɔɔtigɔ hi dɔglɔgbaak riit bɔ gedu sew.

⁶Bet gi too zaanyɔ gi sew anyɔ woosɔ fɔbɔ a ɔtɔ gedu.

⁷Gi gaa zaatig faa bɔ a dood wɔ hi waak rɔbgɔko, hi tek an Bet gi gaahi gbɔlumɛ, dɔbsigi, hi waabil faa bɔ.

⁸Yere Bet nɔɔtigɔ hi gabsɔ hi zem dood wɔ hi gisig zul baasugo, wɔ hi rɔb inuko, wɔ hi fɔk haale.

⁹Dood wɔ hi wook haal sew hi dag yaarhanto hi zeksili, gi yeel a Yahuduya wɔ hi, gi tuur a dood dɔɔt zaade wɔ hi.

¹⁰Yere dood wɔ hi wook rɔb sew hi dag gbɔlumɛ, dɔbsigi hi boolumi, gi yeel a Yahuduya wɔ hi, gi tuur a dood dɔɔt zaade wɔ hi.

¹¹Yaane a Bet ge doo gɛɛk taaro.

¹²Dood wɔ hi gɔk hinhaal sew hi mɛɛ Muusa maak-dɔglɔ bɔ ge, hi wagɔ, wɛɛ maakdɔgl gi taaro. Dood wɔ hi gɔ hinhaale hi maakdɔgl yɔ hi gaa, hi gbaasihi dɔgl hi maakdɔgl bɔ giya.

¹³Wɔ hi lak maakdɔglɔ, hi taa dood riite a Bet muutdu. Wɔ hi wook hinyɔ gi dɔko, hii gi dood riite a gi muutdu.

¹⁴Gid dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduyaade hi taan maakdɔgl bɔ ge hi fɔk hinyɔ maakdɔgl gi raak hi zulya, hii yɔ hi taan maakdɔgl bɔ ge hii gi maakdɔglya hi zulya.

¹⁵Embilya zuun a Bet bjj maakdɔgl a hi kpoos du, wɛɛ kpoosya zuun hin gbun bɔ hew: ɔtza mɔkilya a hi kpoos du gihi hin gɛɛniko, ɔtza gisihi dɔgl ɔko, yɔ an bɔ embilya zuun a Bet bjj maakdɔgl a hi kpoos du.

¹⁶Yɔ an bɔ, a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gedu, hinwɔ hi yaat a dood waabil du sew Bet gi gbaasihi dɔgl hi Yeesu Kristu anyɔ mi dɔk a Dɔgl Rɔb yɔ mi tuusig hincɔ gedu.



- 17**Yere neya, ne seek nung ne bo a Yahuduya an hindobtyo, ne gi fjiyik a maak ne bo gedu, muul ne gi baak a Bet ne bo ge,
- 18**ne mee hinyo haage. Betmaakdogl goksin hinyo gi robo, ne mee an ne gex hinyo gi somsom.
- 19**Ne mokig hi zul ne a ne gi yore telikyaadeyo, a ne gi lelgaal a dood wo hi embik lelwil du hi zule,
- 20**ne gi wo hi meehin ge kanugo, ne gis yamwaat wo hingoko, ne mee bettono a ne dag robo hi hinmeeki a Betmaakdogl bo gedu.
- 21**Neya, ne goksig dood zaade hine, no one ne goks zul ne hin ge? Nee wo ne dok hi Betdogle a bohi looluure, ne ne lookluurloo ma mi?
- 22**Neya ne dok a bohi naamansi, ne ne naakmansnaa ma mi? Nee wo ne boko maakwode, ne ne luurlooklo a maakwodluk du ma mi?
- 23**Ne ne gi gosig zul ne maakdogl gbolumse, ne wee ne gi zuksig Betmaakto ton ne, ne yo anbo, ne gi hatirgo Bet gbolums on ma mi?
- 24**Hi bij hino a Bet deerwol du: a hi book haal a Bet nungo bo geha a ne dongo a dood wo hi mee Bet ge hi tes du.
- 25**Mod fok hinyo Betmaak gi doko, doms mo gi hinrobo; mod daak Betmaakdogl be, doms mo gi hintsyo.
- 26**Kpaar gi fok Betmaako, Bet seeg an domb ge ya?
- 27**Kpaaryo doo gog ge gi fok Betmaakdogle, gi mat nee dome wo ne inik Betmaako foko, nee wo ne gin Betmaakdogl bo hi bij.
- 28**Yahuduya giko, taa zaanyo hi meeg a gi Yahuduyayo; doms be, taa hinyo hi gbenik a lol du.
- 29**Yahuduya rob ge zaanyo gi Yahuduya a gi kpoos du. Doms ge zaanyo nab a kpoos du, anyo Bet Mokol gi wooko, taa a muul du anyo Betmaakdogl yo hi bij gi raako. Yo anbo, banto go fuy a dood ge, go fuy a Bet ge.

ROMA 3

- 1**Hinyo Yahuduya hi daarin doo gedo? Hinyo doms gi daak be gedo be?
- 2**Daarik bo gi hin gbol hi gbono sew. Yee hi dogl yo Bet gaa Yahuduya wo naan du an hi kanke.
- 3**An zaade hi iin Bet dogl go no? Inikya bo dee an gi yaan hinyo Bet raa a be woo ya?
- 4**Yaan ge ne zan! Ye dood hi mee Beto a gi robo, anyo hi sew hi wee ne yaagonyo gii hew anyo Bet deerwol raa a yehi mee a mo gi hinrobdokyayo, wee go hi gbaasum dogle, mo deehi.



- 5**Yere hin-aabyo we goko gi gi zuunik Bet hinrobo, gi an we raa a no? Bet gi hin-aab wookya gi giwe yarrhant gaak ya? (Mi book anyo doo go hi booko.)
- 6**Yere lab ge! A Bet gi ne hin-aabwookya hi zulo, gi an gi gbaas ne waal dogl ri!
- 7**Dood zaade hi raak be: a gid Bet robo gi tuuk gaattono gi daarlel a be yaagyon dongo, gi wee gi gok an dood hi gaa Bet gbolumse, Bet gi gbaasib dogl ri an bee be gi hinhayala?
- 8**Hino riitin hi raako a yewe woo hinhayal an rob gi tuu ge ya? Anyo dood zaade wo hi gi wi niiko, hi gexniw a wi dog hin woro anbo. Dood woro lab dogl gi matihi, a hin-aabya yo hi woo lel ge.
- 9**Yere ri? Wii Yahuduya wo, wi gi dood nabl wi daar dood zaade daar ya? Lab ge! Mii mi zuyun daada a wi Yahuduya wo hi dood zaade hi riitin sew, we gi a hinhayal tenk du,
- 10**anyo Bet deerwolo raa: a doo za riit taaro, taas ne gbun mooti.
- 11**Doo za mokilya taa an gi mok Beto, wee doo za yo gi beek Bet hi rob taaro.
- 12**Hi sew hi hee Bet gbono hee, doo za hinrob wookya gbun moot taaro, hi sew hi wee hintosi a Bet muutdu, taas ne gbun mooti.
- 13**Kolkyal wal gi loor aasilyo, hi gin mel an hi maatin doode. Yaaboonya bo gi tuuzig a hi yaakos muule gi wanayab dongo.
- 14**Booto hi dogl zobtili hjs a hi yay du.
- 15**Hi nok digttono an hi rek hi gubr doo ggame.
- 16**Lelyo hi daa ge hi hatirgo doode hi cok yarrhant a hi kuudu.
- 17**Hi mee boolum gbono ge.
- 18**Hí mok an hi dobs Beto hoob gi hayhi a gi muutdu ge.
- 19**Yere we mee a hinyo Betmaako gi dok sew gi dogsig dood wo hi gi maakdogl tenk du hiya, an yay sew hi kpeyo, wee an dood waal du sew hi rii an Bet gi gbaasihi dogle.
- 20**Yane doo za dee an gi wee doo riit a Bet muut du a Betmaakdogl yo gig fok gi dng ge. Yo anbo, Betmaakdogl bo wooso ge an doo gi meen a yere be woo hinhayale.
- 21-22**Yere Bet zunse gerso yo weene dood riite a gi muutdu. Gerso bo mid hi maakdogl ge. Gerso ge: kpoos gbaaki a Yeesu Kristu ge. Zanyo dobs Kristu, Bet taye, anbo sew, geksil taaro. Hin bo lab ro, Betmaakdogl hi Betyaakenkyia amnte wo hii boo dogl.
- 23**Yo anbo, dood sew hi go hinhayale hi loo Bet gbolumso.



- 24** Bet ɔsihi robo, zaɔsihi yaartɔs a Yeesu Kristu dɔngo, tutsihi zulya aakil du.
- 25** Bet gaaz giya an hinnaandɛmsya an gi wɔrɔ gi zaɔs dood hi gɔamɔ bɔ an wɔ go hi dɔbsige hi zaɔ. Wɛɛ zuun hinrɔbɔwook anɔ. Hinhaɔl yɔ doo hi woo nɛ doose Bet ɔsihi nɛ dɔglɔ a hincɔ mɔɔk bɔ gedu.
- 26** Yere Bet gi zuunik hinrɔbɔgɔk a ɔtigi zul an gi gi hinrɔbɔgɔkya an gii be gi wɛɛn dood wɔ hi dɔbsig Yeesu Kristu hinrɔbɔwookyaade a gi muutdu be.
- 27** Yere hinyɔ dood gɔ hi tɔɔsin zulya zɛɛr ya? ɛ-ɛ, zɛɛr nɛ gɛ zaɔ! Bet wɛɛnihi dood riite a nɔ dɔngo? Ger a Betmaak fɔk dɔng ya? ɛ-ɛ, taa anɔ! Yɔ hi gbaa kpoosya a Yeesu ge kpɔd ro, yaɔnɛ.
- 28** Wɛ mɔkig a Bet gɔ tɔɔ doo anyɔ gbaa kpoosɔ a Yeesu ge, taa a maakdɔgl woosɔ yɔ woo gi dɔngo.
- 29** Bet gi Yahuduyaade Bet kpɔd ya? ɛ-ɛ, Bet gi dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ Betya hɛw.
- 30** Bet gi Bet gbunu, yaɔnɛ, gi tɔɔ Yahuduyaade hi dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ eer sɛw a dɔbsigyɔ bɔ gi dɔng kpɔd.
- 31** Anyɔ wɛ Yeesu dɔbsugo, wɛ gi hatirgo maakdɔgl hatir ya? Taa anɔ, wɛ gig tɔɔktɔ ro!

ROMA 4

- 1** Gi an wɛ dɔg nɔ a yaa wɛ Abraham zulha nɔ? Dag nɔ hincɔ?
- 2** Gid Bet tɔɔ Abraham a woosɔ wɔ gi dɔngo, gi anɔ dɛɛ an gi tɔɔs zulɔ, taa a Bet muutdu ɔnɛ.
- 3** Bet dɛɛrwɔlɔ raa a nɔ? Raa a Abraham gbaa kpoosɔ a Bet ge, Bet wɛɛ seeg an doo riiti anyɔ dɔbsɔ.
- 4** Yɔ anɔ be, zaɔanyɔ gi wookwoosɛ, hi toog tusɔ, tusɔ bɔ tookɔ taa an gaasɛ, gi an hinyɔ rii an gi dag giya.
- 5** Wɛɛ an zaɔanyɔ taa wooswook gɛ, gi gi kpoosɔ gbaak a Bet yɔ gig dɔbsig ge, a Betyɔ gɔ gi tɔɔk dood haɔl ge, Bet taasig hinhaɔlɔ bɛrko, gi an doo riityɔ a gi muutdu a dɔbsigɔ bɔ gi dɔngo.
- 6** Yaɔɔ gii Dawda gi boo doo za hatɔ dɔglɛ, Bet gi tɔɔɔ an doo riiti, sɛɛ woosɔ dɔgl gɛ, gi raa:
- 7** a hat gi a dood wɔ Bet bitsihi hin-aɔbya hi, gi wɛɛ gi yaat hinhaɔlyɔ.
- 8** Hat gi a zaɔanyɔ Waar Bet bɛr hinhaɔlɔ gɛ ge!
- 9** Hat bɔrɔ gis dɔmbɛ wɔ hii kpɔd ya, zaabe kpaare wɔ hɛw ya? Wɛ raa a Abraham yɔ dɔbs Betɔ, Bet see gii an doo riit a gi muutdu.



- 10** Bet seeg ri an doo riit nɔ? Seege yɔ nab ket ya, zaabe yɔ gi kpaar ket ya ri? Da nabdir ne ge, da gi kpaari kete.
- 11** Abraham dag dɔms bɔ an hinmɛnikya, an dɛntɛ sɔɔɛ. Dɔmsɔ gi zuunik a Bet seeg an doo riiti anyɔ dɔbsige yɔ gi ne kpaari. Yɔ anɔ, Abraham wɛɛ kpaare wɔ hi dɔbs Betɔ baaya giya, Bet wɛɛ seehi be an doo riite a gi muutdu.
- 12** Abraham gi dɔmbe wɔ baaya gii hɛw, raakɔ a doo wɔ hi dag dɔms hii kpɔd ge, ge wɔ hi fɔk Baa wɛ Abraham dɔbsugɔ bɔ yɔ gine kpaari.
- 13** Bet raa Abraham a gii hi waatɔ bɛ gaahi waale. Rāā anɔ a maakdɔgl yɔ gi fɔk gi dɔng ge, raa a gi gaag anyɔ dɔbsɔ gi wɛɛ doo riit a gi muutdu.
- 14** Yere à gine an Betmaakdɔgl fɔkya wɔ hi dag hinyɔ Bet raa a bɛ gaa, yɔ anɔ dɔbsig wɛ yɔ gi hintɔsyɔ, hinyɔ Bet raa ne a gi gaa ma yɔ haɣtir ma.
- 15** Anyɔ doo gɔ hi Betmaakdɔglɔ dɔɔko Betmaakdɔgl gɔ kamz Bet gabse. Wɛɛ lɛlyɔ maakdɔgl taa ge ge, maakdɔgl-inik taa lɛlɔge be.
- 16** Yaɣane, Bet gi raa a gi gaa doo waal bɔ a hi dɔbsig dɔngo an hinc gi wɛɛ gaas yaartɔs, an hinyɔ Bet raa a bɛ woos Abraham waatɔ sew gi er a Bet kpoosɔ rɔb ha. Taa an hinc gi gis doo wɔ hi fɔk Betmaak gii kpɔdi, gi gis doo wɔ hi dɔbs an Abraham hɛw. Abraham gi baa wɛ gii sew
- 17** anyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a be wɛenum doo hebt kittɔnɔ baa yaɣne. Gi baa wɛ a Bet yɔ dɔbsig gi muut du, Zaɣanyɔ gi wɛnsig wɔrke kolya, wɛɛ gi elik hinyɔ taa ne ge an hinc gi giro.
- 18** Abraham dɔbs Betɔ gbaa mɔkilo a ge, yɔ da mɔkilgbaak taa ne ge, yaɣane gi wɛɛ doo hebt kittɔnɔ baaya anyɔ Bet da raage a dɔɣt mɔ gi anɔ.
- 19** Abraham da gin ne wel sɛɛb tuurik temere gbunu, sɛɛ an muulo ɣɣɔ, nistɔ Saratu be, wɔm dɔɔdɔ, taa an gi wɛɛ gi dag waa be. An gben anɔ sɔ, mɔɔ dɔbsugɔ ge,
- 20** ɔ Bet dɔbsig ge, fāā hinyɔ Bet raa a gi gaag ge. Dɔbsugɔ bɔ gaag tenko, gi baanik Betɔ.
- 21** Tɔɔ hi kpoosɔ sew a Bet gin tenko an gi woo hinyɔ da raa neko.
- 22** Yaɣane Bet gi see hinc an gi doo riiti a gi muutdu.
- 23** Yere raak bɔ a Bet seeg an doo riityɔ, hi bɔɔs gii hinc kpɔd ge.
- 24** Bɔɔs wɛɛ yɔ Bet gɔ gi seewe an doo riite a gi muutdu hɛw, wɛɛ yɔ wɛ dɔbsig zaɣanyɔ rɛms Waar wɛ Yeesu a wɔrke tees du.
- 25** Bet gaag wɔrk naan du a wɛ hinhaɔl dɔngo, wɛɛ rɛmsig a wɔrke tees du an gi wɛene doo riite ro a gi muutdu.

ROMA 5



- ¹Ne yɔ Bet seewe an dood riite a gi muutdu a we dɔbsig dɔngo, we gin boolum go hi gii a Waar we Yeesu Kristu dɔngo.
- ²A Yeesu dɔngo, hi dɔbsig we, we dɛe an we dag gbɔnɔ talk a gemsillɛl yɔ we erk gedu a Bet dɔndi yɔ zɔɔsɛ yɔar tɔs. Hinyɔ giwe hat gaako, yɔ we gin mɔkil a wɛ dag Bet gbɔlumsɔ bɔ wene giya.
- ³Gii kpɔd gɛ, we gi dak hat hɛw a we zeksil du, yɔ anɔ we mɛɛ be a zeksil gi kamz hinmɔŋki,
- ⁴hinmɔŋk be gi kamz dɛeti, dɛet be gi kamz mɔkil-gbaaki.
- ⁵Mɔkil-gbaak bɔ go maat doo gɛ, anyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gaawe Bet haɔtigɔ tal giwe kpoos du.
- ⁶Yɔ tɛŋk we rɪi nɛ an we woo hinza ket gɛ an we ɔ hinhaɔlɛ, Kristu wɔr a dood bɔbtin zule a ɔtyɔ hi dɛɛ gedu.
- ⁷Baaba an doo gi wɔr a doo yɔ rii gi zule. Kinsa doo za kɛt yɔ wɔr a doo rɔb za dɔng be.
- ⁸Yɛrɛ Bet gise haɔtig ɔɔn zuunik anyɔ Kristu wɔr we zule yɔ we gi nɛ hinhaɔlyaade gii kete.
- ⁹Yɛrɛ gid we gi dood riite a Bet muutdu a Kristu gɔɔmɔ bɔ gubr gi dɔngo, yɔ anɔ, hinyɔ daarlɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ gii gi zɔɔsɛ a Bet nɔɔtigɔ bɔ gedu.
- ¹⁰Neyɔ we da we gi nɛ Bet lɔlhɛɛnikyaade kete, nɛ we weɛ sɔɔmɔ a waɔ bɔ wɔr a we kal gi dɔng ma mi? Ne yɔ anɔ, hinyɔ daar bɔrɔ lɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ, yɔ we gi sɔɔmɔ bɔri ma giya waɔ bɔ zɔɔtigɔ gii gi zɔɔsɛ.
- ¹¹Wɛ dɔg hat a hin bɔrɔ gedu kpɔd gɛ, we dag a ɔksig we bɔ gedu hi Beto a Waar we Yeesu Kristu yɔ weene Bet saamɔ gi dɔngo.
- ¹²Yɔɔnɛ, anyɔ hinhaɔl gul a waal du a doo gbun bɔ nunɔgɔ a Adamu gi dɔngo, wɔrk taz go a hinhaɔl dɔngo, yɔ anɔ wɔrk bɛbr naanɔ go dood zulha sɛw anyɔ dood sɛw hi go hinhaɔlɛ.
- ¹³Hinhaɔl tal a waaldu yɔ maakdɔgl da taa ket giya. Yɛrɛ, yɔ maakdɔgl da taa nɛ kete, Bet da bɛr hinhaɔl gɛ.
- ¹⁴Hɔneyɔ Adamu gine zɔɔnyɔ go gi zaa rittinsɔ, haɔtir Bet yɔɔ, woo hinhaɔlɛ, wɔrk dag tɛŋk go a dood wɔ hɪ haɔtir Bet yɔɔ an Adamu gɛ hɛw hi zulha sɛw, tuur a Muusa gɛ.
- ¹⁵Yɛrɛ Adamu hin-ɔɔbɔ rɪi an hi goksin gaasyɔ Bet gaawe gii gɛ. Dood kittɔnɔ hi wɔr a hinhaɔl yɔ doo gbun da go gi dɔngo. Bet gemsilɔ tɛŋk daar hinhaɔl tɛŋkɔ daar gbɔɔltɔnɔ, an gaas yɔ Bet gaa a dood kittɔnɔ, a doo gbun gɛ, gɛ a Yeesu Kristu gemsilɔ bɔ gi dɔngo.



16 Bet gaaso bɔ daarin doo gbun hinhɔɔlɔ tɛŋko. Betdɔglɔgbaak bɔ a hin-ɔɔb yɔ doo gbun da woo hage, hin-ɔɔb bɔ mat dood sew. Yere dood kittɔnɔ hi woo hin-ɔɔbi, wɛ Bet gááso yɔartɔs rɔb bɔ wɛnihi hinrɔb wookyaade.

17 Hi rɔbo, doo gbun hin-ɔɔbɔ gɔy an wɔrk gi dag tɛŋko a doo gbun bɔrɔ gi dɔŋgo. Yere a doo za gbun dɔŋg ro, ge Yeesu Kristu, dood wɔ hi dag Bet gemsilo gbɔɔle hi Bet gaaso yɔ wɛnihi dood riite gi muutdu yɔartɔs hi dag wááto hi zɔɔtig. Hino daar hinhɔɔl tɛŋko daarɔ.

18 Mi dɔg a dood sew hi wɛ hin-ɔɔbwookyaade a doo gbun yɔ gɔ hin-ɔɔb gi dɔŋgo. Yɔ anɔ Bet gii wɛ gi tuts dood zulya aakil du sew gi wɛ gi gaahi zɔɔtig a doo gbun yɔ woo hinyɔ rii gi dɔŋgo.

19 Dood kittɔnɔ hi wɛ hinhɔɔl-yaade anyɔ doo gbun hɔtir hinyɔ Bet raa. Yɔ anɔ Bet gi tɔɔ dood kittɔnɔ anyɔ doo gbun kɛms Bet tɔne.

20 Maakdɔgl wɛ midɔ an hi tɔɔs hinhɔɔle. Yere hinhɔɔl hi hɔŋgɔ, Bet gemsilo gi wɛ gi hɔŋgɔ gi daarlel be.

21 Anyɔ hinhɔɔl gin nɛ tɛŋk dood zulha a wɔrk dɔŋgo, yɔ anɔ Bet gemsilo tɛŋko gi waak hinrɔb wooki gi midig zɔɔtig faa yɔ wɛ dag a Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu dɔŋgo.

ROMA 6

1 Yere wɛ dɔg a nɔ? A wɛ waa a hinhɔɔl du an Bet gemsilo gi tɔɔ gi daar ya?

2 Taa anɔ nɛ zaŋ! Wɛ yɔ wɛ wɔr a hinhɔɔl gbɔŋgi, gi an wɛ wɛ wɛ waak ri a hinhɔɔl du nɔ?

3 Nɛ mēē a wɛ sew yɔ wɛ loo Betmɛm wɛ ɔks gbunu hi Yeesu Kristu, wɛ ɔks gbunu hi gii a wɔrkɔ bɔ wɔr gedu ge ya?

4 Hi jɔwe lelgbunu hi gii a Betmɛm bɔ wɛ loo gedu, wɛ wɔr hi giya. Yɔ anɔ anyɔ gii da reml gi dɔnd a wɔrk du hi Baa wɛ Bet tɛŋko gersya bɔ, wɛ hɛw wɛ dag gbɔnɔ gɔ an wɛ emb a zɔɔtig embil seg rɔb bɔ gedu hi Bet tɛŋko gersya bɔ be.

5 Gid wɛ ɔks wɛ pirk gbunu an tɛɛ hi giya a wɔrk yɔ riitin hi ɔne bɔ gedu, wé wɛ wé ɔks gɔ hi gii an gbuna bɔ a remtig yɔ riitin an ɔne bɔ gedu.

6 Yewe mɛɛ a doo amnt bɔ gi wɛ muul du, da dooy a dɔɔr ha hi giya an hinhɔɔl muul bɔ tɛŋko gi wagɔ, an bɔwe kɔm hinhɔɔl gbaari.

7 Yɔɔne doo gi wɔrɔ, hinhɔɔl tɛŋko taa gi zulha ma, dɔɔdɔ.

8 Yere gid wɛ wɔr hi Kristu, wɛ gi dɔbsig a wé waa hi gii hɛw.

9 Yɔɔne, wɛ mɛɛ a Kristu yɔ reml a wɔrke teesdu gi wɛz a zɔɔtig du, taa zaa wɔrk nɛ zaŋ, wɔrk taan tɛŋk gi zulha ma.

10 Yɔ wɔrɔ, wɔr gaato gii dɔɔ gbunu a wɛ hinhɔɔl dɔŋgo, hɔneyɔ wɛz a zɔɔtig du be, gi zɔɔk a Bet zule.



- 11**Yɔ anɔ nɛ hi zul nɛ hɛw, seen zul nɛ an nɛ wɔr a hinɬaɔl gbaŋg sɔɔnɛ, wɛɛ nɛ gi zɔɔtili a Bet zule a Yeesu Kristu dɔŋgo.
- 12**Bɔ hinɬaɔl gi wɛsin waar a muul nɛ wɔrkil bɔ gedu an bɔnɛ fɔb dɔkumɔ wɔ.
- 13**Bɔnɛ yaa naan a hinɬaɔl du an wɔdɔyɔ gɔ hi wɔon hɔɔlɛ; yɛɛ gaan zul nɛ a Bet ge an dood wɔ hi wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɛɛzɔ. Gaan muul nɛ sɛw a Bet woos du an wɔd hinrɔb wɔonikya.
- 14**Àgiyɔ nɛ taa ma a maakdɔgl waabil du, nɛ waak a Bet gemsil du. Nɛ yɔ anɔ, bɔnɛ ɔɔ hinɬaɔl gi dag tɛŋk nɛ zulha.
- 15**Nɛ anyɔ Bet maakdɔglɔ taan tɛŋk wɛ zulha, wé wɛɛ wé waak a Bet gemsil du, yɔ anɔ gi an wɛ fɔb hinɬaɔl gɔki ya? Taa nɛ anɔ zaŋ!
- 16**Nɛ mɛɛ a né gaa doo za zul nɛ an gbaari an nɛ kemsig tɔnɛ, nɛ gi zɔɔn bɔ gbaar ɔɔnɛ. Zaabe nɛ gi hinɬaɔlyɔ gi kaŋk doo a wɔrk du gbaar ɔɔnɛ, zaabe nɛ fɔk Betɔ, nɛ gi dood riite a Bet muutdu a tɔn nɛ kɛŋk bɔ gi dɔŋgo.
- 17**Yɛɛ wɛ baan Betɔ; anyɔ nɛ da nɛ gine hinɬaɔl gbaar gii sj, yɛɛ nɛ tɔɔ hinyɔ wi gɔgsin gbɔnɔɔ wɔ hi kpoos nɛ sɛw.
- 18**Bet tuusin a hinɬaɔl bɔ tɛŋkɔ gedu, yɛɛ nɛ wɛɛ Bet woosyaade an nɛ woo hinriiti.
- 19**Mi bookyɔɔ an doo gi booko a kpoos nɛ hɔntil bɔ gi dɔŋgo. Nɛ da nɛ gaak nɛ muul nɛ a libt du hi a hinɬaɔl du an nɛ woo hinyɔ bɔbɔtɔ. Gbunɔ, bɔri ma gaan muul nɛ deet wɔ a Bet ge an hinrɔbwook gbaare an nɛ wɛɛ dood gaate a Bet muutdu.
- 20**Yɔɔnɛ, yɔ nɛ da nɛ gi hinɬaɔl gbaare, nɛ da né mɛɛ hinriit wook hino gɛ.
- 21**Woos nɛ wɔ nɛ da nɛ woo anɔ nɛ dagn nɔ? Nɛ nɛ see nɛ dagnik seem bɔri ma mi? Hin wɔrɔ dɔɔkyɔ sɛw gɛ wɔrko.
- 22**Yɛɛ bɔryɔ, yɔ nɛ tuu a hinɬaɔl du a aakil du nɛ wɛɛ Bet gbaare ɔɔ, woos nɛ rɔb bɔ gin gaak gaatigi a Bet muutdu, wɛɛ yɔɔsumɔ be gɛ zɔɔtig faa.
- 23**Yɔɔnɛ hinɬaɔl dɔɔrɔɔɔ gɛ: wɔrko; Bet gaasɔ tɔs be gɛ: zɔɔtig faa bɔ a Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gɛ.

ROMA 7

- 1**Yɛɛde mi wɛ, nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ hɔɔmi an mi dɔgsin bettɔnɔ. Mi book dood wɔ hi mɛɛ maakdɔgl hiya, nɛ maakdɔgl gi waak a doo zulha yɔ doo gɔ gi zɔɔtili kpɔd ma mi? Lab gɛ ya?
- 2**Yɔ anɔ nis lool wɔy hi maakdɔgl bɔ gii a waltɔ ge yɔ gi zɔɔtili; waltɔ gi wɔrɔ, nis bɔ zultɔ tuutu a maakdɔgl bɔ wɔg nɛ a waltɔ ge gedu.



³Yɔ anɔ lab, gi lootin hi walza, yɔ waltɔ gi zɔɔtili, hi elig a nis mansyayɔ; wɛ wal bɔ gi wɔrɔ, zulo tuu gɔ ma a lottins maakɔɔl bɔ gedu, yɔ anɔ gi lootin hi wal za, taa a mans du ma.

⁴Gbunɔ giya, yɛɛɛ mi wɛ, anyɔ nɛ ɔks hi Kristu muulo, nɛɛ hɛw nɛ wɔr a maakɔɔl gbanɔi an nɛ wɛɛs doo za doo ɔnɛ, Zɔɔanyɔ reml a wɔrke tees du, an wɛ woos Bet woos rɔbɛ.

⁵Yɔ anɔ, yɔ wɛ gine waak an doo hɛbtdi, ɔkum haɔl wɛ wɔ hi fuy a maakɔɔl du, hi woohin a wɛ muul du an hi kaɔwɛ a wɔrk du.

⁶Yɛrɛ bɔri wɛ wɔr a maakɔɔl bɔ wɔwɛ nɛ gi gbanɔi, zul wɛ tuu gɔ ma aakil du. Yɔ anɔ wɛ woosig Bet woosɔ hi gbɔnɔ sego an hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ giwɛ raako, wɛ taa wook hi gbɔnɔ amnt bɔ an hinyɔ maakɔɔl bɔ bji nɛko.

⁷Gi an wɛ raa a nɔ? Maakɔɔl gi hinhaɔl ya? Taa nɛ anɔ zaɔ! Yɛrɛ à maakɔɔl taa nɛ gɛ yɔ mi mɛɛ hinhaɔl hinɔ gɛ. Yɔɔnɛ, à maakɔɔl dɔg nɛ a bɔmɔ ɔkin hin gɛ gɛ, yɔ mi mɛɛ nɛ lɔlɔkum hinɔ gɛ.

⁸Hinhaɔl dag gbɔnɔ a hinyɔ maakɔɔl bɔ raa gedu an gi woo lɔlɔkum yɔ gi sew a mi kpoos du; maakɔɔl gi taa gɛ, hinhaɔl yɔ wɔrɔ, yɔ taan tɛɔko.

⁹Amntɔnɔ yɔ mi mɛɛ maakɔɔl ken gɛ mi waakwa; hɔneyɔ hinraak midɔ, hinhaɔl dag gbɔnɔ waak gɔ be. Mii mi wɔr be.

¹⁰Yɔ anɔ mi zem hinraak bɔ gine an gi gaa zɔɔtigi, kaɔmi a wɔrk du.

¹¹Yɔɔnɛ anyɔ hinhaɔl dag gbɔnɔ, maatim hi hinraak bɔ giya, wɛɛ gbɔmnimi.

¹²Maakɔɔl ɔnɛ gi hin gaatyɔ, hinraak hɛw gi hin gaatyɔ hi hin riiti, hi hinrɔbo.

¹³Hinyɔ bɛrɔ wɛɛsim mine wɔrkdak lel ya? Taa nɛ anɔ zaɔ! Gi hinhaɔlɛ an hinɔ gi tuu an hinhaɔlɛ an gi gbɔmi a hinyɔ bɛr gi dɔɔgo an hinhaɔl gi wɛɛ hinhaɔlɛ gi daarlel hi hinraaki.

¹⁴Yɔɔnɛ wɛ mɛɛ maakɔɔl gi hin mɔkilyayɔ. Wɛɛ mii be mi gi doo hɛbtdi yɔ hi zebrig a hinhaɔl du giya.

¹⁵Yɛrɛ mi mɛɛ hinyɔ mi wook gɛ: wɛɛ hinyɔ haɔmi mi wɔɔ hinɔ gɛ, wɛɛ hinyɔ haɔm nɛ gɛ zaɔ, mi wook hinɔ giya.

¹⁶Nɛ, an mi mɛɛ a mi gɔk hinyɔ haɔm gɔk gɛ, mi mɛks a gedu a mi taɔk maakɔɔl ɔɔlɔ a bɛrɔ.

¹⁷Nɛ yɔ anɔ, mi taa gɔk hinɔ hi zul mi, hinhaɔl yɔ gi waak mi kpoos du gii gi hinɔ gɔko.

¹⁸Hinyɔ gi rɔbo, mi mɛɛ a taa waak a mi kpoos du, raako a mi muul du, an doo hɛbtdi. Haɔm wook ɔnɛ, wɛɛ an gɔ mi woo hinrɔbo, mi dɛɛ gɛ.

¹⁹Yɔɔnɛ, mi taa gɔk hin rɔb yɔ haɔmi, mi wɛɛ mi gɔk haɔl yɔ haɔmi gɛ.



²⁰Wεε gid mi gɔk hinyɔ hɔami gε, mii taa gɔko, hinhɔal yɔ gi waak mi kpoos du gii gi gɔko!

²¹Yεre mi zem a ri ya, a gɔ hɔami rɔbgɔki, wεε hɔalgɔk bɔ banjimbanɔ.

²²Yɔanε mi dak hat hi Betmaakɔgl bɔ an doo hi kpoosɔ gi mɔkugo.

²³Wεε mi gbɛnik "maakɔgl" za a mi muul du, gi book nɔk hi kpoos mi "maakɔglyɔ", gim wɔk a "hinhɔal maakɔgl" yɔ gi a mi muul du gedu.

²⁴Yεre kay, mii doo yɔarhantya! Bɔ gi pidim a wɔrk muul yεre gedu?

²⁵Mi baan Beto a Waar wε Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du! Gii gi pidimi! Hɔne yεre mii be hi zul mi, mi gi woosig Betmaakɔgl woos hi kpoos mi, mɔkil doohɛbtya mi be gi "hinhɔal maakɔgl" gbaaryɔ.

ROMA 8

¹Yεre ɔgl-gbaak taa dood wɔ hi ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu matugo.

²Yɔanε, "Mɔkil zɔatigya maakɔgl" bɔ gi wook hin a ɔksil wε bɔ hi Yeesu Kristu gedu tuus zul mi tuus a "hinhɔal hi wɔrk maakɔgl" du.

³Bet hi zulo woo hinyɔ Muusa maakɔgl dɛɛ wook gε anyɔ doo hɛbtdi taan tɛnko. Bet yaaz waaz mɔɔt bɔ a waal du. Yɔ waaz zaa, muulo riitin an doo hinhɔalya hɛbtdi, an gi hɔs hinhɔalε. Wεε Bet mat hinhɔal hi ɔgl-gbaakɔ bɔ a waaz bɔ Yeesu muul du yɔ wɔrɔ.

⁴Bet woo hin bɔ lab an wε dag gbɔnɔ wε woowoos rɔbe wɔ maakɔgl bɔ εrɔ, wεε yɔ wε embik an Bet Mɔkilɔ gig hɔako, taa anyɔ doo hɛbtdi hɔage.

⁵Wɔ hi gi waak an doo hɛbtdi, hi mɔkig hinyɔ doo hɛbtdi gig hɔako, wεε wɔ hi waak anyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ hɔage, hi mɔkig hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gig hɔak giya.

⁶Zɔanyɔ gi mɔkig hinyɔ doo hɛbtdi gig hɔako, gi wɔrɔ. Wεε zɔanyɔ gi mɔkig hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gig hɔako, dag zɔatigi hi boolumi.

⁷Wɔ hi mɔkig hinyɔ doo hɛbtdi hɔage, hi gi Bet lɔlɔhɛnikyaade, taa an hi fɔk hinyɔ Bet maakɔgl raa, wεε taa an hi dɛε fɔk be.

⁸Yɔ anbɔ dood wɔ hi waak an doo hɛbtdi gi waako hɔ dɛɛ an hi bes Bet gε.

⁹Yεre nɛya, nε taa waak an doo hɛbtdi gi waako, Bet Mɔkilɔ gi gi waak a nε kpoos du hi rɔbo, nε waak an hinyɔ hɔag giya. Zɔanyɔ gi taan Yeesu Kristu Mɔkilɔ gi kpoos du gε, taa Yeesu doo ɔnε.

¹⁰Kristu gi gi nε kpoos du, muul nε wεε wɔrko a hinhɔal ɔnɔgo, wεε mɔkil nε gi zɔatili be a hinrɔbwook ɔnɔgo.

¹¹Wεε gid Zɔanyɔ rɛms Yeesu a wɔrke teesdu Mɔkilɔ gi waak a nε kpoos du, Zɔanyɔ rɛms Yeesu Kristu a wɔrke teesdu gi wεε gi gaa muul nε wɔrkil bɔ zɔatigi hi Mɔkil yɔ gi waak a nε kpoos du tɛnko.



- 12**Yɔ anɔ, yɛɛde mi we, hinza dɛɛ an gi fɛɛwe we fɔb hinyɔ doo heɓtdi haɗɗ ge.
- 13**Gid ne waak an hinyɔ doo heɓtdi haɗɗe, ne wɔɔ. Wee gid ne gbɔŋk muul dɔkum wɔ hi Bet Mɔkilɔ, nɛ zɗɗ.
- 14**Dood wɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gihi kaŋk a gbɔɔɔ rɔb du hi gi Bet waat sew.
- 15**Wee nɛ dɗg gbaar mɔkil an ne wee ne waa a hoob du ge. Ne dag Bet Mɔkilɔ yɔ gise gok an we el Bet a Aba, raako a Baaba!
- 16**Hɔɔ, Bet Mɔkilɔ tɗɗ mɔkil we hi zulo: a we gi Bet waato.
- 17**Ne gid we gi Bet waato, we gi Bet rɔɔɔ dakya ma, we gi dakya ɔksi hi Yeesu Kristu; wee gid we yaɗyɔk hi giya, we waa hi gii a gi gbɔlums du hew.
- 18**Mi mɔk yaɗrhant wɔ we gi yɔko a ɔtigi zule rii an hi gogsin gbɔlums yɔ gɔ gi zaa gi wee gi mitse ge.
- 19**Hinwɔ Bet kim sew hi kɔm hi ook Bet wɔɔtɔ wɔ midigyɗ hi gbɔlumse hi haɗtig gbɔltɔɔ.
- 20**Yaɗɗe waal gi a hintɔs tɛŋkɔ weɛdise. Taa an haɗ gii hi zulo, Bet gii gbaage a hinɔ gedu.
- 21**Yɔ anɔ Bet gaa mɔkil-gbaaki: ɔtza hinyɔ Bet kimɔ gi pidɔ, hi tuus zulo a tɛŋk haɗirgoya bɔ gig wɗɗ gbaarums du gedu, yɔ gɔ gi wee gi dag Bet wɔɔtɔ wɔ zulyɗ tuusig gbɔlums bɔ ɔne.
- 22**Yɔ anɔ we mee a yeel amntɔɔ tuur bɔryɔ, waal du sew gi hekugo, gi kosgumn keŋko an nis gi keŋk waagulik kosgumne.
- 23**Waal du gii kpɔd ge, wee hew, wee yɔ we gin Bet Mɔkilɔ we yeel we dag a Bet gaaso bɔ gedu; wee hew we gi heɓig we kpoos du, we gi oonik an Bet gi pide gi zɗɗ muul we, gi weene waato ens hi rɔbo.
- 24**Yɔ we gbaak mɔkil we a wɛ zɗɗ ro wɛ zɗɗ. An we gbaak mɔkil we a hinyɔ gɔ we gben geha, hinɔ taa mɔkilgbaak ma; hinyɔ we gbenko, gi an we wee we wɔal be ya?
- 25**Yere gid we gbaak mɔkil we a hinyɔ we gben ge hage, yɔ anɔ, we oog hi hinmɔŋki.
- 26**Gbunɔ yɔ we gi dood hɔntil gii Bet Mɔkilɔ gi gise zaak daako a we hɔntil bɔ gedu; yɔ we mɛɛ Bet zɔk anyɔ rii ge yaɗɗe. Yɔ anɔ, Bet Mɔkil hi zulo gise Bet zɔko hi hekil yɔ hi dɛɛ an gɔ hi dɔg ge.
- 27**Bet yɔ gi seek a kpoos weɛdise, mee hinyɔ Mɔkilɔ haɗɗ erko. Yaɗɗe Bet Mɔkilɔ gi zɔbsig dood wɔ hi gi Bet ɔne anyɔ Bet gig haɗko.
- 28**We mee ɔne a Bet gi woonik hin sew anyɔ gi woosig dood wɔ haɗhi a ge hinrɔbo, dood wɔ elihɔ an hinyɔ da mɔkɔ an gi woo.



- ²⁹Yɔ̀ɔ̀nɛ da yɛɛl sɛ̀ɛhi, da gbaahi nɛ dordi an hi fɔ waawal muuto hi wɛɛ an giya, an kuudu waawal gi wɛɛ hinda gbɔɔl a yɛ̀ɛde ɔ̀ɔ kite tees du.
- ³⁰Wɛɛ dood wɔ Bet gbaahi nɛ biitir anbɔ be, wɛɛ el hii hɛw. Wɛɛ dood wɔ elihi be, tɔ̀ahi an dood riite a gi muutdu, gaahi gbɔlumsɔ bɔ yɔ̀nɛ.
- ³¹Gi an wɛ dɔg nɔ ma a hin wɔrɔ hi gbanɔi? Bet gise ɔ̀aako, bɔ gi baas zulo a wɛ gbanɔ nɔ?
- ³²Bet ɔ̀an waaw mɔɔt bɔ gɛ, gaaz an gi wɔr a wɛ kal sew. Ri gi taa nɛ an gi gaawe hin sew hi gii gɛ?
- ³³Bɔ gi gɛɛn dood wɔ Bet sɛ̀ɛhi dɔgle? Bet gii tɔ̀ahi an dood rɔbe!
- ³⁴Bɔ gi matinihi dɔgle? Yeesu Kristu wɔrɔ. Wɔr kpɔd gɛ, wɛɛ reml dɔɔ a betha da dɔɔt a Bet naanrɔbo, wɛɛ gise Bet zɔko!
- ³⁵Bɔ gi gɛɛnɛ Kristu haatigo? Gi gi yaarhant ya, zeksili ya, yaaketili ya, tɔs ya, yaarums ya, hoobhant lel ya, wɔrk ya ri?
- ³⁶Hɔɔ, Bet ɔ̀erwolo raa: a Waar i, hi giwi gbɔnk ɔt bed a mɔ dɔngo. Hi giwi seek an tam wɔ go hi kɔhi a gbɛriklele.
- ³⁷Yɛɛ a hin wɔrɔ lab duge sew, wɛ ɔ̀ɛ hin wɔrɔ wɛ daarihilel ɔ̀aɔɔ, hi zɔanyɔ haɔg hi wɛɛ tɛnkɔ.
- ³⁸Yɔ̀ɔ̀nɛ, mi mɛɛ rɔbtɔnɔ: a wɔrko, zaabe zɔatigi, zaabe Bet walesɛɛ , zaabe tɛnk gbɔle zaade, zaabe hinwɔ hi gi bɔryɔ, zaabe hinyɔ gi zaako,
- ³⁹zaabe tɛnk zaade, zaabe hɔɔtigi, zaabe duki, zaabe hinza wɔ Bet kɔhi sew, hɔ ɔ̀ɛ an hi gɛɛwɛ hi Bet haatigo yɔ fuy a Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu ge gɛ.

ROMA 9

- ¹Mi dɔk rɔbo. Mi gi Kristu doo ɔ̀nɛ. Kpoos mi gisim raak hi Bet Mɔkilo: mi taa yaɔgɔɔko.
- ²Kpoos mi luuto, gi waak ɔ̀ki.
- ³Yɔ̀ɔ̀nɛ gi haami an mi wɛɛ bootya a Bet muutdu, mi heetin hi Kristu a yɛ̀ɛde mi wɔ hi gi dɔɔt mi rɔb kale.
- ⁴Hi gi Israhilaya waato, Bet wɛɛn hii an waato ɛnɛ, gaahi gbɔ-lumsɔ, yaawɔkɔ wɔ, maakdɔgle, maakɔ go hi ɔ̀bsinge, hi hinyɔ raa a gi woosih.
- ⁵Hii gi yaasɛ wɔ̄atɔ. Kristu yɔ wɛɛ doo, fuy a hi dɔɔt du; gi gbɔɔl a hin sew zulha, anyɔ gi Bet yɔ wɛ baan faa. Aanbɔ!
- ⁶Hɔ̄ami an mi dɔgɔ a hinyɔ Bet dɔgɔ gi kɔm di tɔs gɛ. Yɔ̀ɔ̀nɛ wɔ hi fuy a Israhila dɔɔt du hi taa Israhilaya waat hi sew.



- 7**Wεε dood wɔ hi fɔy a Abraham dɔɔt du hi taa Abraham wāātɔ sɛw; Bɛt raa Abraham: a dɔɔt gɔ gi tuu a Isaaku ge ro gi wεε dɔɔt mɔnɛ.
- 8**Raakɔ a wɔ hi mɔɔhi an doo hɛbtdi hi taa wεɛk Bɛt wāātɔ; wāāt wɔ hi mɔɔhi an hinyɔ Bɛt da raa a be woos Abraham hi seek hii an Abraham dɔɔto.
- 9**Yɛrɛ hinyɔ Bɛt raa gɛrɛ: a yoolɛ bɛ wɛzig lɛl anyɔ, Saratu gi dag waawalɔ.
- 10**Hinɔ taa anɔ kpɔd. Rebeka waatɔ wɔ eɛrɛ hi gin baaya gbunu: gɛ baa wɛ Isaaku;
- 11-12**anyɔ waat wɔ gɔ hi da hi mɔɔy kete, an hi woo hinrɔbo, zaabe haɛlɛ, hi wōdir gɛ, Bɛt raa Rebeka: a waa fɔy bɔ giigi woos waa wans bɔ woosɛ. Hinyɔ Bɛt see gi her an gi woo an hinɔ gi waa, hinɔ mid hi eltyɔ, mīd hi woos gɛ; hinɔ mid hi zaanyɔ gi elikhin hi haɛtig ɔɔnɛ,
- 13**anyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ raa a haɛb a Yakuba muulɛ, wεε hāab Esawu dɔglɔ gɛ.
- 14**Gi an wɛ raa a nɔ? A Bɛt gi wook hinyɔ rī gɛ gii ya ri? Taa nɛ anɔ zaŋ!
- 15**Yɔ anɔ, wεε raa Muusa: a bɛ mɛɛyaɔ a zaanyɔ haɛb an be mɛɛsigyaɔ ge; be gɔ rɔb a zaanyɔ haɛb an be gɔsig rɔb ge.
- 16**Yɔ anɔ hinɔ ōō a doo yɔ gig haɛk ge gɛ, ōō a doo yɔ gi nɔk ge gɛ, gi a Zaanyɔ haɛg yaarmɛɛk ge ro.
- 17**Yaɔnɛ Bɛt dɛɛrwol gi raa Waar bɔ Firawna: a hinyɔ be gim dunsugo, be gim dunsig an be zuun tɛŋk be a mɔ muulɛ an nuŋg be gi duk gi yɔɔs waal sɛw.
- 18**Yɔ anɔ, Bɛt gi yaarmɛɛk a zaanyɔ haɛg an gi mɛɛsigyaɔ ge sɛw; wεε gi zulbaasig a zaanyɔ haɛg an gi batsig ge sɛw.
- 19**Mɔ warimi: a nɛ à hinɔ gi anɔ labɔ, Bɛt gib biglik nɔ a be gɔ hin-aɔbi ma bɛ nɔ? Yaɔnɛ, Bɛt gi haɛg hinza, bɔ gi dɛɛ an gi baas zulo a gi gbanɔgi?
- 20**Mɔɔ, doo tɔs, mɔ gi bɔ an mɔ faltinhin hi Bɛto? Gi an dɔnwɔŋk gi raa namnɛɛ bɔ wɔŋge: a nɔ mɔ wɔb anɔ ya?
- 21**Namnɛɛ bɔ taan tɛŋk an gi woo hinyɔ haɛg sɛw hi wɔŋk hijt bɔ kim gbunu an gi loo gi wɔm dɔn eer ya? Zaa gbun yɔ gi dɔn rɔbo, zaabɔ be, yɔ gi dɔn haɛlɛ. Nɛ dɔgl ɔɔn ma mi?
- 22**Gi an wɛ dɔg nɔ? À haɛ Bɛto an gi zɔyɔn nɔɔtigɔ an hi mɛɛn tɛŋkɔ be? Yɛrɛ kɔɔmbɔ hi hinmɔŋkɔ gbɔɔlɛ. Mɔms dood wɔ hi rii nɛ an nɔɔtigɔ gi lɛbrihi hi wɔɔ.
- 23**Wεε haɛg an gi gɔ wɛ mɛɛ gbɔlumsɔ gbɔɔl bɔ, wεε yɔ mɛɛɛyaɔ gi gemnɛ an wɛ dag gbɔlumsɔ.
- 24**Yɔ anɔ wεε dood wɔ Bɛt elɛ, ēlɛ a Yahuduya wɔ hi teesdu kpɔd gɛ, elɛ a dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi teesdu hɛw,



²⁵an hinyɔ da dɔg nɛ a yɔɔkɛnkɔya Hoseya dɛɛrwol du: a Bɛt raa a dood wɔ hi da hi taa nɛ bɛnɛ gɛ, bɛ elihɪ an dood bɛ, wɛɛ wɔ hi taa nɛ saam bɛ gɛ sj, bɛ elihɪ an saam bɛ rɔbɛ.

²⁶A lɛlyɔ bɛ da bɛ raahi nɛ gɛ a nɛ taa dood bɛnɛ! hi elihɪ a Bɛt zɔɔtil bɔ waat ɔɔnɛ.

²⁷Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkɔya bɔ Esaya bɛ, ɔooyɔɔ a Israhilaya wɔ hi zulha, raa: a an Israhila dɔɔtyɔ kit an hɔɔl a mɛmbal gbɔɔl du sj, zaayɔ kaasi kpɔd ro hi zɔɔ.

²⁸Yɔ an bɔ, Waar Bɛt gi dɔɔs dɔɔgl-gbaakɔ bɔ a dood waal du hi zulha nɔɔktɔnɔ.

²⁹Anyɔ Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkɔya bɔ Esaya da raa nɛ doosɛ: a à laaya Bɛt walɛsɛrɛ wɔ Waar yɔ Bɛt ɔsɛ dɔɔt za gɛ, yɔ wɛ wɛɛ an Sodɔmaya wɔ, yɔ wɛ riitin an Gɔmɔraya wɔ.

³⁰Gi an wɛ raa a nɔ? Dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi bɛɛ nɛ gbɔnɔ an Bɛt gi tɔɔhi gɛ, yɛrɛ anyɔ hi dɔɔs Yeesu , Bɛt tɔɔhitɔ ma.

³¹Wɛɛ Israhilaya yɔ hi gi kɛɛk Muusa maak-dɔɔglɔ fɔkɔ an gi gaahi gbɔnɔ hi wɛɛ dood riitɛ a Bɛt muutdu, hi zɛm gbɔnɔ a maakdɔɔgl bɔ hage gɛ.

³²A nɔ dɔɔngɔ? Hi tɛb hɪnɔ hi dɔɔbsig gɛ, hi tɛb an hi riis Bɛt hi woosyɔ bɔ giya. Yɔɔnɛ hi simdɔɔ a bɛt dɔɔsinɔkya bɔ gi muulɛ.

³³Hi bjj hɪnɔ gi a Bɛt dɛɛrwol du a Bɛt raa a yɛrɛ bɛ gbaak bɛt dɔɔsinɔkya a Siyona, hi hɛɛl doo matigya. wɛɛ zɔɔanyɔ gɔ gi dɔɔbsigɛ, seem taag wɔɔko.

ROMA 10

¹Yɛɛdɛ mi wɛ, hinyɔ hɔɔmi a mi kpoos du hi zɔk mi a Bɛt gɛ, hɔɔmi an dɔɔt mi Yahuduya wɔ hi zɔɔ.

²Mi dɛɛ an mi dɔɔgɔ a hi gin hɔɔtigi an hi fɔb Bɛto, wɛɛ hi mɛɛ gbɔnɔ rɔb gɛ.

³Hi mɛɛ gbɔnɔ yɔ gɔ hi fɔbɔ an Bɛt gi wɛɛnihi dood rɔbɛ gɛ, hɔɔhi an hi syy gbɔnɔyɔ hi zulyɔ. Yɔ an bɔ hɪ tɔɔ Bɛt gbɔnɔ gɛ.

⁴Hinyɔ Bɛt gaa Muusa maakɔ, gaag an gi kamn dood a Kristu gɛ, an dood wɔ hi dɔɔbsig sɛw hi wɛɛ dood riitɛ a Bɛt muutdu.

⁵Yɔ an bɔ hinyɔ Muusa bjj gi wadilgo hinriit bɔ gi fyyk a maakɔ bɔ dɔɔglɔ fɔkigɔ gedu, raa: a zɔɔanyɔ gi fɔk hinyɔ maakdɔɔgl raa, gɪ zɔɔ.

⁶Yɛrɛ gbɔnɔ yɔ mɔ fɔb an Bɛt gi wɛɛnum doo rɔb anyɔ mɔ dɔɔs Yeesu gi sɔm. Anyɔ hi bjj a Bɛt dɛɛrwol du: a bɔmɔ raa a mɔ kpoos du: a bɔ gi kar betha an gi sidz Kristu gi zaa gi dɔɔasɛ nɔ?

⁷Zaabe a bɔ gi sil a zɛnk dubt hɔɔl bɔ gedu an gi kadz Kristu a wɔrkɛ teesdu nɔ?

⁸Lab gɛ! Bɛt dɛɛrwol raa a ri? Raa a yɛrɛ Bɛtdɔɔgl bɔ gi mɔ dɔɔndi ro, hi a mɔ yɔɔ du, hi a mɔ kpoos du. Dɔɔgl yɛrɛ wi dɔɔsig doodɛ, wi gisihi dɔɔgl yɔ gɔ hi dɔɔs gii dɔko: a dɔɔsin Yeesu ga.



⁹Yɔ anbo gid mo taa gaattɔnɔ hi yaa mo a dood muut du: a Yeesu giigi Waar Gboole, mo wee mo dɔbs a mo kpoos du a Bet dunsig zaatil a work du, yo anbo mo zaa.

¹⁰Yaaɛ, hi dɔbsig yo kpoos du giya, mo tuur doo rob a Bet muutdu, wee hi hinrob tuusigi yaaɛdu ro, mo tuur an mo dag zaatigi. Hi bji a Bet deerwol du:

¹¹a zaanyo go gi dɔbsige, seem taag waaiko.

¹²Yɔ anbo, Yahuduyaade hi dɔɔt zaade, anyo hi gin Waar Bet gbunu, taa an hi gɛɛhi a Bet muutdu, Waar Bet gbun bo gi dood sew Waar i, wee gis dood wo hi gi nungo elik an hi zɔg sew robgoiko hi tenko.

¹³Yɔ anbo, zaanyo el Waar Yeesu nungo gi zɔg a zaasibe sew gi zaa.

¹⁴Gi an hi el zaanyo hi dɔbsig ge nungo ri? Gi an hi dɔbs zaanyo hi kemdir nungo book ge ri? Betdogl dokya gi taa ge, gi an hi kem dokɔ ri be?

¹⁵Gi an doo gi dog Bet doglo ri a hi yaazig ne an gi dog ge? Yaaɛ, Bet deerwolɔ raa a dood wo hi dok Betdoglo yo gi Dogl Rob sew zaakyaa nag berɔ!

¹⁶Wee dood sew hi taa Dogl Rob bo ge, kaasi ro hi taa. Betyaakenkyaa bo Esaya dog be: a Waar i, bo dɔbs dogl yo wi dogɔ?

¹⁷Yɔ anbo, meen a dɔbsig gi fuyzig a hinyo dood hi kenk duge, wee hinyo hi kenko gi fuyzig a Kristu doglo yo hi dok gedu.

¹⁸Yere mi warko: a dood Israhilaya wo hi kem ket ge ya? Dooɔ! Anyo Bet doglo raa: a kolkyaa emb a waal du sew, wee doglyaa emb tuur a waal doorumlɛl sew.

¹⁹Yere mi warko: Israhilaya wo hi mee ge ya? Hi meeme, wee hi taa ge be. Yeelo, Muusa yeel da dogɔ: a Bet raa a be duks kubl ne a dood wo hi taa dɔɔt rob ge hi zulha. Be teb nootig ne a dɔɔt wo hi meehin ge hi zulha.

²⁰Kuudu Esaya be, yo hoobhaag hinza ge, dogɔ: a Bet raa a dood wo haahi bee beek ge, hi zolibe, be mits dood wo hi taab erk ge.

²¹Yere Bet dog a Israhila zulha be: a be yots dood zulbaatilya hinfaakya wo naan be an be daasihi ot nung sew.

ROMA 11

¹Yere mi warko: a Bet bis doodo Israhilaya wo bis ya? Taa ne anbo zaɛ! Yaaɛ mii hi zul mi mi gi Israhilayayo, dɔɔt mi fuy a Abraham ge, fɔbtin hi Benzame dɔɔtɔ.

²Bet bis doodo wo yeel gi sɛɛhi ne doos ge. Ne mee hinyo Bet deerwolɔ da raa ne a Eliya zulha ge ya? Kam Israhila doglo a Bet ge raa:

³a Waar Beto hi gbom yaamakenkyaa wo, hi ɛbtir maaksenk mo wo, ge zɛɛr ma bee be gbunu, hi tek an hi gbɔb hew.

⁴Ne Bet goosig a no? Taa raa: a be zɛɛr dood bene duk noon-eere hi zagl a betyaa yaagɔɔnya bo Bahal dondi an hi zɔg ge.

- ⁵Gi anbo a waabil we yo boryo gedu, Bet sɛɛ doo hi zɛɛr hi giro anyo gamsilo hero.
- ⁶Ne Bet gii her dood wɔ a rɔbgɔko bo gi dɔŋgo, herihi a wooswookyɔ bo gi dɔŋgo ge. A herihi ne a wooswookyɔ bo gi dɔŋgo, yo hi dag dɔɔrɔɔsyɔ, wee Bet rɔbgɔko bo dɔglɔ taadu.
- ⁷Yere gi ri ma nɔ? Hinyo Israhila gi teko dag ge, wee dood wɔ Bet sɛɛhi yane hi daago, wee zaade be kpoosyɔ wee baaba, Bet yo gi hi elko hi ken ge,
- ⁸anyo Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a Bet gaahi mɔkil an bohi kem hine, gaahi lɔle an bohi gbenɔ. Gaahi tɔne an bohi lagn hine, hinc gis a ɔtigi zul tɛ.
- ⁹Dawda wee boohi: a an leesyɔ gbɔɔl bo gi weesihi boose an hi simdɔɔ hi matɔ, hi dag zeksili an dɔɔrɔɔse!
- ¹⁰An lɔlyɔ gi wilihi, bohi gbenɔ, an hi wee gbaare, yelyɔ gi waa totigi!
- ¹¹Yere mi warko: a an Israhilaya wɔ hi simdɔɔ hi matɔ hi dɛɛ dɛndig zaa ma ge ya? Taa ne anbo zan! A hin-ɔɔbyɔ bo gi dɔŋgo ro zɔɔtig gi zaas dɔɔt wɔ hi taa ne Bet fɔk ge. Bet go anbo an gi dɔks Israhilaya wɔ gi haɔhilɔl a hi muule.
- ¹²Ne yo anbo an ɔɔbyɔ gaa dood waal du Bet rɔbɔ, wee gid weekyɔ bo kuudu kams dɔɔt dɔɔme wɔ Bet rɔbɔ, yo anbo dood Israhila wɔ sew go hi demnaan be, Bet gi rɔbɔ dood dɔɔt sew gi daarlele.
- ¹³Dood dɔɔt dɔɔme we, mi gis nee dɔko, anyo mi gi tɔmsya a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya ge hi teesdu, mi seek woos yo Bet gaami an hin gbɔle.
- ¹⁴Mi mɔkig an mi sɔmb dɔɔt mi hi dɔks kpoosyɔ gi haɔhilɔl a hat ne bo gedu an woos mi gi zɔɔs zaadeyɔ.
- ¹⁵Yaaɔne, an bisigyɔ bo gine a waal du an naandemse, zekyɔ bo Bet go gi zehi ne gi ri? Ge gi ma remtig yo go hi reml a worke tees du!
- ¹⁶Doo gi gaa Bet kok kiml doos bo, kok kiml zaade wɔ sew hi gi Bet ɔɔne. Gid tɛyɔyɔs gi Bet ɔɔne, tɛyɔyɔn wɔ sew gi ɔɔne.
- ¹⁷Dood Israhilaya wɔ hi gi an kɔɔb yo hi dɛɛl yaaɔn wɔ; mɔɔyo mɔ gi dɔɔt za dɔɔmi, mɔ gi an tɛɛ hetum za haɔl waahams yo hi yen a lelyo hi dɛɛl wɔɔ ge, mɔ ɔks hi hii a kɔɔbyɔs bo tenko gedu mɔ dak tenk go.
- ¹⁸Yo anbo taa an mɔ wee mɔ see waahams wɔ hi gbohi an hintɔs. Mɔ taan gbɔnɔ an mɔ pɛe zule. Bɔmɔ mɔk a mɔɔ gi pɛek tɛyɔyɔse, tɛyɔyɔs gii gi mɔɔ pɛeko!
- ¹⁹Kinsa mɔ raa a Bet dɛɛl waahams wɔ an be yer du.
- ²⁰Hinc gi rɔbo; yere hi hasihi anyo hi in dɔɔsigi. Mɔɔ be, Bet gbaam a lelɔge a dɔɔsig mɔ bo gi dɔŋgo kpɔd. Bɔmɔ pɛe zule, gi an hoob gi haɔm Betɔ.
- ²¹Yaaɔne, Bet yo ɔɔ waahams rɔbe wɔ hi gi tɛɛ gbun bo ge a zulbaasigyɔ bo gi dɔŋgo, taa mɔɔ ɔk be gid mɔ baasig zule.



²²Seem Bet rɔbgɔkɔ hi gabsɔ yɔ gi a dood wɔ hi inig hi zulha; rɔbgɔkɔ gi a mɔɔge gid mɔ waak hi kpoos mɔ sew a rɔbgɔkɔ bɔ gedu. Gi lab ge, mɔɔ hew, hi dɛɣlumdɛɣlɔ.

²³Gbunɔ, gid Israhilaya wɔ hi wɛɛz hi zɛmr mɔkilya hi dɔɔbs Yeesu , Bet gin tɛɲk gbɔɔltɔnɔ an gi wɛɛ gi gusihi a lɛlyɔ hi da hi gine ge.

²⁴Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ taa Israhilaya ge, Bet dɛɣmnɛdɛɣ a tɛɣhetum za haɗal muul gi wɛɛ gi sɔɔm a tɛɣ rɔɔb muule. Yɔ anɔ, Bet dɛɛ an gi wɛɛ gi sɔɔ waahams rɔɔbe wɔ dɛɣlihi ne a tɛɣ nɔɔ rɔɔb bɔ gedu rɔɔbtɔnɔ.

²⁵Yaaɛne yɛɣɛde mi we, hããmi an dɔɣl dubtyɔ yaato gi wagin ge, an bɔne see zul ne an ne mɛehine. Dood Israhi-laya zaade hi in Yeesu dɔɔbsigi, hincɔ tuur an dood dɔɔme wɔ Bet sɛɣhi sew hi taz a zaɗtig du kete.

²⁶Yɔ anɔ dood Israhila wɔ sew hí zaɗ anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwɔlɔ raa a Zaɗsigya gi fuy a Siyona, gi haɗ Yakuba doodɔ wɔ zulbaasigyɔ wɔ.

²⁷Hin bɔ lab bé wɔyaa hage hi hii a ɔtyɔ gɔ be haɗ hinhaɗlyɔ gedu.

²⁸Yahuduya wɔ hi wɛɛ Bet lɔlhɛɣnikɔyaade a ne dɔɣgo, an nɛɛ ne dag Betdɔɣl kenki, nɛɛ dood dɔɔme wɔ. Yere an hinyɔ gi seek herkyɔ yɔ Bet herihi an doodɔ, haɗ hi muul a baaya amnte wɔ hi dɔɣgo.

²⁹An Bet gɔ gi zɛmr mɔkilo, zɛmr ge. Gaaso wɔ gaa hi herkyɔ gɔ her doo, taa zemrikyɔ ne zaɗ.

³⁰Da amntɔnɔ né da né kɛms ne Bet tɔn ge ro, Bet gii mɛesinyaaɗ a hi zulbaatil dɔɣgo.

³¹Yere hii be, ɔryɔ hi kɛms Bet tɔn ge be, Bet gi mɛesihiyaaɗ a yaɗarmɛek bɔ mɛesin ne gi dɔɣgo.

³²Yaaɛne, Bet wɛɛn dood sew an luknɔyaade a tɔnzuks du an gi mɛes dood yaɗ sew.

³³À Bet rɔɔsɔ tɔɔ ne ri! Hinɔkenki hi hinmɛeko hi dub ne ri! Dɔɣl-gbaako wɔ hi gbɔnɔ ɔɔ wɔ hi baaba wadilgo ɔɔ!

³⁴Anyɔ hi bij a Bet dɛɛrwol du: a bɔ mɛɛ Waar Bet Mɔkilo? Zaabe bɔ gine dɔɣl-gɛmsigyɔ ɔɔ?

³⁵Bɔ yeel gi gaag hinza an kuudu gi dag ɔne?

³⁶Hin sew fuy a ge, gii gi kanɗugo, wɛɛ gi wɛɛk a ge. Gbɔlums gi a ge faa. Aanɔ!

ROMA 12

¹Yɛɣɛde mi we, yaaɛne mi gin zɔko hi Bet yaɗarmɛeko an ne gaa muul ne an namb zaɗtil yɔ hi gbɛer hi nɔms Bet a sɛɲk ha, yɔ gi hin gaati, hinyɔ Bet gɔ taɗ hincɔ, giigi woos ne yɔ an ne woos Bet ne dɔɔbsinge hi rɔɔbo.

- ²Bɔnɛ riitin hi dood wɔ ɔtigi zule, ɔɔn Bet gi zemr kpoos nɛ gi wɛɛn mɔkil nɛ sego, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ haage: an hinyɔ bɛrɔ, hinyɔ bɛs Beto, hinyɔ hinza wag du gɛ.
- ³Hi gemsil yɔ Bet gaami mi gin raak nɛ gbunu gbunu, bɔ zaɔ gi tɔɔs zulo gi daarlele. Yɔ anbɔ, bɔbe gi see zulo an dɔbsil yɔ Bet gɛɛsige gi tuur leloge.
- ⁴Yɔɔnɛ an wɛ gin muul gbun sɔ, muul wɛ gbun bɔ gin muul dɛɛt kittɔnɔ, hi sɛw hi taan woos gbun bɔ.
- ⁵Wɛɛ Yeesu dɔbsigya wɔ hɛw, wɛ gi labɔ. Yɔ wɛ gi kittɔnɔ be, wɛ ɔks muul gbunu a Kristu gɛ, wɛ ɔks gbunu an hinwɔ hi ɔks a muul gbun bɔ muuloge gbunu gbunu.
- ⁶Anyɔ Bet gaawɛ gaas sɔmsɔm anyɔ gemsilɔ gaawɛ, yɛwɛ wɔon hine. Zɔɔnyɔ Bet gaag yɔɔkɛnkyɔ gaasɛ an gi kɛm yɔɔɔ gi dɔgo, wooge an dɔbsilyɔ dagɔ.
- ⁷Zɔɔnyɔ Bet gaag woosɔ an gi woos yɛɛdɛ Yeesu fɔkyaaɛ woosɛ, woogwo; yɔ Bet gaage an gi gognhine, gogig-gogɔ;
- ⁸yɔ Bet gaage an gi bɔts dood zaadɛ muulɛ, baasigbaasɔ; yɔ gɔ gi gɔ rɔbtigi, rɔgrɔbɔ hi kpoosɔ sɛw; yɔ gi dɔgl-gemsigya, gemsiggɛmsɔ hi tɛnko; yɔ gɔ gi daas yɔɔrhɔɔkyaaɛ, daagda hi hato.
- ⁹Hɔɔtig nɛ kpoos du gáage, inin hinhaale, fɔn rɔbgɔki.
- ¹⁰Yɛgi hatinne yɛɛdums hat rɔbo, bɔbe gi dɔbs naaza hi tɛnko.
- ¹¹Bɔnɛ nabrɔ, jyyine, ɔɔn Bet Mɔkilɔ gi dɔuks kpoos nɛ hi hato an laa, woosin Waar Yeesu woosɛ.
- ¹²Dagin hat a hinyɔ nɛ ook gedu, mɔn zeksil yɔ hi gisin gɔko, waan Bet zɔki.
- ¹³Gɛɛsin Bet doodɔ wɔ hi haɔkyɔɔr rɔɔs nɛ. Zen rɔbɛ rɔbtɔnɔ a nɛ raa du.
- ¹⁴Rɔbsin dood wɔ hi gin yɔɔkɛtingo, rɔbsinehi, bɔnɛ gɔsihi booto.
- ¹⁵Dagin hat hi dood wɔ hi gi hat dako, kaan hi dood wɔ hi kaako.
- ¹⁶Dɔɔtin nɛ gaatin boolum a nɛ tees du. Bɔnɛ pɛɛ zule, ɔksin hi zultiisigya wɔ. Bɔnɛ see zul nɛ an nɛ gi hinmɛekya dubteyɔ.
- ¹⁷Doo gi gɔsin haale bɔnɛ wɛensig haale. Tɛnɛ an nɛ gɔ hinyɔ bɛr gii a dood muutdu sɛw.
- ¹⁸Gi bɛrɔ, dɔɔtin rɔbtɔnɔ hi dood sɛw anyɔ nɛ dɛɛ sɛw.
- ¹⁹Bɔnɛ wɛns doo hin-ɔɔbɔ yɔ woosine, saammi rɔbɛ wɛ, ɔɔn Bet nɔɔtigɔ gi woos zɔɔnɔ. Yɔɔnɛ hi bjj a Bet dɛɛrwol du a Waar Bet raa: a bee be wɛnsihi ɔɔbyɔ, bee be gbaasihi dɔgle.
- ²⁰Yɛɛ ɔɔkil gi gi haɔk zɔɔnyɔ gim lɔlhɛɛnuko, gaamɔg leese, mɛm gi gig haɔko, gaamɔg gi yɔ; yɔɔnɛ anyɔ mɔ gisig wook anbɔ, mɔ gisig laa-ɛɛk mɔksig zulha!
- ²¹Bɔmɔ ɔɔ haal gi dɛɛmɔ, dɛɛm haale hi hin rɔbo.



ROMA 13

- ¹Ye dood sew hi tiis zulya a dood gbɔle dɔŋdi. Yaane dood gbɔle wɔ waar umsyɔ sew gi fuyzig a Bet ge, wee dood nabl wɔ sew hi dag tenkyɔ a Bet ge.
- ²Yɔ anɔ mɔ in hinyɔ zaan gbɔɔl bɔ raa, mɔ baasig dɔglyɔ Bet raa giya. Wee dood wɔ hi baak anɔ lab hi kamsig zulya dɔgl-gbaakyɔ.
- ³Zaanyɔ gi wook hin rɔbo hoob dɛe an gi haag dood gbɔle ge, ge dood wɔ hi wook haale. Gi haam an hoob gi haam dood gbɔle ge, gɔm rɔbo hi baanumɔ.
- ⁴Dɔgl-gbeerikya gi Bet woosya an gi gɔsum rɔbo. Gid mɔ gɔ haale, hoob yeŋi haamoge, yaane dɔg tenko bɔ Bet gaag yaartɔs ge. Gi Betwoosya an gi tuusin Bet nɔɔtigi gi haan zaanyɔ gɔ haal yaare.
- ⁵Yɔ anɔ, gi an ne tiis zul ne a dood gbɔle dɔŋdi, taa a Bet nɔɔtigi bɔ gi dɔŋg kpɔd, lab ge, ne mɔk an mɔkil yɔ ne kpoos du haag gi gin gbɔnɔ rɔb gaako.
- ⁶Hinɔ gii hew ne gi toostooko. Waar e wɔ hi hi wookwoos bɔrɔ hi woosig Bet giya.
- ⁷Toosinehi hinyɔ hi gin fɔk sew. Toon toose a zaanyɔ gi an ne tooge. Toon hinyɔ hi dɛɛsin a zaanyɔ gi an ne tooge, gɔn hoobo a zaanyɔ gi an ne gɔsig hoob ge, dɔbsin zaanyɔ gi an ne dɔbsige.
- ⁸Bɔ doo gi fɔn belko, ge gɔ gi haatinne. Yaane doo yɔ gig haak a naaza hi muule gi wook hinyɔ Betmaakdɔglɔ raa sew.
- ⁹Ne mee maakdɔgl wɔ: a bɔmɔ naamansi, bɔmɔ gbɔm zule, bɔmɔ looluure, bɔmɔ dɔkin hine. Dɔgl were hi hin zaade wɔ sew hi ɔks hi gi a dɔgl yere gedu: a gi haamo namɔza an zul mɔ.
- ¹⁰Zaanyɔ haag naaza taasig hinhɔal wooko. Yɔ anɔ, gi gim haak a namɔza muule, mɔ wook Betmaako sew.
- ¹¹Yere ma ne mee ɔtyɔ we gi gedu bɔryɔ, ne mee a renko yoom du riiri. Yaane, zaatig we sɛɛb daar ɔtyɔ we yeel dɔbsig ne gedu daarɔ.
- ¹²Yems bul taalɔ, lelgaakil sɛɛbɔ. Yewe bis lelwil woosɔ, yewe loo lelgaal nɔk wɔd wɔ naan du an we dɛen lelwilɔ.
- ¹³Yewe emb embil rɔb anyɔ gɔ we embik lurk du, we ɔɔ dankt haale hi bum-wɔniki, mansnaak haale, hi bɔjlimi, hi gbaani, hi kaasi.
- ¹⁴Hegin zaatig ne seg yɔ gi a Waar we Yeesu Kristu ge an dimnaan yɔ ne hek muule, wee bɔne yaa kpoos ne a doo hebtdi muule, an bɔne fɔ dɔkumɔ.

ROMA 14

- ¹Zen zaanyɔ dɔbsugɔ taan tenko, wee bɔne gbaatin a mɔkilɔ bɔ geha.
- ²Doo za gɔ mɔk a gi dɛe hinyɔ gi sew leki, wee zaabo tenko tuur ge, hinyɔ gi leko ge: biskpase.



- ³Zaanyo gi lek hin sew bo gi see zaanyo gi lek hinsɛɛkum an doo to; zaanyo gi lek hinsɛɛkum be, bo gi gbaas naaza bo gi lekhin sew dogle, yo anbo Bet zegzebɔ.
- ⁴Moo bo an mo gbaas doo za woosoya dogl no? Dento gii gi yɛɛ dogl gi raa a wooso eero, zaabe wooso maato; mone dogl mo taa du. Yo anbo Waar Kristu gii gin tenk an gi daasige gi er bettono.
- ⁵Doo za gi makig a ot woro hi gi ot gbole hi daar zaade daarɔ, zaabo gi makig be, a ot sew hi riitinu. An doo yo gi sew gi mee hinyo go gi fob robtoto a gi zuldu.
- ⁶Zaanyo her otza gi weenig ot gbole, yo anbo gos Waar Yeesu gii an gi dɔbsige. Zaanyo gi lek hinyo gi sew gi lesig Waar Yeesu ga, wee gi baanik Bet dongo ge, zaanyo gi lek hinsɛɛkum be gi lesig Waar Yeesu gii an gi dɔbsige, gi baanik Bet hew.
- ⁷Doo za taas zulo zaako, taas zulo woko.
- ⁸Yaane, we gi zaako we gi zaasig Waar Yeesu giya, we woko we wosig Waar Yeesu giya, an we zaaza, wee an we woro we gi Waar we Yeesu Kristu dood yone.
- ⁹Yaane, Kristu woro wee za an gi wee Waar a woko wo hi dood zaatil wo hi zulha.
- ¹⁰Ne yere moya, yo mo lek hinsɛɛkumi nomo gbaasig namoza dogle? Zaabe, mo be, yo mo lek hin sew no mo seek namoza an hin hintosi? We erk Bet muutdu we sew an gi gbaase dogle.
- ¹¹Yaane Bet deerwolo gi raa a Waar Bet raa: a robo, anyo be gi zaatili, dood sew hi zagl be muutdu. Dood yaaboon sew hi taa dogl be a bee Beto.
- ¹²A otoge an bo sew gi taas zulo hin a Bet muutdu.
- ¹³Yo anbo, yewe oo dogl gbaatingoo. Ween ne mok gbun kpod an bone gbaas naneza bet an gi simdoo muulo, zaabe an gi mat a hinhaal du.
- ¹⁴Anyo mi okso hi Waar Yeesu , mi mee bettono mi kpoos du a hinza bjjlimya hi zulo taaro. Wee hinbjjlimya yo giro ge gis zaanyo gig seek a hin yere gi bjjlimyayo, taa hinrobo.
- ¹⁵Lees bo mo lek gi gis namoza hinbjjlimya, mo fob hinyo hat raa gii ge. Hinbo lab ber ge. Bomo hatir doo yo Kristu wor a gi dong hi lees mo bo.
- ¹⁶Hinyo gisin hinrobo, bogi wees doo za hinyo go gi boo yaahaal muulo ge.
- ¹⁷Bet waato taa hinlek dogle hi yok dogle, gi robwooki, boolumi, hi hat yo Moko gi gaako.
- ¹⁸Zaanyo gi woosig Kristu woos anbo gi bes Beto, gi riis dood be.
- ¹⁹Yo anbo yewe teb boolum dogl an wee Yeesu fokyaade we wom oksig we a dɔbsig du lɛgbun an luko.



²⁰Bɔnɛ haɪtir Bet woosɔ a lees dɔɠl dɔɠgo. Hi rɔbo, lees sɛw gaaga an hi lege, lees haɸalɔ ge doo gi leg hi bɔɔsɛ gi matin naaza zaa a hinhaɸal du.

²¹Bɛr an bɔmɔ tɔb nambo, bɔmɔ yɔ bumɛ, mɔ lil hinyɔ gɔ gi kam namɔza a hinhaɸal du sɛw.

²²Dɔbsig yɔ mɔ ginɔ, gbaasum zul mɔɔnɛ a Bet muutdu. Hat gi a zɸanyɔ māt zulo a dɔɠl-gbaak du a hinyɔ gi wook gedu ge.

²³Yɛrɛ zɸanyɔ kpoosɔ tɸā hinyɔ gi lek ge, Bet gi gbaasig dɔɠl anyɔ le hi dɔbsig ge. Hinyɔ doo gi wook sɛw, kpoosɔ gi taa hi dɔbsig ge, woo hinhaɸal a Bet muutdu.

ROMA 15

¹Wɛɛ tɛɸkya wɛ, yɛwɛ daas dood hɔntil wɔ hɔntilyɔ pɛeko. Bɔwɛ tɛ hinyɔ bɛsɛ.

²Wɛ gbunu gbunu, yɛwɛ bɛɛ an wɛ gɔ nawɛza kpoosɔ gi harige, an wɛ daasig gi rek doosɛ a Bet gbɔnɔ du.

³Kristu hi zulo wāā a hinyɔ bɛsig gi dɔɠg ge, waa an hinyɔ Bet dɛɛrwolɔ raa a Waar Bɛto, niit wɔ dood hi gim niik hi wɛɛz be zulha.

⁴Nɛ yɔ anbɔ hinyɔ hi bijj nɛ doos sɛw a Bet dɛɛrwol du, hi bijj nɛ a wɛ dɔɠg an wɛ mɛɛ wɛ gok hinmɔɸki hi muul wɛ baasigi hi Betdɔɠlɔ wɛ dag mɔkil wɛ gbaak a Bet ge.

⁵An Bɛto Zɸaɸan hinmɔɸk gaakya hi muulbaasigya bɔ gi gaan tɛɸk nɛ dɔɔt rɔbtɔnɔ hi kpoos nɛ gbunu, anyɔ Yeesu Kristu haɸage,

⁶an nɛ sɛw nɛ ɔks yɸɸ gbunu nɛ baan Bet yɔ gi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu Baatɔ.

⁷Yɔ anbɔ zebtinne rɔbtɔnɔ anyɔ Kristu zewɛ rɔbtɔnɔ, an nɛ gaa Bet gbɔlumɛ.

⁸Yɸɸnɛ, mi raasine: a Kristu da wɛɛ nɛ Yahuduya wɔ woosya yɸɸan an gi zunsihi a Bet raa rɔbo, wɛɛ an gi dɸɸs hinyɔ Bet raa a gi woos baayɸ hiya,

⁹wɛɛ an dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya wɔ hi mɛɛ nɛ Bet ge, hi baan Bet a gi yɸɸarmɛɛk dɔɠgo, anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwolɔ raa a yɔ anbɔ, be baanumɔ a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya ge hi teesdu, be wɛɛ be ɛɛhine an be dɔbs nung mɔ.

¹⁰Hi wɛɛ hi raa bɛ: Nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ mɛɛ Bet ge, dagine hat hi Bet doodɔ!

¹¹Wɛɛ raa bɛ: nɛɛ dood wɔ nɛ mɛɛ Bet ge sɛw, baanin Waar Bɛto, an dood dɔɔt sɛw hi baanige.

¹²Esaya raa hɛw: a zɸaɸan za gi fuyzig a Yɛsa dɔɔt du gi zaa, gi dund gi wɛɛ waar a dood dɔɔt wɔ hi taa Yahuduya ge hi zulha, hi gbaa mɔkilyɸ a ge.

¹³An Bɛto, Zɸaɸanyɔ gi gaak mɔkil-gbaaki, gi gaan hat gbɔɔlɛ hi boolum rɔbo a nɛ dɔbsig du, kpoos nɛ gi hijj hin wɔrɔ sɛw, an nɛ gbaa mɔkil nɛ gi tɔɔ du hi Bet Mɔkilɔ tɛɸkɔ.



- 14 Yɛɛde mi we, mii hi zul mi mi mee robtɔnɔ a nee ne wook hinyɔ rii giya, ne wee ne mee hinyɔ Bet haag sew, hinza wagin ge. Ne dee an ne goktin Bet dogle.
- 15 Ne yo anbo mi bjjsin dogl zaade gaattɔnɔ a deerwol mi bo gedu, an ne mok ne mee hinyɔ ne da ne goko. Mi woo anbo a gemsil yo Bet gaam gi dongo,
- 16 yo weenim Yeesu Kristu woosɔya a dood wo hi taa Yahuduya ge hi tees du. Mi gi wook Betdogl woosɔ an dood wo hi taa Yahu-duya ge hi weesig dood one, hi wees Bet an maakgaas rob yo taa, gaas yo Bet Mokilo gaasige.
- 17 Anyɔ mi oks hi Yeesu Kristu, mi dee an mi tɔɔs zul mi a woos yo mi woosig Bet gedu.
- 18 Yaane an mi dog dogl za doomi hoobhaamha. Ge mi dok hinyɔ Kristu woo hi dogl mi dok bo hi waabil mi bo an mi kamz dood dopt wo hi mee Bet ge hi laksig tone,
- 19 hi tenk yo go hi woon gers hintuusingoya hi gers gbɔle zaade, hi Bet Mokilo tenko. Yo anbo mi daas Kristu Doglo Rob doko yeel a Urusalima hi waal zaade wo hi seeb gedu tuur a membal bo Iliniya dondi. Mi dog Kristu doglo gbɔltɔnɔ yed tuur ho sew.
- 20 Mi beek an mi dog Yeesu doglo bo a lelyɔ hi lag Kristu nungo ge ket ge, an bɔmi gbaa woos mi bo senko a doo zaa one ha.
- 21 Anyɔ Bet deerwolɔ raa a dood wo hi dogsirihi ne doglo ket ge hi gbɛnɔ, wee wo hi lagdir ne doglo book ket ge hi kemɔ.
- 22 Yo anbo, doo kittɔnɔ haam rek neege, wee mi dag gbɔnɔ ge.
- 23 Yere boryɔ an lelza zexsim a hebt yere gedu an mi woo ge, wee da wel kittɔnɔ mi mokugo an mi daa mi zexbrin be, wee mi dag gbɔnɔ ge a woos mi bo gi dongo,
- 24 mi mokugo an go mi gi rek a Espay, mi daa mi zexbrine, ne kami, go mi dag hat a oksig mi bo gedu hi nee kaasi, bor ne com kanj yaazig ma.
- 25 Yere boryɔ mi gi rek a Urusalima kete an mi kam hinyɔ mi dans Bet doodɔ wo hi gi ho.
- 26 Yaane Yeesu fokya wo a Makeduniya hi a Akaya haahi ne an hi mɔkts yaarya Yeesu dobsigya wo hi gi a Urusalima gaase.
- 27 Haahi ne gbɔltɔnɔ hi robo, wee hi gi belkyaade a yaarya wɔro hi berki, yaan gii dood wo hi taa Yahuduyaade ge hi oks hi gex roos yo Bet Mokilo gaa Yahuduya wo, yo anbo gi an dood wo hi taa Yahuduyaade ge hi dans Yahuduya wo roosya be.
- 28 Go mi bee dogl boro daasugo, mi beehi tusgaas boro gaak naan du, mi waa gbɔnɔ go an mi rek a Espay mi daak ne lel nocha.
- 29 Mi mee a go mi daak ne lele, mi gi rek hi Kristu robsɔ gbɔltɔnɔ.



³⁰Mi gin zɔko nɛɛ yɛɛɔ mi wɛ a Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu nuɔg du, hi a Bɛt Mɔkilo haɔtig du, zɔbsinmi Bɛt hi tɛɔko, anyɔ mii mi zɔk hɛw,

³¹an mi zɔɔ a Yahuduya wɔ hi tɔɔ Yeesu dɔbsig gɛ hi naan du, wɛɛ an gaas yɔ mi kaɔk a Urusalima gi bɛs Bɛt doodɔ wɔ a hɔ,

³²mi rek mi tuur a nɛɛge hi hato, gi haɔ Bɛto, mi wɛɛ mi dag hat hi nɛya a mi holum du.

³³Àn Bɛto, Zɔanyɔ gɔ gi gaak boolumi gi kɔm hi nɛɛ sɛw. Aanbɔ!

ROMA 16

¹Mi gisin yaak siɔg wɛ Febe yɔ gi Bɛt woosɔaakya a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi tees du a Keɔkeriya, haɔmi

²an nɛ zeg a Waar Yeesu nuɔg du anyɔ bɛrɔ a Bɛt doodɔ gbaɔgi, an nɛ wɛɛ nɛ dɔasige a hinyɔ haɔg gedu sɛw. Yɔɔnɛ da dɔas dood kittɔnɔ, dɔas mii hi zul mi hɛw.

³Boon nis bɔ Piriskila hi waltɔ Akilas, dood wɔ hi woo Bɛt woosɔ hi mii lɛlgbunu a Kristu nuɔg du,

⁴hi gaa zulya wɔrko an hi zɔɔs kol mi, mi taahi baanik mi gbunu, dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ Yeesu fɔkya ɔksilya wɔ sɛw hi baanihi.

⁵Boon Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi mɔksig hi raa du. Boon saam mi rɔb bɔ Hɛpanɛtus yɔ wɛɛ Yeesu Kristu dɔbsigya doosi a Aaziya hɛbtdu.

⁶Boon Mariyama yɔ woosin woos gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

⁷Boon Adronikus hi Zuniyas, nɛɛɛ mi wɔ, hi da hi gine a luknɔ du hi mii lɛlgbunu, wɔ hi gi dood gbɔɛ a tɔmsyaadɛ teesdu, hii dosum Kristu dɔbsugɔ.

⁸Boon saam mi rɔb Ampilas yɔ wi ɔks hi gii a Waar Yeesu nuɔg du.

⁹Boon Urbɛn yɔ gɔ gi wootingo woos hi wɛɛ a Kristu nuɔg du, hi saam mi rɔb Itaskis.

¹⁰Boon Apeeles yɔ mɔm yɔɔrhant gi zuun dɔbsugɔ woosɛ a Kristu nuɔg du. Boon dood wɔ hi gi a Aritobulus raa du.

¹¹Boon nɛs mi Hirodiyɔn. Boon dood wɔ hi gi a Narkis raa du hi dɔbsig Waar Yeesu.

¹²Boon Terefena hi Tirifosa, nɛɛd wɔ hi gi wook Waar Yeesu woosɛ. Boon nis bɔ Pɛris, saam wɛ rɔb yɔ woos Waar Yeesu woos gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

¹³Boon Rufus yɔ Waar Yeesu sɛɛge, hi nɔɔtɔ yɔ gi an nàami hɛw.

¹⁴Boon Asinɔgirid, hi Filigɔn, Hɛrmɛs, Patorobas, Hɛrmas hi yɛɛɔ wɔ hi gi hi hii sɛw.



15Boon Filoga hi Zuuliya hi Næerus hi sin̄to, hi Olympus, hi Bæt doodo zaade wɔ hi gi hi hiya.

16Bootinne betton̄o hi yɛɛdums hat gaatt̄on̄o. Kristu fɔk-yaade ɔɔ a lel wɔ hi mɔksig ge sɔmsɔm sew hi boon du.

17Mi gin zɔko, yɛɛde mi we, oon zul ne hi dood wɔ hi taa embik an hingok rɔb bɔ hi da hi goksine, hi gɔk gɛksil a ne teesdu hi wee hi matig dood hinh̄aɔl du. Hemline hi!

18Dood wɔrɔ lab hi taas Waar we Kristu wooko, hi mɔkig buu yaan kpɔd, hi maatig dood fakt̄il wɔ hi yaahemnti, hi gihi sɔotugo an kpoosya gi zemrɔ.

19Nene be, dood sew hi mee tɔnnelaki, yaane mi dag hat ne zulha. Yere haam an ne wee hinmeekyaade dubte a rɔbgɔk du, wee haam an ne kɔm an dood wɔ hi mee hin ge a hinh̄aɔl gban̄gi.

20Kuudu kaasi Bæt yɔ gi gaak boolumi gi namr Saydanu a ne dɔɔ du. An Waar we Yeesu Kristu gemsilɔ gi gi hi neya.

21Timote yɔ wi wootingo woos elo, hi nese mi Lukeyus hi Yasɔn, hi Sosipater hi boon du.

22Mii Teritiyus mi boon a Waar Yeesu nun̄g du, mii bjj hinyɔ Pol haag raak a dæerwol yere gedu.

23Gayus, rɔbezekya mi yɔ Yeesu fɔkya hi mɔksig gi lel du boone. Erastus, tusgbaakya bɔ a waal gbɔɔl du hi yɛɛ we Kawartus hi boone.

[**24**An Waar we Yeesu Kristu gemsilɔ gigi hi nee sew. Aanbɔ!]

25Yewe baan Beto, gii dæe an gi gaan tɛnk gi daasin a gbɔnɔ du, anyɔ ne lag Dɔgl Rɔb yɔ mi dɔk a Yeesu Kristu zule. Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ da yaat ne amnt̄on̄o.

26Yere dɔgl yaatilya bɔ miid ma. Betyaaken̄kya wɔ hi tuus dɔglɔ a dæerwol wɔ hi bjj gedu anyɔ Waar Bæt yɔ gi waak faa da raahi hi dɔks dood dɔɔt sew dɔglɔ an hi fɔbɔ hi dɔbsige.

27Gbɔlums gi a Bæt yɔ gi hinmeekya dubt gi gbunu a Yeesu Kristu nun̄g du faa! Aanbɔ!



1 KƆREŊGTU

1 KƆREŊGTU 1

- ¹Mii Pol , mii bji dƆerwol yerε. Mi gi Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya anyɔ haɔ Beto gi elimi. Mi boone. Saɔm we Sostenes yɔ gi fɔk Yeesu boone hew.
- ²Wi bjisig neε Betfɔkya wɔ ne gi a Kɔreŋgtu. Anyɔ ne ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu ne weε Bet dood ɔne, weε Bet eline an ne weε doodɔ gaate ɔksi hi dood zaade wɔ hi elik Waar we Yeesu Kristu nunɔ a lel zaade du sew. Gi Waar yaŋe hi Waar wene be.
- ³An Baa we Beto hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gɛmsili hi boolumi!
- ⁴Mi waak Bet baanik a ne zulha anyɔ gaane gɛmsili a ɔksil ne bɔ hi Yeesu Kristu gedu.
- ⁵Anyɔ ne ɔks hi Waar Yeesu , ne dag rɔɔs mɔkilya gi a dɔgl du sew hi a hinmɛek du sew.
- ⁶Yaane, yɔ hi boosin Kristu dɔglɔ, hinyɔ dɔglɔ bɔ woo a ne teesdu zuun a gi rɔbo.
- ⁷Yɔ anbɔ, ne lɔɔ Bet Mɔkil gaas za ge. Ne weε ne ook Waar we Yeesu Kristu midzigɔ.
- ⁸Gii gi baasine gi tuur a ɔtdaaki an bɔhi zol hin-aɔbi a ɔtyɔ Waar we Yeesu Kristu gɔ gi gbaa dɔgl gedu.
- ⁹Bet yɔ elin a ɔksig bɔ gedu hi Waaɔ Waar we Yeesu Kristu gi doo rɔbo; yaaluur hino taa a ge.
- ¹⁰Yεεde mi we, mi gin zɔk hi tenko a Waar we Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du an ne waa yaaboon ne gbunu, weε bone gbaa gɛksil ne tees du, ne ɔks rɔbtɔnɔ hi mɔkil ne gbunu hi kpoos ne gbunu.
- ¹¹Yεεde mi we, mi lag hinza a ne zulha, Kolowus doodɔ hii raasimi a gbatins gi ne tees du.
- ¹²Haami an mi raasin a ne book hin ne teesdu anyɔ le: zaade hi raako a be gihi Pol giya, zaade be a be gihi Apolos giya, zaade a be gihi Piyer giya, weε zaade a be gihi Kristu giya.
- ¹³Kristu gɛɛy ya? Hi doosin Pol doos a dɔɔr ha ya? Zaabe ne dag Betmem a Pol nunɔ du ro ya?
- ¹⁴Mi baan Beto anyɔ mi hotin doo za gbun ne teesdu Betmem ge, ge Kirispus hi Gayus,
- ¹⁵an bɔ doo za gi raa a be dag Betmem a mi nunɔ du.
- ¹⁶Eh, hɔɔ rɔbo! mi hotin Estafanus doodɔ wɔ raa du Betmemε. Hinyɔ zεεrɔ, mɔ mēε a mi hotin doo za Betmem ma ge.



- 17**Yāḡane, Kristu yāāzim an mi hotin doo Betmem ge. Yaazim an mi dōks dood Bet dōglō, taa hi dood yāḡboonya hinmēekya dubti an bōhi wēen dōgl yō raase a Kristu wōr a dōḡr muule hintōs.
- 18**Kristu wōrko a dōḡr muul dōgl yō gō hi dōko, gis wō hi gi fōk laazeḡk gbōnō an yooyāḡ dōgle. Né wēé yō wē gi a zāḡtig gbōnō du be, wēne gise Bet teḡk ḡḡne.
- 19**Bet dēerwolō raa a bé ḡatir hinmēekya dubte wō hinmēekyā, be wēe be wēen hinyā mēek bō hin tōs.
- 20**Hinmēekya dubt bō gi ay ma? Betmaakdōkya bō gi ay be? Hinfaakya bō a wēl yere gedu gi ay be? Bet zuun a hinmēek dubt yō a waali gedu gi yooyāḡyō.
- 21**Bet ḡḡn hi hinmēekō dubti an bō dood waal du hi mēege hi hinmēekyā dubti, har Bet ḡne an gi zāḡs wō hi dōbsig a dōglō wi dōk yō kōmsihi an yooyāḡ gedu.
- 22**Yahuduya wō ḡḡhi an hi sōḡ gers kete bōr hi ḡḡ dōbsugo, wēe Yonaniḡkoya wō be ḡḡhi an hi kēm dōgl hinmēekya dubti.
- 23**Yere wiya, wi gis dood dōk Kristu yō hi doog a dōḡrha dōglō. Dōgl bō gis Yahuduya wō dōḡsiḡk lele, wēe dōḡt dōḡme wō be, gisihi yooyāḡyō.
- 24**Yere dood wō Bet elihī be, an hi gi Yahuduyaade, zaabe dōḡt zaade dōḡme, hi sew, Kristu wēesihi Bet teḡkō hi hinmēekō dubt giya.
- 25**Hinyō Bet gi mōkugo kōms dood yooyāḡyō, yō anbō daar dood hinmēek dubtyā daarō; wēe hinyō Bet gi wook be, dood hi seek hino an hinhōntilyō, yō anbō Bet hōntilō daar dood teḡkyā daar be.
- 26**Yēḡde mi wē, seene, an nēe yō Bet eline, dood hinmēekya dubte a waali du hi tōḡ a nē teesdu ge, dood teḡkyā hi tōḡ ge, dood nable hi tōḡ ge.
- 27**Yere Bet sēḡ hinyoo a waal du an gi ḡḡn dood hinmēekya dubte wō seeme; Bet sēḡ hinhōntil wō waal du an gi ḡḡn dood teḡkyā wō seeme.
- 28**Wēe Bet sēḡ hintōs wō waal du hi hin zaade wō dood hi gihi bōḡko, hi hinwō hi taa hēw ge an hi dag gbōlumse, an gi wēe gi wēen wō hi gihi seek an hinhōbo hintōs.
- 29**Yō anbō doo za dēe an gi pēe zulō a Bet muutdu ge.
- 30**Bet gii ḡkse hi Yeesu Kristu, Yeesu Kristu gii wēese ma hinmēek wē dubti, gii wēene hinriiti a Bet muutdu, gii wēene Bet doodō, gii zāḡse a hinhāḡal du.
- 31**Anyō Bet dēerwolō raa a an zāḡnyō ḡḡḡ an gi dōbs zulō, dōbsig a hinyō Waar Bet ḡōsig gi dōḡgo.

1 KḲREḡGTU 2

- 1**Yēḡde mi wē, mine yō mi da mi re nē lele, mí rēk mi dōksin Bet dōglō bō dood hi mēe nē ge hi yāḡboon gbōlumse zaabe hi hinmēek dubt ge.



- ²Yaaɲe mí mōk an mi mɛɛ hinza eer a nɛ tees du gɛ, mi dɔgsin hin gbun kpɔd, gɛ: Yeesu Kristu dɔglɔ bɔ hi dookɔ bɔ hi dooge a dɔrha.
- ³Mii hi zul mi yɔ mi gi nɛ hi nɛya, muul mi hɔnimi mi gin hoobo hi muulbeek haaltɔnɔ.
- ⁴Yaaɲoon yɔ mi booko hi Betdɔgl yɔ mi dɔko, mí dɔgsin hi dood waal du dɔglya dubti an mi dɛɛnin dɔgl gɛ; mi dɔgsin Bet dɔglɔ hi Mɔkilo tɛɲkɔ yɔ zuun gaattɔnɔ an dɔgl bɔ gi rɔbo,
- ⁵an bɔ dɔbsig nɛ gi dɔɔt a dood hinmɛɛk dubt ha, dɔɔtigi a Bet tɛɲk du.
- ⁶Yereya, mi dɔgsig dood dɔbsigya wɔ hi rii an hi lag hinmɛɛk dubt bɔ, mi taa dɔk hi hinmɛɛk dubt yɔ fuy a wɛl yere gedu, zaabe yɔ fuy a waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ a wɛl yere gedu wɔ tɛɲkyɔ gɔ gi wag hi.
- ⁷Yere wi gi dɔk Bet hinmɛɛkɔ dubt ɔɲnɛ. Yɔ Bet kimdir nɛ waal kɛn gɛ, gbaase hinmɛɛkɔ dubt bɔ yaatɔ gid dood hi mɛɛ gɛ, an wɛɛ wɛ mɛɛ wɛ dagn gbɔlumɛ.
- ⁸Waar ɛ wɔ a waabil yɔ bɔryɔ duge sɛw hi mɛɛ hino gɛ. Yɔ anɔ à hi mɛɛ nɛko, yɔ hi dɔɔ nɛ gbɔlums bɔ Waar ɔ a dɔr ha gɛ.
- ⁹Anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwolɔ raa a hinyɔ lɔl gbɛn gɛ, wɛɛ tɔn kɛm hino gɛ, wɛɛ hinyɔ hi tɔl a doo mɔkil du gɛ, Bet gemts hino gii doodɔ wɔ haɲhi a ge.
- ¹⁰Bet zuns wɛya hinyɔ hi Mɔkilo bɔ gaawɛ, yaaɲe Bet Mɔkilo gi gbɛnik hinyɔ yaat dubtɔnɔ sɛw hi Bet dubtɔ lel hɛw.
- ¹¹Bɔ zaɲnɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ gi doo kpoos du? Hino gi taa mɔkil yɔ gi a doo kpoos du gii gɛ! Gbunɔ giya, doo za mɛɛ hinyɔ gi Bet kpoos du gɛ gi taa Bet Mɔkilo gii gɛ.
- ¹²Nɛ wɛɛ bɛ wɛ dɔg waal mɔkilo gɛ, wɛ dag Mɔkil yɔ fuyz a Bet ge an wɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ Bet gaawɛ.
- ¹³Wí bɔɔ dɔglɔ hi dood waaldu hinmɛɛkyɔ dubt dɔglyɔ hi gisiw hingognig gii gɛ, wi book hi dɔglyɔ Bet Mɔkilo gisiw gok giya. Yɔ anɔ wi wadsig dood wɔ hi gin Bet Mɔkilo hii Bet Mɔkil bɔ rɔbo lɛlɛ.
- ¹⁴Doo yɔ taan Bet Mɔkilo gɛ, gɔ tɲɲ rɔb yɔ gi fuyzig a Bet Mɔkil bɔ ge gɛ, hin wɔrɔ hi gisig ɔnɛ an yooyaaɲyɔ, wɛɛ dɛɛ an gi mɛks hinyɔ gɛ anyɔ gɔ hi mɛksig hinyɔ hi Bet Mɔkilo.
- ¹⁵Zaaɲyɔ gin Bet Mɔkili gi tɛk dɔgl wɔ hi gi sɛw gbɔnɔyɔ lɛlɛ, wɛɛ doo za taa an gi yɛɛg be.
- ¹⁶Anyɔ hi bij a Bet dɛɛrwol du a bɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ Waar Bet gi mɔkig a gi kpoos du an gi gogsig hinza nɔ? Né wɛɛ be, wɛ gin Kristu mɔkilo a wɛ kpoos du.

1 KɔRɛŋTU 3



- 1**Yɛɛde mi we mii hew mí dēē ne an mi boonyaa anyo go hi boonik dood wo hi dag Bet Mɔkilo ge, mi gin book an ne gi dood waal du, an yaamwaat wo hi yeel Kristu dɔbsugo.
- 2**Mi gaan naawaaɛ an ne yo, mí gāan lees baatil an ne le ge, yo ne dɛɛ lek ge. Yere boryo yo ne dɛɛ ge hew,
- 3**anyo ne waak an dood waal du te. Mi lag a kaaɛ gi ne teesdu hi gabse. Né mēē a hin anbo gi talik a ne teesdu, ne embik an dood tɔs a waal du ge ya?
- 4**Anyo zaade hi raako: a be gi Pol doo ɔɔne! Zaabe a be gi Apolos doo ɔɔne! Ne taa wook an doo waal du go hi wook ya?
- 5**Bɔ gi Apolos? Bɔ gi Pol? Hi gi woosyaade wo ne dɔbs Yeesu hi dɔɔg giya anyo Waar Yeesu gɛɛsiw woosɔ.
- 6**Wi gi an bakwoosyaade, mii mi lugo, Apolos gubt mɛmɛ, Bet weɛ pis lenks wo, tɔsihi.
- 7**Zaanyo lugo hi zaanyo gubt mɛmɛ hí rī hinza ge hi eer sew. Bet yo tɔɔɔ gii tuur hinza.
- 8**Zaanyo lug dɔɔto hi zaanyo gubt mɛmɛ hi riitinu. Bɔ be gi dag dɔɔɔɔɔ an woosɔ yo woo.
- 9**Wii be wi woosyaadeyo hi Betɔ, nɛɛ be ne gi Bet bak ɔɔne. Zaabe ne gi Betluko yo wɔmɔ.
- 10**An Bet gemsilo yo da gaami, gaami an mi mɛɛ lukwɔɔk dɔɔɔ bettɔɔ, mi yèèl mi gbàà senko bɔ, weɛ doo za zaa gi wɔɔk hage. Doo yo gi wɔɔk hage sew seeg wɔɔkyo gi wɔɔk bettɔɔ.
- 11**Yaane doo za dēē an gi weɛ gi go senk za a zaabo hage ge, ge biitir bɔ hi gbaa, yo gi Yeesu Kristu.
- 12**Yo anbo doo za gi wɔm luk bɔ hi hɛɛlmɔto, zaabe hi tuse, zaabe hi bet rɔbo; zaabe hi tɛɛ, zaabe hi hɛto, zaabe hi kokkaale a senk bɔ geha,
- 13**ɔtza zaanyo woosɔ giro gi midɔ. Go gi anbo zaanyo woosɔ giro gi mid a dɔɔɔ-gbaak bɔ ɔto gedu; yaane Bet gi gbaa laa a dood sew woosya muule an laa bɔ gi zuun woosya bɔ, kinsa ber ya, kinsa ber ge ya.
- 14**Gid laa lē zaan bɔ woosɔ bɔ woo a senk bɔ hage ge, gi dag dɔɔɔɔɔ.
- 15**Gid laa le doo za woosɔ, gi lɔɔ dɔɔɔɔɔ lɔɔ, gii ɔne gi zaɔ; yo anbo ɔne gi gbɔɔr lɛɛɔɔɔɔɔ a laadu ro bɔr gi ɔɔ tuuko.
- 16**Ne mɛɛ a ne gi an Betluko, weɛ Bet Mɔkilo gi waak a ne muul du!
- 17**Zaanyo hatir Betluk bɔ, Bet gi hatirge be! Yaane, Betluko bɔ gi hingaatyɔ, weɛ Bet bɔ luko ge neya!



¹⁸Bɔ doo gi maat zulo. Gid doo za a ne teesdu gi mɔkig a gi hinmɛekya dubtyɔ a waabil yere gedu, wɛɛg yooyɔ an kuudu gi wɛɛ hinmɛekya dubti.

¹⁹Yɔɔɔnɛ hinmɛek dubtyɔ a waal du dihe gi yooyɔɔ a Bet muutdu. Anyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a Bet gi hinmɛekya dubte wɔɔkya a hi kɛɛtig du.

²⁰A lɛlza hi bji bɛ: a Waar Bet mɛɛ hinmɛekya dubte wɔ mɔkilyɔ, mɛɛ a hi gi hintɔsyɔ.

²¹Yɔɔɔnɛ mi raasine: bɔ muul ne gi baa a dood muule. Bɔnɛ mɔk a ne gi doo za ɔɔnɛ. Mɛɛn a hin sew gi nɛnɛ,

²²an nɔ hincɔ, an Pol giya, an Apolos giya, an Piyer giya, hi gi nɛnɛ, hi gi woosya nɛnɛ, an waale, an waabile, an wɔrko, an hinwɔ hi gi bɔri giya, an hinwɔ gɔ hi zaa kuudu giya,

²³hin sew gi ne naan du. Nɛɛ be ne gi Kristu naan du. Kristu be gi Bet naan du.

1 KɔRENGTU 4

¹Yɔ anɔ yehi seewi an Kristu woosyaade, an Bet dɔgl dubte wɔ dood hi mɛɛ ne ge kanɔkigyaade.

²Yɔ gi ne anɔ be, hincɔ woosya dɛntɔ haɔg gi daarlele: ge an woosya bɔ gi woowoosɔ bettɔnɔ.

³Mine a mi gbanɔgi an ne gbaasim dɔgle, seem tɔɔ ge, hi zaabe an doo gi gbaasim dɔgle, kɔmsim hinza ge hew, mi wɛɛ mi taas zul mi dɔgl-gbaak hew.

⁴Ne mi mɛɛ a kpoos mi mɔksim a mi woo hinza ɔɔb ge. Ne hin bɔ anɔ wɛɛnim rɔbwookya a hin wɔrɔ hi dɔng ge. Zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi gbaasim dɔgle: ge Waar Yeesu.

⁵Yɔ gi anɔ bɔnɛ gbaa dɔgl gi dorɔ. Oon ɔtɔ bɔ gi tuurɔ an Waar Yeesu gi zaa gi gbaa hinwɔ hi da hi yaat ne a lɛlwil du a lɛlgaal du gi midil mɔkil wɔ dood hi gbaak kpoos du. Gɔ gi anɔ, bɔbe gi dag bant a Bet ge anyɔ riisige.

⁶Yɛɛde mi wɛ, a ne dɔng ro mi bji sin dɔgl wɛɛ sew a mi zulha hi a Apolos zulha an ne mɛɛ dɔgl yere a wi kpoos du an bɔnɛ daar hincɔ hi bji a Betdɔgl du, wɛɛ an bɔ zaa gbunu a ne tees du gi pɛɛ zulo gi tɔɔ zaa, gi wɛɛ gi bɔɔ zaabɔ.

⁷Bɔ wɛɛnum gbɔɔɔ dood zulha? Mɔ gin nɔ gid mɔ dɔg hincɔ a Bet ge ge? A mɔ dag hincɔ gɔ, ri mɔ pɛɛk zul mɔ a hincɔ mɔ dag geha an mɔ dɔg ne hincɔ ge?

⁸Ne yere bɔri ne hijtyaade ma, ne wɛɛ rɔɔsyaadeyɔ! Ne wɛɛ hi wii ge. Ne an ne wɛɛ waar ɛ, an wii be wi dɔɔt waar ɛ hi nɛɛ be, yɔ besiw!

⁹Yɔɔɔnɛ mi mɔkig ne an Bet gbaa wii tɔmsya wɔ an dood kuudeyɔ; wi gi an dood wɔ dɔgl gɔ matihi an hi gbɔhi a dood teesdu, wi gi an hincɔ gɔ hi see gii a waal du sew an hi kpɛɛlɔ, wi gis loorehaɔal walesere ɔɔ hii be, wi gis dood hii be.



¹⁰Wii be, wi gi yoo a Kristu dɔŋgo, wɛɛ nɛɛ be nɛ gi hinmɛɛkyaade dubte anyɔ nɛ ɔks hi Kristu. Wine wi gi hɔntili, nɛnɛ nɛ gin tɛŋko. Nɛnɛ hi gin dɔbsugo, wii wine hi giw wɛɛnik hintɔs.

¹¹Tuur bɔryɔ ɔɔkil giw haako, mem giw haako, wi taan gbandili, hi giw lɛbtugo, wi lɛelik a hɛ hi hɛ.

¹²Wi wookwoos sɔɔte wɔ hi naan wi an wi len zul wi, gɔ hi niiwi, wii be wi wɛɛ wi gihi rɔbsugo, hi giw zeksugo, wi gi mɔŋko.

¹³Hi haŋtirgo nuŋg wi, wii be wi wɛɛnik hi yaɔ rɔbo, hi seewi an kpoosum waal du hi an waal du hutɔ tuur bɔryɔ.

¹⁴Mí bjjism hin were an mi haanin seem ge, yere mi gisin raakhin an waat mi rɔbe an nɛ oo zul nɛ.

¹⁵Yaane an hingokya nɛ a ɔksig nɛ bɔ hi Kristu hi kit hi gi duk koobl sj, yɔ anɔ, nɛ taan baa kittɔnɔ ma, anyɔ mii mi mɔɔnɛ hi Dɔgl Rɔb yɔ mi kamsin a ɔksig bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu.

¹⁶Yaane mi gine zɔko: seen waabil mi, wɛɛn an miya.

¹⁷Hinɔ lab ro, mi yaasin Timote yɔ gisim waa rɔb hinwookya hi tɛŋko yɔ haami gbɔɔltɔnɔ a gi muule a ɔksig wi bɔ gedu hi Waar Yeesu. Gi dɔgsin gbɔnɔ wɔ mi fɔk ɔksig gbunu hi Yeesu Kristu, anyɔ mi gok a lɛlyɔ Yeesu fɔkya hi mɔksig ge sɛw.

¹⁸Dood zaade a nɛ teesdu hi pɛek zul be an mi taa rek a nɛɛge.

¹⁹Yere gɔ gi kaasi mi rekɔ a nɛɛge, gid gi anyɔ Waar Yeesu haage, taa an mi mɛɛ zulpɛɛkya wɔrɔ hinyɔ hi dɔko, gi an mi mɛɛ tɛŋkya.

²⁰Yaane Bet wáátɔ gi seek Bet tɛŋkɔ yɔ gi wook a dood kpoos du giya, taa dɔgl yɔ hi book tɔs.

²¹Haan ri? An mi rek nɛɛge hi kpooti ya? Zaabe hi haŋtigi hi kpoos sanŋkti ya?

1 KɔRENGTU 5

¹Kay! Dood hi kem a hi dɔk lel sɛw a mansnaak gi nɛ teesdu, wɛɛ mansɔ be taa an hi zem a dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet ge hi hɛw, ge a doo za nɛ tees du gin baatɔ nise.

²Yɔ gine anɔ sj, nɛ hubsig muul nɛ hi zulpɛɛki! Wɛɛ né gbāā kaal a zaanyɔ gi wook hin bɔrɔ gi haɔ a nɛ teesdu ge!

³⁻⁴Mine an muul mi taa hi nɛɛ sj, mɔkil mi ɔnɛ gi hi neya. Mi matin zaanyɔ woo hin bɔrɔ dɔgl daadɔ a Waar Yeesu nuŋgdu, an mi gi a nɛ teesdu. Gɔ nɛ mɔksɔ hi mɔkil mi yɔ nɛ ɔks gedu hi Waar Yeesu tɛŋkɔ, gi an

⁵né gaa zaan bɔ lab Saydanu naan du an muulo gi haŋtiro, wɛɛ an mɔkilɔ gi zaɔ a ɔtyɔ Waar Yeesu gɔ gi gbaa dɔgl gedu.

⁶Hinza taa an nɛ pɛɛn zul nɛ! Nɛ mɛɛ a hɛŋt kaasi duks kok kiml sɛw ge ya?



⁷Tuusin hɛɛt wɔmntyɔ gi nɛ teesdu an nɛ wɛɛ an kok kiml sekto. Nɛ gi kok kiml ɔɔko, nɛ taan hɛɛt nɛ muul du. Yɔɔnɛ Paska naab wɛ yɛɛlɔ, anyɔ Kristu wɔr a wɛ dɔŋgo gaay an Paska Tam yɔ gɔ hi gbɛɛrɔ hi gɔn maako.

⁸Yewɛ nab Paska naab wɛ bɔ bɔwɛ gɔ naabɔ kokɔ hi hɛɛt wɔmto, bɔgi gi hi hɛɛt kɔɔsya hi hɔɔlɛ, yewɛ nab hi kpoos gaat rɔbya yɔ hɛɛt hinɔɔɔlɔ ɔks gedu gɛ.

⁹Mi bɔjɔsin a mi dɛɛrwol du a bɔnɛ ɔks hi mansnaak-yaadɛ.

¹⁰Mí bɔjɔsin an nɛ heml hi mansnaakyaadɛ a waali du hii gɛ, zaabe hi dɔkumyaadɛ hi luurɛ hi maakfɔkyaadɛ a waali du. À gi nɛ an nɛ heml hi hiya, yɔ gi nɛ an nɛ tuu waal bɔ gedu.

¹¹Yɛrɛ hinyɔ mi bɔjɔsin mi dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu, gɛ a bɔnɛ ɔks hi doo za yɔ hi gig elik a gi Yeesu fɔkyayɔ, wɛɛ hi mɛɛ dɔglɔ be a gi mansnaakya, dɔkumya, zaabe maakfɔkyaa, dooniikya, bumwɔnikya, zaabe luuri, bɔnɛ le nɛ hin hi zɔɔnɔ hɛw.

¹²Dɔgl mi taadu an mi gbaas dood wɔ hi taa Yeesu fɔkya gɛ dɔglɛ. Nɛ gi an nɛ gbaas dood wɔ hi gi nɛ teesdu hii dɔgl ma mi?

¹³Bet gii gi gbaas dood wɔ lakdi hi taag fɔk gɛ dɔglɛ. Yɔɔnɛ Bet dɔglɔ gi raa a hɔsin doo hɔɔl bɔ nɛ tees du.

1 KɔRɛŋGTU 6

¹Gid zaa gbun a nɛ teesdu gin dɔgl hi naaza yɔ gi Yeesu fɔkya, taa an hoob gi hɔɔg dɔglɔ kanɔ a dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi muut du ya? Nɛ gi an gi kam nɛ a Bet doodɔ muutdu ma mi?

²Nɛ mɛɛ a Bet doodɔ hí gbààs waal dɔgl gɛ ya? An nɛ gis waal dɔgl-gbaako, nɛ tuur dood hinmɛɛkya an nɛ gbɛɛr dɔgl dɛɛt gɛ ya?

³Nɛ mɛɛ a wɛ gbààs Bet walesɛrɛ dɔgl gɛ ya? Gid wɛ gbààs Bet walesɛrɛ dɔglɛ, gi gis dɔgl wans waalya wɔ hii ya!

⁴An nɛ gin dɔgl anbɔ, nɔ nɛ kanɔ dɔglyɔ a dood waalduyaadɛ wɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gihi seek an dood tɔsi nɛ zaŋ hi muutdu?

⁵Mi gisin dɔk hin yɛrɛ an mi gaanin seemɛ. Yɔ labɔ, doo za hinmɛɛkya taa a nɛ teesdu zaŋ an gi dɛɛ dɔgl gɛmsig ya?

⁶Nɔ zaa gi kanɔ naaza Yeesu fɔkya a dɔgl-gbɛɛrikya wɔ hi taa Yeesu fɔkya gɛ hi muutdu?

⁷Hi rɔbo, ɔɔb gi nɛ teesdu anyɔ zaa gi kanɔ naaza a dɔgl-gbaak du. À nɛ mɔntin hin-ɔɔb gɔ nɔ? Zaabe, hi loo hin nɛ luurɛ, nɛ mɔm yɔ gɔ nɔ?

⁸Yɛrɛ nɛ gi hin-ɔɔb gɔko, nɛ gi hinwɔɔlukɔ; yɔ hinyɔ daarɔ, nɛ gɔsig yɛɛdɛ nɛ hii hin wɔrɔ hɛw!



⁹Né mēē a dood haɣl wɔ hi taa Bet wáátɔ dak ge ya? Bɔnɛ maat zul nɛ! Dood nɛɛdkaatɛ haɣlɛ elikya wɛ, maak-fɔkya wɛ, mangsɔkya wɛ, wale mangsɔkya wɛ hi wale zaadɛ,

¹⁰luurɛ wɛ, hindɔkingoya wɛ, bumwɔnikya wɛ, dooniikya wɛ, tuslekya wɛ, dood wɔ hi wookhin anɔ hí taa Bet wáátɔ dako!

¹¹Amntɔnɔ, dood zaadɛ a nɛ teesdu hi ginɛ anɔ. Yɛrɛ Bet da dokt kpoos nɛ, wɛɛ da wɛɛnin doodɔ gaatɛ hi dood rɔbɛ a gi muutdu, a Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu nuɗg du hi Bet wɛ Mɔkil tɛɗk du.

¹²Nɛ raako a wi dag gbɔnɔ an wi woo hin sɛw. Hɔɔ, nɛ anɔ. Wɛɛ hin sɛw dɛē an gi daasum ge be. Hɔɔ, hinlilk taaro, wɛɛ b̄ɛr an wɛ gaa zul wɛ a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw an wɛ wɛɛ gbaaryɔ ge.

¹³Nɛ raako a Bet kim lees a buu dɔɗgo, wɛɛ kim buu a lees dɔɗg be. Nɛ yɔ anɔ, ɔtza Bet gi haɗtir buu wɛ hi lees bɔ eer sɛw! Bet k̄im muul wɛ an wɛ gɔn mans ge! Muul wɛ gis Waar Yeesu ɔɗnɛ, Waar Yeesu be gis muul wɛ ɔɗnɛ.

¹⁴Wɛɛ Bet yɔ rɛms Waar Yeesu a wɔrk du gi dundɔ, gi rɛms wɛɛ gɔ a wɔrk du hi tɛɗkɔ be.

¹⁵Nɛ mēē a muul nɛ wɔ gi Kristu muul dɛɛt ɔɗn ge ya? Gi an mi loo Kristu muul dɛɛtɔ wɔ an hi wɛɛ niskaat haɣl muul dɛɛtɔ ya? Taa anɔ zaɗ!

¹⁶Nɛ mēē a zaɗanyɔ ɔks gbunu hi nis kaati hi gitin muul gbun ge ya? Yɔɗnɛ Bet dɛɛrwol gi raa a dood eere hi ɔksɔ hi wɛɛ muul gbunu.

¹⁷Yɛrɛ zaɗanyɔ ɔks gbunu hi Waar wɛ Yeesu hi gi mɔkil gbunu.

¹⁸Yɔɗnɛ, nɔɔn mansɔglɛ. Hinhaɣl zaadɛ wɔ doo za gi gɔko, hinhaɣlɔ taa muulo kijko. Yɛrɛ zaɗanyɔ gɔ mansi, gɔ hinhaɣl a gi muulɛ.

¹⁹Nɛ mēē a muul nɛ gi an Betluk ge ya? Bet Mɔkilɔ yɔ nɛ dag a Bet ge gi waak gedu ro! Nɛ taa nɛnɛ, nɛ gi Bet dood ɔɗnɛ,

²⁰Bet zenɛ hi rɔɔs dɔbti, yɔɗnɛ. Yɔ anɔ, sɔɗn muul nɛ an wɔd hindɔbsingoya an nɛ dɔbsin Betɔ.

1 KɔRɛɗGTU 7

¹Hɔɔ! A dɛɛrwol yɔ nɛ b̄jjsim gedu, mi mɔkɔ a bɛr an b̄ɔ wal gi kij nise.

²Yɛrɛ wal sɛw loog nise, wɛɛ nɛɛd sɛw loog walɔ, an bɔ hatil haɣl gi giro.

³Wal woosig niso hinyɔ haɗge, nis be woosig waltɔ hinyɔ haɗge.

⁴Nis ēr zulo ge, wal gii gi niso zule, wal be, er zulo ge, niso gii er waltɔ zule.

⁵Bɔnɛ intin kusili, hinc gi taa an nɛ eer sɛw né tɔɔ an nɛ lil kusig an nɛ zɔk Bet gii ge. An nɛ lil anɔ, nɛ lil kaasi, kuudu wɛɛn nɛ kusɔ, an bɔ Saydanu gi maatine an nɛ mat a mans du a kpoos nɛ hɔntil bɔ gi dɔɗgo.



- 6** Mi raak hin bɔ lab an gbɔnɔgaakyɔ, taa an dɔglraaki.
- 7** Hɔami an dood sɛw hi gi an miya, nɛ wɛ dag gaas sɔmsɔm a Bɛt ge ma mi! Doo za gin an yɛrɛ, zaabe gin an bɔrɔ.
- 8** Mi gi raasig walɛ wɔ hi loodir nis gɛ hi nɛɛdsɛrɛ wɔ, hi kuurɛ nɛɛd wɔ, mi raa an bɛrɔ hi kɔm kaat an miya.
- 9** Nɛ gid nɛ dɛɛ kattums mɔŋk an bɔ gɛ, loon nise, loon walɔ, yɔɔnɛ, lottins gii bɛrɔ hi anyɔ gɔ nɛ gaa muul nɛ dɔkum du gi gi dɔɔk an laa.
- 10** Hinyɔ gi seek dood wɔ hi lootinu, mi gisin raak a bɔ nis gi hɛetin hi waltɔ. Mii mi rāā an bɔ kpɔd gɛ, Waar Yeesu gii gi raak an bɔ.
- 11** (Gid hɛetin hi waltɔ, waag an bɔ, bɔgi loo wal zaa, zaabe gi wɛɛzɔ gi bool hi waltɔ), wɛɛ bɔ wal gi nin nisɔ nɛ zaŋ.
- 12** À dood zaadɛ wɔ hi gbɔŋgi, hinyɔ mi gisin raako fuyuz a mi mɔkil du, taa dɔglyɔ Waar Yeesu raasimi: mi mɔk a gid yɛɛ wɛ za Yeesu fɔkya gin nis yɔ taa Yeesu fɔk gɛ, wɛɛ nis bɔ gi mɔkɔ a gi waa hi giya, bɔ wal bɔ gi bisige.
- 13** Wɛɛ nis za Yeesu fɔkya gi gin waltɔ yɔ taa Yeesu -fɔkya gɛ, gi mɔkɔ a gi waa hi giya, bɔgi bis waltɔ.
- 14** Yɔɔnɛ wal bɔ yɔ taa Yeesu fɔkya gɛ, gāaga a Bɛt muutdu a nisɔ dɔŋgo. Wɛɛ nis bɔ yɔ taa Yeesu fɔkya gɛ, gāaga a Bɛt muutdu a wal bɔ gi dɔŋgo. À an bɔ gɛ, waat nɛ wɔ hi gi bɔjlimyaadɛ a Bɛt muutdu. Yɛrɛ bɔri hi gi gaatɛ ma a Bɛt muutdu.
- 15** Zɔɔanyɔ taa Yeesu dɔbsigya gɛ, gi hɔɔg hɛetingo hi nisɔ, zaabe waltɔ yɔ gi Yeesu fɔkya, ɔnɛg gi rekɔ. Yɔ an bɔ yɔ Yeesu fɔkya waltɔ bɔ, zaabe nis bɔ zulo tuutu aakil du a lottins bɔ gedu. Bɛt raa a wɛ waa boolum du.
- 16** Mɔya nise, mɔ mɛɛn nɔ a kinsa mɔ zɔɔs wal mɔ? Walɔ, mɔɔ be, mɔ mɛɛn nɔ a kinsa mɔ zɔɔs nis mɔ?
- 17** Hinyɔ gi gbɔɔl gɛ: an bɔ bɛ, embig embil yɔ Waar Yeesu gaage gii kpɔd gi dɔɔt dɔɔtilɔ anyɔ Bɛt da elinge. Mi dɔk an bɔ a lɛlyɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi mɔksig gɛ sɛw.
- 18** Zɔɔanyɔ Bɛt elige gi zɛŋge dɔmi, waag dɔmi, bɔgi goo hincɔ zɛmrik an gi wɛɛ kpaari; zɔɔanyɔ Bɛt elige gi zɛŋge kpaari, waag kpaari, bɔgi nabɔ.
- 19** Dɔms dāā hinza gɛ, wɛɛ kpaarums be dāā hinza gɛ be. Hinyɔ gi gbɔɔl gɛ dɔgl yɔ Bɛt raasɛ fɔkɔ.
- 20** Doo yɛgi dɔɔt anyɔ Bɛt zɛmrigɛ gi elige an gi fɔ Yeesu.
- 21** Gid Bɛt yɔ elimɔ gi zɛmɔ gbaari, bɔmɔ zɛks zul mɔ. Gid mɔ dag tɛŋk an mɔ tuu a gbaarums bɔ gedu be, woom hincɔ.
- 22** Yɔɔnɛ gbaar yɔ Waar Yeesu elige, gi an tuus zulo tuus a gbaarums du anyɔ Waar Yeesu gi zulo, wɛɛ zɔɔanyɔ zulo gi aakil du Bɛt gi elige, gi Kristu gbaar ɔɔnɛ.



- 23 Bɔnɛ zɛnɔ, Bɛt zɛnɛ hi rɔɔs dɔbtyɔ, bɔnɛ wɛɛs dood gbaari.
- 24 Yɔ anɔ, yɛɛdɛ mi wɛ, an bɔ bɛ waage a Bɛt muutdu a waabil yɔ da gine gedu anyɔ Bɛt elige.
- 25 Yɛrɛ a dood kaatɛ wɔ hi zulha, mi taan dɔgl za yɔ Waar Yeesu gaam an mi dɔgsihi. Yɛrɛ mɪ raasin mɔkil miin kpɔd. Lagin dɔgl mi anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ a mi gi fɔk Waar Yeesu hi kpoos mi sɛw a gi tɛŋk du.
- 26 Hinyɔ mi mɔkig a ɔt baatil wɔ gɔ hi sɛɛb hi dɔŋgo gɛrɛ: bɛr an doo gi kɔm anyɔ giro.
- 27 Mɔ loo nise bɔmɔ tɛb an nɛ hɛtinu; mɔ taan nis gɛ, bɔmɔ tɛb an mɔ loo zaa.
- 28 Yɛrɛ gid mɔ loo nise, mɔ gɔ ɔɔb gɛ, gid nisser loo walɔ, gɔ ɔɔb gɛ: yɛrɛ dood wɔ hi lootin anɔ hi dag yɔɔrhant a hi waabil du, wɛɛ hɔɔmi an mi zɔɔsin hinɔ gedu.
- 29 Yɛɛdɛ mi wɛ, hinyɔ hɔɔm raak gɛrɛ: a lel taa aŋko; dood wɔ hi gin nɛɛdɛ gihi an hi taanɔ,
- 30 wɔ hi gi wɔrk kaako, gihi an hi taa kaako, wɔ hi gi dak hato gihi an hi taa hat dako, wɔ hi gi hin zeko gihi an hi taan wɔd wɔ hi zɛbɔ,
- 31 wɔ hi wook rɔɔs waal dɔ woosɔ, gihi an hi woo rɔɔs bɔ waal du woosɔ gɛ. Yɔɔnɛ an waal du gikɔ yɔ giro taa aŋk hɔɔltɔnɔ ma.
- 32 Hɔɔm an nɛ zɛks zul nɛ hinɔ gɛ. Zɔɔnyɔ lɔɔ nis gɛ gi zɛksig zulɔ a Waar Yeesu dɔŋgo, gi tɛk hinyɔ gɔ gi hasin Waar Yeesu kpoosɔ.
- 33 Wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ loo nise, gi zɛksig zulɔ hi hinyɔ waaldu, gi tɛk hinyɔ gɔ gi gɔ nistɔ kpoosɔ gi harige,
- 34 yɔ anɔ kpoosɔ gɛɛyyɔ. Gbunɔ kuurnɛɛ hi nisserɔ hi gi zɛksig zulyɔ a Waar Yeesu woosɔ bɔ gi dɔŋgo anyɔ hɔɔhi an hi gɔɔ Bɛt mɔkilyɔ hi muulyɔ sɛw; nis yɔ loo wal be, gi zɛksig zulɔ hi hinwɔ waaldu, gi bɛɛk an gi gɔ waltɔ kpoosɔ gi harige.
- 35 Mi dɔk hin bɔ lab rɔbgɔk nɛɛnɛ an mi dɔasinɛ, nɛɛ hi zul nɛ; mi tɛb an mi ɔnsin gbɔnɔ gɛ, mi dɔko an mi dɔasinɛ, an wɛ woo hinyɔ rii giya, nɛ waas Waar Yeesu wooswooki hi kpoos nɛ sɛw.
- 36 Doo gi see an gbaagɔ gi daak lottinsi, rii an hi looglo, woog hinyɔ hɔɔge, taa hin hɔɔl gɔko: lootinihi anyɔ hɔɔge.
- 37 Yɛrɛ zɔɔnyɔ wɔb a gi kpoos du rɔbtɔnɔ gi dɛɛ mɔŋko, hi hɔɔtig ɔnɛ gi hɔɔg an gi ɔɔge gi waa anɔ, bɔhi lootinnu, zɔɔnɔ woo rɔbo.
- 38 Yɔ anɔ zɔɔnyɔ lootin hi gbaagɔ, gɔ rɔbo; wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ loog gɛ be, gɔ rɔb daarɔ.
- 39 Nis lool wɔy hi lottinsyɔɔwɔk bɔ gii a waltɔ ge yɔ waltɔ gi zɔɔtili; waltɔ gi wɔrɔ, nis bɔ zulɔ tuutu, dɛɛ an gi loo wal za yɔ hɔɔge; hin gbunu: lootinge hi Yeesu fɔkya kpɔd.



⁴⁰Mii be, mi mək a kuur yɔ kɔmbɔ, gi lōōtin hi wal za ge, dag hat daar kuur yɔ wɛɛ gi loo walɔ. Yɔ mi raa anɔ, mi mək a Bɛt Məkilɔ gihi miya, gisimi gbɔnɔ goko.

1 KɔRɛŋTU 8

¹Yɛɛ yɛwɛ see namb wɔ gɔ hi gbɛrsig maakwɔd wɔ dɔglya. Gi rɔb ɔnɛ a wɛ gin hinmɛeki wɛ sɛw anyɔ gɔ nɛ raako. Hinmɛeki gi tɔɔsig doo zule, wɛɛ hat ɔnɛ giwɛ kaŋk doosɛ a dɔɔsig du.

²Doo gi raak zulo a be mɛɛhinɛ, mɛɛdir hin rɔɔtɔnɔ anyɔ rii kɛn ge.

³Yɛɛ doo gi harig a Bɛt ge, gii be Bɛt mɛɛgmɛ be.

⁴Yɔɔnɛ an hinyɔ gi seek namb yɔ gɔ hi gbɛrsig maakwɔd wɔ hi gihi dɔɔsig tɔkɔ, wɛ mɛɛ a maakwɔd wɔ dɔɔsugɔ hi taa hinrɔɔb a waal du, Bɛt gbunu gi giro.

⁵An hinwɔ gɔ hi elik a "bɛtɔ" hi giro a bɛtha, zaabe a hɛɔtdi sj, - hɔɔ, hi rɔɔbo, dood hi dɔɔsig hin kittɔnɔ an bɛtya, hi wɛɛ hi sɔɔk hin kittɔnɔ an waar ɛya.

⁶Wɛnɛ hin gbun ro gi gisɛ rɔɔbo, Bɛt gii kpɔd, Baa wɛ yɔ hin sɛw gi fɔɔk a ge, Zɔɔanyɔ wɛ gi waak a gi zule. Wɛɛ wɛ gin Waar gbunu, Yeesu Kristu. Bɛt kim hin sɛw hi giya, wɛɛ wɛ dag zɔɔtig seg hi giya.

⁷Yɛɛ dood sɛw hɔ mɛɛ hin bɔ lab ge. Anyɔ zaadɛya hi rɔɔn maakwɔd loorɛ wɔ hi gihi dɔɔsig dɔglɔ, hi tɔk namb wɔ an hi ginɛ maakwɔd loorɛ wɔ yɔɔnɛ hi rɔɔbo, wɛɛ kpoosya yɔ taan tɛŋk ge be, bɔjil gɔ.

⁸Hɔɔ, lees gii taawɛ sɔɔsig a Bɛt ge. Wɛ lɛ lees ge, wɛ lɔɔ hinza a Bɛt muutdu ge; wɛ le be, wɛ taa hinrɔɔb dak gi daar zaa be.

⁹Yɛɛ oon bɛttɔnɔ, an bɔ zul nɛ bɔ tuu aakil du gi wɛɛs wɔ kpoosya hɔn a dɔɔsig du dɔɔya sɔŋklɛɛ.

¹⁰Yɔ anɔ, mɔɔ yɔ mɔ mɛɛhinɛ, zɔɔanyɔ kpoosɔ hɔnɔ a dɔɔsig du anyɔ kpoosɔ gi faak namb bɔ dɔglɔ, gi gbɛnum mɔ dɔɔt a maakwɔd wɔ lukɔ gedu mɔ hinleko, yɔ dɔɔg tɛŋk an gi tɔɔb maakwɔd wɔ nambɔ hi gbɛɛr ge ya?

¹¹Yɔ labɔ zɔɔn kpoos hɔntilya bɔ Kristu wɔr gi zule, gi wag gbɔnɔ a hinmɛek mɔ bɔ gi dɔɔngo.

¹²Yɔ nɛ gɔk anɔ nɛ wook hinhaal a yɛɛdɛ nɛ wɔ hi muulɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gi mɔkilya wɔ kpoos du nɔk gaako, nɛ gɔk hinhaalɛ a Kristu zulha.

¹³Yɔɔnɛ an mi gbɛn a hinyɔ mi leko gi matig yɛɛmiza a hinhaal du, nɛ mi taa nam za gii tɔk nɛ zaŋ an bɔmi matin yɛɛmiza a hinhaal du.

1 KɔRɛŋTU 9

¹Nɛ zul mi gi aakil du ma mi? Mi taa Yeesu tɔmsɔya ya? Mɔ gbɛn Waar wɛ Yeesu ge ya? Nɛ taa woos minɛ a Waar Yeesu woosɔ bɔ gedu ya?



²An mi wēēs dood zaade Yeesu tōmsɔya hew ge, hi rōbo, mi wēes nēe ɔnē Yeesu tōmsɔya: nē gi hinyɔ gɔ hi mēenin tōmsya woos mi bɔ gii ma anyɔ nē ɔks gbunu hi Waar Yeesu a dɔgl yɔ mi dɔgsin dɔngɔ ge.

³Lɛlyɔ gɔ mi dɔks zul mi hine hi wɔ hi gim hingɛɛnik gii bɔ.

⁴Nē rii an wi dag leese hi hinyɔki a woos mi dɔng ma mi?

⁵Wi taan gbɔnɔ an wi lootin hi nis za Yeesu fɔkya an wi kamzige a rɔbslɛl yɔ wi rek ge, an Yeesu tōmsɔya zaade wɔ hi yɛɛde ɔɔ hi gɔk ya? Nē Piyer hew gi gɔk anbɔ ma mi?

⁶Barnabas hi mii kpɔd wi taan gbɔnɔ gii zaŋ an wi ɔɔ zul wi lenikɔ ger ya? Nē zaade wɔrɔ sɛw hi taa zulya lenuko, wii kpɔd wi zul wi lenik ma mi?

⁷Nē lag a bɔ laaya ɔɔ gɔ gi lenik zulɔ a woos du? Bɔ rɛɛ tɛɛ humlya kittɔnɔ gi wɛɛ gi le humlɔ bɔ gɛ? Bɔ gi ook naa kite gi yɔ wɔɔlyɔ bɔ ɔnē gɛ?

⁸Hin wɛrɛ mi dɔk hí fuyɔ a doo mɔkil du gɛ. Nē Betmaakɔ dɔg hingbun bɔ ma mi.

⁹Yɔɔnē Muusa maak-dɔglɔ raa a bɔmɔ bib nāa sɔɔ yɔ gisim tot nuuk yɔɔgbarɔ an bɔgi tɔbhine. Bet gi mɔok an gi dɔks naa wɔ hii hin wɔrɔ ya?

¹⁰Nē gi dɔk hin wɔrɔ a wi zulha zaŋ ro! Hɔɔ, hin bɔrɔ hi bij a wi dɔngɔ an zɔɔnyɔ gi bak baliko yɛgi bal hi mɔkilɔ a gi dagɔ, wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ gi nuuk tot be, nùùge hi mɔkilɔ a gi dag gaat bɔ ɔnē.

¹¹Nē yɔ wi lug Bet Mɔkil rɔbsɔ a nē teesdu, ri gi baasin an wi bɛr waal du rɔbsɔ gii a nēɛge?

¹²À dood zaade hi dag hin a nē zulha, nē wine bɔ nē zulha daar ma mi? Nē yere an wi gin tɛŋk an wi dag hin a nēɛge sj, wine wí ērin hinza gɛ, haɔwi an wi haɔyaɔar a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw gi daarɔ, hi anyɔ gɔ wi ɔɔn Kristu Dɔglɔ Rɔb bɔ gbɔnɔ.

¹³Nē mɛɛ bettɔnɔ a wɔ hi wookwoos a Betmaaksɛŋk ha a Betluk du hi dak leesyɔ a Betmaaksɛŋk bɔ gedu, wɛɛ wɔ hi gi wookwoos a sɛŋk yɔ hi wɔm hage be hi dag maaknamb wɔ hi gaa Bet hage yɔnē be.

¹⁴Gbunɔ gii hew Waar Yeesu gi raa a wɔ hi dɔksig dood Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, dood wɔ hi gaahi hin an hi len zulya a Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ hi dɔksihi gi dɔngɔ.

¹⁵Yere mii mi wōɔ hinza gbun hi gbɔnɔ anbɔ gɛ, wɛɛ mí bɔɔ an nē gaam hinza yɔ rii gɛ. Haɔm wɔrk mi gii gi daarɔ, hi anyɔ doo za gɔ gi haɔsim hin bɔ lab gbɔlumsɔ bɔ mi gis zul mi gɔko.

¹⁶An mi gis dood Bet Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ dɔk sj, mi dāg gbɔnɔ an mi tɔɔs zul mi gɛ. Yɔɔnē gi an mi dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ. À mi dɔg gɛ, yɔ mi dag yɔɔrhanto!

¹⁷Gid mii hi zul mi mii sɛɛ Bet dɔgldɔk woos bɔ an mi woo, yɔ rii an mi dag dɔɔrɔɔs mi. Yere mine mi mōk nē a mi yeel woosɔ bɔ gɛ, Bet gii raasimi, gii gaam woos mi an mi woosige.



¹⁸A hin bɔɔ gedu sew, dɔɔɔɔs mi ge nɔni? Ne dɔɔɔɔs mi ge gɔ mi dɔk Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, mí ɛr hinyɔ Bet gaam gbɔnɔ an mi ɛr sew a Dɔgl Rɔb woos bɔ mi wook dɔngɔ ge ge, an mi gaa dood Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ yɔartɔs.

¹⁹Anyɔ mi gi a dood gbanɔ sew an dooyɔ gin zulɔ aakil du, mii wɛes dood sew woosyaya an mi dagihi hi kitɔ gi daarɔ.

²⁰Yɔ mi dɔɔtig hi Yahuduya wɔ, mi dɔɔt an Yahu-duya an mi kamzihi a Yeesu Kristu ge. An Muusa maakɔ taan tɛnk mi zulha ge sj, yɔ mi dɔɔtig hi Muusa maakfɔk-yaade ɔɔ, mi gi dɔɔtig an hiya - an mi kamzihi a Yeesu Kristu ge.

²¹Yɔ mi dɔɔtig hi dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Muusa maakdɔglɔ ge, mi dɔɔt an hiya, an mi kamzihi a Yeesu Kristu ge. Hɔne an gɔ mi bis Bet maakdɔglɔ bɔ, mí bis ge, mi fɔk Kristu maakdɔglɔ bɔ giya.

²²Yɔ mi waak hi dood wɔ kpoosya hɔn a dɔbsig du anyɔ hi mɛɛ zulya bɔ aakil dɔglɔ bettɔnɔ ge, mi wɛe hɔntili an hiya, an mi kamzihi a Yeesu Kristu ge. Mi wɛen zul mi hin sew a dood sew hi, an ri ne ma sj mi zɔas dood zaade zɔasɔ.

²³Mi wook hin sew a Dɔgl Rɔb dɔngɔ an mii be, mi dag rɔbɔ gedu be.

²⁴Né mɛɛ a dood wɔ hi nɔk an zaa gi daar naaza gi dag dɔɔɔɔsɛ hi nɔk sew ge ya? Gɔ anbɔ doo gbun ro gi dag dɔɔɔɔsɛ. Nɔɔnɔk yɔ gɔ ne nɔk sew an ne dag nɔkildɛek ne dɔɔɔɔsɛ.

²⁵Dood nɔkilya wɔ haɔhi nahiza hii daarik sew, hi mɔnk a hinyɔ gi gedu sew an muulya gi dag tɛnko. Hi gɔk anbɔ ro an hi dag waar ums kal yɔ gɔ hanɔ, ne wɛe be, yewe gɔ an wɛ dag waar ums kal yɔ gɔ hanɔ ge.

²⁶Miya, mí nɔɔ nɔkɔ tɔs ge, mi nɔk an mi tuur a daɔklɛl gɔ daɔ dige, mí zɔɔ naan mi zɛk du ge, mi zɔɔk rɔbtɔnɔ lelɔge an mi dɛɛ Saydanu zɔan bɔbtin bɔ.

²⁷Mi gi muul mi kanɔkig sɔattɔnɔ, mi gig ook hi tɛnko an bɔ mii yɔ mi dɔks dood zaade Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ Bet gi zɛmi mi woo hin-ɔɔbi gi wɛenim kuudu.

1 KɔRENGTU 10

¹Yɛɛde mi wɛ, haɔmi an ne mɔk ne mɛɛ bettɔnɔ a yɔ baa wɛ hi da hi embik a hetdɔn du hi Muusa hi sew hi da hi gi embik a kuus wɛedise, wɛe hi sew hi tal a membɔl gbɔɔl bɔ nunɔgɔ a Maaliya gedu hi kar a kasiɔ zaa bɔ ge.

²Yɔ hi tal a kuus bɔ gedu anbɔ, hi a membɔl gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, hi dag Betmem anbɔ an hi wɛe Muusa fɔkyaade ɔɔ.

³Hi sew hi le lees gɛrs mɔkilya gbuna bɔ Bet gaazihi,

⁴hi sew hi yɔ mɛm gɛrs mɔkilya gbuna bɔ Bet gaazihi, yɔane hi yɔ a heɛl mɔkilya bɔ gihi fɔk muulɔ ge, heɛl mɔkilya bɔ gi Kristu giya.

⁵Yɔ anbɔ sj, dood kit wɔ a hi teesdu hi bes Bet ge, yɔane hi wɔr a hetdɔn du.



- 6**Yere hin wɔrɔ hi tuurɔ an we see we mɛɛnɔ an bɔ wɛɛ we dag mɔkil haɗal anbɔ an hii yɔ hi dag be.
- 7**Bɔwe wɛɛ maakhɗal fɔkyaade an dood zaade wɔ hi teesdu hi wɛɛ ne be anyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa a dood hi dɔɔtɔ an hi le hi yɔ, hi wɛɛ hi dundɔ an hi danɔ.
- 8**Bɔwe naamansi an dood zaade a hi teesdu hi naane mans be, yɔ anbɔ dood duk yɔɔlgbunu daatɔ taare (**23.000**) hi mat wɔrk ɔt gbun bɔ gedu.
- 9**Bɔwe maat Waar Betɔ an dood zaade wɔ hi maatige beks hi wɛɛ hi torihi hi wɔrɔ.
- 10**Bɔwe dɔnt Waar Betɔ anyɔ dood zaade a Israhilaya wɔ hi tees du hi dɔntige, Betwalsɛrɔ gbɔŋkya bɔ gi gbɔhi.
- 11**Hin wɔrɔ hi turs dood amnte wɔ an wɛɛ we mɛɛnɔ. Hi bij hinya an we oon zul we, wɛɛ yɔ we waak a ɔt yɔɔsum du.
- 12**Yɔ anbɔ, zaanyɔ mɔk a be gi erik-erɔ, oog zulɔ bettɔnɔ an bɔgi matɔ.
- 13**Maatil yɔ tursine dāār maatilyɔ gɔ gi tursig dood zaade gɛ. Yere Bet taan yaɗluure, hinya dɔg sɛw gi wooko, taa an gi ɔ gbɔnɔ an hinza gi maatin gi daar tɛŋk nɛ. Hi maatil bɔ, Bet gi gaan tɛŋko an nɛ mɔmɔ nɛ dag gbɔnɔ tuuk gedu hɛw an nɛ zaɗ.
- 14**Yɔ anbɔ saam mi rɔbe wɛ, nɔɔn maakwɔd wɔ fɔkɔ dɔglɔ.
- 15**Mi gin book an dood wɔ nɛ mɛɛhin hiya. Nɛɛ dɛɛtin hinya mi book nɛ kpoos du ma.
- 16**Dakwaa rɔbsya bɔ gɔ we baanik Bet hage we yɔk hin duge, nɛ gi we ɔksig hi Kristu a gaɗmɔ bɔ gedu ma mi? Nɛ kok yɔ gɔ we gig bɛedugo, nɛ giwe ɔksig hi Kristu muulɔ bɔ gii ma mi?
- 17**Anyɔ kok gi gbunu, wɛɛ yɔ we gi kittɔnɔ be we ɔks muul gbun kpɔd, anyɔ we gi sɛw we ɔksig a kok gbuna bɔ gedu.
- 18**Seen dood Israhilaya wɔ maakyɗ woosɛ: nɛ wɔ hi tɔk namb yɔ hi gɔns Bet maak a sɛŋk ha hi ɔks hi Bet a maaksɛŋk bɔ dɔŋgɔ ge ma mi?
- 19**Yere mi dɔg a nɔ ma? Gi an mi dɔg a namb yɔ hi gɔsig maak haɗal gi hinza dɔbti ya? Zaabe a maakwɔd gii gi hinza dɔbt ya?
- 20**Lab gɛ! Mi raak a namb yɔ hi gbersig maakwɔd yaɗgɔɔnya wɔ hi taas Bet gii gbɛeruko, hi gbersig loorehaɗal wɔ hiya! Yɔ labɔ, haɗami an nɛ ɔks hi loorehaɗal gɛ.
- 21**Nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ yɔ hin a Waar Yeesu dakwaa bɔ gedu hi loorehaɗal dakwaa bɔ gedu lɛlgbun gɛ, dɛɛ an nɛ lehin hi Waar Yeesu hi loorehaɗal lɛlgbun hɛw gɛ.
- 22**Haɗawe an we naamans hi loorehaɗal we ket Waar Bet kubl-nɔɔtig ɔɔn ya? We gin tɛŋk we daarigdaar ya?



²³Hɔɔ, hin sew gbɔnɔ giro, wɛɛ hin sew taa hinza ɗaako, hin sew gbɔnɔ giro, wɛɛ hin sew taa doo ɔksigyɔ tɔɔsugo.

²⁴Bɔ doo gi tɛb hinyɔ gɔ gi ɗaas zulo kpɔd, an bɔ bɛ tɛge an gi ɗaas naaza be.

²⁵Nɛ ɗɛɛ an nɛ le hinyɔ gɔ hi zek lumha sew, bɔ kpoos nɛ gi insin hinza hi mɔkili.

²⁶Yɔɔnɛ, Bɛt ɗɛɛrwolɔ raa a hɛbt gi Waar Bɛt ɔɔnɛ hi hinwɔ hi gidu sew.

²⁷Zɔɔnyɔ taa Bɛt ɗɔbsig gɛ gi elin a gi lɛldu an nɛ lehine, nɛɛ be gi haɔn reki, rekin nɛ le hinyɔ gɔ gi kamsin sew, bɔ kpoos nɛ gi insin hinza a mɔkil ɗɔngɔ.

²⁸Yɛɛ doo gi raane a namb yɛɛ hi gbɛrs maako, bɔnɛ tɔbɔ! Anyɔ zɔɔn bɔ raasin anbɔ hi a mɔkil yɔ kpoos du gi ɗɔngɔ.

²⁹Yɛɛ mɪ bɔɔ mɔkil nɛnɛ bɔ kpoos du ɗɔglɔ gii gɛ, mi book doo zaabɔ mɔkil ɔnɛ bɔ ɗɔglɔ bɔ giya. Nɛ ɛrko a ri ɔnɛ doo za mɔkilɔ kpoos du gi gbaas zul be gikyo aakil du ɗɔgl ma nɔ?

³⁰À be baanik Bɛt a hinyɔ be lek hage, doo gi ɗɔɔlib ri a lees yɔ be baan Bɛt hage?

³¹Yɔɔnɛ, mi gisin raako: a nɛ gi lees leko, nɛ gi yɔkyɔ, an nɛ gi wook nɛ nɔ, woon hin sew an hi ɗɔbsin Bɛto.

³²Bɔnɛ wɛɛs Yahuduya wɔ, zaabe Yonaniŋkoya wɔ, zaabe Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilyɔ ɗɔɔsiŋkleɛ,

³³woon an mii yɔ mi jyyik a hinyɔ mi wook gedu sew an dood sew gi harihi. Yɔ anbɔ, mi bɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ gi ɗaasim gii gɛ, mi bɛɛk hinyɔ gɔ gi ɗaas dood kittɔnɔ an hi zɔɔ giya.

1 KɔRENGTU 11

¹Woon an miya, anyɔ mi wook an Kristu be.

²Mi baanine anyɔ nɛ waa nɛ gim mɔkugo, hi anyɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ fɔk hinwɔ mi goksine mi ɔnine.

³Yɛɛ ma haɔmi an nɛ mɛɛ a Kristu gii gi wale sew zulyɔ an wal gi niso zule, wɛɛ anyɔ Bɛt gi Kristu zul ɔnɛ be.

⁴Wal yɔ gi sew gi zɔk Bɛto zaabe gi keŋk ɗɔgl a Bɛt yɔɔ du gi ɗɔko gi gin dans zulha gi haɔnik Kristu yɔ gi zulo seemɛ.

⁵Wɛɛ nis yɔ gi zɔk Bɛto, zaabe gi keŋk ɗɔglɔ a Bɛt yɔɔ du gi ɗɔko, gi yāat zulo hi gbandil gɛ, gi haɔnik walɔ yɔ gi zulo seemɛ. Gi an hyyɔr zulo hyyɔrɔ.

⁶Yɔɔnɛ, nis gi yāat zulo hi gbandil gɛ, ber gɛ, riitin an ɗɛɛ susugo bɔ ɗɛɛ hɛw. Nis zulo gi gi ɗɛɛki zaabe hyyɔriki gi seemɛ, yɛgi yaat zulo hi gbandili.

⁷Taa an wal gi yaat zulo hi gbandili anyɔ gi Bɛt rɛɛɔ hi Bɛt gbɔlumsɔ; nis be gi wal gbɔlumɛ.



- 8**Rɔb ɔnɛ, wal fuu a nis ge ge, nis gii fɔyɔ a wal ge.
- 9**Wɛɛ Bɛt kɪm wal a nis dɔŋg ge, Bɛt kim nis ɔnɛ a wal dɔŋgo.
- 10**Yɔ anbɔ, yɛgi yaat zulo hi gbandili a Bɛt walesɛrɛ wɔ hi gig gbenik hi dɔŋgo, an gi zuun a tiis zulo a waltɔ dɔŋdi.
- 11**Yɛrɛ anyɔ wɛ ɔks hi Waar Yeesu , nis tuu wal ge, wɛɛ wal tuu nis ge.
- 12**Gbunɔ, anyɔ nis fɔyɔ a wal ge, nis wɛɛ mɔɔ wal be, sɛw gi fɔyɔzig a Bɛt ge.
- 13**Nɛɛ dɛʒtɪn nɛ kpoos du: rii an nis gi zɔ Bɛt hi zul aalɛ gbandil gi taar ya?
- 14**Ànyɔ wɛ rɔɔsɔ, hinc gokse a wal gi ɔɔ susugɔ zɪjtɔnɔ gi seemɛ a ge.
- 15**Wɛɛ nis ɔnɛ gisig gbɔlums hine an gi ɔɔ susugɔ zɪjtɔnɔ anyɔ Bɛt gaage an gbandili an gi yaatin zulo.
- 16**Yɛrɛ doo za gi haag dɔgl yɛrɛ faako, wine wi rɔɔs hingok za dɔɔm ge, hi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya wɔ hi gi Bɛt ɔnɛ hɛw, hí rɔɔs hingokza ge.
- 17**Yɛrɛ hinyɔ mi gisin dɔk bɔryɔ, mi taan baanuko. Nɛ taa mɔksig an nɛ gemɔ, nɛ mɔksig an nɛ haatiro.
- 18**Mi yɛɛl mi kemɔ a gɔ nɛ mɔks an Yeesu fɔkyaadɛ, wɛɛ gɛksil gi nɛ tees du. Hinc kɔmsim an dɔglɔ gi rɔbo.
- 19**Gi an gɛksil gi gi a nɛ teesdu an hi mɛɛ wɔ hi dɔbsig Bɛt hi rɔb a nɛ tees du.
- 20**Mi see a yɔ gɔ nɛ mɔksɔ an nɛ lehine, né lɛ Waar Yeesu leeso bɔ gii ge.
- 21**Yaaɛnɛ an bɔ sɛw gi dik lees ɔɔn looko. Zaa hi aakig be, wɛɛ zaa hi wɔnik bum be.
- 22**Kay!! Nɛ taan raa an nɛ le gedu nɛ yɔ gedu ya? Zaabe nɛ gi seek Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ gi Bɛt ɔnɛ an hintɔsi, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gaak dood wɔ hi taan hinza ge seem ya ri? Mi dɔgsin a nɔ an nɛ mɛɛ? A gi an hi baaninbaan ya? ɛ-ɛ! yɔ anbɔ mi taan baanik ma.
- 23**Yaaɛnɛ hinyɔ mi da mi dag a Waar Yeesu ge mi gogsin gɛrɛ: a yɛms yɔ gɔ hi rɛɛs Waar Yeesu yaa gedu, loo koko,
- 24**baan Bɛto, bɛɛlɔ, raa: a yɛrɛ gi muul bɛnɛ yɔ bɛɛd a nɛ dɔŋgo, woon anbɔ an gɔ nɛ mɛksin be.
- 25**Kuudu yɔ hi lehin gi daa, wɛɛ loo dakwaa bɔ bumhob gidu, dɔg a bumhob bɔ a dakwaa yɛrɛ gedu gi gaam be yɔ gi zuunik Bɛt yaa wɔkɔ seg hi dood giya. Woon anbɔ an gɔ nɛ mɛksinbe a ɔt wɔ gɔ nɛ yɔk zaa a gedu sɛw.
- 26**Yaaɛnɛ, an bili gɔ nɛ lek kok yɛrɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ yɔk bumhob bɔ, nɛ gi dɔk Waar Yeesu wɔrkɔ dɔgl ɔnɛ, gi tuur a wɛɛzigɔ bɔ gedu.
- 27**Yɔ anbɔ, zaanyɔ le Waar Yeesu kokɔ gaat bɔ, zaabe gi yɔ bumhobɔ bɔ gi wɛɛ gi waa zulo ge, gɔ hin-aabi a Waar Yeesu muulo bɔ hi gaamɔ bɔ hage.



- ²⁸Doo yegi goo zulo kete bor gi co kok bo leko hi bumhob bo yoko.
- ²⁹Yaane, zaanyo gi lek kok bo, gi yok bumhob bo gi meē a hin woro hi gi Waar Yeesu muul yon ge, gigi seek an lees tosyo, gi kamsig zulo dogl-gbaakyo.
- ³⁰Hino gii dood hi taan tenko, hi gumtil kittono hi gi a ne teesdu, wee dood zaade hi wor be.
- ³¹Gid we see zul we bettono taa an Bet gi gbaase dogle.
- ³²Yere Waar Yeesu gise dogl-gbaak an giwe bookbo an we kem tone. An go gi zaa gi gis waal dogl-gbaako bo dogl gi mate an dood waalya wo be.
- ³³Yo anbo, yexede mi we, go ne oksugo an ne le Waar Yeesu koko, ootinne.
- ³⁴akil gi gi haak doo za, leg lees a gi leldu, an bo kuudu go ne oksu ne kamz Bet dogl-gbaako a ne zulha. Go mi zaa ro mi co hin zaade wo gemsugo.

1 KORENGTU 12

- ¹Yexede mi we, an hinyo gi seek Bet Makil gaase, haami an ne mee hino bettono.
- ²Ne yo ne da ne taane Bet dobsig ge, ne jaarik zul ne gi rek a maakwod wo hi taa yaabook ge hi.
- ³Yaane gi haami an ne mee bettono a doo za taa an Bet Makil gi tasig kpoos du gi dogo: a Yeesu gi bootyayo! wee doo za dee an gi dogo a Yeesu gi Waar i ge be, gid taa hi Bet Makil yo raag gii ge.
- ⁴Bet Makil gaaso gi somsom. Bet Makil gi gbunu gi gaak gaas wo sew.
- ⁵Woos gi somsom, Waar Yeesu, Zaanyo we gisig wooswooko gi gbunu.
- ⁶Bet Makil woos gi somsom, an gi woon hin gi dans Bet doodo wo hiya a hinyo gi gedu sew.
- ⁷Bet Makil go mits doo yo gi sew hin a gi kpoos du an gi daas dood sew.
- ⁸Bet Makil gi gaak dood zaade gaaso: ge dogl hin-mekya dubti; zaabe gaaso ge doglmeeki, anyo Bet Makil gbuna bo gaage.
- ⁹A doo za, Bet Makil gbuna bo gaage Bet dobsigi; a doo za ge be, Bet Makil gbuna bo gaage gaaso wo ge an gi zaas doode;
- ¹⁰a doo za ge, gaaso ge gers wo zuunuko; a doo za ge be, gaaso ge Betyaakengi; a doo za ge, gaaso ge Bet Makil an gi ggen makilo zaade; a doo za ge be, gaaso ge an gi booyaa hi yaaboon robe makilyaade za somsom; a doo za ge be, gaaso ge an gi zemr yaaboon robe makilya a dood yaaboon du sew an hi kemno.
- ¹¹Bet Makil gbuna bo gii gi wook hin were sew gi ggesig dooyo gaaso gi sew anyo haage.



- 12Yɔ̃ɔ̃nɛ, nɛ mɛɛ a doo muulo gin muul dɛɛt kittɔnɔ, muul bɔ be, gi hin gbun kpɔd. Muul dɛɛt wɔ sɛw, hi ɔksɔ an hi wɛɛ muul gbunu. Kristu hɛw riitin an muul yɔ gin muul dɛɛt kittɔnɔ.
- 13Wɛɛ sɛw wɛ dag Bɛtmɛm bɔ hi Bɛt Mɔkil gbuna bɔ gii an wɛ wɛɛ muul gbunu. An zaadɛ hi gi Yahuduyaadɛ a wɛ teesdu sj, wɛɛ zaadɛ be hi taa Yahudu-yaadɛ, zaadɛ hi gi gbaarɛ, zaadɛ be hi gin zulya aakil du be, wɛ sɛw wɛ dag Mɔkil gbuna bɔ an gi guz a wɛ kpoos du.
- 14Yɔ̃ an bɔ muul ɔks kimt gbun gɛ, gin muul dɛɛt zaadɛ kittɔnɔ.
- 15An dɔɔ raa: a yɔ be taa naan gɛ, be taa a muulɛ, yɔ̃ an bɔ taa a muul ya?
- 16Wɛɛ an tɔn raa: a yɔ be taa lɔl gɛ, be taa a muulɛ, yɔ̃ an bɔ taa a muul ya?
- 17An muul sɛw gine lɔlɛ, tɔn yɔ̃ gi ay? An gine tɔn sɛw, gɔɔs yɔ̃ gi ay?
- 18Yɛrɛ Bɛt gbaa muul dɛɛt zaadɛ wɔ sɛw a muulɛ anyɔ̃ hɔ̃ɔ̃gɛ.
- 19An muul dɛɛt wɔ hi gi muul sɛw hi gi gbunu, muul yɔ̃ gi ay?
- 20Yɛrɛ muul dɛɛt hi gi kittɔnɔ a muulɛ, wɛɛ hi gi muul gbunu.
- 21Lɔl dɛɛ̃ an gi raa naanɛ a hɔ̃ɔ̃be mɔɔ gɛ gɛ, wɛɛ zule taa an gi raa dɔɔ a hɔ̃ɔ̃be nɛɛ gɛ gɛ.
- 22Nɛ yɛrɛ hinyɔ̃ daarɔ, muul dɛɛt wɔ hi gi a muulɛ wɛ gihi seek an hi gi hɔ̃ntilyɔ̃ hii gɔ hɔ̃ɔ̃wɛ hii daarɔ.
- 23Muul dɛɛt wɔ hɔ̃ɔ̃wɛ kaasi hi taa hindɔbt gɛ, wɛ dɔ̃bsig hii gi daarɔ. Wɛɛ muul dɛɛt wɛ hi giwɛ seem hɔ̃ɔ̃nuko, wɛ gihi kan̄kig rɔbtɔnɔ.
- 24Muul dɛɛt wɔ hi riisɛ be, hi bɛr an hi yaatihi gɛ. Bɛt sɔ̃mnt muulɛ an hi gaa muul dɛɛt wɔ hi taa hindɔbt gɛ gbɔlums gi daarɔ,
- 25an bɔ gɛksil gi gi a muulɛ, wɛɛ an muul dɛɛt wɔ hi ootin rɔbtɔnɔ be.
- 26Muul dɛɛt wɔ zaadɛ gi dag kosgumɛ, muul dɛɛt wɔ sɛw hi guumɔ; gid hi dɔ̃bs muul dɛɛ za gbunu, muul dɛɛt zaadɛ wɔ sɛw hi dag hat an giya.
- 27Nɛɛ gi Kristu muulo, wɛɛ an bɔ sɛw gi muulo dɛɛto a gi muulɛ.
- 28Bɛt yɛɛl gbaa tɔmsya wɔ hii a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ gedu wɛɛ gbaa eesumɔ, yɔ̃ɔ̃kɛnkɔyaadɛ, taasumɔ, hingokya dubtɛ, kuudu, wɔ Bɛt gaahi gɛrsɛ, kuudu zɔ̃ɔ̃sig-yaadɛ, hindɔ̃aakyaadɛ a zɛksil du, gbɔnɔ dorkyaadɛ an hi zuns dood Bɛt gbɔnɔ. Gbaa zaadɛ an hi boo yɔ̃ɔ̃boon rɔ̃b mɔkilya sɔ̃msɔm.
- 29Dood sɛw hi gi Yeesu tɔmsyaadɛ ya? Dood sɛw hi gi Bɛtyɔ̃ɔ̃kɛnkɔyaadɛ ya? Dood sɛw hi gi hingokya dubtɛ ya? Bɛt gaa dood sɛw an hi gɔ gɛrs ya?
- 30Bɛt gaa dood sɛw an hi gi doo zɔ̃ɔ̃sigya ya? Dood sɛw hi book yɔ̃ɔ̃boon rɔ̃b mɔkilya sɔ̃msɔm ya? Dood sɛw hi gi an hi wɛɛn yɔ̃ɔ̃boon wɔ sɔ̃msɔm ya?



³¹Yɔ anbo, jyyin an ne dag gaas rɔbe wɔ hi daarlel hiya. Yere ɔmi wee mi goksin gbɔnɔ rɔb yɔ ber gi daarlel sew.

1 KɔRENGTU 13

¹An mi gi book dood yɔɔboone, hi Bet walesere yɔɔboon sew, mi taan hat ge, mi gi an suml yɔ gɔ hi baag gi boo giya, zaabe an fark booti tɔs.

²À mi gin tenk an mi kem Betyaɔ mi mee dɔgl wɔ dood hi mēē ne ge sew, hi hinmeek wɔ sew, à mi gin dɔbsig rɔbo an mi hasin gol wɔ, mi wee mi taan hat ge, mi hintɔsyɔ.

³Wee an mi gɛɛ rɔɔs mi sew an hi len yɔɔrya wɔ, wee an mi gaa muul mi hi dɔɔs laadu a Yeesu dɔngɔ, gid mi taan hat ge, hinbo lab dēē an gi dāasim ge.

⁴Hat gi hinmɔnkya, hat gi hinrɔbo, taan kaasi, gɔ pēē zul ge, taa zultɔsigya;

⁵hat gɔ gāā seem ge, taa niisya, taan nɔɔtigi, gɔ gbāā burs ge.

⁶Hat gɔ dāg hat a hinyɔ gɔ haɗ gedu ge, ɔne gɔ dag hat a rɔb du.

⁷Hat gi yaatig hinyɔ ber ge dɔglɔ sew, gi dɔbsig hin sew, gi mɔkighin a hin sew ha, gi mɔnkhin sew.

⁸Hat gɔ kūg ge. Dɔgl wɔ dood hi dag a Bet ge, ɔtza hí dā. Yɔɔboon za rɔbe mɔkilyaade hi wagɔ. Hinmeek wɔ hi wagɔ.

⁹Yɔɔne hinmeek we gi hi welɔ, wee dɔgl yɔ we kenk a Betyaɔ du we kem hi wel be.

¹⁰Yere hinyɔ gaa gi daarlel gɔ gi zaa, hinyɔ gi hi wele gi wagɔ.

¹¹Yɔ mi gine yɔami mi booyɔ an yɔami, mi kem ne hin an yɔami, mi mɔk hin mi zul du an yɔami; yɔ mi tuur waltɔ, mi ɔɔ yɔam dɔgl wɔ sew.

¹²Yere neeko we seek daarugal du an lelwilɔ, gɔ gigi a ɔtɔge wé gben Bet muutdu hi muutdu. Neeko mi mee berkza kaasi, wee gɔ gigi a ɔtɔge mí mee hin bettɔnɔ gi dā anyɔ Bet meem ne bettɔnɔ gi dā be.

¹³Yere hin taare wɔ hi waak gere: dɔbsigi, mɔkil-gbaaki hi hato. Wee hinyɔ gi gbɔɔl gi daar were ge hato.

1 KɔRENGTU 14

¹Ten hato, ne wee ne jyy an ne dag Bet Mɔkil gaas wɔ, rɔbo an ne kem dɔgl a Bet yɔɔ du ne dɔgɔ .

²Yɔɔne, zɔanyɔ gi bookyɔ hi yɔɔboon za rɔb yɔ dag a Bet ge, bōs dood ge, boos Bet ga; yɔɔne doo za dēē an gi kemsig ge, wee gi book dɔglyɔ dood hi mee ge hi Bet Mɔkilo tenkɔ.

³Zɔanyɔ gi book dɔglyɔ dag a Bet ge be, gi boosig doode an dɔbsigyɔ gi tɔɔ, gihi muul baasugo, gihi rɔk be.



⁴Zaanyo gi bookyaḡ hi yaḡboon za rɔb mɔkilya yo dag a Bet ge gi boosig zul ɔɔne an dɔbsigo gi tɔɔ. Wee zaanyo kem hinza a Bet yaḡ du gi dɔko, gi Yeesu fɔkya wo ḡaako an dɔbsigyḡ gi tɔɔ.

⁵Haam rɔbtɔnɔ an ne sew ne boo yaḡboon rɔb mɔkilyaade, wee hinyo haami gi daaro, haami an ne dɔg hinyo ne kem a Bet yaḡdu gii rɔbo. Zaanyo gi dɔk hinyo kem a Bet yaḡdu gii gi ḡaasig Yeesu fɔkya wo gi daar zaanyo gi book yaḡboon rɔb mɔkilya, hino gi taa an yaḡboon rɔb mɔkilya bookya bo gi zemrik dɔglɔ a dood yaḡboon du gii ge. Zaano gi bees Yeesu fɔkya wo hinyo boo tuusig a dood yaḡboon du hi Bet Mɔkilo tenko, ḡaasihi go ma boɔ.

⁶Ne yo anbo, yɛɛ mi hiya, à mi zaa a neege mi boosin yaḡboon rɔb mɔkilya, wee gid mi boosin hino mi tutsin ge, zaabe hi hinza yo Bet mitsim mi dɔko, zaabe hi dɔglza hinmeekya, zaabe hi dɔgl za yo mi dag a Bet ge, zaabe hi hinza gold, gi an mi ḡaasin ri ma no?

⁷Mɔkin fɛɛbrɛɛ dɔgle, zaabe denḡenɔɔ. An woɔyḡ hi taan kol ge sj, dɔglyḡ bo riitinu. Go hi ulihi hi booko, à hi gels kaal rɔbtɔnɔ ge, gi an doo gi mee hinyo hi eenik ri ma no?

⁸Wee à pɔr booyḡ zuygile, bo ḡee an gi gems gabs reki?

⁹Gbunɔ, neya ne gi book yaḡboon rɔb mɔkilya za ne wee ne tutsin dood hino hi dɔgl yo gaasihi ge, yo hi mee hinyo ne dɔk ri? Ne ne book ma a zek du tɔs mi?

¹⁰Yaḡboon hi kiito a waal du, yo anbo yaḡboon za gbun lɔɔ bookɔ bo gaasugo gbɔnɔɔ ge.

¹¹Wee à mi mee yaḡboon za bookɔ bo gaasugo gbɔnɔɔ ge be, ne mi gis zaan bo gim yaḡ bo boonik rɔbi ma mi! Wee zaanyo gim boonik yaḡ bo gisim rɔbi ma be mi?

¹²Gbunɔ, neya, anyo ne tek Bet Mɔkilo gaaso, jɔn tenk ne an ne dag gaas kit wo go ne dans Yeesu fɔkya an dɔbsigyḡ gi tɔɔ gi rek doose.

¹³Yo anbo zaanyo gi book yaḡboon za rɔb mɔkilya, zɔge an gi ḡee weenuko.

¹⁴Yaḡane, gid mi zɔk Bet hi yaḡboon za rɔb mɔkilya, mɔkil mi kpoos du gi a zɔk du, wee hinmeek mi wɔɔ hinza ge.

¹⁵Gi an mi woo no? Mí zɔbo hi mɔkil mi, mi wee mi zɔbo hi hinmeek mi hew; mi eenin hi mɔkil mi, mi wee mi eenin hi hinmeek mi.

¹⁶An taa anbo ge, an mo gi baanik Bet hi mɔkili doo za yo mēēdir Bet Mɔkil dɔgl ge yo tḡa ri: a hoɔ, aanbo! a hinyo mo zɔk hage, anyo mee hinyo mo dɔk ge?

¹⁷An moya mo gi zɔk rɔbtɔnɔ sj, giya tɔɔ dag tenk gedu ge.

¹⁸Mi baan Bet gbɔɔltɔnɔ anyo mi bookyaḡ zaade rɔbe mɔkilya mi daarin sew.



19Yere a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ gedu, haami daarɔ an mi dɔg dɔgl nɔɔne hi hinmɛek mi mi gogns dood zaade hine, hi anyɔ gɔ mi dɔg dɔgl duk kooble hi yaɔboon za rɔbede.

20Yɛɛde mi we, bɔne mɔkhin an yaamwaato. Wɛen an yaamwaat wɔ hi taan haal ge a woos ne bɔ gedu. Mɔkinhin an dood gbɔle.

21Hi bij a Betmaakdɔgl dɛerwol du a Waar Bet raa: a bɛ boo dood wɛre hi dood zaade yaɔboone, hi dood zaade rɔbe yaɔboone, wɛe gɔ gi anɔ sɔ, taa an hi kɛmsibe.

22Yɔ anɔ yaɔboon mɔkilya rɔbi gi hinmɛenikyayɔ, taas wɔ hi gi Yeesu dɔbsugo, gis wɔ hi taa Yeesu dɔbsig ge yaane, dɔgl yɔ hi dag a Bet ge dɔkɔ gi hinmɛenikyayɔ, taas wɔ hi taa Yeesu dɔbsugo, gis wɔ hi gi Yeesu dɔbsig yaane.

23Ne yere a lelyɔ Yeesu fɔkya hi mɔks ge sew, gid hi sew hi gi book yaɔboon rɔb mɔkilya, wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet dɔgl ge, zaabe wɔ hi taa Yeesu dɔbsig ge, hi zaa hi lako, yɔ hi raa hi a hi yoo ge ya?

24Wɛe an hi sew hi dɔk dɔgl yɔ hi dag a Bet ge, doo za yɔ taa Yeesu dɔbsig ge, zaabe zaanyɔ mɛɛ Bet dɔgl ge gi tazɔ, dood sew hi zunsig hinhaalo gaattɔɔ, hi gbaasig dɔgle,

25dɔgl wɔ hi yaat ne a gi kpoos du hi midɔ, gii be yɔ wɛe yɔ zagl hi zulɔ a hi muutdu yɔ dɔbs Betɔ, yɔ dɔgɔ a Bet gi ne teesdu hi rɔbo.

26Ne yere, yɛɛde mi we, gi an we woo nɔ? Gɔ ne mɔksig an ne dɔbs Betɔ, bɔbe a ne teesdu gin hin-ɛene, zaabe hingoki, zaabe hinza yɔ Bet mitsige a gers du, zaabe yaɔboon rɔb mɔkilya, zaabe yaɔboon rɔb mɔkilya wɛenikɔ an dood hi kemɔ. Ne a hin wɔrɔ gedu sew, woon ne daatinu an dɔbsig gi tɔɔ.

27Doo gi gi book yaɔboon za rɔb mɔkilya, dood eere zaabe taare hi boo, wɛe taa an gi daar taare, bɔbe gi yere, doo za wɛeg gi wɛen hinyɔ hi dɔko.

28Doo za yaawɛenikya gi taa ge, ye dood yaɔboon rɔbe mɔkilya wɔ hi kɔm hititi a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ gedu, bɔbe gi boo gi kpoos du hi Betɔ.

29Betyaakenkya wɔ yane doo eere zaa taare boohiyaa, zaade wɔ be hi dɛɛt dɔglɔ kpoos du;

30gid zaanyɔ gi dɔɔtugo gi gben Bet gi mitsig hinza gers du, zaan biitir bɔ ye gi kɔm hititi.

31Yaane, ne sew ne dɛe hinyɔ ne dag a Bet ge fɔkɔ dɔk gbunu gbunu an dood sew hi lako hi sew hi dag tenko.

32Betyaakenkya wɔ mɔkilya hi lagsig Betyaakenkya wɔ tɔne.

33Yaane, Bet taa doo zeksilya, gi Bet boolumyayɔ. Anyɔ gi a Bet doodɔ gaate wɔ hi teesdu a lelyɔ hi mɔksig ge sew,



³⁴Yε nēed hi kōm hititi a lēlyo Yeesu fōkyaadē hi mōks ge, hi gāāhi gbōno an hi booyāā a lēlōge ge. Yēhi tiis zulyā wēedisē an hinyo Bētmaakdōglō raa hēw.

³⁵Gi hāāhi an hi mēē hinō, warihi walyā gii a raadu, yāānē an nis gi booyāā a Yeesu fōkyaadē lēlyo hi mōks ge, seemē.

³⁶Nē rē, Bētdōglō tuuz a nē lēl du ya? Zaabe, turs nēē kpōd ya?

³⁷Doo gi see zulo an Bētyāākēkyayō, zaabe a be dag Bēt Mōkilō dagō, mēksige a hinyo mi gisin bijko gi Waar Yeesu dōglō ɔɔnē.

³⁸Doo gi laks hin yere tōn gē, Bēt taag seek be.

³⁹Yō anbo, yēɣdē mi wē, j̄n tēnk nē a Bētyāākēkō bō hi dōkō bō gedu, bōnē āānihi yāāboon rōbē mōkilya wō bookō.

⁴⁰Yere an hin sēw gi wooy rōbtōnō hi gbōnō.

1 KŌRENGTU 15

¹Yēɣdē mi wē, mi gisin dōk an nē mēks Dōgl Rōb bō mi da mi dōgsinē, yō nē t̄ā Yeesu dōglō bō hi kpoos nē, nē gig waak fōki.

²Gid nē wāā dōglō kpoos dū anyo mi da mi dōgsinē, dōglō gii zāāsine. À lab gē yō nē dōbs yāāre.

³Mi baar mi gogsin hinyo mi dagō, mi ɔōnin an hingok gbōol yō daarlele a Kristu wōr a wē hinhāā dōngo anyo Bēt dēerwōlō dōgō:

⁴a wōrō hi j̄ge wēē rēml dūk a ɔt taasimē anyo Bēt dēerwōlō dōgō ;

⁵wēē mits Piyer , kuudu wēē mits fōkōya koobl daa eer wō.

⁶Kuudu mits yēɣdē zaadē fōkō-yaadē tēmēre nōōnē muutō, a ɔt gbun bō gedu. Yēɣdē wōrō zaadēyā hi wōr be, zaadēyā kite hi gi zāātili àgiyō te.

⁷Wēē kuudu bē mits Yakuba, kuudu mits tōmsya wō sēw.

⁸A hi kuudu sēwi, wēē mits miya, yō mi gi an waa yō hi hodige.

⁹Mi yēb mi daar tōmsya wō sēw, anyo mi zēks nē Yeesu fōkya wō ɔksilyā yō gi Bēt ɔnē, mí rīī an hi elim a tōmsya gē.

¹⁰Hi Bēt gēmsil ɔɔn ro, mi gi hinyo mi giro, gēmsilō bō gi a mi gbāngi taa hintōs. Yō anbo mi woo Bēt woosō mi daarihi sēw. Mí wōō hi zul mi gē, Bēt gēmsilō yō gihi mii gii woo.

¹¹Yereyō, gi gi miya, gi gi hiya, Dōgl Rōb bō wi gisin dōk gēre, nē wēē nē dōbs dōglō giibō.

¹²Yereyō an wi dōgnik Bētdōglē a Kristu rēmlō a wōrkē teesdu dūukō, ri dood zaadē a nē teesdu hi dōk a wōrkē rēmtig taa nō?



- 13 À wòrkε remtig taa nε gε, Kristu yò reml nε a wòrk du gε ma.
- 14 Wεε à Kristu reml nε gε, Betdɔgl wi dɔk bɔ yò gine hintɔsi ma, dɔbsig nε bɔ hεw yò gi hintɔsi be.
- 15 À taa nε an Bet gi rεms nε wòrkε wɔ gε, yò anbɔ an doo hi see hi zem gedu a wi gi Bet dɔgldɔkya yàgɔɔnyaade a Bet gbanɔi anyɔ wi dɔg hindɔɔm hi nunɔgɔ a gii rεms Kristu a wòrk du, à da rεmsig nε gε.
- 16 Nε gi taa an wòrkε hi reml gε, Kristu hεw reml ma gε.
- 17 Wεε à Kristu reml gε, dɔbsig nε gi tɔsyɔ, nε wεε nε gis a nε hinhaal du tɛ.
- 18 Wεε wɔ hi dɔbs nε Kristu hi wɔrɔ hi wag nε yàne daada.
- 19 Gid mɔkil yò wε gbaak a Kristu ge gise daak a waabil wε yere gedu kpɔdi, wε rii an hi mεese yàar gi daar dood sεw.
- 20 Nε yere ɔnε, Kristu reml ma a wòrkε tees du, wεε wɔ hi wɔr nε sεw gbɔnɔyà dorkyayɔ.
- 21 Yàane, anyɔ wòrk dag tenk a doo dɔngɔ, wòrkε remtig dag tenk gɔ a doo dɔng be.
- 22 Wεε anyɔ dood sεw hi wòrk a ɔksigyà bɔ gedu hi Àdamu, dood sεw hi wεε hi reml gɔ ɔksigyà bɔ gedu hi Kristu be.
- 23 Bɔ be gi reml a fɔbtingo ɔɔ gedu. Kristu gii baarɔ, gɔgi wεezig be doodɔ wɔ hi reml gɔ a zaakɔ bɔ gedu.
- 24 Kuudu, waaldàak gɔ gi tuurɔ, Kristu gi bεε waar ums wɔ sεw, hi gbɔlums wɔ sεw, hi tenk gbɔle wɔ sεw hɔtirgo, gi wens Bet yò gi Baaba wáátɔ bɔ naan du.
- 25 Yàane gi an Kristu gi dɔɔt waar i gi tuur an Bet gi gbaa lɔlɔhɛɛnikya wɔ a gi dɔɔ du.
- 26 Lɔlhɛɛnikya yɔɔsum bɔ Bet gɔ gi hɔtirge, gε wòrko.
- 27 Anyɔ Bet dεerwolɔ raa a Bet gbaa hin sεw a waao dɔɔ du, wε mεε a yò hi bji a hin sεw hi tiis zulyà a Kristu dɔndi, hinc taa raak a Bet hi zulo gi tiis zulo a Kristu dɔndi. Yàane Bet gii tiis hin sεw a Kristu dɔndi.
- 28 Wεε hin sεw gɔ hi tiis zulyà a Kristu dɔndi, gɔ gi anbɔ Kristu hi zulo gi tiis zulo a Zàanyɔ gbaasig nε hin sεw gi dɔndi an kuudu Bet gigi hin sεw a hin sεw du.
- 29 À lab gε, wɔ hi tɔak Betmem look a wòrkε dɔngɔ, hi woo ri be? À wòrkε wɔ hi taa nε remlik zaɔ be, nɔ hi gi Betmem look a hi dɔngɔ?
- 30 An wiya, nɔ wi gi a nɔk du ɔt nunɔgɔ?
- 31 Yɛɛde mi wε, ɔt nunɔg sεw mi gi a wòrk naan du, mi dɔg rɔbo anyɔ muul mi baa a Waar wε Yeesu Kristu muule a nε dɔngɔ.



- 32Yɔ mi gi ne a Efesu, mi go gabs hi namb hetum haale; à mi go ne anyo doo haag re, yo gine an mi dag no gbɔɔlo gedu? À taa ne an wɔrke hi reml ge, ne yo anbo, anyo yaadaanik doɔ: ye we le, we yo ma, yoosig we wɔrkwɔr be!
- 33Bɔne maat zul ne: sams hi doo haale go hatir yaag roɔb hatiro.
- 34Rɛn ha ne waag zul ne anyo rii. Ɔn hinhaal ne. Yaane mi ghen dood zaade a ne teesdu hí mēē Bet ge ne zaŋ. Mi gi book an seem gi haane.
- 35Yɔ anbo kinsa doo za gi warɔ: a wɔrke hi reml ri no? Hi wee hi weez hi no muulo?
- 36Mɔɔ doo yoo! Mɔ mee ge ya? Dɔɔt yo mɔ lug hebtidi à wɔr ge dee an gi pir ri?
- 37Wee hinyo mɔ lugo gi gaat tɔs, zaabe tot gaato, zaabe hinza gaato, ɔne riitin hi hinyo go pir ge. Gaat bo muulo som, teɛ bo muulo som be, hí riitin ne ge zaŋ.
- 38Bet gaag muulo anyo haag ro. Hinlenks yo gi sew Bet gaag muul ɔne yo fɔg giya.
- 39Hinzɔatil namb yo gi sew hi taa gbun bo: doo nambɔ gi som, namb nambɔ gi som, nɔɔs nambɔ gi som, dut nambɔ gi som.
- 40Muul betum giro, hebtum gi be; muul betum gaatigo som hi muul hebtum gaatigo.
- 41Ɔt gaatigo som, see gbɔɔl bo buutigɔ som, sewaat buutig yane som, seewaa za buutigɔ som hi seewaa za doom buutigɔ be.
- 42Wɔrke remtigyɔ gi gi anbo. Hi lug muulo bo hebtidi dokili wee taa remlik dokili.
- 43Hi lug muul bo hi bɔɔse, gi wee gi reml hi gbɔlumse; hi lug muul bo hɔntili, gi wee gi reml hi tenk gbɔɔltɔno.
- 44Hi lug muul nambya, gi reml muul mɔkilya; gid muul nambya giro, muul mɔkilya gigi hew.
- 45Yaane Bet deerwolo raa a doo doos bo Adamu wee kol zaatilyo. Adamu yɔɔsumo bo raako a Kristu gi Mɔkil yo gi gaak zaatig giya.
- 46Yere hinyo gi Bet mɔkilya taa hin doosi, hinyo fuyuz hebtidi gii gi zaa doosi, wee hin Betmɔkilya bo gi zaa kuudu be.
- 47Doo biitir bo Bet hadzig a hebtidi gi hebtumyo, doo eesum bo be gi betumyo.
- 48Zaanyo kji hi hebto, dood wo hebtidi hi gi lab be. Zaanyo fuyuz a betha, wo hi gi betha hi gi lab be.
- 49Anyo we riitin hi doo hebtum bo a waabil yo boɔyo duge, gbunɔ gii we riitin hi doo betum bo kuudu a waabil yo gi zaak gedu.
- 50Yɛɛde mi we, mi raa a riya? Hinyo Bet kim hi yɔkti hi gaame hi dee an hi dag Bet waat bo yane ge, wee hindokili taa an gi waa a hinyo taa dokil ge gedu.



⁵¹Lagine! Yere mi gisin dok dogl za yaatilya: we taa work we sew, we sew we zemro.

⁵²Hino gi tuur a por-ulk yossum bo gedu nooktono, a lalgbek du. Betwaiser gi bee por ulko, Bet gi rems worke wo hi dag muul zaatig faaya, we wee we zemr zaatili.

⁵³Yane muul dokil yere gi an gi wee gi heg muul zaatig faaya bo; wee muul workil yere be gi heg muul yo go gi wor ge.

⁵⁴Muul dokil bo go gi heg muul zaatig faaya bo, wee muul workil bo go gi heg muulyo go gi wor ge, kuudu hinyo hi bjj gi tuuro: a work jyy deet buudu.

⁵⁵Eh! worko, deet mo gi ay? Eh! worko, ros mo gi ay?

⁵⁶Work roso ge: hinhale, hinhale tenko be ge: maakdogle.

⁵⁷Yere bant gi a Bet yo gi wee gaak deet a Waar we Yeesu Kristu zul ge!

⁵⁸Yane yede mi robe we, waan hi kpoos ne gbunu, bone namo, waasin Waar Yeesu wooswook hi tenko anyo ne mee a woos ne taa an gi wee hintos anyo ne oks hi Waar Yeesu.

1 KORENGTU 16

¹An hinyo gi seek an hi moks Bet doodo wo a Urusalima tuse, nee hew, woone anyo mi da mi raas Yeesu fokya wo hi moksig lel somsom a Galatiya doglo.

²A dimaas nunj sew, bebe gbaag tus yo dag kaasi anyo dee robtano lelo som a ne lele, an bone oon tus moksig dogl zaak mi.

³Go mi zaa, mi yaan dood wo ne herihi ne taa doglyo hi deerwoli an hi kam gaas ne bo a Urusalima.

⁴Hino gi rii an mi rek hi zul mi, hi retin hi mii hew.

⁵Mi daak a Makeduniya an mi zibr Yeesu fokya wo ho. Go gi kuudu, mi zaak a neege.

⁶Kinsa mi am a neege ho, zaabe gajak gi zem ho hew an kuudu ne som kanj a lelyo go mi rek ge.

⁷Yane, ham an mi daa nocha mi seen ge; Waar Yeesu gi gaam gbano, mi moki an mi waa hi nee gi am kaasi.

⁸Yere mi doot hedi a Efesu gi tuur a Pantekosta naab du kete.

⁹Yane Bet gborsim gbano gbool yo woos go gi rek doos gedu hi tenko. Yaa-ketil miya wo hi gis go kittano be.

¹⁰Timote go gi tuuro, ooneg du an bogi doot ne teesdu hi hoobo, gi wook Waar Yeesu woos an miya, yane.



- 11** Bɔ doo gi seeg an hintɔs. Yaazinge rɔbtɔnɔ an gi zaa gi tuur a rniige, mi gig ooko hi yɛɛde mi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ.
- 12** Gii yɛɛwe Apolos be, mi zɔg gbɔɔltɔnɔ an gi rek a nɛɛge hi yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya zaade wɔ. Yere tɔ̄ā an gi rek bɔri ge. Gɔ gi dag gbɔnɔ ro gi ɔɔ reko.
- 13** Oone waan dɔɔbsig hi kpoos nɛ gbunu, baasin muul nɛ, dagin tɛŋko.
- 14** An hinyɔ nɛ wook sɛw gi wooy hi Bɛt hat kpoosdu.
- 15** Yɛɛde mi wɛ, mi wɛɛ mi gin dɔgl za gaak gere bɛ. Nɛ mɛɛ a Estafanus raato hii dɔɔbs Yeesu biitiri a Akaya. Hi gi woosig Bɛt doodɔ woosɛ hi kpoosyɔ sɛw.
- 16** Nɛɛ hɛw, mi gin zɔko, kɛmsin dood wɔrɔ labɔ hi wɔ hi gi wooswootingo el tɔnɛ.
- 17** Mi gi hat dak hi Estafanus, hi Fɔrtinatus hi Akayus zaakyɔ bɔ; hi gɔami hinyɔ nɛ dɛɛ ge anyɔ nɛ da nɛ zaa ge.
- 18** Hi es mɔkil mi sob hi nɛnɛ hɛw. Mɛɛn ma dood wɔrɔ lab seekɔ du.
- 19** Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi mɔksig lɛl sɔmsɔm a Aaziya a hi boon du. Akilas hi niso Piriskila hi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi mɔksig a hi raa du hi boom du gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Yeesu nuŋ du.
- 20** Yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ sɛw hi boon du. Bootinne bɛttɔnɔ hi yɛɛdums hato.
- 21** Mii Pol mi boonɛ. Mi bjiisin dɛɛrwol yere hi naan miinɛ.
- 22** Doo gi hɔ̄ag Waar Yeesu ge, boot yegi gɔge. "Maranata! " Raakɔ a Waar i, zaamɔ! Aanbɔ.
- 23** An Waar wɛ Yeesu gɛmsilɔ gi gi hi nɛya!
- 24** Hɔ̄atig mi gi hi nɛɛ sɛw a ɔksil wɛ bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu. Aanbɔ!



2 KƆREŊGTU

2 KƆREŊGTU 1

- ¹Mii Pol , Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya anyɔ hɔɔ Beto, mii bji dɛerwol yere hi yɛɛ we Timɔte. Wi gi yaasig Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi a Kɔreŋgtu, hi Bet doodɔ wɔ hi gi a Akaya hebt du sew.
- ²An Baa we Beto hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gɛmsili hi boolumi!
- ³Bant gi a Bet yɔ gi Waar we Yeesu Kristu Beto hi Baato ge, gi Baa we yɔarmɛekya gbɔɔltɔnɔ, gi Bet doorɔkya faa.
- ⁴Giwe waak rɔɔk a zeksil yɔ we gi gedu sew, an weɛ be we dɛɛ dood wɔ hi gi a zeksil du sew rɔɔk hi doo rɔɔk yɔ we dag hi zul we a Bet ge be.
- ⁵Anyɔ Kristu yɔarhantɔ kitsiwi, gbunɔ gii wi dak tenk gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Kristu ge be.
- ⁶Wi gi yɔaryɔko, wi yɔk an Bet gi rɔɔnɛ, gi weɛ gi zɔɔsine; Bet gi rɔɔwi, rɔɔwi an nɛɛ nɛ dag tenko, nɛ mɔmn yɔarhant nɛ bɔ an yɔar wine bɔ wi yɔk be.
- ⁷Wi gbaas dɔgl nɛ kpoos wi sew a Bet ge, anyɔ wi mɛɛ a yɔ nɛ ɔks hi wii a yɔarhant wɔ gedu, gbunɔ gii, nɛ ɔks hi wii a rɔɔk yɔ Bet gɔ gi rɔɔwi gedu be.
- ⁸Yɛɛde mi we, hɔɔw an zeksil yɔ zɛw a Àaziya dɔglɔ gi wagin ge, wi hɔɔyɔar hɔɔltɔnɔ daar tenk wi daarɔ, wi hɔɔ nɛ mɔkil wi gii zaŋ a wi taa zɔɔko.
- ⁹Wi kem a wi kpoos du an dɔgl-gbaak bɔ matiw an wi wɔrɔ. Hin bɔ lab tursiw an bɔwi gbaas zul wi kpoos an wi zɔɔs zul wi zɔɔsɔ, gi an wi gbaa a Bet yɔ gi rɛmsig wɔrke a wɔrk du ge.
- ¹⁰Bet gii zɔɔsiwi, gii gi weɛ gi zɔɔsiw a wɔrk zeksil wɔrɔ lab gedu, gii yɔ we gbaak mɔkil we a ge a gi weɛ gi waawe zɔɔsig bɛ.
- ¹¹Nɛɛ hi zul nɛ hɛw gi an nɛ dɛasiw hi Betzɔki an dood kittɔnɔ hi baan Bet a wi zule a gɛmsil yɔ gɔ gi gaaw gi gisihi tɔɔk zɔkyɔ kit wɔ wi zulha gi dɔŋgo.
- ¹²Yere hinyɔ gi gɔsig zul wi gbɔlumɛ, ge mɔkil wi gisiw raak a embik yɔ wi emb a waal du, rɔɔbɔ a nɛ gbanɔgi, wi emb hi gaatigi hi mɔkil rɔɔbɔ, Bet gii gi wook hinc wi kpoos du. Wi emb hi tenk yɔ Bet gɛmsilɔ giw gaak giya, wí emb an hinyɔ doo gi gɔgnik hinmɛekɔ dubt ge.
- ¹³Wi taasin hinza dɔɔm bjiɔko, ge wi gisin bjiɔk hinyɔ nɛ dɛɛ zɔngugo hi hinyɔ nɛ weɛ nɛ dɛɛ mɛekɔ. Mi mɔk a nɛ weɛ nɛ mɛɛ hinc fɛfɛd,
- ¹⁴anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ bɛrkɔ za a wi gi gbɔlums nɛnɛ, an nɛɛ yɔ nɛ gi gbɔlums wine be a Waar we Yeesu ɔtɔ bɔ gɔ gi zaa gedu.
- ¹⁵Anyɔ mi mɛɛ hinc rɔɔbtɔnɔ hɔɔm nɛ an mi rek a nɛge kete an nɛ weɛ nɛ dag gɛmsil du dɔɔ eere.



¹⁶Hɔ́am nɛ an mi daa a nɛɛge bɔr mi ɔɔ rek a Makeduniya, gɔ mi wɛɛ mi fɔyuz a Makeduniya mi wɛɛ mi daaz a nɛɛge an nɛ ɔ́aasimi hi hinyɔ gɔ mi ren a Yahuduya.

¹⁷Nɛ yɔ hɔ́am anɔ, mɔkil mi gɛɛy du eer ger ya? Nɛ see a gɔ mi mɔkig hinyɔ gɔ mi woo mi gɔk hino an doo a waaldu ya? Mi gi di bed an mi tɔ́a a hɔ́! mi wɛɛ mi ɔks ɛɛ-ɛ gedu ya? Taa anɔ.

¹⁸Hi rɔb hɛw anyɔ Bet gi doo rɔbo, dɔglyɔ wi da wi dɔksine taa hɔ́, zaabe ɛ-ɛ.

¹⁹Yɔ́anɛ Bet waawal Yeesu Kristu yɔ wi dɔksin dɔglo a nɛ teesdu hi Silas hi Timɔte, taa a hɔ́, hi zaɔ du a ɛ-ɛ; hɔ́ gii gi ɔne faa a ɔksig wɛ bɔ hi Kristu gedu.

²⁰An hinyɔ Bet raa a bé woo gi kit nɛ ri bɛ, hi gise a hɔ́ a Kristu, yɔ́anɛ, wɛ tɔ́ak a Aanɔ hi giya wɛ gaak Bet gbɔlumɛ.

²¹Yɛrɛ Bet hi zulo gi heriw hi nɛya a zɔ́atig yɔ ɔkse hi Kristu gedu, gi gbààwɛ lelo sɔm.

²²Bet gɔ hinza a wɛ muul an hi mɛɛnɛ a wɛ gi dood ɔne, wɛɛ gaawɛ Mɔkilo a wɛ kpoos du an wɛ mɛɛn bettɔnɔ a wɛ zɔ́a.

²³Mi loo Bet gii gi kol mi segɔya; mí yɔ́agɔ́ko yɛgi gbɔmi. Mi mɔk an mi zɔ́asinzaɔs ro mí zāa a Kɔrɛngtu gɛ.

²⁴Wi tɛb an wi wɛɛ waar a hinyɔ gɔ nɛ dɔbs geha gɛ, wi gisin ɔ́aak an nɛ dag hato anyɔ nɛ erk rɔbtɔnɔ nɛ dɔbsig hi kpoos nɛ gbunu.

2 KɔRɛNGTU 2

¹Yɔ́anɛ mi mɔkhin mi kpoos du hɔ́am mi an mi wɛɛ a nɛɛge an mi wɛɛ mi gaane mimit gɛ.

²An mi gaane mimto, bɔ gi gɔ an kpoos mi gi kpɛɛ ma? Ger gɛ zɔ́anyɔ mi gaag mimit gɛ!

³Mi da mi bɔsin ɔ́ɛrwoɔl za bɔrɔ an bɔ dood wɔ gi an hi gɔ kpoos mi gi kpɛɛ hi gaam mimto. Yɔ́anɛ mɔkil mi tɔ́asim hin bettɔnɔ a nɛ zul ha sɛw a an mi dag hato, nɛɛ sɛw be, yɔ nɛ dag hat hi mii be.

⁴Mi bɔsin ɔ́ɛrwoɔl bɔrɔ hi kpooszeksigi hi kpoosɔ́ki hi mɛɛk gbɔɔltɔnɔ, mi bɔsin an mi gaan mimit gɛ, mi bɔsin an nɛ mɛɛ hɔ́kyɔ hɔ́am gi daarlel a nɛ muule.

⁵Doo za gi gɔ an mimit gi giro, gɔs mii gɛ, gɔs nɛɛ sɛw, ɔne gi gi an mi raa a gɔs dood zaade a nɛ teesdu an bɔmi hɛɛ mi ɔɔ rɔbo.

⁶Zɔ́anɔ yɔ́arhantɔ bɔ dag a dood kit wɔ nɛ teesdu hi naan du riigri ma.

⁷Yɔ anɔ gi an nɛ wɛɛ nɛ bitsig ɔ́abɔ bɔ woo dɔglo, nɛ rɔɔge an bɔ kpoosɔ gi zeksig hɔ́altɔnɔ gi daarige gi hɔ́s mɔkilo gi nɛ zaɔ.

⁸Yɔ́anɛ mi gin zɔ́ko an nɛ wɛɛ nɛ zunsig hat nɛ.



⁹Yɔ anɔ ro mi da mi bɔsine an mi mɛɛ rɔb nɛ an mi goonɛ gid nɛ gi fɔk hinyɔ mi da mi dɔgsin sɛw.

¹⁰Zaanyɔ nɛ gisig hin-aɔɔb dɔglɔ bisig sɛw, mii mi gis zaanyɔ bisig be. Yaane, mii hin-aɔɔb dɔglyɔ mi bisɔ, gid mi bis hinɔ, mi bis a nɛ dɔngo a Kristu lɔlgbarɔ,

¹¹an bɔmi ɔɔ Saydanu gi dɛɛwɛ anyɔ kɛɛtigɔ wage gɛ.

¹²Yɔ mi tuur a Torawas an mi dɔks dood Kristu Dɔglɔ Rɔbo, Waar Yeesu gborsim gbɔnɔ mi.

¹³Hɔneyɔ mi zɛm yɛɛ mi Betwoosya bɔ Titus gɛ, mi waar ihi ma ɔnɛ mi rek a Makeduniya.

¹⁴Yɛɛ bant gi a Bet ge anyɔ giwɛ tɛɛk gaako a Kristu tɛɛk du wɛ dɛɛkdɛeti, gi wɛɛ gi gi woonik hi wɛya an hinmɛɛkɔ gi guy a lɛl sɛw an kurum kɔjɔhemntya.

¹⁵Wɛ gi an kurum kɔjɔhemntya yɔ Kristu gaa Bet giya. Wɛ gis dood wɔ hi zaako hi wɔ hi wako.

¹⁶Wɛ gis wɔ hi wak Bet gbɔnɔ an wɔrk-kɔjɔl yɔ gi gaak wɔrko. Wɛ wɛɛ wɛ gis wɔ hi gi zaatig gbɔnɔ du zaatig kɔjɔhemntya yɔ gi gaak zaatig gii be. A hin wɔrɔ gedu sɛw, bɔ rii an gi woos Bet hine?

¹⁷Nɛ wine wi taa an dood hingokya aɔɔbɛ kit wɔ hi woosig zulya woos hi Bet dɔglɔ a rɔɔs dɔngo. Bet gii gaaw woos naan du wi wooko hi kpoos wi rɔbo, wi wɛɛ wi book hin a Bet muutdu anyɔ rii a ɔksig wi bɔ gedu hi Kristu.

2 KɔRɛNGTU 3

¹Wii hi zul wi wi wɛɛ wi yɛɛlik zul wi dɔbsigi ya? Zaabe, haawɔ dɛɛrwol za doobaanikya kanɔ naan du anyɔ dood zaadɛ hi gɔko an wi tuurin dood hi hi taaw du ya? Nɛ haaw an fɔkya zaadɛ hi bɔsin dɔgl wi a dɛɛrwol du hi giw baanuko an nɛɛ gɔ nɛ zaɔga nɛ taaw ger ya? Zaabe, haaw an nɛɛ nɛ bɔsin dood zaadɛ an hi taaw ya ri?

²Nɛ nɛɛ hi zul nɛ nɛ gi bant wi dɛɛrwol bɔ gii ma mi? Nɛ woos rɔb bɔ wi woosine bɔjɔ a nɛ kpoos du ma mi? Dood sɛw hi dɛɛ an hi zaɔga hi mɛɛ hinɔ.

³Nɛ mid ma an Kristu dɔglbɔjɔk ɔnɛ yɔ Kristu bɔjɔge gi yanziw a nɛɛge giya, bɔjɔn hi hinmɛkya yɔ gɔ hi bɔjɔnik dɛɛrwol du gɛ, bɔjɔn hi Bet zaatil bɔ Mɔkilɔ giya, bɔjɔn a bethɛgil ha gɛ, bɔjɔn a yɔkthɛk ha a dood kpoos ha.

⁴Wi taaw anɔ a Bet muutdu a Kristu dɔngo.

⁵Taa an wii hi zul wi wi rii an wi raa a wi dɛɛ an wi tuus hinza yɔ fuy a wiige gɛ. Tɛɛk wine yɔ gɔ wi dɛɛn hinza wookɔ gi fuyzig a Bet ge.

⁶Gaaw tɛɛko an wi wɛɛ yaawɔk seg dɔkwoosyaadɛ. Yaawɔkɔ taa hi dɔglbɔjɔki, gi hi Bet Mɔkilyɔ, dɔgl bɔjɔk gɔ gbɔɔmɔ, mɔkil ɔnɛ gɔ zaasɔ yaane.



⁷Anyɔ Betmaakɔɔgl woosɔ yɔ hi bij hi ɔɔglɛ a bethɛɛgil ha gi kaŋk a wɔrk du sj, gi hin gbɔlumsyayɔ, tuurɔ, Israhilaya wɔ hi ɔɔɛ an hi seelɔl a Muusa muut du ge a muutɔ bɔ gbɔlumsɔ gi ɔɔŋgo anyɔ gɔ gi ɔɔɔ ne gii sj.

⁸Ne yɔ anɔ, Bet Mɔkil woosɔ gbɔlumsɔ gi daarlɛl gi ginɛ ri be!

⁹À ɔɔgl matig woosɔ gbɔlumsɔ be giro, rɔbwookwoosɔ gbɔlumsɔ gi daarlɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi ginɛ ri be!

¹⁰Hɔɔ, a ɔɔgl yerɛ gedu, hinyɔ ginɛ gbɔlumsya amntɔnɔ, gbɔlumsɔ bɔ wɛɛ hintɔsi ma a gbɔlums gbɔɔl yerɛ daarig ma gi ɔɔŋgo.

¹¹Yɔ anɔ, gid hinyɔ gi an gi ɔɔɔ gi gbɔlumsya, hinyɔ gi waak faa be gi gbɔlumsya daarlɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

¹²Anyɔ wi dag mɔkil gbaak yerɛ wi book hin hi tɛŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hoob hɔɔw hinza ge.

¹³Wi taa gɔk an Muusa yɔ yaat muutɔ hi gbandili an bɔ Israhilaya wɔ hi gben muutɔ bɔ gbɔlumsɔ gɔ gi ɔɔɔ neko.

¹⁴An gɔ hi kemhine, zulya baaba. Yaɔne tuur a ɔtigi zul te, gbandil muutyaatigya bɔ gi waakwa, gɔ hi zaŋgig Bet ɔɔerwol amnt bɔ, hɔs ge, ge gɔ gi hɔs zaɔanyɔ gɔ gi ɔks gbunu hi Kristu.

¹⁵Hɔɔ, tuur a ɔtigi zule, gɔ hi zaŋgik Muusa maakɔɔglɛ a ɔɔerwol du, gbandil bɔ gi yaatig kpoosya yaatɔ.

¹⁶Yɔ doo kpoos gɔ zemrɔ gi zaa a Waar Yeesu ge, gbandil bɔ gig ne yaatig hɔs gɔ bɔrɔ.

¹⁷Waar Yeesu gii gi Mɔkili; wɛɛ lelyɔ Waar Yeesu Mɔkilo gi ge, zulkɔŋk aakil du gi lelɔge be.

¹⁸Wɛɛ sew yɔ gbandil bɔ hɔs a wɛ muutdu gid wɛ gin muut wɛ aakilha, wɛ seek Waar Yeesu gbɔlumsɔ, gii ɔne giwɛ zemruko gi wɛenik kpoos wɛ gbun bɔ gii an kpoos ɔne a gi gbɔlums du. Yɔ anɔ, gbɔlumsɔ bɔ tɔɔ a wɛ kpoos du gi rek doose doose. Waar Yeesu Mɔkilo woosɔ bɔ wɛ muul gii bɔ.

2 KɔREŊGTU 4

¹Yɔ wi wɛɛ Betwoosɔyaade a woos yerɛ gedu an yaɔr yɔ mɛɛsiw ne be, muul wi gɔ bor ge.

²Wi bis hin seemya wɔ gɔ hi wook a yaatil du bisɔ, wi taa embil wi embik hi kɛɛtig hɔɔle, wi taa Bet ɔɔglɔ wɛenik sɔm, wi ɔɔk rɔb yɔ gi Betɔɔgl du gaattɔnɔ a Bet muutdu an doo kpoos sew hi mɛɛ a wi ɔɔk hinyɔ rii lelɔge giya.

³Yerɛyɔ, gbandil gi yaat ɔɔgl Rɔb yɔ wi ɔɔko, yats doo wɔ gɔ hi rek laa du hii kpɔd,



⁴Saydanu waalbet haɣal bo yɔɔs dood wo hi taɣ Bet dɔbsig ge lɔlyɔ, hi mēē zulyɔ lɛl ge, an bo hi gben Kristu yo gi Bet rɛɛsɔ gbɔlumsɔ Dɔgl Rɔbo bo lɛlgaalo.

⁵Wi taas zul wi dɔgl dɔko, wi gi dɔk Yeesu Kristu dɔgl ɔɔn a giigi Waar i, wi wɛɛ wi raak a wi gi woosya nɛnɛ a Yeesu dɔngo.

⁶Yo anbo, Beto, Zaɣanyɔ raa: a an lɛlgaal gi gaa a lɛlwil du, gii gaas lɛlgaal a we kpoos du an gi gatse gbɔlumsɔ hinmɛɛko bo a Kristu muutdu.

⁷Yɛɛ we gin rɔɔs bɔrɔ lab a dɔnwɔɣk du an hi mɛɛn a tɛɣk gbɔɔlɔ yo daar hin sew fɔyɔ a Bet ge, fɔyɔ a wɛɛ ge.

⁸Gɔ hi giw bɔɔk hi gbɔnɔ sɔmsɔm, wɛɛ wi bɔy ge; hin gɔ yɔɔwi, wɛɛ wi haɣ mɔkil wi ge;

⁹dood gɔ hi giw fɔbtugo, wɛɛ Bet gɔ bisiw ge; gɔ hi giw matugo, wɛɛ hi haɣirwi ge.

¹⁰A hin wɔrɔ gedu sew, wi waak Yeesu wɔrko pɛɛk a wi muul du an Yeesu zaɣtigɔ gi mid a wi muul du be.

¹¹Yaɣɛ, zaɣkyɔ wi zaɣko, wi gi waak hi wɔrko a Yeesu dɔngo an Yeesu zaɣtigɔ gi mid a wi muul wɔrkil bo gedu.

¹²Yo anbo, wɔrk gi wook wi muul du, wɛɛ zaɣtig gi wook nɛ muul du be.

¹³Wɛɛ anyɔ we gin mɔkil dɔbsig gbun bo gi anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwɔlɔ raa a be dɔbsɔ, yaɣɛ be gi dɔglɔ booko, wii hɛw, wi dɔbsɔ, yaɣɛ wi book dɔglɔ.

¹⁴Yo anbo, we mɛɛ a zaɣanyɔ rɛms Waar Yeesu a wɔrk du, gi rɛmsɛrɛms hɛw a wɔrk du hi Yeesu , gi wɛɛ gi midiw hi nɛ a gi muutdu.

¹⁵Yaɣɛ, hin wɛɛ sew hi tuurik a nɛ dɔngo an gɛmsil bo gɔ gi tɔko gi kitig a dood tesdu gi tɔs dood bantya a Bet gbɔlums gbaɣgi gi daarɔ.

¹⁶Yaɣɛ muul wi gi zɔruw ge, nɛ anyɔ muul we bo kuuha gi haɣirgo, kol we bo buudu be gi wɛɛk seg ɔt nuɣ sew.

¹⁷Yaɣɛ yaɣrhant we dɛktil wo bɔryɔ hi gise kamzig gbɔlums yo gi faa yo gi hindɔbt yo daar hin sew,

¹⁸Yo anbo, we taa seek hin wo we gihi gbeniko, we seek hinwo hi taa gbenikya ge hiya; hinwo we gihi gbenko hi gi daɣkda, wɛɛ hinwo hi taa gbenikya ge hi gi faa, yaɣɛ.

2 KɔRENGTU 5

¹We mɛɛ ɔnɛ a gid lukgbandilya bo yo muul we gi waak gedu a heɔtdi gi haɣiro, we gin luk zayɔ Bet wɔm hi zulo, waaklɛl yo doo naan wɔɣg ge gi waak faa a betha.

²We gi heɣig a luk gbandilya bo gi muul we gedu hɛw, giwe haɣk an we heg raawe yo gi a betha an gbandili,



- ³an we mid a Bet muutdu hi gbandil we muule, bowe kom ɔle.
- ⁴Yaane anyo we gi a luk gbandil yere gi muul we gedu, we gi hekugo, we dak zeksil gbɔɔltɔnɔ anyo hããwe an we kom ɔl ge, haawe an we heg gbandili an kuudu hinyo gi workili zaatig gi jige.
- ⁵Bet gii gemse a gbolums boro lab gi zule, wee gaawe Mɔkilo an we meen bettono a we dak gbolumso dago.
- ⁶Yo anbo, muul wi gi waak baaki anyo wi mee a waak yo we waak a muul yere gedu, we waak hemle hi Waar Yeesu.
- ⁷Yaane we gi embik hi dɔbsigyɔ, we emb hi lolgbenik ge.
- ⁸Wi gbàà kpoos wi, haawi daar an wi donj muul yere, wi rek wi waa a Waar Yeesu donjdi.
- ⁹Hino gii anyo wi waak ne a muul yere gedu, zaabe an wi ɔɔg ne ɔɔ hew, wi jik tenk wi an wi bes Waar Yeesu.
- ¹⁰Yaane gi an we mid a Kristu dɔgl-gbaaklɛl bo gi donjdi sew an bo be gi dag hinyo woo gi giko yo gi a muul du dɔɔrɔɔso, gi gi robo, zaabe haale.
- ¹¹Anyo wi mee Waar Bet hoobhaak yo go haã, wi tek an wi deen dood dɔgle. Bet mee gikyɔ wi gi an woosyaade, mi mɔk a ne kpoos du be, ne taã a wi gi Bet woosyaade hi ro b be.
- ¹²Wi taa yeelik zul wi dɔbsig a ne muutdu. Wi gin gbɔno gaak one an ne gos zul ne gbolums a wi donjo an ne kpɛɛ dood wo hi gosig zulya gbolums a hinyo gi lakha donjo ge yaãya, dood wo hi mɔk hinyo gi kpoos du dɔglo gii ge.
- ¹³Yaane, an wi yooyo, wi gis Bet giya; an wi gi zul wi wãak be, wi wãako a ne zule.
- ¹⁴Yaane Kristu haatigo gi giw boɔk anyo wi mee bettono a doo gbun gi woro a dood sew donjo, dood sew hi wor ma.
- ¹⁵Wi wee wi mee a Yeesu yo wor a dood sew donjo, wor an bo dood wo hi waak boro hi waas zulya zaa, wor an hi waas gii zaanyo woro gi wee gi reml a work du a hi donjo.
- ¹⁶Ne yo anbo, yere wi seẽ doo za anyo doo go gi seek naaza zaa ge, wee gid wi see Kristu an doo yo go hi seeko, yere wi taag seek anbo lab ma.
- ¹⁷Yo anbo, doo gi oks gbun hi Kristu, Bet king zaa sego. Hin amnte wo hi daa daãda, yere hin sew hi wee sego.
- ¹⁸Wee hin woro sew hi fuuzig a Bet ge, Bet gii go an we boolo hi giya a Kristu ge, wee gaawe boolum woosɔ an we dɔks doode.
- ¹⁹Hi Kristu giya Bet gi go an dood hebtdi sew hi dag boolum hi giya, ber hinhãalya ge, wee gbaawi an woosyaade an wi woosig dɔgl boolumya woosɛ.



²⁰Wi gis ma Kristu tɔmsya ɔɔne a lelza, Bet gin elik hi yaɔ wine, wi gin zɔk a Kristu nunɔdu: taɔn saams yo Bet gi gɔk hi neya!

²¹Zaɔanyɔ mēē hinhaɔl ge, Bet weenig hinhaɔl a we zule an we wees Bet doo hinrɔb woosyaade a ɔksig we bɔ gedu hi Kristu.

2 KɔRENGTU 6

¹Yo anbo anyɔ wi wook hi Betɔ, wi gin zɔko a bɔne dag Bet gemsilo ditɔs.

²Bet raa be: a gemsilgɔk ɔt bɔ gedu be kemsumɔ zɔk mɔ, a ɔt yo dood gɔ hi zaɔk gedu bé ɔaasumɔ. Yere bɔryɔ gemsilgɔk ɔtyɔ, zaɔtig-ɔt gi bɔri be!

³A hinyɔ gi gedu sew wí gbāā dɔɔsiŋklɛl ge, an bɔ woos wi bɔ gi wee yaɔhaɔl book lele.

⁴Wi zuunik zul wi a hinyɔ gi gedu sew an Bet woosyaade hi hinmɔŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ, a yaɔrhant yo hi giwi haɔnik gedu, a hinbaatil wɔ gedu, a zeksil wi wɔ gedu,

⁵hi lebtig wi wɔ, yaak wi wɔ a luknɔ du, yaɔboolik wɔ, a woos mɔɔtya wɔ gedu, hi kɔmbik-lɔl bɔ, hi ɔɔkil wɔ,

⁶a gaatig du a Bet muutdu, a hinmɛek du, a hinmɔŋk du, a rɔbgɔk du, a Bet Mɔkil bɔ ɔaakɔ gedu, a hat gaat du,

⁷a hindɔk rɔb a Bet tɛŋk bɔ gedu; hi wɔd nɔkgo-nikya riite naan du wi woonik hi ɔɔsig wi an nɔk gɔŋko a naanyɛli, hi Bet ɔɔglɔ an danbesim a naanrɔbo.

⁸Dood zaade hi giw ɔɔsugo, dood zaade be hi giw seek an hintɔs; hi book rɔbo wee zaade be hi book haɔle a wi zulha. Hi giw seek an yaɔgɔɔnyaade, wee wi gi rɔb goko,

⁹hi seewi an doo za mēēwi ge, wee hi mɛew rɔbtɔnɔ be; hi seewi an wi wɔrkwɔrɔ, wee wi gi zaɔtil be; hi seewi an hi haɔniwyaɔre, wee hi gbɔwi ge be;

¹⁰hi seewi an wi miŋkmimɔ, wee wi waak hat daki; hi seewi an yaɔryaade, wee wi kamsig dood kite rɔɔse; hi seewi an wi taan hinza, wee wi gin hin sew.

¹¹Kɔreŋgtuya we, yaɔ wi aas neya, kpoos wi kpɛɛr gbɔɔltɔnɔ a neege.

¹²Wii wí kpɛɛsin kpoos wi ge, nee ɔne ne kpɛɛsiw kpoos ne.

¹³Wenzin kpoos ne a wii an wine bɔ, mi gin book an mi gi waat miin booko - nee hew aasin kpoos ne!

¹⁴Bɔne ɔks gbun hi wɔ hi tɔɔ Bet ɔɔsig ge. Rɔbgɔki hi haɔlgɔki hi wook nɔ lelgbun nɔ? Zaabe nɔ boolumɔ gi ɔks hi lelgaale hi lelwil nɔ?

¹⁵ɔksun nɔni hi nɔni gigi hi Kristu hi loorehaɔl nɔ? Yeesu ɔɔsigya gi ɔks gbun ri hi doo yo mɛe Yeesu ge?



¹⁶Ɔksigɔ nɔni gi hi Betluko hi maakwɔd nɔ? Wɛ gi Bet Zɔɔtil bɔ luk ɔɔnɛ anyɔ Bet raa: a be waa, be embɔ a hi tees du; a be wɛsihi Betya, hii be hi wɛsib dood benɛ.

¹⁷Waar Bet wɛ raa: a nɛ yɔ anɔ, tuunɛ hi teesdu, hɛtinne hi hiya. Bɔnɛ kji hinyɔ bjiɔ, gɔ gi anɔ be zenɛ.

¹⁸Be gisin baa nɛ, nɛɛ be nɛ wɛsib waat be wale hi waat be singdɛ, Waar Bet tɛnkya sɛw gii raa.

2 KɔRɛNGTU 7

¹Saammi rɔbɛ wɛ, nɛ anyɔ wɛ dag hin wɛrɛ Bet raa a bɛ woosɛ sɛwi, yɔ anɔ, yɛwɛ gaas zul wɛ wɛ hɔs hinyɔ gi bjiɔlik muul wɛ hi mɔkil wɛ sɛw; an hoob yɔ giwɛ hɔk Betɔ, yɛwɛ gaas zul wɛ gi dɔɔ.

²Gààwì lɛlza aakil a nɛ kpoos du! Wí gɔs doo za hin-ɔɔb gɛ, wi gbɔmr doo za gɛ, wi lɔɔ doo za hinɔ hi kɛɛtig gɛ.

³Mi bɔɔ dɔgl yɛrɛ an mi gbaasin dɔgl gɛ, yɔɔnɛ mi raa hin bɔrɔ gi dorɔ a hɔɔw a nɛ muul gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hɔɔwi an wɛ wɔr lɛlgbunu wɛ zɔɔ lɛlgbunu.

⁴Mi gbaak kpoos mi gbɔɔltɔnɔ a nɛɛgɛ, mi gaak zul mi gbɔɔlums gbɔɔltɔnɔ a nɛ dɔngɔ, a yɔɔyɔ hi giwi kɛtingo gedu sɛw, mi dag tɛnk hi hat daarlɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

⁵Yɔɔnɛ a ɔtyɔ wi tuur a Makeduniya gedu hɛw, muul wi dɔg holum gɛ, zɛksil sɔmsɔm hi zewi. A lakdi gbatins hi dood zaadɛ giro, wɛɛ hoob gi a wi kpoos du.

⁶Nɛ Bet yɔ gi rɔɔk dood wɔ hi wɛnihi wans kpoosyɔ, rɔɔ wii gɔ be hi Titus zaako bɔ.

⁷Rɔɔwi hi Titus zaako bɔ gii kpɔd gɛ, zaɔ hi Titus hi zulɔ rɔɔkɔ bɔ nɛ rɔɔg be: fɔksim kol yɔ ginɛ kanɔk dɔglɔ a miige hi kaal nɛ wɔ nɛ kaak dɔglɔ a mimnt yɔ nɛ gaam dɔngɔ gɛ, hi tɛnk yɔ nɛ jik dɔglɔ a mi zule; mi wɛɛ mi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ daar doos bɔ be.

⁸Anyɔ kpoos nɛ dɔb hi dɔgl yɔ mi bjiɔsin gii sj, mi mɔkhin hage gɛ. Wɛɛ mí mɔk hin hage kaasi sj, yɔɔnɛ mi see an dɔgl mi bjiɔk bɔ gaan mimntɔ, wɛɛ nɛ mīm aɔ gɛ be.

⁹Bɔryɔ mi dag hatɔ, taa a kpoos nɛ yɔ dɔb gi dɔngɔ, gi anyɔ kpoos nɛ dɔk bɔ kamzin a naandɛms du an nɛ zemr kpoos nɛ, yɔɔnɛ kpoos nɛ dɔk bɔ gi anyɔ Bet hɔɔgɛ. Yɔ anɔ, nɛ wɔks hinza rɔb a wi dɔng gɛ. Bet woon kpoos nɛ dɔk bɔ gii hine an bɔnɛ waks hinza rɔb a wi dɔngɔ.

¹⁰Yɔ labɔ, kpoosdɔk anyɔ hɔɔ Bet gi tuusig kpoos zemrik yɔ gi kanɔk a zɔɔtig du, wɛɛ taa an hi mɔkhin hage; wɛɛ kpoosdɔk a waal du be, gi tuusig wɔrko.

¹¹Yɔɔnɛ kpoosdɔk gbuna bɔ gi anyɔ hɔɔ Betɔ, tɛnk-jik nɔni gi tuus hinza a nɛ kpoos du gɛ? À zul nɛ bɔ gaasugɔ tɔɔ ri! à nɔɔtig nɛ tɔɔ ri! à hoob nɛ tɔɔ ri! à hɔɔtig



ne tɔɔ ri an ne gbenimi! à woos ne haatig tɔɔ ri! à yāarhant gaak ne tɔɔ ri! Ne zuun hi gbɔnɔ sew a muul ne gaaga a dɔglɔ gedu.

¹²Ne à mi b̄j̄sin dɔgle, mi b̄j̄sin a zāanyɔ woo hin-āāb gi dɔng ge, wee taa a zāanyɔ hi gɔsig hin-āāb gi dɔngo, gi an tenk ne j̄jk bɔ ne gɔk a wi zule gi zuuniy a ne teesdu a Bet muutdu.

¹³Yāane wi dag tenk a gedu. A tenk wi dak bɔ gedu, wi gben Titus hatɔ bɔ dagɔ, wee kpoos wi kpɛɛ gbɔɔltɔnɔ daarɔ. Yāane, Titus mɔkilɔ kus a ne dɔng ne sew.

¹⁴Yɔ anbɔ, à mi baan dɔgl ne kaasi a gi muutdu, ne da ne h̄ānim seem ge, gi anyɔ wi waa wi gisin dɔgl book ɔt nuɔg sew hi rɔbo. Yɔ anbɔ be, yɔ mi tɔɔs nuɔg ne a Titus muutdu be, hinc midɔ a gi rɔb hew.

¹⁵Gɔ mɔk mee tɔnkɛnk ne bɔ hi zek yɔ ne zege hi hoobo hi muulbeeki, kol kanɔg a neege gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi daarɔ.

¹⁶Mi dag hatɔ anyɔ mi tāak dɔgl ne a hinyɔ gi gedu sew.

2 KɔRENGTU 8

¹Yɛɛde we, wi gisin raak an ne mee gemsil yɔ Bet gaa Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi mɔksig lel sɔmsɔm a Makeduniya hebt du.

²An yāarhant gihi gook gbɔɔltɔnɔ sj, hi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ, wee hatyɔ zāat bɔrɔ ɔks hi yāarumsyɔ dubt bɔ, hin wɔrɔ hi tuus rɔbtigyɔ gbɔɔl yɔ daarlele.

³Mi de an mi boo dɔglyɔ a hii hi haatigyɔ hi gàà gaas a lelyɔ tenkyɔ tuur ge, wee daar tenkyɔ hew,

⁴hi eriw hi yāahemnti an wi tāa hi ɔksa a gaas yɔ hi gaak Bet doodɔ wɔ hi gi a Yahuduya hebtdu gedu.

⁵Yɔ anbɔ be, taa anyɔ wii wi mɔkugo, wee hi gaa zulyɔ dor a Waar Yeesu ge hi a wiige anyɔ Bet hāage.

⁶Wi wee wi zɔb Titus gɔ ma an gi dāas woos gemsigya gbuna bɔ a ne lele anyɔ da yeelɔ.

⁷Yere lelfɛen a hinyɔ gi gedu sew, ne gin dɔbsigi, dɔgl meeke, hinmeeke hi tenk-j̄jki; ne wee hāan a wi muule. Yɔ anbɔ hāawi an lel gi feene a woos gemsilya yere gedu be.

⁸Yɔ mi raa anbɔ, mí rāā hinc an dɔgl tenkyɔ ge, mi raa an mi teb hat ne hi dood zaade tenkyɔ-j̄jk bɔ mi zuun a gi rɔbo.

⁹Yāane ne mee gemsil yɔ Waar we Yeesu Kristu gɔsine. Weesin yāarya anyɔ gine rɔɔsya, ne dag rɔɔse a yāarumsɔ bɔ gedu.



- 10** Mi dɔgsin mɔkil miin a dɔgl bɔrɔ hage. Yɔɔnɛ, darsine an nɛ dɔɔs hinyɔ nɛ yɛɛl nɛ wook leza, hinyɔ nɛ mɔk dɔglɔ nɛ dons dood zaadɛ. Nɛ dɔnsihi hinc wook bɔ kpɔd gɛ, nɛ donsihi haɔkyɔ haɔn wookɔ hɛw.
- 11** Yɛrɛ bɔryɔ yɔɔsin woos bɔ. Woon hi tɛnk nɛ gi riitin an haɔkyɔ haɔn nɛ hinc wɔɔk a biitirnaandu, wɛɛn nɛ woo anyɔ nɛ dɛɛ.
- 12** Gid wɛ gin haɔtig rɔb an wɛ gaa gaase, Bɛt gi tɔɔ gaas wɛ bɔ. Nɛ Bɛt taa erk hinyɔ wɛ taanɔ, gi erk hinyɔ wɛ gin giya.
- 13** Taa an nɛɛ nɛ yaa zul nɛ a yɔɔrhant du an zaadɛ hi dag holumi. Lab gɛ, bɛr an wɛ fɔb dɔglyɔ riitin giya.
- 14** Yɛrɛ bɛrɔ an nɛ dɔnsihi hinyɔ nɛ gin bɔryɔ a hinyɔ haɔhi gedu, an gɔ gi kuudu be, hi dɔnsin hinyɔ haɔ nɛɛ be an nɛ riitin an gbun bɔ,
- 15** anyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ raa a zɔɔnyɔ mɔks nɛ gbɔɔltɔnɔ dɔg hinza daarig gɛ, wɛɛ zɔɔnyɔ mɔks nɛ kaasi lɔɔ hinza gɛ.
- 16** Bant gi a Bɛt ge anyɔ gaa Titus tɛnk-ɔɔk a kpoos du a nɛ zule.
- 17** Titus tɔɔ zɔk wi tɔɔ, ɔnɛ tɔɔ kpɔd gɛ, gii hi zulɔ gig haɔk hi tɛnk an gi woo hinc wɛɛ gi rek a nɛɛge anyɔ haɔ giya.
- 18** Wi gisin yaak saam wi yɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi lɛl sɛw hi gig baanik a Bɛt dɔgldɔk bɔ dɔngɔ hi Titus elo.
- 19** Taa an bɔ kpɔdi, Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi mɔksig lɛl sɔmsɔm hi herig an gi ɛmtin hi wiya wi wook gaasmɔksig woos gɛmsilya yɛrɛ lɛlgbunu a Waar Yeesu gbɔlumsɔ dɔngɔ hi haɔtig wi rɔb yɔ wi gi zuunik gi dɔngɔ.
- 20** Wi wook an bɔ ro an bɔ kuudu doo za gi dag yɔɔ za book a wi zulha a gaas gbɔɔl yɛrɛ hi gaaw naan du an wi oo gi dɔngɔ.
- 21** Yɔɔnɛ, wi tɛk hinyɔ bɛrɔ, wi taa tɛk a Waar Yeesu muutdu kpɔdi, wi tɛk a dood muutdu hɛw.
- 22** Saam wi zaa bɔ wi gig yaak hi sɔɔm wi zaadɛ wɔrɔ lɛlgbunu gi yɛɛwi Yeesu fɔkya yɔ wi goog dɔɔ kittɔnɔ, gi waasig tɛnkɔ ɔɔk a hin sɔmsɔm du, yɛrɛ bɔryɔ wɛɛ gi ɔɔk tɛnkɔ gi daariklɛl anyɔ tɔɔ dɔgl nɛ gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 23** Yɔ an bɔ, hinyɔ gis Titus be, ɔnɛ gi nawiza woosyayɔ, ɔɔkɔ hi wii a woos yɛrɛ gedu a nɛ zule; yɛɛdɛ wi hii be, yɔnɛ hi gi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi lɛl sɛw tɔmsyɔyaadɛyɔ, hi gi Kristu gbɔlums ɔɔn hɛw.
- 24** Zunsinehi hat nɛ bɔ woosɔ a Yeesu fɔkyaadɛ lɛl sɔmsɔm muutdu, wɛɛn nɛ zunsihi a wi dɔbsig dɔgl nɛ hi rɔbo.

2 KɔRɛNGTU 9

- 1** An Bɛtdoodɔ wɔ hi gi a Yahuduya gaasyɔ bɔ giya, rɔɔ an mi bijsin dɔglɔ gɛ ɔnɛ.



²Mi mɛɛ ɔnɛ hɔ̄atig nɛ rɔb bɔ, mi wɛɛ mi baanik dɔ̄glɔ a Makeduniyaya wɔ hi dɔ̄ndi, mi raak a Akayayaadɛ hi mɔks gaasya dɔ̄adɔ yɛɛl leza; tɛ̄ŋk nɛ bɔ nɛ gaak woos du daas dood kit wɔ hi teesdu gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

³Yɛɛ mi yaak yɛ̄ɛdɛ mi a nɛɛge an bɔ baanik yɔ wi gin baanik gi wɛɛ hintɔs a dɔ̄gl yɛɛrɛ geha, wɛɛ an nɛ gi dibed anyɔ mi raasihi.

⁴Yɔ̄anɛ à Makeduniyaya zaadɛ hi kɔm nɛ hi da hi zɛn nɛ taa ook gɛ rɛ, seem yɔ hɔ̄aw a tɔ̄akɔ wi tɔ̄a dɔ̄gl nɛ gi dɔ̄ŋgo, gi dagi gis nɛɛ giya.

⁵Yɔ anɔ, mi see gi an mi yaa yɛ̄ɛdɛ wɔ hi dork a nɛ lɛlɛ hi gɛms gaas bɔ nɛ raa nɛ a nɛ gaa mɔksigɔ dɔ̄glɔ gaati, nɛ gidi bed an nɛ gaa hinc an hingemsilya, bɔ hinc gi gi an hinfɛ̄ɛkya.

⁶Mɛɛn a zɔ̄anyɔ lug kaasi gi bɛr kaasi be, wɛɛ zɔ̄anyɔ lug gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi bɛr gbɔɔltɔnɔ be.

⁷Doo yɔ gi sɛw yɛgi gaa gaas anyɔ wɔb gi kpoos du, bɔgi gi hi mimto, bɔgi gi an hi fɛ̄ɛgɛ, yɔ̄anɛ Bet hɔ̄ag zɔ̄anyɔ gi gaak gaasɔ hi hat giya.

⁸Wɛɛ Bet dɛɛ an gi rɔbsin hi gɛmsil yɔ gi sɛw an nɛ dag hinyɔ riin sɛw faa, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ woonik woos rɔb yɔ gi sɛw gi daarlɛɛ,

⁹anyɔ Bet dɛɛrwɔlɔ raa a gi gɛ̄ɛsig yɔ̄arya wɔ gaas yɔ̄artɔs. Hinrɔbwookɔ gi waak faa.

¹⁰Beto, Zɔ̄anyɔ gi gaak bakbalkya dɔ̄ɔt hi koko an leesɔ, gi gaan dɔ̄ɔt bɔ gɔ nɛ dɔ̄ɔ gi pisɔ, gi wɛɛ gi gaan rɔbnɛgɔk bɔ humlɔ gi tɔ̄a gi daarlɛɛ.

¹¹Nɛ dag rɔɔs nɛ a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw an nɛ gaa gaas gbɔɔltɔnɔ, hi baan Beto a wi dɔ̄ŋgo.

¹²Yɔ̄anɛ woos bɔrɔ wookɔ dɔ̄ās Bet doodɔ wɔ hi gi yɔ̄arums du kpɔd gɛ, hinyɔ daarɔ, gi gɔk an hi baan Bet gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

¹³À woos yɛɛrɛ gi zuunik gik yɔ nɛ gi hi rɔb gedu, Bet doodɔ wɔ a Yahuduya hi tɔ̄ɔs Bet nunɔ anyɔ nɛ fɔb Kristu Dɔ̄gl Rɔb bɔ nɛ tɔ̄age, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gɛ̄ɛ rɔbs nɛnɛ hi hiya hi dood zaadɛ sɛw hi hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

¹⁴Wɛɛ gɔ hi gisin Bet zɔ̄ko, kol gi gihi kanɔk a nɛɛge a gɛmsil yɔ Bet gaanɛ gi daarlɛl gi dɔ̄ŋgo.

¹⁵Bant gi a Bet ge a gaas yɔ doo dɛ̄ɛ an gi raa hinc gɛ gi dɔ̄ŋgo!

2 Kɔ̄rɛŋgtu 10

¹Mii Pol hi zul mi, mi gin zɔ̄k hi Kristu kpoosɔ sanɔti hi rɔbtigɔ, gɔ mi gidi, muul mi hɔnɔ, wɛɛ yɔ gɔ mi hɛmlinɛ, muul mi gɔ baa be!

²Mi zɔ̄nɛ, gɔ mi gi hi nɛya, bɔnɛ fɛ̄ɛmi an mi baas muul mi, mi zuun tɛ̄ŋk yɔ mi mɔkig an mi zuns dood zaadɛ wɔ hi giwi seek an wi embik an dood waaldu.



- ³Yɔ anɔ, an wi embik a waaldu sj, wi taa nɔkgɔk an dood waaldu.
- ⁴Yɔɔnɛ nɔkgɔk wɔd yɔ wi woonik nɔko, taa doo nɔkgɔk wɔdɛ. Nɔkgɔk wɛ wɔd wɔ hi gin tɛŋk hi Bet tɛŋkɔ an hi hɔtir mɔkil mɛlya wɔ.
- ⁵Wi gi hɔtirgo mɔkil yɔ doo waal du gi mɔkugo hi mɔkil zulgbɔɔlya wɔ hi ansig dood gbɔnɔ an bɔhi mɛɛ Bet sɛw, wi wɛɛ wi kamzig mɔkil wɔ wi wɔɔzihi an luknɔyaadɛ sɛw an hi kems Kristu tɔnɛ.
- ⁶Nɛɛ gɔ nɛ kɛmtɔn gi dɔɔ, wi gidi bed an wi gaa hinyɔ gɔ gi kɛmtɔn gɛ yɔɔrhanto.
- ⁷Seen hinyɔ gi a nɛ muutdu! Doo za gi tɔɔ zulo a be gi Kristu doo ɔɔnɛ, raag zulo gi mɛɛ a wii hɛw wi gi Kristu dood ɔɔnɛ an giya.
- ⁸Yɔɔnɛ an mi pɛɛzul gi daarlɛl kaasi a tɛŋk yɔ Waar Yeesu gaawi geha sj, - tɛŋkɔ yɔ gaawi an wi dɔansinɛ a nɛ dɔɔsig du, gɔaw an wi hɔtirnɛ gɛ, wɛɛ seem taam hɔɔk a nɛ dɔŋg be.
- ⁹Yɔ anɔ an bɔgi gi an mi hɔɔsin hoobo hi dɔgl wɔ mi bɔjsinɛ.
- ¹⁰Yɔɔnɛ hi dɔk a Pol dɔglbɔjkɔ wɔ hi dɔɔbɔ, hi ba a be, wɛɛ gɔ gi wɛ teesdu muulo hɔnig be, wɛɛ yɔɔboonɔ gi hintɔs be.
- ¹¹An zɔɔnyɔ gi dɔk hin anɔ gi mɔk gi mɛɛ a gik yɔ wi gi hi dɔgl wi bɔjk bɔ yɔ gɔ wi taadi gɛ, wi gi anɔ a wi woos du ro yɔ gɔ wi gidi.
- ¹²Yɔɔnɛ wine wi taa an wi goo zul wi riitingo hi dood zaadɛ wɔ hi dɔɔsig zulyɔ, zaabe an wi gootin zul wi hi hiya. Gɔ hi gootingo zulyɔ anɔ hi wɛɛ hi seetingo an hi riitinu, hi kɛm hin hi zul du gɛ.
- ¹³Wine hɔɔwi an wi dɔɔs zul wi gi daar wel yɔ Bet gaawi gɛ; hɔɔwi an wi woo gi tuur a Bet gemsilo bɔ wine yɔ gaawi welɔ bɔ gedu an wi zaa wi tuur a nɛɛge hɛw.
- ¹⁴An gɔ hi raa a wɔ tuur nɛɛge gɛ, nɛ wi tuur ma mi? Wii donz nɛ Kristu Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ kamzugɔ a nɛ leɛ. Yɔ anɔ tɛŋk wi tuur a nɛɛge be, rii an wi gaan dɔgl an Kristu tɔmsya wɔ dɔɔr tɛŋk wi bɔ welɔ gɛ.
- ¹⁵Wi taa zul wi dɔɔsig an gi daar wel yɔ Bet gaawi, wi taa zul wi dɔɔsig hi dood zaadɛ woosyɔ, wi mɔkig a yɔ dɔɔsig nɛ gi tɔko, woos wi lel be, gi fɛɛ gi rek doos gbɔɔltɔnɔ a nɛ teesdu be,
- ¹⁶wɛɛ an wi dɔg Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ a hɛbt lel wɔ hi gi a nɛnɛ bɔ doosɔ gɛ. Hɔɔw an wi baas muul wi a woos yɔ dood zaadɛ hi yeel wook a hi bak du muulo gɛ.
- ¹⁷Zɔɔnyɔ mɔk an gi baas muulo, baasig a hinyɔ Waar Bet woo gedu.
- ¹⁸Yɔɔnɛ zɔɔnyɔ dɔɔs zulo taa doo rɔbo. Yɔɔnɛ Waar Yeesu tɔɔ zɔɔnyɔ dɔɔs zulo gii gɛ, tɔɔ zɔɔnyɔ gii hi zulo boo rɔb gi zulha giya.

2 KɔRɛŋGTU 11

- ¹Eh! nɛ a mi gbɔŋgi, gid nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ mɔm yooyɔɔ mi kaasi, nɛ mɔmɔ!



- ²Yɔɔnɛ mi gin kublingo hi Bet kublo anyɔ mi ɔksin gbaagi hi wal gbunu, raako a Kristu, an mi tuurinne a gi muutdu nɛ gi an waasing yɔ gi doo gaati yɔ mɛɛ walyaɔ gɛ.
- ³Yɔɔnɛ anyɔ beks bo maat Hawwa hi kɛɛtigɔ, hoobhɔɔm an bo hi wagsin gbɔno mɔkil nɛ gi zemro nɛ ɔ Kristu fɔko hi kpoos roɔb gaati.
- ⁴Yɔɔnɛ doo za gi zaa gi dɔgsin Yeesu za dɔom dɔglɔ gi taa zaanyɔ wi dɔgsin nɛ dɔglɔ gii gɛ, zaabe gid nɛ dag mɔkil za dɔɔmi gi taa yɔ nɛ yeel nɛ nɛ dagig gii gɛ, zaabe nɛ dag dɔgl za dɔom yɔ riitin hi Dɔgl Roɔb bo wi dɔgsin nɛ tɔɔ nɛ gii gɛ, nɛ nɛ mɔnk hin wɔro sew mɔm ma bettonɔ mi?
- ⁵Mii mi mɔkɔ a mi wɛɛ wans mi dɔar doo gbɔle tɔmsya wɔro a hinza yɔ gi gedu gɛ.
- ⁶An mi dɛɛ yaɔbook bettonɔ gɛ sj, mi gin hinmɛek ɔnɛ, mi zunsinge hi gbɔno sew a hinyɔ gi gedu sew.
- ⁷Nɛ rɛ, mi go hinhaale anyɔ mii hi zul mi mi tiis zul mi an hi pɛɛ nɛɛ a weeha ya? Mi dɔgsin Dɔgl Roɔb bo yɔ fuyuz a Bet ge yaartɔs be.
- ⁸Yɔ anbo, mi zeb tus yɔ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a lel zaade hi gaami, mi woɔl tus yaɔnɛ an mi da mi woos nɛɛ woosɛ.
- ⁹Wɛɛ yɔ mi da mi gi nɛ lele, hinza go haami, mi rek mi zeks doo za a nɛ teesdu gɛ. Yɔɔnɛ yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi fuyuz a Makeduniya hii go zaa hi kamsim hinyɔ gim nɛ looko. Mi kaɔ naan mi hɔd an bo mi zɔn hinyɔ gi sew mi dɔnɛ an hindɔmne, mi wɛɛ mi waa naan mi kaako.
- ¹⁰Hi Kristu roɔbo yɔ gi mi kpoos du giya, mi dok a doo za taa an gi has gbɔlums mi yere a Akaya hebtdu.
- ¹¹A no dɔngo? - Yɔ haam nɛ muul gɛ gii ya? - Bet ɔnɛ mɛɛ a haamha a nɛ muule!
- ¹²Hinyɔ mi wooko, mi waa hino gii wook an mi dɛɛr dɔglkitya wɔ hi book hin gbɔle, wɛɛ gi haahi an hi zuunin dɔglya kit bo a woos yɔ hi wook geha, hi tuur doo gbɔle hi riitin an wii her.
- ¹³Doo wɔro lab hi gi tɔmsya yaagɔɔnyaa-deyo, hi gi Betwoosya doo maatigyaade, hi weenik muulya an Kristu tɔmsyaadeyo.
- ¹⁴Hin bo lab taa hin gersya anyɔ Saydanu hi zul go ween muulo an Betwalser lelgaalya.
- ¹⁵Nɛ yɔ anbo, woosya wɔ hi weenik muulya an hi gi robgok woosyaade, gi an hino gi kamsin gers ri ma no? ɔtya go gi daako hi gbaasihi dɔgl an woosya bo be.
- ¹⁶Mi wɛɛ mi dɔgo a bo doo gi seemi an mi yooyo, wɛɛ, ne gim seek an mi yoo sj, zenmi an yoo, an mii hew mi dɔbs muul mi kaasi.



- 17Hinyo mi raako, mi raa hi gbɔnɔ yɔ gɔ mi baas muul mi an mi dɔbsin zul mi kaasi, mi rāā anyo haɗ Waar Yeesu gii ge, mi raak hino an yoo dɔgle.
- 18Yɔ dood kittɔnɔ hi dɔbsig zulya an doo waaldu, mi dɔbs zul mi dɔbs anbo hew.
- 19Yaane, nee wo ne meehin kpoos du, ne gis yoo wo mɔŋk bettɔnɔ.
- 20Doo za gi weenin gbaari, zaabe gi lenɛ, zaabe gi wɔɔl wɔd ne, zaabe gi pee zulo, zaabe gi dene a muutdu, ne gisig mɔŋko.
- 21Mine seemhaamha doko a: an gɔ wi woosin anbo be, muul wi hɔniwhɔnɔ! Yere ma ya, hinyo doo za gi mɔkig an gi dɔbsin zulo sew, mi book mine an yoo, mii hew mi mɔɔko.
- 22Hi gi Ibraniŋko-yaade ya? Mii hew mi gi Ibraniŋkoyayo! Hi gi Israhilayaade ya? Mii hew mi gi Israhilayayo! Hi gi Abraham waatyɔ? Mii hew mi gi Abraham waayo!
- 23Hi gi Kristu woosyaade ɔɔn ya? - Mi gi bookya an yoo haale, - mii gi Kristu woosya gi daarlel be: an woose, mii daarlele; an lukno gulkyo, mii daarlele; an lekyo, berkyo ge; an wɔrkyo, mi seɛb wɔrk dɔɔ kittɔnɔ.
- 24Gban nɔɔne Yahuduya wo hi lemi, kpoot dumbili naso, gbun taaro.
- 25Romaya wo hi lemi hi sool gban taare, Yahuduya wo hi dutinmi beto an hi gbɔmi gban gbunu. Gban taare lembnɔɔ bo gi hatiro mi mat a membal gbɔɔl du; ɔt mi gbunu hi yɛms mi gbunu mi kom a mem du.
- 26A rɔbs mi wo gɔ mi waak rek gedu, mi gi hi wɔrko a zee wo hi du, mi gi hi wɔrko a luure haal naan du, mi gi hi wɔrko a dood mi Yahuduya wo hi naan du, mi gi hi wɔrko a dood wo hi taa Yahuduya ge hi naan du, mi gi hi wɔrko a waal gbɔɔl du, mi gi hi wɔrko a hetdɔŋ du, mi gi hi wɔrko a membal gbɔle wo hi du, mi gi hi wɔrko a yɛɛde yaagɔɔnya wo hi teesdu.
- 27Mi da mi gi a woos mɔɔtya du hi a yaarhant du. Lelgaamlɔl dɔɔ kittɔnɔ, aakilhaami, mem kpɔgrimi, dɔɔ kittɔnɔ mi lehin ge, mi haayaar a sanks du, mi taan gbandili.
- 28Wee, a hin zaade wɔrɔ gedu be, woos yo mi gin an mi oo Yeesu fɔkyo wo a lelyo hi gi ge sew gim bɔɔk ɔt nungo.
- 29Doo za muulo gi hɔnɔ, mii hew, muul mi hɔnɔ. Hi mat doo za mat a hinhhaal du ya? Mii hew kpoos mi dɔɔdɔ an laa!
- 30Gid gi an mi dɔbs zul mi, mi dɔbs a hinwo hi zuunik hɔntil mi hi dɔngo!
- 31Bet yo gi Waar we Yeesu Baato yo gin rɔbs faa, mee a mi taa yaagɔɔko!
- 32A Dimaska du, doo gbɔɔl hebt-ookya bo gis Waar gbɔɔl bo Aretas wooswooko, gbaa dood Dimaskayaade an hi oo waal gbɔɔl bohi wɔami.



33Yɔ anɔ yɛɛ wɛ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi tuusim a luktutir du a dɛl gbɔɔl du a waalgbɔɔl wɔmnt kuu gid mi wir a gi naan du.

2 KɔRɛŋTU 12

1Gi ɔnɛ an mi dɔbs zul mi dɔbsɔ - an hinɔ gɔ dɔās hinza nɛ gɛ hɛw. Mí zaa mí boo gers wɔ mi dɔgtinu hi hinwɔ Waar Yeesu zunsimi.

2Mi mɛɛ dɔo za Kristufɔkya, nɛɛkgbarige gi wɛl kooble daato nasɔ, - pɛɛy rek a betha taasum bɔ ge - kinsa rek hi muulo, mi mɛɛ gɛ, kinsa kolɔ gii tuu gi rekɔ, mi mɛɛ gɛ, Bɛt gii mɛɛ kpɔd.

3Mi mɛɛ zɔɔn bɔrɔ - kinsa gii hi muulo, kinsa kolɔ giya, mi mɛɛ gɛ, Bɛt ɔnɛ mɛɛ -

4hɔsa rek a lɛlhemnt du a betha, lag dɔgl zaade wɔ hi daar dɔki yɔ Bɛt gāa doo gbɔnɔ an gi boo gɛ.

5A zɔɔn bɔrɔ gi dɔŋgo, mi boo hingbɔlɛ; a zul mi dɔŋg be, mi taa hingbɔlɛ booko, gi taa hɔntil mi wɔ hii gɛ.

6À hɔɔm nɛ an mi boo hingbɔlɛ a zul mi dɔŋgo, yɔ mi taa yoo, yɔɔnɛ mi gi raak rɔbo. Yɛrɛ mi gi mɔŋko an bɔ doo gi mɔk gi daar hinyɔ gi gbenik bɔryɔ a miige, hi zaabe hinyɔ gi kɛŋk a miige.

7Wɛɛ an bɔ zul mi gi tɔɔ yɛltɔnɔ a hinwɔ Bɛt zunsim gbɔlumsyɔ hi dɔŋgo, Bɛt yaasim hinza yɔɔrhantya an kobs a muul du. Hinɔ gi an Saydanu walsɛrɔ yɔ gɔ lemi an bɔmi tɔɔs zul mi yɛltɔnɔ.

8Gban taare mi zɔ Waar Yeesu an gi hɛmlin hin bɔrɔ.

9Gii wɛɛ tɔɔzɔ: a gɛmsil be riimɔ anɔ a hinyɔ hɔɔmɔ gedu sɛw. Gɔ mɔ gi hɔntili, tɛŋk be woo gi daarik lɛl a mɔ muul du. Nɛ yɔ anɔ, mi boo hingbɔlɛ hi hat gi daarɔ a hɔntil mi wɔ hi dɔŋgo, an Kristu tɛŋkɔ gigi hi miya.

10Yɔɔnɛ mi dag hat a hɔntil mi wɔ duge, a niit wɔ gedu, a hinbaatil wɔ gedu, a yɔɔkɛtil wɔ gedu, a zɛksil wɔ gedu, a Kristu dɔŋgo. Gɔ mi gi hɔntil du ro mi gin tɛŋko.

11Mi wɛɛ an yooyɔ. Nɛɛ fɛɛmi an mi wɛɛ anɔ. Yɔ anɔ, gine an nɛɛ nɛ dɔg nɛ dɔgl mi anyɔ bɛrɔ. Anyɔ mi tuur nɛ hinza gii gɛ sɔ, tɔmsya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi dɔārɛm a hinza du gɛ.

12Tɔmsya rɔb woos mi bɔ wooy ɔnɛ a nɛ teesdu hi a hinmɔŋk yɔ mi mɔm gedu sɛw, hi gers hin-tuusigyaade, woos gersyaade hi tɛŋk gersya zaadeyɔ.

13Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a lɛlzaade wɔ gedu hi dag hinza hi daar nɛɛ ya, hinɔ gi taa a mi dɔnɛ an hindɔmn gɛ gii gɛ! Nɛ bitsinmi ɔɔb mi bɔrɔ dɔglɔ!

14Yɛrɛ bɔryɔ dɔɔ taasum gɛrɛ, mi sɛɛb rek a nɛ lɛlɛ, wɛɛ taa an mi dɔnɛ an mi loo hinyɔ nɛ ginɔ. Yɔɔnɛ, mi taa rɔɔs nɛ bɛɛko, mi bɛɛk nɛya. Rii an yɔɔmwaat hi len baayɔ hi naayɔ gɛ, gi an baa hi naa hii hi len yɔɔmwaato.



- 15** Mine mi gaa hinyo mi gino hi hat gbɔɔltɔɔ, mi gaa zul mi a ne kol dɔngo. Ne hin bo lab gi gok an gi haam a ne muul gi daarɔ, gi an hat neen one gi bɛɛr mi muul ya?
- 16** Zaabe, an mi done ge sj, ne raako: a yere anyo gi doolekya, waaɛ hi keɛtigyo.
- 17** Doo za a wo mi yaasinehi hi teesdu loo hinza ne naan du gi kamsimi mi le ya?
- 18** Mi zoɔ Titus rekɔ, mi yaaz yɛɛ za Yeesu fokya bo hi giya, Titus lenle ya? Wi emb a Bet Mɔkil gbun bo gedu a gbɔɔ gbun bo gedu ge ya?
- 19** A hinwo wi bjiisin duhe gedu sew, kinsa ne waak mɔkig hinza ne kpoos du a wi gaasig zul wi a ne dɔndi. Taa anbo! Wi book hin a Bet muutdu a oksig wi bo gedu hi Kristu; saam mi robe we, wi gi dok hin bo lab sew an ne toɔ du hi doɔsig ne.
- 20** Yaane hoob gi gim haako; mi mok a kinsa go mi tuuro mi zene anyo haam ge, wee nee be ne zemi anyo haane nee ge be. Hoob gim haak an bomi zem gbaato, kuble, nootigi, gabse, niito, yaahaale, zultoozig, zeksili hi giro a ne tees du.
- 21** Hoob gim haak an go mi zaa be, bo Bet gi weenim wanse a ne dɔngo, wee an bomi kaa a dood wo hi go hinhool amntoo hi zulha. Hi wee hi zemr kpoosya an hi tuu a hi libt du ge, zaabe a hi mans du ge, hi a hi zelk yo hi bjiil ne muulya gedu ge.

2 KORENGTU 13

- 1** Mi zaak doo taasim gere a ne lele. Anyo Bet deerwolo raa: a segyaade eere zaabe taare yaaya gi oks ket a doɔl yo gi hage sew, bor hi oo doɔlo taako.
- 2** Yo mi da mi gihoo doo eesime mi da mi raasinraaso, wee anyo mi taa ho neek ge, mi wee mi raasig dood wo hi go ne hinhool amntoo hi dood zaade wo hi dork ne gere a gid mi wee a neege, mi taasihi yaarmeko,
- 3** Anyo haane an mi zunsin ne mee a Kristu gi bookyaa a mi kpoos du. Gii yo taa Doo hontil a ne gbang ge, gi Doo tenkya a ne tees du.
- 4** Yo hi doog a doɔr ha gi wor a gi hontil dɔngo, yere wee gi zaak hi Bet tenk zone. Wii hew wi gi hontili a oksig wi bo gedu hi giya, wee, a ne gbang be a hinyo go wi woosin gedu, wi za ha giya a Bet tenk du.
- 5** Neyo seen zul ne an ne mee a gid ne waak a doɔsig du. Mokin zul ne. Ne mee a Yeesu Kristu gi waak a ne kpoos du ge ya? Gi taa a ne ne taa Yeesu fokya hi rob ge gii ge!
- 6** Yere mi mok a ne mee a wiya, wi taa Yeesu fokya yaagoo-yaade.
- 7** Yereyo, wi zoɔ Bet an bone go hin-aabi, wi raa a an hi taaw du. Yo anbo haawi an ne woo hinyo ber giya, wee wii be an wi kom ne an yaagoo-yaade hew hinza ge.
- 8** Yaane wi dee an wi woo hinza wi baas zul wi a Bet robo gbang ge. Ge wi woosig Bet robo woos.



⁹Yɔ anɔ, hatwidak gɛ gɔ wi gi hɔntili, wɛɛ nɛɛ be nɛ gi tɛŋkyaadɛ. Hinyɔ wi ɛrk a Betzɔk wi bɔ gedu, wi gisin zɔk an Bet gi gɛmsin gi dɔɔ.

¹⁰Mi hin yɛɛɛ bɛɛk anyɔ mi taa a nɛ teesdu gɛ, an gɔ mi zaa a nɛɛɛ, bɔmi haɔnin yaɔ hi tɛŋk yɔ Waar Yeesu gaami an mi tɔɔsinɛ a dɔɔsig du, wɛɛ gāam an mi hatirnehatir gɛ.

¹¹Hinyɔ zɛɛrɔ, yɛɛɛde wɛ, kpoos nɛ kpɛɛge, gɛmsin hinyɔ rii nɛ teesdu gɛ, gaatinne tɛŋko, mɔkin ɔksig gbunu, boolin rɔbtɔnɔ, wɛɛ gɔ gi anɔ, Bet yɔ gi gaak haɔtigi hi boolumi gigi hi nɛya.

¹²Bootinne hi yɛɛdums hato; Bet dɔɔɔ wɔ sɛw hi boon du.

¹³An Waar Yeesu Kristu gɛmsilɔ hi Bet haɔtigi, hi Bet Mɔkilɔ ɔksigɔ hi gi hi nɛɛ sɛw! Aanɔ!

GALATIYA

GALATIYA 1

²Mii Pol , mi bjjs dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi mɔksig a lɛl sɛw a Galat hɛbt du dɛerwol yɛrɛ. Mii hi yɛɛdɛ wɔ hi gitin hi mii sɛw wi boonɛ. Dood hi ɛlimi an mi wɛɛ Bet tɔmsɔya gɛ, wɛɛ Bet yāā doo za gi elimi an mi wɛɛ tɔmsɔya gɛ. Yeesu Kristu hi Baa wɛ Bɛto yɔ dɔnsig a wɔrk du hii elimi an mi wɛɛ tɔmsya.

³An Baa wɛ Bɛto hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hi gaanɛ gɛmsili hi boolumi!

⁴Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gaa zulo a wɛ hinhaɗal dɔŋgo an gi haɛɛ a waal waabilɔ haɗal yɔ gi aɗiyɔ zɛŋkɔ gedu anyɔ Baa wɛ Bet haɗge.

⁵Gbɔlums gi ge faa! Aanbɔ.

⁶Kay! saanɛ, hinc yɔɔmyɔ anyɔ mi lag a nɛ nɔɔ nɛ ɔɔk Bɛto, Zɔɔanyɔ elin hi Kristu gɛmsilɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ tɔɔk dɔɗl zaa dɔɔmi.

⁷Dɔɗl Rɔb zaa dɔɔm hinc taa ɔnɛ! Yɛrɛ mi lag a dood zaadɛ hi zaa a nɛ teesdu hi wɛɛ hi zɛksig zul nɛ anyɔ haɗhi Kristu Dɔɗl Rɔb bɔ zemrik an gi wɛɛ hin yɔɔɗɔɗɔnya.

⁸Yɛrɛ mi raasine an wii hɛw, zaabe an Bɛtwalserɔ zayɔ fuyuz a betha sj, gi zaa a nɛɛge gi dɔɗsin dɔɗl za dɔɔm yɔ gɛɛy hi dɔɗlyɔ wi da wi dɔɗsine, dɔɗlɔ taa rɔb nɛ zaŋ. Mi dɔɗruko an Bet gi boo zɔɔnɔ gi haɗiro!

⁹Mi da mi raasin nɛ dɔɗlɔ raasɔ, yɛrɛ mi wɛɛ mi gisin dɔɗlɔ raak bɛ: doo za gi dɔɗsin dɔɗl za dɔɔm yɔ gɛɛy hi Dɔɗl Rɔb yɔ mi da mi dɔɗsin nɛ nɛ tɔɔ, taa Dɔɗl Rɔb nɛ zaŋ, yɔ anbɔ an Bet gi boo zɔɔnɔ gi haɗiro!

¹⁰Yɛrɛ mi tɛk a dɔɗl bɔ gedu an mi bɛs dood ya, zaabe an mi bɛs Bet ya? An mi tɛk nɛ an mi bɛs dood tɛ, yɔ anbɔ ger mi taa nɛ Kristu woosɔya ma.

¹¹Nɛɛ yɛɛdɛ mi wɛ, haɗam an nɛ mɛɛ bɛttɔnɔ a Dɔɗl Rɔb yɔ mi dɔɗɔ, fuyuz a dood mɔkil du gɛ.

¹²Mí lāg Dɔɗl Rɔb bɔ a doo za yɔɔ du gɛ, wɛɛ doo za gɔksim gɛ hɛw. Yeesu Kristu gii zunsim dɔɗlɔ hi zulo!

¹³Nɛ da nɛ lag waabil mi dɔɗl amntɔnɔ a Yahuduya wɔ maakyɔ bɔ mi fɔk nɛ gedu, yɔ mi zɛksig dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi Bet ɔnɛ haɗlɔnɔ an mi gbɔmntihi.

¹⁴Yɔ mi da mi fɔk yaami Yahuduya wɔ Bɛtyɔ maak sɛw hi tɛŋk gbɔɔlɔnɔ, mi woohin an mi dɔbs Bet mi daar zaadɛyɔ kit wɔ wɛlyɔ riitin hi miya a maak bɔ gedu.

¹⁵Bet be sɛɛm nɛ yɔ mi da mi gi nàa mi buudu, wɛɛ gɛmsimi elim nɛ an mi woosig woosɛ. Yɔ harige



¹⁶zunsim waawal an mi mēege, mi wēe mi dōks dood wō hi taa Yahuduya gē waawal Dōglō Rōb bō. Yō anbō, mi wār doo za doomisō gē,

¹⁷mí dōō a Urusalima an mi watin dōgl hi tōmsya zaade wō hi dosim a Bet woos du gē hēw. Mi rek mi waa a Araabiya hēbt du. Yō mi waa hō, mi wēe mi wēe a Dimaska.

¹⁸Kuudu wel taare, mi wēe mi dōō a Urusalima an mi boo Piyer , mi dōot hi gii dimaas eere.

¹⁹Mí da mi gbēn tōmsya za gē, gē Yakuba Waar wē Yeesu yēētō kpōd.

²⁰Hinyō mi bjiisin hēdi, Bet mēe a mi gōyōyō gē!

²¹Kuudu mi rek a Siiriya hēbtdu hi a Kilikiya hēbt du.

²²A ɔtōge dood Kristufōkya wō a Yahuduya hēbt du hi mēē muut mi gē.

²³Hi kem hinyō dood hi raak gii kpōd, a zāanyō da giwe zeksig gi gi tēk nē an gi gbōmnt dood wō hi dōbsig Yeesu sēw, zēmro, yere gi dōksig dood Yeesu dōbsig dōgle.

²⁴Hi wēe hi baan Bet gō a mi dōngo.

GALATIYA 2

¹Wēe kuudu wel koobl daa nasō mi wēe mi dōō a Urusalima hi Barnabas, mi kam Titus du hēw.

²Yō Bet raasim an mi rek a hō gii mi rekō. Yō mi dagtin hi dood gbōle Yeesu fōkya wō ɔkyā, mi wadsihi Dōgl Rōb yō mi da mi dōk nē a dood wō hi taa Yahuduya gē hi teesdu. Yō anbō, hāam an bō woos yō mi da mi woo nēko, zaabe yō mi gi wooko gi wēe hintōs.

³Hōnē Titus yō gi hi miya, taa Yahuduya, gi Yonaniḱkoyayō, wēe doo za fēēge an gi nabō gi wēe an Yahuduya hēw gē.

⁴Yeesu fōkya yāagɔɔnyaade hi guz wi teesdu hi kēētig an hi sōɔ zul wē yō wē dag aakil du a ɔksig wē bō gedu hi Yeesu Kristu, hāahi an hi nab Titus an kuudu hi wēene Yahuduya maak gbaarede.

⁵Wii be wi tāj dōglyā gē nē zaḱ. Hāawi an wi oos rōb yō fūyuz a Dōgl Rōb bō gedu bettōnō giya.

⁶Yō anbō dood wō hi gihi seek an dood gbōle be - dōgl mi taadu hi gbōlumsyā bōrō. Bet gō gēē dood gē be - mba dood wō hi gihi seek an dood gbōleyō hí gōksim hinza gē.

⁷Yō taa nē anbō gē sj, Yakuba, hi Piyer hi Yohana hi gben a Bet gaam woos an mi dōg dōglō a dood wō hi taa Yahuduyaade gē hi teesdu anyō gaa Piyer a Yahuduya wō hi teesdu be.



8 Bet yɔ gaa Piyer tenk an gi wɛɛ tɔmsɔya a Yahuduya wɔ hi tees du, wɛɛ gaa mii tenk an mi wɛɛ tɔmsɔya a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ hi teesdu be.

9 Yɔ Yakuba hi Piyer hi Yohana, wɔ hi sɔɔhi an dood gbɔlɛ nɛ zaŋ, hi gben gemsil yɔ Bet gaami anyɔ gaam woos bɔ, hi wɛɛ hi gaatin hatnaan gɔ hi Barnabas hi miya an hi zuun a wi sew wi wootin woosɛ. Wi wɛɛ wi wɔ kɔlk wi a Barnabas hi miya wi woo a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ hi teesdu, hii be hi woo a Yahuduya wɔ hi teesdu be.

10 Hi erim hin gbun kpɔd a bɔwɛ zens yaɔɔya wɔ a Urusalima ɔaaki. Mi woo hino gii hi tenko.

11 Yɔ Piyer zaa a Antakiya, mi dɔɔlige a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi lɔlgbar sew a hin-aɔb yɔ woo gi dɔŋgo.

12 Gɔ da ginɛ hinletingo hi dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ. Kuudu be, dood zaadɛ hi fuyz nɛ a Yakuba doodɔ hi, hi tuurɔ. Hɔneyɔ Piyer hoobhɔɔg dood wɔ gɔ hi raak a gi an Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ hi naabɔ, yɔ wɔɔ hi bɛɛ tuuruko, Piyer hɛml gɔ hi dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ, ɔɔ hinlek gɔ hi hiya.

13 Yeesu fɔkya Yahuduya zaadɛ wɔ hi woo mɛlwoosɔ an giya, tuur an Barnabas hɛw gi fɔ mɛlyɔ woos bɔ.

14 Yɔ mi gben hi hɛɛk Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ rɔbɔ bɔ anbɔ, mi raa Piyer a dood lɔlgbar sew a mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gi Yahuduya, mɔ waak hɛdi an dood wɔ hi taa Yahu-duya hi waako, mɔ fɔ Yahuduya maakdɔgl gɛ, ri gi haɔm an mɔ fɛɛ dood dɔɔmɛ wɔ hi waa an Yahuduyaadɛ nɔ?

15 Wii Yeesu fɔkya wɔ wi mɔɔy Yahuduyaadɛ zaŋ, wi taa dood rɔbɛ wɔ hi fɔ Betmaakdɔgl gɛ.

16 Yɛɛ wi mɛɛ a Bet gɔ sɔɔ zaɔnza an doo riiti a maakdɔgl yɔ gi fɔk gi dɔŋg gɛ, gɔ sɔɔg an doo riiti anyɔ gi dɔbsig Yeesu Kristu. Wii hɛw, wi dɔbs Yeesu Kristu an wi riis Betɔ a Kristu dɔbsigɔ bɔ gi dɔŋgo, taa a maakdɔgl fɔk dɔŋgo. Yɛɛ taa an doo za gi riis Bet a maakdɔgl fɔk dɔŋg ma.

17 Yɔ anbɔ, gid wii Yahuduya wɔ wi tek an wi riis Bet anyɔ wi ɔksig hi Yeesu Kristu be, wi wɛɛ dood wɔ gɔ hi elihi a hi dood hinhaɔl wookyaadɛyɔ anyɔ wi taa Bet maakdɔgl fɔko. Nɛ yɔ anbɔ gi ma an Kristu wɛɛnɛ hinhaɔlwookya ya? ɛ-ɛ! Lab gɛ nɛ zaŋ!

18 Yɛɛ doo gi raa Betmaakdɔglɔ wɔ a taa an hi fɔbɔ, kuudu gi wɛɛ gi raa a gi an hi fɔbɔ, nɛ zuun gaattɔnɔ a gi wook hin-aɔbi ma mi?

19 Yɛɛ mi gi an wɔrko a Betmaakdɔgl dɔŋgo, Bet-maakdɔgl bɔ gii gbɔmi, mi zaɔ ma a Bet zule. Hi da hi doomi a dɔɔr muule hi Kristu elo,



²⁰mii taa zaɗɗil ma, Kristu giigi zaɗɗil a mi muul du. Waabil mi kuud yere mi waak a mi muul du, mi waak hi dɔbsig mi a Bet waawal yɔ haage a mi muule gi wee gi gaa zulo gi wor a mi kale.

²¹Mi taa Bet gemsilo yɔ zaas dood bisugo. A Bet sɔɔwe an dood riite a maakdoglo fok dɔngo, Kristu yɔ wor ne ditos.

GALATIYA 3

¹Nee Galatiya we! Ne yoo ya? Doo za da meesin hin ya ri? Ne mi dɔgsin ne Yeesu Kristu dooko bo a dɔɔr muul doglo gaattɔno ma mi?

²Haami an mi warm hin gbunu: anyɔ ne dag Bet Mɔkilo a kpoos du, ne dagig a Betmaakdogl ne fok bo gi dɔng ya, zaabe a Betdogl yɔ ne kem ne dɔbsig gi dɔng ya? Ri?

³Ne ri ne keɗe ge, zul ne taar ya? Ri? Anyɔ ne da ne yeel Bet gbɔno fok hi Bet Mɔkilo tenko, yere haan an ne tuur betha hi tenk neen ya?

⁴Hinyɔ tursin sew raasin hinza ne kpoos du ge ya ri? Mi gben mɔkil mi raasin hinza.

⁵Ne mɔk re, Bet yɔ gin Mɔkilo gaak gi wee gi gers wook a ne teesdu, gi wook hino a maako doglyɔ ne gig fok dɔng ya, zaabe a Bet doglyɔ ne kemɔ ne dɔbsig dɔng ya ri?

⁶Mokin Abraham doglo. Yɔ Abraham da dɔbs Bet gii Bet gi sɔɔg an doo riiti a gi muutdu.

⁷Yɔ anbo, meen a zene wo hi dɔbs Bet gii hi gi Abraham waato.

⁸Bet deerwol da raa ne gaati a Bet gi sɔɔ dood wo hi taa Yahuduya ge an dood riite a dɔbsigyɔ bo gi dɔngo. Yaane we zang a Bet raas ne Abraham Dogl Rob bo da amntɔno a be robs dood dɔɔt sew a mo dɔɔt du.

⁹Anyɔ Abraham dɔbs Betɔ, Bet robsig go be. Bet gi robsig dood wo hi gig dɔbsig sew anyɔ da robs ne Abraham be.

¹⁰Dood wo hi mɔkig a be riis Bet a maakdoglo fok bo gi dɔngo, hi gi dood bootyaade sew. Yɔ anbo, hi bij a Bet deerwol du a zaani waɗa hinyɔ hi bij sew a maakdogl deerwol du a gi kpoos du ge, gi wee gi waɗa wook ge, gi bootyayo.

¹¹Yere we mee a Bet go sɔɔ doo za an doo riiti a gi muut du a maakdoglo yɔ gi fok gi dɔng ge, yaane, doglo gi raa a Betdɔbsigya gii gi riis Betɔ, gi zaɗa.

¹²Wee Betmaakdoglo be, raɗa dɔbsig dogl ge, raa a zaanyɔ gi fok hinyɔ dogl wo hi raa ro gi zaɗa.

¹³Bet deerwolo wee raa a ri ya? Raa a Bet bootɔ gi a zaanyɔ hi wiig a tɛɛ muul gi zulha sew. Yere Kristu yɔ wor a dɔɔr muule weese an doo bootya a Bet muutdu a we kale, wee tuus zul we a maakdoglo bo bootɔ gedu.



14 Yeesu Kristu woo anbo an rɔbs yɔ Bet gaa Abraham gi záas dood dɔɔt dɔɔme wo hi ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu hi zulha sew, an we sew we dag Bet Mɔkilo yɔ Bet raa a gi gaawe anyɔ we dɔbsige.

15 Yɛɛde mi we, yere haam an mi wadsin hinyɔ mi raasin ne bettonɔ, mi wadsin hi hinyɔ we gben ɔt nungo. Hinyɔ riitin an dood go hi wooko an hi wɔb yaayɔ a hinza ha. Ne go hi tɔb seto an hi wɔb yaam ma mi? Settɔk bo go daa anbo doo za dee an gi ween yaam kuudu, zaabe gi gɔks hinza ha ma ge.

16 Yere hinwo Bet da raam Abraham a be gaage, ram a be gaag hi dɔɔt ɔɔne. Bet raam Abraham a be gaag hi dɔɔt kit ge, ram a be gaag hi dɔɔt one bo, raako a be gaa Kristu giya.

17 Hinyɔ haam raak gere: Bet da wɔb yaam hi Abraham, hi ɔks yaayɔ. Kuudu wel temere naso hi dumbili taare, Bet wee gaa maakdogle. Maakdogl bo ween kɔlk bo Bet da wɔb ne hi Abraham hintosi, wee yans Bet hinyɔ da raa ne a be gaa ya? Lab ge!

18 Ne a rɔbs bo Bet gbaase gi ne erk a maakdogl bo fokɔ hage, yo taa ne erk a hinyɔ Bet raa a be gaawe ha ma. Yo anbo Bet gbaas Abraham rɔbso a hinyɔ raa a be woosum gedu.

19 Yo anbo, hi gaa Betmaakdoglɔ an gi daa no? Bet ɔks maakdoglɔ hi yaawɔkdoglɔ an gi zuns dood hi meen hinyɔ geyi hi hinyɔ Bet haage. Wooso kom ho a go hi mo Abraham dɔɔto bo Bet raa ne a gi rɔbsig kete, bo gi ɔ wooyuko. Bet da gaa dood maakdogle a walesere ɔɔ naan du, hii be hi gaa Muusa yo gi tamsya a Bet teesdu hi doode.

20 Tamsya go wo hin hi doo gbun ge. Bet one, yo da raa Abraham a be rɔbsumɔ, da woo hin gi gbunu. Doglɔ taadu hi tamsya.

21 Yere Betmaakdoglɔ zembr rɔbs bo Bet raa a be gaa dood dɔɔt sew zembr ya? Lab ne ge zan! A Bet gaa ne maakdogl za yo dee an gi gaa dood zaatigi, doo yo dee ne an gi fɔb maakdogl bo, wee Bet yo sɔɔg ne an doo riityɔ.

22 Yere Bet deerwol raa a hi mat dood waal du sew a hinhɔal du hi gbaahi lukno du, an dood wo hi dɔbsig Yeesu Kristu hii hi dag ma gaas bo Bet raa ne a be gaa wo hi dɔbsibe.

23 Yo ɔt bo an go we dɔbs Yeesu Kristu gedu riidir ge, Betmaakdoglɔ bo waawe an luknoyaade, giwe ook a lukno du gi tuur an dɔbsig bo doglɔ gi mid kete.

24 Yo anbo Betmaakdogl bo gise doo-ɛɛnikya weene, tuur a ɔtyɔ Kristu zaa gedu an Bet gi weene dood riite gi muutdu a ɔtoge a we dɔbsig doggo.

25 Yereyo we gi dɔbsig Kristu, Bet maakdoglɔ bo daada ma, we taa a doo-ɛɛnikya bo gi naan du ma.

26 Ne sew ne gi Bet waato anyɔ ne dɔbs Yeesu Kristu, ne ɔksig hi giya.



²⁷Ne dag Betmem ne sew ne ɔks hi Kristu, ne heg Kristu an dimnaan yɔ ne hek muule.

²⁸Yɔ anbo ne sew ne gi muul gbunu anyɔ ne ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu yɔ go gɛɛ dood ge, gɛɛ Yahuduyaade hi wɔ hi taa Yahuduyaade ge, zaabe gɛɛ namɔ hi doo ge, gɛɛ wale hi need ge.

²⁹Anyɔ ne gi Kristu dood ɔne ne gi Abraham dɔɔt ɔne, wee Bet gaazin rɔbs bɔ da raa ne a bé gaa Abraham dɔɔt be.

GALATIYA 4

¹Hinyɔ haami raak riitin an yere le: mokin walaza yɔ yer baato rɔɔse. Yɔ wala bɔ yer rɔɔs bɔ gi yaami kete gi rɔɔs zulya be, wee taan tenk an gi woon hinza, hinza gɛɛg hi gbaar ge,

²gi a kanjigya wɔ hi rɔɔs-ookya wɔ hi naan du, ɔtyɔ baato dɛɛ gi tuur kete bɔr gi ɔɔ rɔɔsɔ bɔ looko.

³Gbunɔ, wee hew yɔ we gi an yaamwaat a hinmeek du, we da we gi an waalmokil gbaareya.

⁴Wee, yɔ ɔt rɔb bɔ Bet dɛɛ tuurɔ, Bet yaaz waaw a waal du mɔɔy a neeza buudu, mɔɔy a Muusa maakdogl bɔ gikɔ gedu,

⁵an gi gaa zulo inise gi zaas dood wɔ hi gi ne a maakdogl bɔ gedu sew an we wee Bet waato ense.

⁶Wee we gi Bet waato, yɔ anbo Bet yaaz waaw Mokilo a we kpoos du. Mokil bɔ go el Beto a Aba, a Baaba!

⁷Ne yɔ anbo agiyɔ mɔ taa gbaar ma, mɔ gi waa mɔɔlyɔ. Yɔ mɔ gi waa mɔɔl anbo, Bet gi gaam rɔɔs yɔ gbaas ne waato zaade hew.

⁸Da amntɔnɔ yɔ ne mēē Bet ge, ne da ne woosig mokil haal wɔ hi taa ne bet rɔbe ne zaŋ ge maak an gbaareya.

⁹Yere ne mee Bet be, - gi an mi raa a Bet meenme be, yere ne wee ne zemrik zul ne ri an ne fɔb waalmokil hɔntil wɔ nɔ? Haane an ne wees mokil yaarya wɔrɔ gbaare ri nɔ?

¹⁰Mi wee mi lag a ne gbaasig ɔt zaade we, hi see we, hi wel we mokil ne an ne woo Betmaak gedu!

¹¹Ne kinsa woos yɔ mi woo a ne teesdu sew wee hintɔsi be, mi mee ge. Go mi mɔk hin wɔrɔ anbo hoobhaamha.

¹²Yɛɛde mi we, mi zɔne hi yaahemnti, ween an miya, anyɔ mii mi gi an nee be. Amntɔnɔ ne da ne wōsim hin-aɔb ne ge zaŋ.



- 13Nε mɔk nε mεek hεw, yɔ mi yeel mi dɔgsin Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, yɔ anbɔ mi da mi gi gumtilyɔ, yɔɔ gii mi zaa a nεεge.
- 14Gums mi bɔ goo hinmɔŋk nε gbɔɔltɔnɔ, nεε be, nε da nε bɔɔm gε, nε bisim gε. Nε zem rɔbtɔnɔ an Betwalsεrɔ, nε zemi an Yeesu Kristu giya!
- 15Nε da nε dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Yεrε hat nε bɔ gaay? Mi book dɔgl nε hi rɔbo a à nε dεε nε an nε wig lɔl nε nε gaami, yɔ nε woo nε hino hεw.
- 16Yεrεyɔ mi gin rɔb raako, mi wεsin lɔlnεhεŋnikya ma ya?
- 17Dood dɔgl-ɔɔbedɔkya wɔ hi gisin wooswook hi tɛŋk an gi harinε, wεε woosya taa hinrɔb be. Hɔɔhi an hi heksinε, nε woosihi woos hi tɛŋko an gi harihi be.
- 18Nε an nε woohin hi tɛŋko, yɔ bεεrɔ. Hin gbunu, hɔɔmi an hinyɔ nε waak wook gi wεε hinrɔbo, wεε taa an gɔ mi gidi nε woo hinrɔbɔ kpɔd.
- 19Waat mi wε, mi gi an nεε yɔ gi waa gulko, mi wεε mi gi yɔɔrhɔɔk a nε dɔŋg bε, gi tuur an Kristu gi wεε gi hɔɔs kpoos nε, nε riitin an giya.
- 20Kay, saanε, hɔɔam an mi gi hi nεε bɔryɔ an mi boosin kɔlk za dɔɔmi! Yεrε mί mēē hinyɔ gɔ mi woosin ma gε, mi gin koltuun yɛltɔnɔ a nε dɔŋgo.
- 21Nεε zεnε wε hɔɔan Muusa maakdɔglɔ fɔko, raasinmi: nε lāg hinyɔ Muusa dɔgl bɔ raa gε ya?
- 22Hi bɔj nε gedu a Abraham da gin nε waatwale eere, zaa gbunu, nisgbaar waayɔ, zaa gbun bɔ be nisɔ lɔɔl waayɔ.
- 23Nisgbaar bɔ waɔɔ mɔɔy an dood sεw, nis lool bɔ waɔɔ be mɔɔy an hinyɔ Bet raa nε a gi woos Abraham.
- 24Wε dεε an wε kem dɔgl yεrε an yɔɔdaaniki. Nεed wɔ eere hi gi an Bet wɔb yɔɔ lɛl eere. Nεε gbun bɔ nunɔɔ a Hagar yɔ mɔɔ waat gbaare, riitin an yɔɔwɔk yɔ hi da hi boo a gɔɔt bɔ nunɔɔ a Sinay hage.
- 25Nunɔɔ bɔ Hagar gi Sinay Gole a Araab waal du, riitin hi waal gbɔɔl bɔ Urusalima yɔ bɔryɔ. Urusalima bɔ hi doodɔ hi gi an gbaare sεw.
- 26Wεε nis lool bɔ Saratu, riitin hi Urusalima bɔ a betha yɔ taa a gbaarums du be, gii gi nàà wε zan.
- 27Anyɔ hi bɔj a Betdɔgl dɔ: a mɔɔ nis kirkili, dagum hato. Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ mεedir waa kosgumn gε, bɔolumyɔɔ hi hato. Yɔɔnε, nis yɔ hi ɔɔge waatɔ hi kit hi daar nis yɔ gin wal daarɔ.
- 28Yεŋde mi wε, wεya, wε gi an Isaaku, wε wεε Bet waato a hinyɔ Bet raa nε a gi woo gi dɔŋgo.
- 29A ɔtɔge waa bɔ mɔɔy an dood sεw da zεks waa bɔ mɔɔy hi Bet Mɔkilo tɛŋkɔ; yεrε àgiyɔ gi anbɔ te.



30Yere Betdɔgl raa a nɔ? Raa a ninum nisgbaar bɔ hi waaw, nisgbaar bɔ waaw taa rɔwɔ bɔ gɛɛk hi nislɔol bɔ waaw ge ne zaŋ!

31Yaane, yɛɛde mi we, we taa nisgbaar waato, we gi nislɔol bɔ waat ɔɔne, we gin zul we aakil du ro!

GALATIYA 5

1Kristu tuus zul we a Muusa maakdɔgl bɔ we waak ne gedu an we dag zul we aakil du hi rɔbo. Oon zul ne ne er bettɔnɔ, bɔne ɔɔ doo za gi wee gi hɔbsin gbɔngil durk du be gi weenin gbaare.

2Lagine! Mii Pol , mi raasine, an ne tɔɔ doo wɔɔ dɔglya ne nabɔ an ne wee an Yahuduya wɔ, yɔ anɔ, ne see an Kristu weesin hintɔsyɔ.

3Mi wee mi gisin dɔglɔ raak hi naat be: a zaanyɔ nabɔ an gi wee Yahuduya gin Bet belkɔ gi zulha, gi an gi fɔ Betmaakdɔglɔ wɔ sew giya.

4Né mɔkig a be tuur doo rɔb a Bet muutdu a maakdɔglɔ fɔk dɔngo, ne hɛtin hi Kristu daada ma ɔne; ne waks Bet rɔbɔ waksɔ.

5Wée be, anyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gise daako, we wee we dɔbsig Yeesu Kristu be, we ook ɔt rɔb yɔ we gbaa mɔkil we hage hi kpoos we sew an we lag Bet gi raase a we gi hinriit wookyaade a dɔbsig we bɔ gi dɔngo.

6Zaano gi ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu hi nàge, hi nāg ge hew, taa hindɔbti. Hin gbɔɔl ge: a dɔbsig yɔ gi wooyik hi haatig a doo muule.

7Ne da ne fɔk gbɔnɔ ne bettɔnɔ. Yere bɔ esin an ne ɔɔ rɔbdɔgl bɔ tɔɔkɔ?

8Bet esin anɔ ge, gii eline an ne fɔb rɔb gbɔnɔ.

9Ne ne mee a hɛt kaasi gɔ duks kok sew ma mi?

10Anyɔ we ɔks gbunu hi Waar Yeesu , mi mee a ne taan mɔkil za dɔomi, wee zaanyɔ gi zemrik mɔkil ne, an bɔ ne hew, Bet gi gbaasig dɔgle.

11Yereyɔ, yɛɛde mi we, an mi gi dɔk dɔmsdɔgl tɛ, nɔ hi waa hi gim yaaketingo? À gi ne anɔ, yɔ mi gisihi dɔk Kristu wɔrkɔ bɔ a dɔɔr ha dɔglɔ, yɔ wēsihi dɔɔsiŋk lel ma ge.

12Mine haam an doo wɔ hi gin mɔɔsig hi dɔms-dɔgle hi ɔɔ muulya!

13Yɛɛde mi we, Bet el nee an ne dag zul ne aakil du. Yereya, anyɔ ne dag zul ne aakil du, bɔne ɔɔ dɔkum haal ne wɔ hi kan a gbɔnɔ haal du anyɔ haahi. Taa anɔ. Wootinne woos hi hat gbɔɔle.

14Yaane, Betmaakdɔglɔ er hinza eer ge, ge a gi haamɔ namɔza ge an zul mɔ kpɔd.

15Yere gid ne lomtingo be, ne tobtingo be an nam hetum haale, yɔ anɔ b̄er ma ge. Oon zul ne an bɔne jitin buudu.



¹⁶Yere mi gin raako: a cɔn Bet Mɔkilo gi kaŋk waabil ne, bɔne tɔɔ hinyɔ dɔkum ne haɗal wɔ hi dɔkingo.

¹⁷Yaaɓe dɔkum ne haɗal wɔ hi dɔkingo hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilo haɗag ne ge zaɗ giya, wee Bet Mɔkilo bɔ gi dɔkingo hinyɔ mɔkil ne haɗal wɔ haɗahi ne ge zaɗ be. Bet Mɔkilo bɔ hi dɔkum haɗal ne wɔ, hi eere, hi lolheɣtingo. Yo anbo ne deē an ne woo hinyɔ haɗan wook ma ge.

¹⁸Yere Bet Mɔkilo gi gin kaŋk a gbɔnɔ rɔb du be, ne taa a Betmaakdɔgl waabil du ma.

¹⁹Mɔkil haɗal we woosya hi gi a lolgbar gaattɔnɔ gere: an mansi, bijlimi, seemhaɗale,

²⁰maakdɔbsigi, tɔɔse, lolheɣki, gɔbse, kuble, nɔɔtigi, gbaato, yaɗgeɣki, yaɗfaltingo,

²¹zulgbɔŋki, bumwɔ-niki, hi zelk haɗale, hi hin zaade wɔ hi riitin an hin wɔrɔ. Yere mi raasine anyɔ mi da mi raasin amntɔnɔ, zene wɔ hi wook hin were hi taa Bet wáátɔ dako.

²²Yere hinyɔ fuyuz a Bet Mɔkilo tenk du an tɔɣhuml yo gi tuuk a tɔɣnɔɔ muul gere: haɗtigi, hato, boolumi, hinmɔŋki, rɔbgɔki, kpoosrɔbo, dɔbsigi,

²³zultiisigi, hi zul-waɗaki. Maakdɔgl zayo go gi aɗan hin were wookɔ, taaro.

²⁴Zaɗanyɔ wee Yeesu Kristu dooɔ, doo dɔkum haɗal wɔ sew a Yeesu dɔɗrha an hi wago.

²⁵We dag ma zaɗtig we a Bet Mɔkil bɔ ge, dewe emb hi Bet Mɔkil bɔ be.

²⁶Bɔwe pee zule, bɔ hin gi nɔɔtinwe, bɔwe gɔtin kaɗasi. Bɔ hin wɔrɔ lab gigi we teesdu ne zaɗ.

GALATIYA 6

¹Yɔɔde mi we, ne dum doo za gi mat a hinhɗal du, nee doo zaade wɔ ne embik anyɔ Bet haɗage, dunsinege hi zulhɔniki ne daasige ne wenzig a gbɔnɔ rɔb du. Mɔ be oom zul mɔ an bɔ loorehaɗal gi maatumɔ.

²Daatinne hindɔmn ne peetingo, ne woo anbo ne daasig hinyɔ Kristu maakdɔglɔ raa giya.

³Doo za gi gi mɔkig a gii gi doo gbɔɔle, wee gi doo tɔsi gi maatig zulo haɗalɔnɔ.

⁴An bɔ ne hew, gi see woosɔ; woosɔ bɔ gi rii, gi dag gbɔlumsɔ a hinyɔ woo hi zulo gedu. Bɔgi gòksin woosɔ hi doo za ɔne.

⁵Yaaɓe, bɔbe gi pee hindɔmnɔyo gi gi zulha giya, bɔ gi gòksin naaza ɔne bɔ.

⁶Gi an zaɗanyɔ hi gisig Betdɔgl goko gi geɣ rɔɔsɔ wɔ gin sew hi zaɗanyɔ gisig hingoko.



- 7** Bɔnɛ maat zul nɛ! Doo dɛɛ an gi kpɛɛl Bet gɛ. Bet yɔ ɔɔg gɛ! Hinyɔ doo lug sɛw, gi wɛɛ gi bɛr hinɔ giya.
- 8** Zaaɔnyɔ lugs dɔkumɔ haɗal wɔ hin a gi kpoos du, dɔkum haɗal wɔrɔ hi gaa humlyɔ gɛ: wɔrko. Yɛrɛ zaaɔnyɔ lugs Bet Mɔkilɔ hin a gi kpoos du be, Bet Mɔkil bɔ gi gaa humlɔ gɛ: zaaɔtig faa.
- 9** Yɛwɛ waa hinrɔb wooko, bɔwɛ mɔɔ. Ɔtyɔ Bet dɛɛ giro, gid wɛ āps muul wɛ gɛ, ɟɔɔ gɔ gi rii wɛ haɓ woos wɛ bɔ humlɔ.
- 10** Yɔ anɔ, Bet gi gaawɛ gbɔnɔ, yɛwɛ woos doo sɛw hinrɔbo, wɛɛ yɛwɛ woos zɛnɛ wɔ hi dɔbs Yeesu an wɛɛ hinrɔb gi daarlɛl be.
- 11** Seen hinbjik gbɔlɛ wɔ mi bjisin hi naan mi tɔ!
- 12** Dood wɔ hi tɛk an doo zaadɛ hi tɔaɗi an doo riite, haɗahi an hi fɛɛn nɛ nabɔ an bɔ Yahuduya wɔ hi kamsihi yaɗketil a Kristu wɔrko bɔ a dɔɟr muul dɔɟlɔ bɔ gi dɔɟgo.
- 13** Dɔms-dɔglya wɔ hɛw hi fɔb Betmaakdɔɟl gɛ, haɗahi an nɛ nabɔ an hi pɛɛ zulyɔ a hinyɔ nɛ woo gi dɔɟg kpɔd.
- 14** Minɛ, an Bet gi yantsim zul mi pɛɛk a hinyɔ gi sɛw gi dɔɟgo, gɛ gɔ mi pɛɛ zul mi a dɔɟr bɔ hi doo Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hage gi dɔɟgo, anyɔ mi mɛɛ a waalmɔkil wɔ hi wɔsim a dɔɟr bɔ hage, mii be mi gi an wɔrko, mi ɔɔ waalmɔkil wɔ dɔɟɔɔ.
- 15** Yɔ anɔ, dɔms gi hintɔsyɔ, kpaarums gi hintɔsi be. Hin gbɔɔl gɛ: Bet wɛ'ɛnɛ doo segdɛ.
- 16** An Bet gi gaa doo wɔ hi fɔk gbɔnɔ yɛrɛ sɛw boolumi gi mɛɛsihi yaɗrɛ. Hii gi Bet Israhila ɔɔ rɔbo, hii gi Bet dooɔ.
- 17** Gɔ gi kuudu, bɔ doo za gi zɛksimi! Mi gin Yeesu tɔáɔl a mi muulɛ.
- 18** Yɛɛɛde mi wɛ, an Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gɛmsilɔ gi oo mɔkil nɛ. Aanɔ!



EFESU

EFESU 1

- ¹Mii Pol , Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya anyɔ hɔɔ Beto. Mi bɔjsig Bet doodo wɔ [hi gi a Efesu] hi fɔk Yeesu Kristu dɔglɔ hi tɛŋko hii dɛerwol yere.
- ²An Baa wɛ Beto hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gemsili hi boolumi!
- ³Yewɛ baan Beto, Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu Baato, yɔ rɔbse hi Mɔkilo rɔbsɔ yɔ gi sɛw a betha a ɔksig wɛ bɔ gedu hi Kristu!
- ⁴Yɔ Bet da kimdir nɛ waal ket gɛ, ɔkse hi Kristu, wɛɛ sɛɛwɛ an wɛ wɛesig doodo wɔ wɛ taan hin-aɔɔb a gi muutdu. Yɛɛl hɔɔg wɛ muul ro
- ⁵gi gbaawɛ an Yeesu Kristu gi woosɛ hine, wɛ wɛɛ Bet waato ense a hɔɔtigɔ rɔb bɔ gi dɔŋgo.
- ⁶Yewɛ baan Beto anyɔ gaawɛ gemsilo gbɔlumsyɔ tɔɔsɛ a waabil wɛ ɔks bɔ gedu hi waaɔ yɔ hɔɔg hi kpoosɔ sɛw.
- ⁷Anyɔ wɛ ɔks hi Kristu, wɛ dag hinhɔɔl wɛ bisigi hi zul wɛ aakil du a Kristu gɔɔmɔ bɔ gub gi dɔŋgo. Bet zunse gbɔlumsɔ rɔbgɔkya bɔ anɔ anyɔ
- ⁸yaaz rɔbsɔ wɛ zulha gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Gaawɛ hinmɛɛk dubti hi hinmɛɛk zulduya yɔ gi sɛw.
- ⁹Wɛɛ gɔsɛ wɛ mɛɛn hɔɔtigɔ bɔ dood hi da hi mɛɛ nɛ gɛ, anyɔ mɔkɔ gi woo a Kristu naan du.
- ¹⁰Hinyɔ hɔɔg wooko, gɛ a ɔtɔ gɔ gi rii gi ɔks hinwɔ betha hi hɛbtdi sɛw a Kristu nunɔg du, gi gɔ an Kristu gi wɛɛ zulyɔ.
- ¹¹A ɔksig wɛ bɔ gedu hi Kristu, wɛ dag zɔɔtig bɔ wɛnɛ dagɔ anyɔ Bet sɛɛwɛ gaati gi gbaawɛ an hinyɔ mɔk nɛ wooki; Bet gɔ woo hin sɛw anyɔ mɔkɔ gi hɔɔg hi zulɔ.
- ¹²Anyɔ wɛ yɛɛl wɛ gbaa mɔkil wɛ a Kristu gɛ, yewɛ baan Bet gbɔlumsɔ.
- ¹³Nɛɛ hɛw, nɛ kɛm rɔb dɔgl yɔ gi Yeesu Dɔglɔ Rɔb bɔ zɔɔsine, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ dɔbs Yeesu. Yɔ anɔ, nɛ ɔks gbunu hi giya, wɛɛ Bet gbaasin nunɔg nɛ muulɛ hi Mɔkilo yɔ raa nɛ a bɛ gaane.
- ¹⁴Bet Mɔkilo bɔ gii raase wɛ mɛɛ sɔɔnɛ a Bet gbaase rɔɔs wɛ a betha, zɔɔtig wɛ yɔɔsum gɔ gi tuurɔ, wɛ dagige. Wɛ baan ma Bet gbɔlumsɔ!
- ¹⁵Yɔɔnɛ mii hɛw anyɔ mi lag hi book dɔbsig nɛ bɔ nɛ dɔbsig Waar Yeesu dɔglɔ, hi hat nɛ bɔ dɔgl a Bet doodo wɔ hi muul sɛw,
- ¹⁶mi ɔɔ Bet baanik a nɛ zulha gɛ, mi gin waak mɔkig a mi zɔk du,
- ¹⁷mi waak zɔk Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu Beto yɔ gi Baa wɛ gbɔlumsya an gi gaan Mɔkilo bɔ gi goksin hinmɛɛk dubti gi wɛɛ gi mitsin Beto an nɛ mɛɛge gi daarlɛɛ.



¹⁸Mi gig zɔk an gi gaas lɛlgaal a nɛ kpoos du nɛ mɛɛ hingboɔl yɔ Bɛt gbaasin a betha gi elinne, hinyɔ nɛ gbaak mɔkil nɛ hage, hi gbɔlumsɔ rɔɔs yɔ gɔ wɛ dag hi doodo wɔ lɛlgbunu.

¹⁹Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ a Bɛt gin tɛŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ daarlɛɛ an gi daas dɔbsigɔya wɔ wɛya, an tɛŋkɔ gbɔɔl yɔ zuun a Yeesu Kristu gbaŋgi.

²⁰Woon tɛŋk bɔrɔ hin a Kristu muul du a ɔtyɔ rɛmsig a wɔrke teesdu gi gaag dɔɔtillɛl a gi naanrɔbo a betha gedu.

²¹A hɔ, Kristu gii gi gbɔɔl a waar ɛ wɔ hi zulha sew hi hin nabl zulha sew hi mɔkil tɛŋkyaade zulha sew hi wɔ hi gin waar ums tɛŋk sew hi zulha, hi nuŋg dɔbte wɔ hi gi sew a waabil yɔ bɔryɔ gedu hi a waabil yɔ gɔ gi zaa gedu hɛw.

²²Bɛt gbaa hin sew a gi dɔɔ di, gbaag waar gbɔɔl a hinyɔ gi sew hage, wɛɛ wɛɛnig fɔkɔya wɔ ɔksilya zule.

²³Fɔkɔya wɔ hii gi Kristu muulɔ. Kristu gi mid zulo gaattɔnɔ a hi muul du, hii hinyɔ kim betha sew.

EFESU 2

¹Amntɔnɔ nɛɛ nɛ da nɛ gi an wɔrke a Bɛt muutdu a ɔɔb nɛ hi hinhaal nɛ wɔ nɛ da nɛ wook hi dɔŋgo.

²Nɛ da nɛ embik an waabil yɔ waal yere duge, nɛ da nɛ fɔk loorehaal wɔ waar ya bɔ mɔkilɔ gi wook bɔryɔ a dood wɔ hi batsig Bɛt zul hi kpoos du giya.

³Hɔɔ, wɛ sew, wɛ da wɛ gi nɛ an hiya, amntɔnɔ wɛ da wɛ waak an muul wɛ bɔ dɔkumɔ haal bɔ haage, wɛ fɔk hinyɔ kpoos wɛ hi mɔkil wɛ gihi haako. Yɔ anɔ wɛ da wɛ riitin nɛ hi dood zaade; Bɛt nɔɔtigɔ gi nɛ an gi lewe an hii be.

⁴Nɛ yere Bɛt be gin yaarmɛɛk gbɔɔltɔnɔ, haag gbɔɔltɔnɔ a wɛ muule.

⁵Wɛɛ be, wɛ wɔr a Bɛt muutdu a wɛ ɔɔb dɔŋgo. Yɔ anɔ sj, Bɛt rɛmse wɛɛ zaase hi Kristu elo. Zaasin anɔ a gemsilo bɔ gi dɔŋgo.

⁶Anyɔ wɛ ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu, Bɛt dɔnse lɛlgbunu a wɔrk du hi giya, gbaawe an wɛ dɔɔt hi gii lɛlgbun a betha waalɔ bɔ gedu.

⁷Yɔ anɔ a waabil yɔ gɔ gi zaa kuudu ge, Bɛt gi gɔse rɔb a wɛ ɔksil du hi Yeesu Kristu an gi zunse gemsilo tɔkɔ yɔ daar hin sew.

⁸Yɔ anɔ Bɛt zaasine a gemsilo bɔ gi dɔŋg ro anyɔ nɛ dɔbs Yeesu Kristu. Zaatigo fuu a wɛɛ ge, gi Bɛt gaas ɔɔn tɔs.

⁹Bɛt zaase a hinrɔb yɔ wɛ mɔk wɛ woo gi dɔŋg ge, zaase tɔs. Yɔ anɔ, hino fuu a woos bɔ gedu an doo gi pɛɛ zulo ge.

¹⁰Wɛɛ wɛ gi woos ɔɔnɛ. Bɛt kijwe a ɔksig wɛ bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu a woos rɔbe wɔ Bɛt gems nɛ doos gi dɔŋg an wɛ woo hinya.



- 11**Yaaɲe, ne mee a Yahuduya wɔ dɔmsyɔ wooy a hi muul hi doo naane hi elik zulya a hi dɔmbeyɔ. Wɛɛ, nee yɔ ne taa Yahuduya ge be, hi gin elik a ne kpaareyɔ.
- 12**A ɔtɔ ge ne da ne taa hi Kristu. Ne rɔbɛyɔ. Ne ɔks hi Israhila ge. Ne da ne heml hi yaawɔk yɔ Bet wɔb ne hi doodɔ wɔ herihi. Ne dɔɔt ne a waal du, ne da ne mɛɛ Bet ge be, ne wɛɛ ne gbaa kpoos ne a hinza ha ge be.
- 13**Yere bɔryɔ, anyɔ ne ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu, nee wɔ ne da ne heml lɔɔlɔɔ hi Beto, Kristu gaamɔ bɔ gii sɔdzin ma a gi dɔɲdi.
- 14**Yaaɲe boolum we ge Yeesu Kristu, ɔks Yahuduya wɔ wiya hi dɔɔt zaade wɔ neya, wɛene dɔɔt gbunu a Bet muut du; wɛɛ yaar lɔlhɛɛk wɔmnt yɔ da gɛɛwe ne tees du.
- 15**Yɔ wɔr a we hinhaal dɔɲgo, yɛɛr maakdɔgle hi hinyɔ gi raako an gi ɔks dɔɔt we eere wɔ dɔɔt gbunu a ɔksil we bɔ gedu hi giya. Yɔ anɔ, wɛ gɛɛy ma ge, we wɛɛ dɔɔt seg gbunu, we wɛɛ we bool ma gɔ.
- 16**Yaaɲe, yɔ Yeesu wɔr a dɔɔr ha, haɲir hinyɔ gi lɔlhɛɛk a we teesdu, we wɛetin Bet saame a ɔksil we bɔ gedu hi giya a muul gbun bɔ gedu.
- 17**Kristu zaa dɔg boolum dɔgle. Dɔgs nee wɔ ne heml hi Beto, wɛɛ dɔgs wii Yahuduya wɔ wi sɛɛbig be.
- 18**A Yeesu Kristu dɔɲg ro, Yahuduya wɔ hi wɔ hi taa Yahuduya ge we dɛɛ an we sɛɛb a Baa we Bet ge anyɔ we dag Bet Mɔkilɔ gbun bɔ gi daase.
- 19**Yɔ anɔ, nee wɔ ne taa Yahuduya ge, ne taa ma rɔbe, ne taa dood wɔ hi fuyuz lake, ne ɔksɔ ne gi hebtwaato, ne gi an Bet doodɔ zaade wɔ, ne gi Bet waaɲtɔ wɔ hi waak a gi raa du hiya.
- 20**Hi wɔne a senk yɔ tɔmsyaade hi Betyaaɲenkyaaade hi yeel luk wɔɲk hage. Yeesu Kristu hi zulo gii gi bet gbɔɔl tenkya yɔ er luk senk yoogil du an gi baasige.
- 21**Wɔ hi wɔhi sew an wɔmto hi ɔks a gi muule hi hɔɔ hi dɔɔk wɛɛha an hi wɛɛ Betlukɔ gaat yɔ gi waak ɔksig gbunu hi Waar Yeesu.
- 22**A ɔksil bɔ gedu hi Waar Yeesu , nee hew hi wɔɲwɔmɔ an wɔmto an ne wɛɛ Betlukɔ bɔ Mɔkilɔ gi waak gedu.

EFESU 3

- 1**A hin bɔrɔ gi dɔɲgo, mii Pol mi gisin Bet zɔko. Mi gi a lukɔ du a Yeesu Kristu dɔɲgo. Yɔ mi dɔgs nee wɔ ne taa Yahuduya ge Bet dɔglɔ, gii hi waaɲm hi yaam lukɔ du.
- 2**Ne ne kem hi book gemsil woos yɔ Bet gaam naan du dɔglɔ an mi woo a ne zul ma mi?
- 3**Bet zunsim gemsil bɔrɔ dɔglɔ dubt yɔ dood hi meene ge mi bjiisin dɔglɔ kaasi.



- ⁴Gɔ nɛ gi zaŋgugo, nɛ zol hinyɔ mi kɛŋk bɛttɔnɔ a Kristu dɔŋl dubt yɔ dood hi mɛɛ nɛ gɛ gedu.
- ⁵Da amntɔnɔ Bɛt zuns dood wɔ zaŋgya dɔglyɔ dood hi mɛɛ nɛ gɛ gɛ. Yɛrɛ ɓɔryɔ Bɛt Mɔkilɔ mits Bɛt tɔmsyaɔ wɔ hi yaakɛŋkɔya gaate wɔ hii hino.
- ⁶Nɛ hino gɛrɛ: a dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ hi dag rɔɔs a bɛtha hi Yahuduya wɔ lɛlgbunu, hi ɔks gbunu hi hiya a Yeesu muulo gbun bɔ gedu, hi wɛɛ hi dak rɔbs bɔ Dɔŋl Rɔb raa a Bɛt gi gaawe a ɔksil wɛ bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu yaɳɛ!!
- ⁷Mi wɛɛ Bɛt woosɔya an mi dɔŋ Dɔŋl Rɔb yɛrɛ giya, an Bɛt gɛmsilɔ gaasɔ bɔ gaami a tɛŋkɔ hinwookya gbɔɔl bɔ gedu.
- ⁸An mi gi wans mi daar dood wɔ hi gi Bɛt ɔnɛ sɛw sj, Bɛt her mii gi gaam gɛmsil yɛrɛ an mi dɔŋs dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ Kristu rɔɔsɔ bɔ dɔŋlɔ kɛŋkɔ baa,
- ⁹wɛɛ an mi zuns dood sɛw dɔŋl dubt bɔ hino gaattɔnɔ. Bɛt yɔ kim hin sɛw mɔk nɛ dɔŋlɔ amntɔnɔ gine gbaak a kpoos du; dood hi mɛɛ nɛ hino gɛ zaŋ.
- ¹⁰Mi gis dood hino walkugo an Bɛt walesɛrɛ wɔ hi waar ɛya a bɛtha hi gben Yeesu fɔkya wɔ ɔksilya, hi wɛɛ hi mɛɛ Bɛt hinmɛɛkɔ dubt sɔmsɔm bɔ gɔ dɔŋ gɛ.
- ¹¹Bɛt woohin anbɔ an hinyɔ da mɔk nɛ amntɔnɔ an gi dɔŋs hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu.
- ¹²Yɔ wɛ dɔbsig Yeesu Kristu wɛ ɔks gbun hi giya, wɛ dag gbɔnɔ gɔ an wɛ sɔɔn a Bɛt dɔŋdi, bɔ hoob gi haawe hinza ma.
- ¹³Yaane mi gin zɔko, an bɔ muul nɛ gi ɓɔrɔ, anyɔ nɛ lag a mi yaaryɔk a nɛ dɔŋgo. Mɛɛn a nɛ dag gbɔlums a yaarhant mi bɔ gedu.
- ¹⁴Yaane, mi zaglik a Baa wɛ Bɛt muutdu.
- ¹⁵Hinyɔ hi elik a baaba sɛw, a bɛtha hi hɛbtdi, nuŋgɔ bɔ a baaba fuy a Baa wɛ Bɛt ge.
- ¹⁶Mi gig zɔk an gi woo hin hi Mɔkilɔ a nɛ kpoos du, gi gaanin tɛŋk gbɔɔl yɔ fuy a gbɔlumsɔ yɔ tɔɔ gi daarlɛl gedu,
- ¹⁷an dɔbsig nɛ gi gɔ an Kristu gi waak nɛ kpoos du. Gɔ gi anbɔ, gi haan kpoos du gbɔɔltɔnɔ an tɛɣ yɔ yaa yɛɣsɔ dubtɔnɔ hi luk yɔ hi wɔm a sɛŋk betya ha.
- ¹⁸Yɔ anbɔ nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ kem Yeesu Kristu hatɔ fɛetigɔ, zjibilo, hoɔtigɔ hi dukɔ hi dood wɔ hi gi Bɛt ɔnɛ lɛlgbun sɛw;
- ¹⁹nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ Kristu haatigɔ yɔ daar hinmɛɛk sɛw, an kuudu Bɛt hi zulo hi kpoosɔ sɛw gi waa nɛ kpoos du gi tɔɔ gedu.
- ²⁰Yɛrɛ Bɛt gii dɛɛ wook hi tɛŋk yɔ gi wook wɛ muul du gi gɔ dɔŋ gɛ, daar hinyɔ wɛ zɔko hi hinyɔ wɛ mɔkig sɛw.



²¹Gbɔlums gige, a Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi teesdu, a Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du, a dood zanɔ teesdu wele hi wele! Aanbɔ.

EFESU 4

¹Yere miya, mi luknɔyayɔ anyɔ mi fɔk Waar we Yeesu. Mi raasin a ri ya? Embin rɔbtɔnɔ anyɔ ber a embil yɔ Bet elin ne an ne emb gedu.

²Hɔnsin zul ne hi kpoos ne sankti, hi hinmɔŋki, mɔmtinne hin a hat du.

³Ijn tenk ne an ne gbaa Bet Mɔkilɔ ɔksig bɔ a boolum yɔ ɔksin gedu.

⁴Yeesu Kristu fɔkya ɔksilya gi an muulo, muulo gi gbun kpɔd. Bet Mɔkilɔ gi Mɔkil gbun kpɔd. Hinyɔ Bet elinwe an we gbaa kpoos hage gi hin gbun kpɔd.

⁵Waar we gbɔɔl gi gbun kpɔd ge Yeesu. Dɔbsig we gbun kpɔd. We dag Betmem gbun kpɔd.

⁶Bet we gbunu, gi Baa we gbunu, gi we zulha sew, gi we tees du sew hi a we kpoos du sew.

⁷Yere an bɔ ne a we teesdu sew, dag Bet gemsil anyɔ Kristu gaaso goo.

⁸Anyɔ Bet dɛerwol raa a yɔ kar a weeha, kam zene wɔ kablihi gabs du, gaa dood gaas kittɔnɔ.

⁹(Yere nɔ raako a kàar betha? Ne raako a yeel siil ma a hebtel wɔ weedis gedu kete, bɔr gi ɔɔ kark betha ma mi?)

¹⁰Zaɔan bɔ silɔ, zaɔan gbuna bɔ gii wee gi kar a bet weeha sew an gi yɔɔs hinyɔ gi lel sew.)

¹¹Wee gaa dood zaade woosya an tɔmsyaade, zaade be woosya an Betyaakenkyaaade, zaade an Betdɔgl embinko-yaade, zaade an Bet doodo ookyaade hi gok hine.

¹²Woo anbɔ an gi gems dood wɔ hi gi Bet ɔne hi woosigwooso, hi tɔɔs Kristu muulo a dɔbsig du,

¹³gi tuur an we sew we ɔks gbunu a dɔbsig gbun du hi a meek yɔ we mee Bet waaso gedu. We wee doo bati, wee, Kristu kpooso hi gbɔlumsɔ sew gi tɔɔ we kpoos du gi daa.

¹⁴Gɔ gi anbɔ, wé ɔɔ yaam dɔglɔ ɔɔ ma an bɔ dood hingok ganseganse hi namse zaa an memdukil wɔ hi zek wɔ gɔ hi namsig lembo gi rek he hi he. Wee, an bɔwe fɔb hingokya yaagɔɔnya wɔ gɔ hi maatig dood hi kɛɛtigya hi maatilya haal wɔ hi midil an hi waksihi gbɔnɔ.

¹⁵Hɔneyɔ anbɔ, wé gi dɔk rɔbo anyɔ hat gise goko, wé tɔɔk gɔ a hinyɔ gi gedu sew a ɔksil we bɔ gedu hi zulya we Kristu.



16 Muul bɔ sew dag tɛŋk a zul bɔ ge, wɛɛ dɔksillɛlɔ wɔ sew hi ɗaasig muul bɔ hi gig ɔksugo. Muul dɛɛt wɔ sew hi wook woosya anyɔ bɛrɔ. Yɔ anɔ, muul bɔ sew gi tɔɔko, wɛɛ gi tɛŋk gaatingo a hat du.

17 Hinyɔ mi raako hi hinyɔ mi dɔk a Kristu nuŋg du gɛrɛ: bɔnɛ emb an dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi embik anyɔ mɔkilya tɔs wɔ kpoos du gihi wagsugo.

18 Hinmɛɛkyɔ zul du wilɔ. Anyɔ zulya ɓaa hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ, hi gɛɣytin hi zaatig yɔ Bet gi gaako.

19 Anyɔ hi taan mɔkil a kpoos du gɛ, hi gaa zulya a zelk du an hi woo ɓijlim yɔ gi sew hi dɔkumi.

20 Nɛnɛ hɨ gɔksin Kristu dɔglɔ anɔ gɛ.

21 Nɛ kem dɔglɔ bɔ hi dɔgsin hi rɔb kem ma, hi wɛɛ hi goksin rɔb bɔ dɔglɔ gi a ɔksil bɔ gedu hi Yeesu.

22 Nɛ mɛɛ a hinyɔ gi seek waabil yɔ nɛ waak amntɔnɔ, nɛ hod doo amnt bɔ hodɔ. Dɔkum haal wɔ hi gi hatirgo dooɔ, wɛɛ gig gbɔŋko.

23 Bet wɛɛ wɛɛn kpoos nɛ hi mɔkil nɛ sego,

24 heks muul nɛ bɔ doo seg bɔ kimɔ gi riitin hi giya an nɛ woo hinyɔ rii, a gaatig du hi a rɔb du.

25 Yɔ anɔ, anyɔ nɛ has zul nɛ a yaagɔɔn bɔ gedu, ɔɔn yaagɔɔnɛ, bootinne rɔbo, yaane wɛ sew wɛ ɔks muul gbunu a Kristu muule.

26 Gid hinnɔɔnɛ, bɔnɛ go hinhaale, bɔ ɔt gi legin a nɛ nɔɔtig ha,

27 an bɔnɛ gaa loorehaal gbɔnɔ gi maatine.

28 Bɔ doo gi looluur zaa ma, bɛr an gi woowoos rɔb hi naanɔ gi dago gi gaa yaarya.

29 Bɔ yaahaal gi tuu nɛ yaa du nɛ zaŋ, dɔgin hinrɔb yɔ go gi ɗaas dood zaade wɔ a hi dɔbsig du anyɔ bɛrɔ, hi an gi gaà dood wɔ hi lak dɔglɔ gemsili.

30 Bɔnɛ gɔk an Bet Mɔkil kpoosɔ gi dɔbɔ, Mɔkilɔ bɔ bji nuŋgɔ nɛ muutdu an Bet gi mɛɛnin a zaatig ɔti.

31 An mɔkil zobtil sew, nɔɔtig sew, gabs sew, yaabolti, yaahaale hi haal yɔ gi sew, hinya wagihi a nɛ tees du.

32 Betinne, kpoos nɛ yegi hɔnɔ, bɔbe gi bits naaza hinyɔ gɔsig gi besig gɛ dɔglɔ anyɔ Bet bitsin hinhaal nɛ gi daa a Kristu dɔŋgo.

EFESU 5

1 Fɔn Bet dɔɔɔ an waat rɔbe wɔ haag a hi.

2 Embin a hat du anyɔ Kristu haag a nɛge, gi wɛɛ gi gaase zulo a Bet ge an gaase hi namb yɔ hi gbɛerɔ hi nɔms Bet an gaase hi kijilo hemnti.



- ³Mansi hi bjjlim yɔ gi sɛw, zaabe dɔkumhɔɔlɛ, bɔ hinc gi booy a nɛ teesdu nɛ zaɲ, hinc bɛr anbɔ a Bɛt doodɔ teesdu gɛ.
- ⁴Bɔhi lag yɔɔlɛbtigi, zaabe yooyɔɔ, zaabe hin-kpɛɛliki, hinya hii gi dɔɔm a hinyɔ bɛr raak gedu. Bɛr an hi kɛnɛ nɛ raak banti a Bɛt gɛ.
- ⁵Yɔ anbɔ mɛɛn bɛttɔnɔ a mansnaakya, bjjlimya, tusdɔkumya, hi riitin hi maak wɔ fɔkyɔ, doo wɔrɔ anbɔ sɛw hi taa Kristu wáátɔ hi Bɛt ɔnɛ dako.
- ⁶Bɔ doo gi maatinne dɔgl tɔs, yɔɔnɛ a hin wɔrɔ hi dɔɲg ro Bɛt nɔɔtigi gi zaak a dood wɔ hi gisig zulbaasig hi zulha.
- ⁷Bɔnɛ ɔks hi hii nɛ zaɲ.
- ⁸Amntɔnɔ nɛ da nɛ gi nɛ lɛlwilɔ, yɛrɛ nɛ gi lɛlgaal a ɔksig nɛ bɔ gedu hi Waar Yeesu. Embin an lɛlgaal waato!
- ⁹Yɔɔnɛ lɛlgaal humlɔ gɔ fuy a rɔbgɔk du, a hinriit yɔ gi gedu, a rɔb du sɛw.
- ¹⁰Seen hinyɔ gɔ gi har Waar Yeesu gii nɛ woo.
- ¹¹Bɔnɛ ɔks a lɛwil woos tɔs wɔ dood hi wook gedu, hinya hi dɛɛ an hi gaa huml rɔb gɛ. Yɔ bɛrɔ midinehi a lɛlgaal du.
- ¹²Yɔɔnɛ hinwɔ dood wɔrɔ hi wook a yaatillel du bookɔ hɛw gàà seemɛ.
- ¹³Yɔ anbɔ lɛlgaal gi mid woos wɔrɔ, hi gihi gbenik rɔbtɔnɔ. Yɔ anbɔ, lɛlgaal gi gɔ gaas hin sɛw an hi gbenihi.
- ¹⁴Hinc gii hi raa hinc: a rɛmha, mɔɔ yɔ mɔ yoko, dundum a wɔrke wɔ hi tees du! Kristu gii gi gaasumɔ an ɔti.
- ¹⁵Oon zul nɛ hi embil nɛ yɔ nɛ embik rɔbtɔnɔ, bɔnɛ emb an wɔ hin gɔ wagihi. Embin an wɔ hi mɛehinɛ.
- ¹⁶Bɔdinne ɔt yɛrɛ hi woos rɔb yɔ gɔ nɛ dɛɛg wook sɛw, waal hɔɔtiro, yɔɔnɛ.
- ¹⁷Yɔ anbɔ, bɔnɛ kɔm an dood wɔ hi taan zul gɛ. Nɛnɛ mɛɛn hinyɔ Bɛt gig hɔɔk a nɛɛgɛ.
- ¹⁸Bɔnɛ wɔn bumɛ: gi zelk hinɛ, kpoos nɛ hɔɔsigɛ hi Bɛt Mɔkilɔ,
- ¹⁹anyɔ nɛ ɛɛk Dawda hin-ɛɛnɛ, hi hin-ɛɛn zaadɛ Bɛt dɔbsingoyaadɛ, hi hin-ɛɛn Bɛtbaanikya yɔ Bɛt Mɔkilɔ gin gaako, ɛɛnhinɛ nɛ waa Waar Yeesu dɔbsig hi hin nɛ ɛɛn bɔ hi kpoos nɛ sɛw,
- ²⁰nɛ wɛɛ nɛ waa Baaba yɔ gi Bɛto baanik a hinyɔ gi hage sɛw hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu nunɔgɔ.
- ²¹Bɔbɛ tiisig zulɔ a naaza dɔɲdi anyɔ hoob gig hɔɔk Kristu.
- ²²Nɛɛdɛ, tiisin zul nɛ a wal nɛ hi dɔɲdi anyɔ nɛ titsig Waar Yeesu bɛ.



²³Wal gi nis bɔ zul ɔɔnɛ anyɔ Kristu gi fɔkɔya wɔ hi gi muulo zulya be, gi zaasigyaya be.

²⁴Gbunɔ gii anyɔ Yeesu fɔkyaade hi tiisig zulya a Kristu dɔɔdi, nɛed wɔ yehi gi anɔ hi walya a hinyɔ gi gedu sew.

²⁵Wale we, yegi haane a nɛed nɛ hi muule anyɔ Kristu haage a Yeesu fɔkyaade ɔksilya bɔ ge gi gaa zulo a hi dɔɔgo,

²⁶an gi gaasihi hi Betmeme hi Betdɔɔglɔ, gi weenihi Bet doodo gaate.

²⁷Yɔ anɔ Yeesu haag nɛ an gi gbaa fɔkɔya wɔ a gi muut du an niso lool gbolumsya yɔ berɔ, gi gaa, gi taan libto, muulo yɔɔ ge, zaabe, hinza yɔ riitin anɔ, yɔ gaa rɔbtɔɔ, hin-aɔɔb za dɔɔm gi taa a ge ge.

²⁸Wale wɔ yegi haahi a nɛedyɔ muul anɔ an muul yana. Zaanyɔ haag anɔ a nisto ge, haag zul ɔɔnɛ.

²⁹Doo za taa an gi hɛɛn zulo lɔle; gi kanig muulo rɔbtɔɔ, gisig lees leko, anyɔ Kristu gis fɔkɔya wɔ ɔksilya gɔko,

³⁰anyɔ we gi muul deet a muulo gbɔɔl bɔ gi muule.

³¹Yaane wal gi ɔ baato hi nɔɔtɔ gi ɔks hi nisto, hi eer sew hi we muul gbunu.

³²Gi midig dɔɔgl dubt gbɔɔl yɔ doo hi mɛe ge giya. Mi dɔk hinyɔ gi seek Kristu hi fɔkɔya wɔ ɔksilya giya.

³³Hinyɔ wago ber an bɔ sew gi haage a nisto muule an zulo, nis be, yegi dɔɔb walto.

EFESU 6

¹Nɛe yaamwaat we, a ɔksig nɛ bɔ hi Waar we Yeesu gedu, lagsin baa nɛ hi naa nɛ hii tɔnɛ, hino gii rii.

²Yaane, Bet dɔɔgl raa a dɔɔbsum baa mɔ hi naa mɔ, hino gii gi dɔɔgl doos yɔ ɔksin hinyɔ Bet raa a gi woo,

³an hino gi resum rɔbtɔɔ, an yɛms mɔ gi ziji hebtidi.

⁴Neya, baa we, bɔnɛ nɔɔs waat nɛ kpoose, kaninehi, boonɛhi, gogsinehi hine anyɔ Waar Bet haage.

⁵Nɛe gbaare we, lagsin dɛntɛ nɛ wɔ a waal du tɔn hi hoobo, hi kpoosbeeki, hi kpoos nɛ gbunu anyɔ nɛ lagsig Kristu.

⁶Woon an Kristu woosɔya rɔbe wɔ hi fɔk Betɔ hi hinyɔ haag hi kpoos rɔbo, bɔnɛ woo a hi lɔlgbar kpɔd an dood go hi gben gi harihi.

⁷Woosin dɛntɛ nɛ wɔ woos rɔbtɔɔ hi hato an nɛ gi nɛ woosig Waar Yeesu ɔɔnɛ, taa an nɛ woosig dood yaane.



- ⁸Nε mee a hinyo doo gi wook sew, gigi gbaari, zaabe gi taa gbaar ge, hinza gonig ge, zaano gi dag hinyo woo robtano dooroaso a Waar Yeesu ge.
- ⁹Nεe be, dente we, woonhin gbun bo gii a hi gbangi, bone yaksihi lole, we mee a dentya hi dent nene gi a betha. Wee a gi muutdu doo geksig taaro.
- ¹⁰Yozsumo, neya waan tenk ne ijki hi Waar Yeesu foko a tenko yo dee gedu.
- ¹¹Hegin Bet wado nokgonikya wo muul sew an ne dag tenk enuko hi an ne deen loorehaal kxetig wo go sootin doode hi wooso maatilya wo.
- ¹²Yaane we taa wook gabs hi doo, we wook hi tenk gbole wo hi gi betha, hi lelwil bo waar e zo wo hi gi a waalidu hi mokil haal wo hi gi a betha waalo du.
- ¹³Yaane loon Bet nokwado wo sew an ne dagn tenk a ot haal bo gedu ne er hi kpoos ne gbunu go ne das hin sew.
- ¹⁴Erin hi kpoos gbunu, malin rob yo gi an hijle a ne seedu, hegin hinriit nokwado gbandil ne honha.
- ¹⁵Embinne Yeesu Doglo Rob bo yo gi gaak dood boolum a kpoos du, hegin gii an taal a doo du.
- ¹⁶Loon dobsig gonk gbole a hin woro geha sew an ne nimn loorehaal bo seeo wo hi kabzig an laazebti;
- ¹⁷loon zaatig dane kubtin tusya bo hi Bet Mokilo danbesimo yo gi Bet dogle.
- ¹⁸Waan Bet zoki hi kpoos ne sew anyo Bet Mokilo goksine. Kpoos ne waag a geha hi mokil ne sew, zobsin Bet doodo wo hi gi sew Beto.
- ¹⁹Zobsin mii hew Beto an gi gaam tenko go mi kper yaa mi, hi kpoos baasigi, mi doks dood Dogl Rob dubt yo doo mee ge mi wadsihi hino bettono.
- ²⁰Mi gi Yeesu doglo tomsya an mi woowooso giya. Yaane hi waanim baantuse. Zobsinmi Beto an gi gaam tenko, an mi book doglo hi walumse.
- ²¹Tikikus, saam mi yo haam a ge hi Bet hatu, woosya yo gi wook Waar Yeesu wooso hi tenko gi raasin hin sew an nee hew ne mee dootil mi hi hinyo mi wooko.
- ²²Mi gig nak yaak a neege an ne mee dootil wi, gi wee gi daksin hine an kpoos ne gi kuso.
- ²³Yexde we, an Baa Beto hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi gaane boolumi hi hatu, hi dobsigi.
- ²⁴An gemsil gi gi hi dood wo haahi Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi haatig yo go kug ge hi zulha sew. Aanbo!



FILIPPI

FILIPPI 1

¹Mii Pol , hi Timote, wii bji dɛɛrwol yɛɛ. Wi gi Yeesu Kristu woosyaade ɔɔnɛ. Wii gi yaasig Bet doodo, Yeesu Kristu dɔbsigya wɔ hi gi a Filipi sew, hi Bet woosulyaya hi woosdaakyaya wɔ.

²An Baa wɛ Beto hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gemsili hi boolumi!

³An bili mi gin mɔkugo, mi gi baanik Bet mi a nɛ zule.

⁴Nɛɛ sew, mi gisin waak Bet zɔki hi hato a mi zɔk du sew,

⁵anyɔ nɛ tɔɔ Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ woosɔ, nɛ daasim dɔglɔ dɔko a ɔtyɔ baar gedu gi tuur nɛɛko.

⁶Mi mɛɛ rɔbtɔnɔ a Bet yɔ yɛɛl woos rɔb bɔrɔ a nɛ kpoos du gi gbor wooki gi tuur gi dɔɔ a Yeesu Kristu wɛɛzigo bɔ gedu.

⁷Gid mi mɔkig anbɔ a mi kpoos du a nɛ zulha sew, riiri, mi gin wɔɔk mi kpoos du ro yaane. Bet gemsilɔ gi hi miya, an bɔryɔ hɛw, yɔ mi gi a luknɔ du, zaabe an yɔ mi gin nɛ zul mi aakil du an mi kɔd Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ mi wɛɛ mi zuns dood a gi rɔbo hi Bet Mɔkilo tɛɔkɔ. Nɛɛ sew nɛ ɔks hi mii a Bet gemsilɔ bɔ gaam gedu.

⁸Bet mɛɛ a mi dɔk rɔbo anyɔ mi tɔɔ a haam gbɔɔltɔnɔ a nɛɛge sew, nɛ haasim an memɛ, anyɔ Yeesu Kristu haatigo gi mi kpoos du.

⁹Zɔkyɔ mi ɛrk a Bet ge ge: a mi ɛr Beto an haatig nɛ gi tɔɔ gi re doose, doose, nɛ kem hin bettɔnɔ nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ dɔgl yɛɛki,

¹⁰an nɛ her hinyɔ rii gi daarɔ, anbɔ, nɛ gaa a Bet muutdu, nɛ taa ginik ɔɔbi a ɔtyɔ Kristu go gi zaa gi gbaa dɔgl gedu.

¹¹Waabil nɛ gi emb hi woos riite wɔ Yeesu Kristu gi wook hi neya hi tɔɔ du gbɔɔltɔnɔ an hi dɔbsin Beto hi baaninge.

¹²Nɛɛ yɛɛde mi wɛ, haam an nɛ mɛɛ bettɔnɔ an kosgumn yɔ zɛmi ɔɔn Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ ge, daa an gi rek doose!

¹³Yaane waar gbɔɔl luk-ookya wɔ hi dood wɔ hi gi dihe sew hi mɛɛ bɔryɔ a mi gi luknɔyaya a Kristu dɔngo,

¹⁴wɔɔk mi bɔ a luknɔ du gaa yɛɛde kit wɔ tɛɔk a kpoos du an hi dɔbs Waar Yeesu gi daarɔ hi dɔg Betdɔglɔ hi kpoosya baasigi, hoobhɔhi hinza ge.

¹⁵Hi rɔb ɔnɛ dood zaade hi dɔksig dood zaade Kristu dɔglɔ an hi go kɔɔs a mi zulha, zaabe anyɔ haahi hinfalingo. Wɛɛ zaade be, hi dɔk Kristu dɔglɔ hi kpoosya rɔbo.



- 16**Wɔrɔ hi gɔk hin anɔ anyɔ haɣhi a Kristu muule. Hi mee a Bet gaam Dɔglɔ Rɔb bɔ naan du an mi raas dood a Bet dɔglɔ gi rɔbo.
- 17**Yere dood wɔrɔ hi dɔk Kristu dɔglɔ hi mɔkil kaɣsyayɔ, hi dɔg hi kpoos gaat ge. Hi tek an hi tɔɔs yaɣrhant mi a luknɔ du.
- 18**Hin anɔ labɔ sɛem ge. An hi dɔg Kristu dɔglɔ an nɔ, an hi dɔk hi mɔkil haɣle, zaabe hi dɔk hi kpoos rɔbo, Kristu dɔglɔ dɔɔgiy ɔne, mi dag hat gedu. Hɔɔ, yere mi wee mi waas hat daki.
- 19**Yaɣane mi mee a hin wɔrɔ lab sew yaɣrhant mi gɔ gi daɣ sew mi zem tuusig mi luknɔ du a Betɔk ne bɔ gedu hi daak yɔ Yeesu Kristu Mɔkilɔ bɔ daasim gedu.
- 20**Yɔ anɔ, kpoos mi tɔɔ hinyɔ mi gbaa mɔkil mi hage: a seem taam waɣak ne zaɣ; kin mi zaɣ ya, kin mi wɔɔr ya, hinza ge. Hin gbɔɔl yɔ daarɔ, ge an waak yɔ mi waak muul yere duge, mi dɔbs Kristu hi kpoos baasigi an bɔryɔ zaabe ɔt nunɣ sew.
- 21**Yaɣane, mine, an mi zaɣako, mi zaɣsig Kristu giya, wee wɔrk yɔ gɔ mi wɔrɔ gisim hingbɔle a Kristu yɔ gi zaɣtig mi gi dɔngo.
- 22**Yere gid mi waak zaɣtili mi dɛe an mi wee mi woowoos rɔb be, ne mɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ gɔ mi her gbun ma ge.
- 23**Mine mɔkil mi gɛɣy lel eere, haɣami an mi ɔɔ waabil yere mi rekɔ mi waa hi Kristu, gii ber gi daarlel gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 24**Ne yere hinyɔ ber gi daarɔ a ne zule, ɔmi waa kete (an mi gaan tenk a dɔbsig du).
- 25**Hɔɔ giibɔ, yaɣane mi mee bettɔnɔ a mɔ dɔɔtɔ mi waa hi nee sew an mi daasine ne re doose doose, ne dag hato a dɔbsig ne bɔ gedu.
- 26**Yɔ anɔ gɔ mi wee mi weez a neege, ne dagn gbɔnɔ an ne gɔns zul ne gbɔlums hi rɔb a mi dɔngo a ɔksil ne bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu.
- 27**Hin gbunu: embil ne yeɣi ber gi riitin hi Kristu Dɔglɔ Rɔb bɔ. Zaabe an mi dag gbɔnɔ mi zaa mi seene, zaabe mi dɔg zaak a neege ge, mi kem ɔne a hi dɔgl ne booko a ne waak hi kɔmbil ne gbunu hi mɔkil ne gbunu, ne keesig Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ dɔbsugɔ hi tenko hi kpoos gbunu ne gig kaɣdugo.
- 28**Bɔne ɔɔ lɔlɔɣɛnikneya wɔ hi haɣsin hoob feɣ mɔɔti. Yaɣane hin bɔ lab Bet gii gihi zuunik a hi doo wagsigyaadeyɔ, wee neebe ne dak zaɣtigyɔ.
- 29**Bet yɔ gaan gemsil an ne dɔbs Kristu, dɔbsig ne bɔ gii kpɔd ge, gaan gbɔnɔ an ne yɔyɔɣar a gi dɔng be.
- 30**Yaɣane, yere bɔryɔ ne gi ɔksig hi mii a gabs du. Gabs gbuna bɔ gii anyɔ ne da ne gbenim embiko, yere ne kenk dɔglɔ gii ma a mi waak embik gedu te.

FILIP 2



- 1** Nε yɔ anbo, gbɔnɔ gi an doo gi baasin muul kaasi a ɔksig nε bɔ gedu hi Kristu ya? Nεε nε dak tɛŋk a Kristu hatɔ bɔ dɔŋg ya? Bɛt Mɔkilɔ gi ɔks kpoos nε nε waatingo ɔksig gbunu hi gii ya? Nε rɔbtingo ya? Nε yɔɔr-mɛetingo be ya?
- 2** Nε gigi labɔ, mi zɔnɛ, ɔksin yɔɔ nε bɛttɔnɔ, yegi hɔɔtinne bɛttɔnɔ a nε teesdu, kɔmbin an doo gbunu, ginin kpoos nε gbunu, mɔkil nε gbunu. Gɔ gi anbo mi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi dɔɔ a nε dɔŋgo.
- 3** Bɔnɛ woo hinza hi kɔɔsi, zaabe hi zulgbɔɔlɛ, yere woonhin hi zultiisig gbunu, bɔbe sɛɛg dood zaadɛ an hi daarigdaar hi gbɔlumɛ.
- 4** Bɔ zɔɔnza gi mɔk zulo dɔgl gii kpɔd, bɔbe yegi mɔk naaza zaadɛ dɔgl hɛw.
- 5** Ginin mɔkil nε gbun bɔ gii anyɔ gi fɔuzig a Yeesu Kristu ge.
- 6** Anyɔ gii gi nε Bɛt riitinsɔ gii sj, wɛɛ an gɔ gi in Bɛt gbɔlumsɔ ɔkɔ, in gɛ.
- 7** Tiis zulo fɛŋwaanɔ, wɛɛn zulo an gbaari, wɛɛn muulo an doo hɛbtdi, yɔ wɛɛn muulo an doo hɛbtdi,
- 8** tiis zulo wɛɛdisɛ, laks Bɛt tɔnɛ tuur a wɔrkɔ bɔ dɔɔr hage.
- 9** Yɔɔnɛ, Bɛt gbaag gbɔɔl a hin sɛw ha, gaag nuŋg yɔ daar nuŋg sɛw,
- 10** an gɔ hi lak nuŋgɔ bɔ Yeesu , hinwɔ Bɛt kim a bɛtha a hɛbtdi hi a wɔrkɛ dɔɔtillɛ hi zagl gi muutdu hi dɔbsige.
- 11** Wɛɛ hinwɔ hi gin yɔɔboon sɛw hɔ raa dɔglɔ a Yeesu Kristu giigi Waar i, hi wɛɛ hi dɔbs Baa Bɛto.
- 12** Yɔ anbo, sɔɔm mi rɔbɛ wɛ, nε yɔ mi gi a nε teesdu, nε nε waasim tɔnkenk ma mi? Nε yere bɔryɔ, anyɔ mi taadi gɛ, kɛmsinmi tɔn gi daarlɛl gbɔɔltɔnɔ, nε woo zul nε zɔɔtig woos gbunu gbunu hi hoobo, hi kpoosbeeki.
- 13** Yɔɔnɛ Bɛt gii waak wook hin nε kpoos du an gi gaan tɛŋk an gi hɔɔn wook hinyɔ hɔɔg rɔbɔnɔ an gi zɔɔsine.
- 14** Hinyɔ nε wook sɛw, bɔnɛ dɔntinu, bɔnɛ kit dɔgle,
- 15** an nε wɛɛ dood kpoosrɔbya wɔ hi taan hin-ɔɔb a Bɛt muut du. Nε wɛɛ Bɛt wɔɔtɔ wɔ kpoosyɔ gaa rɔbɔnɔ a dood bɔbtin wɔ hi waak ɔti gi zul hi teesdu, wɔ mɔkilyɔ wag gbɔnɔ gi dɔɔ. Nε gaak a hi teesdu an lɛlgaal a waaldu.
- 16** Wɔɔn zɔɔtig dɔgl bɔ hi tɛŋko, gɔ gi anbo muul mi gi baa gɔ a Kristu zaako ɔti, an bɔ rɔbs lɛl wɔ gɔ mi reko hi woos mi hi wɛɛ hintɔs.
- 17** Dɔbsig nε gi an gaas yɔ hi gbaas Bɛto, kinsa gɔɔm mi yɔ gɔ gi gub a dɔbsig nε bɔ gi dɔŋgo gi wɛɛ gaase a gaas nɛnɛ bɔ geha. ʌ anbo, kpoos mi gi kpɛɛkpɛ, wɛ dagtin hat lɛlgbunu.
- 18** Nεε hɛw dagin hat anbo be, wɛɛn nε dag hat hi mii be.



- 19**Yere mi mɔkig an Waar Yeesu gi gaam tenk an mi yaa Timote a neege kuudu kaasi, an go mi lag dogl ne, kpoos mi gi kusɔ.
- 20**Mi taan doo za yo gin zul gi riitin an one bo gi mɔɔs zulo gi daasin hi rɔbo.
- 21**Dood sew hi wook hinyɔ kpoos yane haahi giya, hi wɔɔ Yeesu Kristu woos one ge.
- 22**Hone ne mee Timote doglo be. Woo Dogl Rob woos hi mii an waa yo gi daasig baato woose. Yo anbo, zuun a gin mɔkil rɔbo.
- 23**Yane mi mɔkig an mi see hinyɔ go gi tursim kete bor mi osin Timote yaak noko.
- 24**Yere mi gbaak kpoos mi a Waar Yeesu ge a mii hi zul mi hew, mi zaak kuudu kaasi a neege.
- 25**Mi see gi an mi yaa Epafortitus, yex we yo gi fok Yeesu gbɔno, yo gi wooswook hi miya, gi daak nok hi mii oki, gi weewe. Ne yaazig ne miige an tomsya ne an gi daasim a hinyɔ haam gedu sew.
- 26**Yere kol gig kanj a neege sew. Wee, yo lag a ne kem gumsɔ yo wɔag doglo, kpoosɔ doot zaa ma ge, gig haasig an gi rek a neege gi baas muul ne.
- 27**Da gums ne haaltɔno, wagdi kaasi an gi wɔro, yere Bet meesigyaa baasig zele. Bet mees gii yaa kpod ge, mees mii hew an bo kpoos mi gi waa minji.
- 28**Yane mi gig yaak a neege nooktono an ne wee ne gbenige gi harine, mii be an kpoos mi gi sil kaasi.
- 29.**
- 30**Gii be sɛɛb ne work dak a Kristu woos dongo. Gaa zulo worko an gi daas hinyɔ zexer ne an ne woos miya. Yo anbo, zeneg hi hat gbɔltɔno a Waar Yeesu nunj du, ber an ne doos doo wɔro labo.

FILIPPI 3

- 1**Yexde mi we, dogl mi yɔsum gere: a dabin hat a oksig ne bo gedu hi Waar Yeesu. Hinyɔ mi bjin neko, hin gbuna bo bjin baasim ge mine. Anyo mi mee a dogl mi dee an gi gosin robse, gi oone. Mi wee mi bjin dogl were an ne mehi bettono.
- 2**Oon zul ne hi kaa wo, raako a oon zul ne hi doo woosya haal wo, oon zul ne hi doos gaakya haal wo kpoos ha.
- 3**Dood wo Bet nahi hi rɔbo, ge weya. We gi Bet doo ɔne. A no dongo? Anyo we woosig Bet woose hi Mɔkil tenko, anyo we doosig Yeesu Kristu a hinyɔ woose gi dongo, anyo we taa kol we gbaak a hinyɔ we dee wook hi tenk we gedu ge.



- ⁴Mii hi zul mi, hin mi yɔ ɔ mi daarin doo giro. Doo za gi seek zulo a gi daarik doo, wɛɛ dag gbɔnɔ an gi gbaa mɔkilɔ a zulo hage. Mii be mi dag gbɔnɔ mi daarigdaar be.
- ⁵Hi nàmi yɔ mi gin ɔt gɛɛɛ anyɔ Bɛtmaakdɔgl raa, mi gi Israhila waa, mi fuy a Benzame dɔɔt du, mi gi doo Ibraniŋkoya zaŋ. An hinyɔ gi seek Bɛtmaak-ookyɔ, mi gi Farisayayɔ.
- ⁶An hinyɔ gi seek woos mi yɔ mi woos Bɛt hi tɛŋk mi, mi gi nɛ Yeesu fɔkyaaɛ zeksigyayɔ, wɛɛ bɛ, an hinyɔ gi seek Muusa maakdɔgl fɔki an hi riis Bɛto, mine mi fɔ hi kpoos mi sew, mi taan aabi.
- ⁷Yɛɛ hinwɔ mi seek an mi daaringo doo, mi seek hinyɔ an wakyɔ a Kristu dɔŋgo.
- ⁸Hin wɔɔ hii kpɔd gɛ, mi seek hin sew an wakyɔ. Yɔɔnɛ gi haam hinza eer gɛ, haam an mi mɛɛ Yeesu Kristu Waar mi gii kpɔd. Bɔ lab besim daar hinyɔ gi sew. A gi dɔŋ ro mi waks hinyɔ mi gin nɛ sew, mi wɛɛ mi seek hino an kpoosumyɔ, mi ɔɔ-ɔ an mi dag Kristu yɔ gi rɔɔs mi,
- ⁹mi ɔks rɔbtɔnɔ gbun hi giya. Yɔ mi dɔbs Kristu gii Bɛt gi seem an doo rɔbo. Gɔ gi anɔ mi taan hin mi za riit yɔ fuyz a Bɛt maakdɔgl fɔk du, mɔ dag hinriit yɔ Bɛt go gaa zaanyɔ dɔbs Kristu. Anyɔ mi dɔbs Kristu, Bɛt taam an doo, taa a woos mi rɔbɛ wɔ hi dɔŋgo, taa a Yahuduya maakdɔglɔ fɔk dɔŋgo, Bɛt gii woos doo wɔ hi dɔbs Yeesu rɔbo. Hinza dɔɔm taaro.
- ¹⁰Haam an mi mɛɛ Kristu, mi wɛɛ mi mɛɛ Bɛt tɛŋkɔ bɔ rɛmsinge a wɔrkɛ teesdu, mi wɛɛ mi ɔks hi dooɔ mi gɛɛ yɔɔɔ wɔ yɔ an mi riitin hi gii a wɔrkɔ bɔ gedu.
- ¹¹Gɔ gi anɔ, gid hino dɛɛ, mi tuur gɔ ma a wɔrkɛ rɛmtig bɔ gedu.
- ¹²Mɔ dɔg a mi dɔg hinyɔ Bɛt gɔ gi gaami door gɛ, zaabe a mi wɛɛ doo gaat daada gɛ. Yɛɛ mi gbork reki an mi jɔ tɛŋk mi mi dag dɛɛt mi dɔɔrɔɔɛ, anyɔ Yeesu Kristu yɛɛl gi wɔam be.
- ¹³Yɛɛɛde mi wɛ, mi sɛɛ zul mi an mi dag dɛɛt mi dag ket gɛ, yɛɛ mi wook hin gbunu, mi gi zenik hinyɔ gi mi kuudu, mi wɛɛ mi jɔk tɛŋk mi an mi nɔɔ mi zem hinyɔ gi mi muutdu.
- ¹⁴Mi nɔɔko an mi tuur a nɔɔkil daaklele mi dag dɛɛt mi dɔɔrɔɔsɔ Bɛt elinmi wɛɛha a ɔksig mi bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu.
- ¹⁵Wɛɛ yɔ wɛ ram a Kristu dɔgl du sew, yɛwɛ dag mɔkil wɛ gbun anɔ. Yɛɛ nɛ gin mɔkil za dɔɔm a hinza ha, Bɛt gi zunsin hino gii hɛw.
- ¹⁶An gine ri, yɛwɛ fɔ gbɔnɔ yɔ wɛ fɔk nɛ gi tuur nɛek lɛlgbunu.
- ¹⁷Gokin woos mi, yɛɛɛde mi wɛ, wɛɛ sɔɔn doo wɔ hi waak an mii yɔ mi waak mi gisin gbɔnɔ dorko.



¹⁸Dood kittɔnɔ hi embik an Kristu dɔɔrɔ lɔlhɛɛnikyaadeɔ. Mi raasin dɔglya dɔo kittɔnɔ, yere bɔryɔ mi gisin dɔglya gii raak be hi mɛek lɔl du: oon zul ne hi hiya.

¹⁹Lɔɔsumya lel ge laa bɔ. Buuya gii gi betya. Seemya giigi gbɔlumsya, hi mɔkig hinwɔ waal du gii kpɔd.

²⁰Yere weɛ be, waal we gbɔɔl gi a betha. We ook Waar we Yeesu Kristu Zɔɔsigya we bɔ gɔ gi fuyuz a hɔ.

²¹Gii gi zemr muul we hɔntil bɔ gi weɛ an muulo gbɔ-lumsya bɔ anyɔ gin tenk yo dɛɛ an gi fɛɛn hin sew hi tiis zulya hi kemsig tɔnɛ.

FILIPPI 4

¹Ne yo anbɔ, yɛɛde mi we, neɛ yo haɔami a ne muule kol gi weɛ gi gim kanj a neɛge, neɛ yo ne gi hat mi hi dɛet mi gbɔlums hine, waan erk anbɔ rɔbtɔnɔ a ɔksil ne bɔ hi Waar Yeesu gedu.

²Mi zɔk Ewodiya, mi zɔk Sintike, hi ɔks yaɔya gbunu an Waar Yeesu dɔɔsigyaade.

³Mɔɔ be, Sisigus, saɔm mi rɔbo, mi gim erk an mɔ daas neɛd wɔrɔ hɛw, anyɔ hi woo Dɔgl Rɔb dɔk woos bɔ hi mii hi tenko hi Kaleman lelgbunu, hi wooswootingoya mi zaade wɔ Bet bjj nungya a zɔɔtig dɛerwolɔ bɔ gedu.

⁴Waan hat dak a ɔksil ne bɔ gedu hi Waar Yeesu. Mi weɛ mi dɔk be, a dagin hatɔ.

⁵An dood sew hi mɛɛ a ne dood saɔteyo. Waar Yeesu zaako sɛɛbɔ.

⁶Bɔ kol gi tuun hinza. Yere a hin sew du, dɔgsin Bet hinyɔ haɔan sew hi zɔki, hi beetigi, hi baaniki.

⁷Gɔ gi anbɔ Bet boolumɔyo daar hinmɛek sew gi oo kpoos ne hi mɔkil ne a ɔksil ne bɔ hi Yeesu Kristu gedu.

⁸Yɛɛde mi we, a hinyɔ zɛɛr an mi dɔg gedu, mɔkin hinyɔ gi rɔb sew, hinyɔ gi an hi dɔɔsig sew, hinyɔ rii sew, hinyɔ gaa sew, hinyɔ gɔ has kpoos we sew, hinyɔ gi bantya sew, an nɔ hinɔ gi gi woos rɔbo, zaabe gi rii banti, mɔkin hin were hiya!

⁹Woon hinyɔ mi gogsin ne taage sew, fɔn embil mi hi hinyɔ ne kem a mi yaadu, weɛ Bet yo gi gaak boolum gi gi hi neya.

¹⁰Anyɔ ne weɛ ne mɔkig dɔgl mi ma bɔrɔ, mi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ a ɔksig mi bɔ hi Waar Yeesu gedu. Taa an mi raa a ne zenimzenɔ, lab ge, ne mɔk dɔgl mi hi rɔbo, weɛ ne dɔg gbɔnɔ gii an ne daasim ge be.

¹¹Mi raa hin bɔrɔ a hinyɔ haɔam gi dɔng ge. Mi gog an kpoos mi gi harimi a gik yo mi gi gedu sew.

¹²Mi mɛɛ waak a yaarums du, hi a hemntig du. Mi mɛɛ dɔgl were bettɔnɔ. A hin zaade du sew, hi a lel sew mi dɛɛ hijk a buudu hi an aɔkil gi haɔami, a hemntig du hi a yaarums du. Mi gog hin were sew daada ma.



- 13 Mi dɛɛ hin wɛrɛ sɛw dɛɛ a ɔksil mi bɔ gedu hi zɔɔnyɔ gim tɛŋk gaako.
- 14 Yerɛ nɛ gɔ rɔbo nɛ gisim ɗaak a mi yɔɔrhant du.
- 15 Nɛ Filipiya wɛ, nɛɛ hi zul nɛ nɛ mɛɛ a mi yeɛl mi dɔk Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, yɔ mi ɔ Makeduniya, Yeesu fɔkya ɔksil zaadɛ hɪ ɔks hi miya an hi gaa hinza zaabe an mi loo hinza gɛ, gɛ nɛɛ kpɔd.
- 16 Yɔ mi ginɛ a Tesaloniki hɛw, nɛ yààsɪm hɪnyɔ gɔ gi ɗaasimi, nɛ yāāsɪm dɔɔ gbun kpɔd gɛ.
- 17 Bɔnɛ mɔkɔ a mi gaas bɔ gii tɛko. Mine hɔɔm an woos nɛ rɔb bɔ humlɔ gi tɔɔ, an dɔɔrɔɔs nɛ a Bɛt ge gi tɔɔ gi daarɔ.
- 18 Yerɛ mi dag gaas yɔ nɛ yaansim Epafortitus. Mi dag hɪnyɔ gi nɛ an nɛ gaam sɛw, daar hɪnyɔ hɔɔm nɛ hɛw, mi lɔɔ hinza ma gɛ. Gaas wɔ nɛ gaam hi gi an kurum kɪllhemntya yɔ hi gbaas Bɛt gi harig gi tɔɔ.
- 19 Bɛt mi gi ɗaasin hi tɛŋko gi gaan hɪnyɔ gin hɔɔk sɛw a ɔksil nɛ bɔ hi Yeesu Kristu gedu, gi woosin an rɔɔɔ gbɔlumsya bɔ ginɔ.
- 20 Gbɔlums gi a Baawɛ Bɛt ge wɛɛ hi wɛɛ. Aanbɔ!
- 21 Boon dood wɔ Yeesu Kristu sɛɣhi an hi wɛɛ doodɔ sɛw. Yɛɣɗɛ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi hi miya hi boonɛ.
- 22 Bɛt doodɔ sɛw hi boonɛ. Rɔbɔ, wɔ hi gi a Waar gbɔɔl bɔ Kaysara raadu.
- 23 An Waar Yeesu Kristu gɛmsilɔ gi gi hi mɔkil nɛ. Aanbɔ!



KOLOSIYA

KOLOSIYA 1

- ¹Mii Pol , Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya anyɔ haɗ Beto, hi yɛɛ wɛ Timɔte. Wii gi bɔjsig
- ²Bet doodo wɔ hi waak a Kolosiya dɛerwol yere anyɔ ne ɔks hi Kristu ne dɔbsige. An Baa wɛ Bet gi gaane gɛmsili hi boolumi!
- ³Gɔ wi gisin Bet zɔko, Bet yɔ gi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu Baato, wi gisinge waak baaniki.
- ⁴Wi lag a ne dɔbs Yeesu Kristu, wɛɛ haɗan a Bet doodo wɔ sew hi muule yaane,
- ⁵anyɔ ne gbaa mɔkil ne a hinyɔ Bet gbaasin a betha ge, yɔ ne yeel ne kem rɔb bɔ dɔglɔ a Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gedu.
- ⁶Dood hi dɔk Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi yedig a waal du sew, hi taɗak dɔglɔ hi wɛɛ hi Yeesu Kristu dɔbsugo. Yɔ anɔ dɔgl bɔ tuur a nɛɛge hɛw. Yɔ ne bɛɛ lako, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ kem gi tuusig Bet rɔbɔ hi rɔbo, ne taɗge. Hinɔ gii dɔgl bɔ gi yedugo gi gaak huml a ne teesdu hɛw.
- ⁷Saam wi rɔb Epafaras yɔ gi Betwoosya an wiya gii goksin Bet dɔglɛ. Yɔ gisiw waak Kristu woosɔwook rɔbtɔnɔ be, wi dɛɛ an wi gbaa kpoos wi a ge.
- ⁸Epafaras gii raasiwi a yɔ ne waak ɔksig gbunu hi Bet Mɔkilo, gi ne haɗtingo gbɔltɔnɔ.
- ⁹Yaane, anyɔ wi bɛɛ dɔgl ne lako, wí ɔsin Bet zɔk gɛ, wi gisinge waak zɔki an gi daasine ne mɛɛ hinyɔ haɗg bettɔnɔ a hinyɔ gi gedu sew, anyɔ Mɔkilo gisin gok hin-mɛɛkɔ sew, hi hinkɛnkɔ dubti.
- ¹⁰Yɔ anɔ ne dɛɛ an ne emb an Waar wɛ Yeesu waato rɔbe, wɛɛ hinyɔ ne gɔk sew dɛɛ an gi harige, wɛɛ waabil ne taa kɔnk hintɔs an tɛɛyɔ kirko. Yaane, ne wookwoos rɔbe kittɔnɔ hi tɛnkɔ, ne wɛɛ ne mɛɛ Bet gi daarɔ.
- ¹¹Wɛɛ Bet yɔ gin tɛnk gbɔltɔnɔ a gi gbɔlums du, gi batsin kpoos ne gi daarleɛ an ne mɔmhine ne oo lel a hinyɔ gi gedu sew.
- ¹²Ne gi baanik Baa wɛ Bet hi hato anyɔ gɛbsine an ne wɛɛ rɔɔsdakyaade hi Bet doodo zaade lelgbunu a lelgaal waaldu a gi wáát du.
- ¹³Baa wɛ Bet tutse zul wɛ a lelwil bɔ tɛnkɔ gedu, wɛɛ kɔwe a waao yɔ haɗg gi muule gi wáát du.
- ¹⁴Bet bitse hinhaɗl wɛ a waaoyɔ gaa kolo an inis gi dɔngo, wɛɛ zul wɛ tuu gɔ aakil du.
- ¹⁵Bet taa hin-gbenikya, Yeesu Kristu yɔ gi Bet riitinsɔ, zunse Beto anyɔ giro. Yeesu gii Bet waa fuyɔ yɔ daar hinyɔ kij sew.



16 Bet da kim hin sew a betha hi hebtdi hi Yeesu Kristu elo. Hinyo we dɛɛ an we gbenɔ, hi hinyo we dɛɛ an we gben ge be, Bet kjhi sew hi Yeesu Kristu, tenk gbɔle wo hi waar ε wo, hi mɔkil nabl wo a betha: Bet kim hin sew hi Kristu elo a gi zule.

17 Da amntɔnɔ a biitirnaandu yo hinza kjerne ge, Yeesu Kristu da giiro. Wɛɛ hin sew gi kɔmbik lelɔge a gi naandu.

18 Gii gi Yeesu fɔkya wo ɔksilya sew zulya, hi gi an muulo. Bet yeel woohin sew hi Yeesu , wɛɛ gi doo biitiri, gi waa fuyɔs yo reml a wɔrke teesdu giya, an gi wɛɛ hin sew zulya hi gbɔnɔdorkya.

19 Bet haasig an gii hi zulo gi waak a waawal muul du.

20 Wɛɛ kamz hinwo kjhi a hebtdi sew hi hinwo a betha a gi dɔndi hi Yeesu an hi bool hi giya, a Yeesu gaamɔ bo gubr dɔɔr muul gi dɔngo.

21 Amntɔnɔ nɛɛ hew ne da ne heml hi Betɔ. Ne wɛɛsig ne lɔlɔhɛɛnikyaade a mɔkil ne haal dɔngo hi woos ne haal wo ne wooko.

22 Yere Yeesu Kristu wɛɛ kamzin a Bet dɔndi an ne bool hi giya. Bet taa waawɔrko a muulo wɔrkil bo gedu an hin naandɛmsya, an Yeesu gi wɛɛnin dood gaate wo kpoosya taan hin bɔjlimya, zaabe yo taan hin-aabi a gi muutdu.

23 Hin gbunu: waan dɔbsig hi tenko, bɔne ɔɔ dɔglɔ. Bɔne has mɔkil ne a hinyo Dɔgl Rɔb bo raasin hage. Nɛɛ ne lag dɔglɔ, wɛɛ hi dɔks dood a waal du sew. Mii Pol , Bet yaazimi an woosya an mi dɔks dood Dɔglɔ Rɔb bo.

24 Yere yo mi yaaryɔk a ne dɔngo mi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Mi yaaryɔk an Yeesu Kristu da yo ne be, mi wɛɛ mi baksig hinyo zɛɛr a Kristu yaarhantɔ bo gedu a Yeesu fɔkya wo ɔksilya yo gi an muulo sewi hi zule.

25 Mii mi wɛɛ fɔkya wo woosyaya anyo Bet gaam woos bo naandu a ne gbangi an mi dɔksin dɔglɔ sew bettɔnɔ.

26 Da amntɔnɔ dɔgl dubt bo da yaatɔ, yo anbo dood dɔɔt kite wo anyo zanyɔ fɔbo a wel kite wo hidu hi mɛɛ ge. Yere Bet zuns doodɔ gaate wo dɔgl dubt bo zunsɔ.

27 Dɔgl dubtyo tɔɔ gi daar hin zaade sew a dood wo hi taa Yahuduyaade ge hi teesdu, ge Kristu gi waak ɔksig gbun hi neya, ne gbaak mɔkil ne a ge, a ne tuur a Bet gbolums du. Bet haag ne an gi zuns doodɔ hii dɔgl dubt yere gbolumsɔ yo daarlele.

28 Yaane wi book Kristu dɔglɔ. Wi raasig dood an hi oo zulya gbunu gbunu, wi wɛɛ wi gisihi hingok gbunu gbunu hi hinmɛek gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Anbo, go wi gbaahi a Bet muutdu, bobe gi ram gi daa a waabilɔ ɔksig gbun bo hi Kristu gedu.

29 Hinyo mi bɛek giibo. Mi wook anbo hi mɔɔt gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi Bet tenko yo Yeesu Kristu gaami. Tenko bo gii gi wook mi muuldu gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

KOLOSIIYA 2



- ¹Hɔɔm an nɛ mɛɛ woos mi gbɔɔl baatil yɔ mi ɔɔsig a nɛ dɔŋgo hi a dood Lawdikiya wɔ hi dɔŋgo, hi dood zaade wɔ hi gben muut mi ket gɛ hi dɔŋgo,
- ²hɔɔm an kpoos nɛ gi er hi tɛŋko nɛ ɔks a hatdu. Yɔ anɔ nɛ wɛɛ an rɔɔsyaaɛ a hinmɛɛk gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ Bet dɔŋl dubt bɔ dood hi mɛɛ nɛ gɛ, yɔ gi Kristu.
- ³Hinmɛɛk dubti hi hinmɛɛkzayɔ gi sɛw rɔɔsyɔ hi yaatɔ a Kristu ge.
- ⁴Mi raahi n bɔ lab an bɔ doo za gi maatin hi dɔŋl hɛmnte yɔɔgɔɔnyaade wɔ hi gisin dɔko.
- ⁵An mi taa nɛ teesdu gɛ sj, mɔkil mi ɔnɛ gi nɛ tees du. Yɔ mi lag a nɛ wɔɔk zul nɛ bettɔnɔ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gi dɔbsig Yeesu Kristu hi tɛŋk be, kpoos mi besimi.
- ⁶Yɛɛ anyɔ nɛ tɔɔ Yeesu Kristu an Waar wɛ gbɔɔlɛ, embin nɛ waa ɔksig gbun hi giya.
- ⁷Wɛɛ gi an nɛ dag tɛŋk nɛ a ge an tɛɛyɛɛs a hɛbtdi, nɛ gi tɔɔko a gi naandu an luk yɔ hi wɔŋko, wɛɛ dɔbsig nɛ gi gi erk bettɔnɔ, anyɔ hi goksine; nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gi waak Bet baanik hi hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ⁸Erin bettɔnɔ an bɔ doo za gi maatin hi hinmɛɛkɔ dubte wɔ, zaabe hi dɔŋl zaade maatilya tɔs wɔ anyɔ dood gɔ hi goko, gi wɔɔl hinrɔb yɔ Bet gaan kpoos du. Hinmɛɛkɔ tɔs bɔ fuyuz a Kristu ge gɛ, fuyuz a dood mɔkil du, zaabe a waal mɔkil du.
- ⁹Bet hi zulo hi gikɔ bɔ gi sɛw gi waak a Yeesu Kristu yɔ wɛɛ doo gi muuldu.
- ¹⁰Nɛɛ hɛw anyɔ nɛ ɔks hi giya, nɛ dag Bet zɔɔtigɔ bɔ fuyuz a ge an kpoos nɛ gi hijɔ. Yeesu Kristu gii gi tɛŋk gbɔɔlɛ wɔ hi waar ɛ wɔ sɛw zulyɔ.
- ¹¹Anyɔ nɛ ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu nɛ naab hɛw. Dɔms nɛ bɔ be taa an dood dɔmsɛ, gi Kristu woosɔ yɔ hɔs mɔkil nɛ amnte wɔ tɛŋkyɔ nɛ mɔktsig nɛ zul nɛ a nɛ kpoosdu giya.
- ¹²Yɔ nɛ loo Betmɛmɛ, Betmɛm bɔ zunsin a nɛ gi an wɔrke wɔ hi jjihi loor du hi Yeesu el giya; wɛɛ yɔ Bet dunsige, nɛɛ hɛw Bet dunsin hi Yeesu elo anyɔ nɛ dɔbs Bet tɛŋkɔ yɔ dunds Yeesu a wɔrke teesdu be.
- ¹³Amntɔnɔ yɔ nɛ dɔg nɛ dɔms rɔb bɔ Bet ɛr gɛ, Bet da gin seek an wɔrke a nɛ hinhaɔl dɔŋgo. Yɛɛ Bet wɛɛ dunsin hi Yeesu elo a wɔrk du, wɛɛ bitse hinhaɔl wɛ sɛw.
- ¹⁴Yɔ wɛ da wɛ taa nɛ maakɔdɔglɔ fɔk gɛ, wɛ gin nɛ Bet belkɔ wɛ zulha. Bet wɛɛ ɔsɛ belk bɔ, pugd belk bɔ bji nɛ a dɛɛrwol du, wɛɛ taar belkdɛɛrwol bɔ doog a dɔɔr ha an wɛ mɛɛ a bitse belk bɔ dɔglɔ dɔɔdɔ.
- ¹⁵Yɔ Kristu wɔr a dɔɔr ha, dɛɛ loorehaɔl tɛŋkyɔ wɔ a betha hi hɛbtdi sɛw, wɛɛ ul gabs bji an wɔ gɔ hi lagɔ hi mɛɛ sɛw a dɛɛhidɛ.



¹⁶Yɔ anɔ bɔnɛ ɔɔ doo za gi gbaasin dɔgl a hinlek dɔngo, hi hinyɔk dɔngo, hi ɔt gbɔle wɔ fɔkɔ hi dɔngo, hi a naab-ɔt wɔ fɔkɔ hi dɔngo, zaabe a holum-ɔt dɔngo.

¹⁷Hin amnte wɔrɔ sew hi gi an hinwɔ go hi tuur sew zeks yaane. Zeksyɔ hi taa hinrɔbo, hi zuunik hinyɔ go gi midza gii kpɔd. Zaɔn rɔb bɔ hi gben zeksɔ, ge Kristu.

¹⁸Dood zaade Bet walesere dɔbsigya hi giro, wɔ hi book gers wɔ hi gben dɔglya, an bɔ hew gihi seek an hi gi zultiisigyayo. Hi peek zulya yaare anyɔ mɔkilya waal-duya gisihi gɔko. Bɔnɛ ɔɔ dood wɔrɔ lab hi wɔɔl dɔwɔɔs ne bɔ ne dak a Bet ge.

¹⁹Hi tãã ɔksig hi Kristu yo gi zulya ge. Yeesu doodɔ sew hi gi an muulɔ. Muul bɔ sew dag tenko a zul bɔ ge. Wɛɛ dɔksillel wɔ hi yɛɛm wɔ hi wɔɔk muul bɔ hi gig ɔksugo, hi sew hi tɔko anyɔ Bet gihi tɔɔsugo.

²⁰Yɔ Kristu wɔrɔ, neɛ hew ne wɔr hi giya. Yɔ anɔ waal mɔkil wɔ hi zene an wɔrkedɛ. Hi taan tenk ne zulha. Ri ne embik an dood waalduyaade nɔ? Ri ne tɔɔk hinlisyɔ wɔ nɔ?

²¹Hinlisyɔ wɔ gere: a bɔmɔ kji, bɔmɔ le, zaabe bɔmɔ mɔbɔ.

²²Hinlis wɔrɔ go hi wuu ge, hi wɛek hintɔs nɔko, anyɔ dood dɔgl gi hinyɔ tuusugo, wɛɛ dood gi hinyɔ goko.

²³Hin wɔrɔ sew hi gi hintɔsyo. Dood zaade be, go hi mɔkig a hinc beero anyɔ hi lag a hinmɛek gbɔɔl gidu a rii an ne dɔbs Bet gi gɔn ge, tiisin zul ne wɛedise a Bet walesere wɔ hi tenk gbɔle wɔ sew hi dɔndi, wɛɛ haanin muul ne yaare. Dɔgl were sew hi gi hintɔsyo. Hinmɛek yaagɔɔnya bɔrɔ lab gi daasig dood wɔ an hi fɔb dɔkumya haal wɔ hii kpɔd.

KOLOSIYA 3

¹Ne mɛɛ a yo Bet duns Kristu gi dɔɔnig betha, duns neɛ hew. Yo gi anɔ, dɔkinne hinwɔ hi gi a betha, a lelyɔ Kristu gi dɔɔtig a Bet naanrɔb ge.

²Mɔkin hinwɔ hi gi a betha, bɔnɛ mɔk waal dɔgle.

³Ne mɛɛ a ne wɔrɔ, zaatig ne bɔ yaat ɔksi hi Kristu a Bet ge.

⁴Kristu yo gi zaatig ne go gi midzo, neɛ hew ne mid a gi gbɔlums du, ne gɛɛ gbɔlums bɔ hi giya.

⁵Yere gbɔn waal dɔkum wɔ hi gi ne kpoos du zaɔ: an mansi, bijlimi, zelko, dɔkum haale, zaabe rɔɔs dɔkumi (gbunɔ gii hi loorekpɔɔki). Seen hin wɔrɔ sew an hi wɔr daada ne kpoos du.

⁶Bet nɔɔtigɔ gi leb dood wɔ hi inige a dɔkum haalya were hi dɔngo.

⁷Amntɔnɔ, ne da ne waanik dɔkum haal wɔrɔ hew yo ne da ne embik ne a hinhaal du.



- ⁸Yere ɔɔn hinhɔal wɔ sew: an nɔɔtigi, kɔasi, kpoos haale, mele, yaahaale; bohi kem hin anbo a ne yaadu.
- ⁹Bone gɔɔtinyaa. Ne bis mɔkil ne amnte wɔ hi woosya wɔ hi gi a ne kpoos du anyo go hi bisig gbandil hanjili.
- ¹⁰Ne wee ne dag mɔkil segde ne hego an kpoos ne gi wee sego. Bet gisin kpoos ne gebsugo an ne mee Kinkyane ne bo bettono ne riitin hi giya.
- ¹¹Yo anbo, hinza taa an gi gɛɛ Yahuduyaade hi dood zaade doome wɔ hi taa Yahudu-yaade, hinza taa an gi gɛɛ doome hi kpaare, taa an gi gɛɛ dood wɔ hi meehin ge hi dood hetumyaade, taa an gi gɛɛ doode hi namo. Kristu gii gi hin sew a hinyo gi duge sew.
- ¹²Ne mee a ne gi Bet doodo gaate. Bet herine wee haag a ne muule. Yo anbo gi an ne heks kpoos ne hinrobo an dimnaan: an yaarmeeke, hinrobooki, zultiisigi, zulkoniki, hi hinmɔnki.
- ¹³Momtinne hine, doo za gi woos naaza hin-ɔabi, bo be gi bits naaza one be. Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi kpooso robo bitsin hinhɔal ne daada, yo anbo gi an bo be gi bits naaza hinhɔal hi kpoos robo be.
- ¹⁴Ween ne heg Bet hato an hijl seedu a hin were sew hage. Bet hato gii gi baks hinyo gi sew robtoto gi daa.
- ¹⁵ɔɔn Kristu boolumo gi wee waar ne kpoos du gi kam mɔkil ne an ne her gboto wɔ hi gi robo, anyo Bet elin ne sew an ne oks ne wee muul gbunu, ne bool bettono. Waan Bet baaniki.
- ¹⁶ɔɔn Kristu doglo gi hji ne kpoos du. Goktinne Betdogle, daatinne hi hinmeek dubt yo gi sew gogtingo hi zul-ooki. Waan ne eehin zaade somsom hi hato: an hinee wɔ Bet deerwol du, hi Yeesu fokya wɔ hin-eyaya wɔ go hi eeko, hi hinyo Bet Mɔkil go gaaze kpoos du an we ees Beto. Go ne eekhin anbo, waan Bet baanik ne kpoos du be.
- ¹⁷Woos ne wɔ ne wook sew, zaabe dogl ne wɔ ne book sew, woon hino sew, boon hino sew a Waar we Yeesu nunj du an fokoyaade robo, ne wee ne baanik Baa we Bet a Yeesu dogo.
- ¹⁸Need we, tiisin zul ne a wale ne hi dondi, anyo hino riis Waar we Yeesu dobsigyaade ɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Ne wale we be, yege haan a need ne hi muule, bone gbaanihi.
- ²⁰Ne yaamwaat we be, laksin baa ne hi naa ne hii ton bettono a hinyo gi gedu sew. Hin bo lab gii go har Waar we Yeesu.
- ²¹Ne baa we be, bone waa waat ne hii niik an bohi waan haatili.



²²Gbaare we nee be, laksin dente ne wo a waal du ton bettono a hinyo gi duge sew, bone taa doglya a hi lolgbar kpod hi an ne bes doode. Yo hoob gin haak Waar Beto, gi an ne taa hi hi kpoos robo.

²³An no wooso, woon hi kpoos rob an ne woosig Waar we Yeesu zone, an ne taa woosig dood yane.

²⁴Dent ne rob bo ne gisig wooswooko: ge Waar we Kristu. Mokie, ne mee a Waar Yeesu Kristu gii gi gaane roos ne yo gi gbaasig doodo a betha an dooroos ne.

²⁵Bet go sɔɔ doo muut ge. Zaan yo gi wook hin-aabi, an bo ne be, Bet gi gbaasig dogle an hin-aab yo woo ne be.

KOLOSIIYA 4

¹Nee dente we, kanjin gbaare ne wo robtono anyo bero. Bone zeno, nee hew ne gin dent ne a betha be.

²Waan Bet zok hi tenko, bone mo baanuko.

³Ween ne zobsiw Bet hew, an Bet gi kpersiw gbono a doglo bo gi gbangi an wi doks dood dogl dubt bo hi mee ne ge yo gi Kristu dogl one. Mi gi hedi a lukno du a Betdogl dok dogo.

⁴Ne zobsim Beto an gi daasimi an mi wads dood Betdoglo dubt bo robtono anyo rii.

⁵Yo ne gi embik a dood wo hi mee Waar Yeesu ge hi teesdu, oon zul ne robtono. A ztyo Bet go gi gaan gbono an ne zuun dobsig ne gedu, bone zo hino gi wagine.

⁶Waan dogl ne book hi yaahemnti, hi Bet hoobo an manda yo go hi yaak bis du, an ne mee dood hin-erkyo wo taako bettono.

⁷Tikikus gi faksin dogl mi sew. Gii gi saam we rob a Bet gbono du, gi Betwoosya yo rii an hi gbaa kpoos a ge, gi wook Bet wooso hi tenko hi miya.

⁸Yaa gii mi gig yaazig a neege an gi faksin dogl mi bettono, gi wee gi batsin kpoos ne.

⁹Mi gig yaak hi Onesimus hew. Gi doo neene, gi saam we rob a Bet gbono du, yo rii an hi gbaa kpoos a ge. Hi eere hi faksin hinyo gi daak hedi sew.

¹⁰Aristarkus yo gi a lukno du hi miya, raa a mi boon du. Barnabas fabto Markus raa a mi boon du hew. Ne ne dag yaa a gi zul daada ma mi? Gi zaa a neege, ne dagig bettono.

¹¹Yeesu yo nungo zaa a Yustus raa a mi boon du sew. Hi taare hi wootingo Bet waat woos hi miya. Hi sew hi gi Yahuduyaadeyo. Hi daasim gboltono. Yahuduya zaade wo hi daasim a Bet woos du, hi taaro.

¹²Epafaras raa a mi boon du. Ne mee a gi doo nene hew, wee gi Yeesu Kristu woosyo yo. Go gisin Bet zok hi tenko, zenin ge zan, an Bet gi daasine ne ram gi daa



a gi dɔgl du an nɛ er bɛttɔnɔ a Bɛt gbɔnɔ du, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ Bɛt haɗɗ sɛw rɔbtɔnɔ hi kpoos nɛ sɛw.

13Mii mi gben woosɔ gbɔɔl gi ɔɔsig a nɛ dɔŋgo, hi dood wɔ hi gi a Lawdikiya hi a Hirapolis hi dɔŋgo. Yɔ mi gben woosɔ hi lɔl mi gii mi dɛɛ dɔglɔ bookɔ.

14Saam wɛ rɔb Luka yɔ gi dokta bɔ hi Deemas sɛw hi raa a mi boon du.

15Nɛ boo yɛɛdɛ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Lawdikiya du, hi zaa hi nis bɔ Nimafa hi dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ gɔ hi gi mɔksig a gi raa du.

16Gɔ nɛ zaŋg dɛɛrwol yɛɛ gi dɔɔ, nɛ yaa dɛɛrwol bɔ a dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Lawdikiya hii an hi zaŋgin hɔ hɛw. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ zaŋg dɛɛrwol bɔ mi da mi bɔɔs dood Lawdikiya wɔ.

17Nɛ raa Arkibus a ri ya, nɛ raag a gi dɔɔs woos bɔ Waar wɛ Yeesu da gaag an gi woo.

18Mii bɔɔ dɔgl yɔɔsum wɛɛ hi zul mi: Mii Pol , mi boonɛ. Bɔnɛ zɛn a mi gi a luknɔ du. An Bɛt gɛmsilɔ gigi hi nɛya! Aanbɔ!



1 TESALONIKI

1 TESALONIKI 1

¹Mii Pol hi Silas hi Timote, wi bji dɛɛrwol yere. Wi yaasig Yeesu fɔkya Tesalonikiyaade ɔksilya yɔ ɔks gbunu hi Baa we Betɔ hi Waar Yeesu Kristu. An Bet gi gaane gemsili hi boolumi!

²Wi waak Bet baanik a ne zulha sew. Wi waa wi gin mɔkig a wi Bet zɔk du.

³Hinyɔ wi mɔk wi mɛek a Baa we Bet muutdu, ge dɔbsig ne woos bɔ, hi hat ne woos bɔ, hi hinmɔŋk yɔ fuyuz a kpoos ne gbaak bɔ a Waar we Yeesu Kristu ge.

⁴Wi mɛɛ, yɛɛɛde wi we, a Bet haag neya, sɛɛne an ne weesig dood ɔne.

⁵Yɔ wi dɔgsin ne Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ wi dɔgsin hi dɔgl kpɔd ge, wi dɔgsin hi Bet tɛŋkɔ, hi Bet Mɔkil woosɔ, hi kpoos baasigi a dɔgl yɔ gi rɔb wi gisin dɔk dɔŋgɔ ge. Yɔ anbɔ, ne mɛɛ waakyɔ wi waa a ne teesdu a ne zule an wi daasine.

⁶Nɛɛ ne fɔb wiya, ne fɔb Waar Yeesu be. Anyɔ ne dag yaarhant gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi dɔŋg sj, ne taage ne dag hat yɔ fuyuz a Bet Mɔkilo ge.

⁷Yɔ anbɔ ne wees Waar Yeesu fɔkɔya wɔ a Makeduniya hi Akaya sew gbɔnɔdorkyaade.

⁸Yɔ anbɔ, Waar Yeesu dɔglɔ fuy ne lele gi rek a Makeduniya hi Akaya kpɔd ge. Bet dɔbsig ne bɔ dɔglɔ rek tuur lel sew. An ay be dood hi mɛɛ dɔglɔ mɛɛ, dɔgl wi taa du ma an wi boo dɔglɔ.

⁹Yɔ anbɔ, hii hi zulya hi fɔkig a wi zulha dak yɔ ne dagiw a ne lele hi maakwɔd wɔ ne ɔɔ, ne fɔk Bet zaatil rɔb bɔ. Ne gisig kenko.

¹⁰Nɛ weɛ ne ook an waɔ Yeesu yɔ rɛmsig ne a wɔrk du gi weenig zaatig du gi fuyuz betha gi zaa. Gii giwe zaasig a Bet nɔɔtigɔ yɔ gɔ gi zaa dood zulha gedu.

1 TESALONIKI 2

¹Yɛɛɛde mi we, nɛɛ hi zul ne ne mɛɛ hew a wɔ rɛk a ne lel yaartɔs ge.

²Nɛ mɛɛ a hi haaniw ne yaar a Filipi hi niwi wi ɔɔ tuurik a ne lel a Tesaloniki. Yere Bet gaaw tɛŋk an wi dɔgn Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi fuyuzig a ge, hoobhaaw dood wɔ zulyayɔ hi baasig yɛltɔnɔ a wi gbanj ge.

³Yaane, dɔgl wi dɔk bɔ er a mɔkilmelya ha ge, zaabe a mɔkilhaal ha ge, zaabe a maatil ha ge.

⁴Bet see an wi rii an gi gaaw Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ wi kanjɔ, yaag gii gɔ wi book dɔgl an gbuna bɔ be, wi taa tek an wi bes doode, wi tek an wi bes Bet yɔ gi gook kpoos we.

⁵Nɛ mɛɛ bettɔnɔ a wi bɔɔsirne dɔgl za hi melhemnt ge. Zaabe dɔgl za dɔkumya yaatingoya ge. Bɔrɔ ɔne Bet gii gi segya wi.



- ⁶Wí tēb gbɔlums a dood gɛ, wí tēb a nɛɛgɛ gɛ, zaabe a dood zaadɛ gɛ.
- ⁷Rɔbo anyɔ wi gi Kristu tɔmsɔyaadɛ, wi dɛɛ nɛ an wi zunsin gbɔlums wi, wɛɛ wi sanɔɔ, yɔ wi ginɛ a nɛ lɛlɛ. Wi sanɔ an nàayɔ gi ook waatɔ rɔɔtɔnɔ.
- ⁸Hɔɔsiw nɛ gbɔɔltɔnɔ a nɛɛ gɛ, wi ginɛ di bed an wi gaan kol wi, wi gaan Bɛt Dɔɔl Rɔɔ bɔ gii kpɔd gɛ. Hat wi tɔɔ a nɛɛgɛ anbɔ.
- ⁹Yɛɛdɛ mi wɛ, gɔ nɛ mɔk nɛ mɛɛk woos yɔ wi woo hi mɔɔt yɔ wi dagɔ. Yɔ wi gisin nɛ Bɛt Dɔɔl Rɔɔ bɔ dɔko, wi woo yɛms du hi lurk du sɛw an bɔwi dɔɔbs doo za gbun a nɛ tees du.
- ¹⁰Nɛɛ dɔɔbsigya wɛ, nɛ gi segyaadɛ wiinɛ, Bɛt be, gi segya wi hɛw. Dɔɔtil wi yɔ wi dɔɔt a nɛ teesdu wi gi doo gaatyɔ, doo riityɔ, wi taan hinza ɔɔɔbi.
- ¹¹Nɛ mɛɛ a wi woosin nɛ hin an baa gɔ gi kanɔkig waatɔ;
- ¹²wi waa wi gisinne muul ɔaasig gbunu gbunu, wi gi kpoos nɛ rɔɔko, wi gisin raak hi tɛnko an nɛ woohin an embil nɛ gi riis Bɛt yɔ ginɛ elik an nɛ gul a gi waat du hi a gi gbɔlums du.
- ¹³Wɛɛ ɔɛ, hinyɔ wi waak Bɛt baanik dɔɔngɔ gɛ gɛ: a yɔ nɛ tɔɔ Bɛt dɔɔl yɔ wi dɔɔgsinɛ, nɛ kɛmɔ nɛ tɔɔ an dɔo za dɔɔl gɛ, nɛ tɔɔ an Bɛt dɔɔlɛ, anyɔ gi hi rɔbo. Dɔɔlɔ wɛɛ gi wook nɛ kpoos du anyɔ nɛ dɔɔbsigɛ.
- ¹⁴Nɛya, yɛɛdɛ wɛ, nɛ ɔɔb Yeesu ɔkyɔ ɔksil wɔ hi gi a Yahuduya, wɔ hi gi Bɛt doodo hi ɔks gbun hi Yeesu Kristu, nɛɛ nɛ riitin an hii be. Nɛ mɔm yɔɔrhant wɔ an hii be, nɛ yɔyɔɔ a dood nɛ wɔ hi naan du an hii yɔ hi yɔ a Yahuduya wɔ hi naan du.
- ¹⁵Yahuduya wɔ hi gbɔm Waar Yeesu , hi Bɛtyɔɔkɛnkyɔ wɔ hɛw, hi wɛɛ hi niniw be. Hí hɔs Bɛt kpoosɔ gɛ, hi gi dood sɛw lɔlyɔ hɛɛnikyaadɛyɔ.
- ¹⁶Yɔɔnɛ, hi giw ɔɔnik hi tɛnɔ an bɔwi dɔks dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ Bɛtdɔɔlɔ an hi zɔɔ; anbɔ ro, hi waa hi hɔjsig hinɔɔl goon bɔ hi hinɔɔlɛ gi guk hebtdi. Yɛɛ Bɛt nɔɔtigɔ zaa gɔ hi zulha ma ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Nɛya yɛɛdɛ wɛ, wɛ hɛɛtin am kaasi hi nɛya, wɛ gbɛntin gɛ, mi rɔɔ a wɛ hɛɛtin kpoos du gɛ. Hɔɔsiw gbɔɔltɔnɔ daarlɛlɛ an wi wɛɛ wi seɛnɛ wi gbɛn muut nɛ ɔɛ.
- ¹⁸Hɔɔw an wi zaa a nɛɛgɛ. Mii Pol , hɔɔsim anbɔ dɔɔ kittɔnɔ, wɛɛ Saydanu ɔɔnuw-ɔɔnɔ.
- ¹⁹Nɛ kpoos wi gbaak bɔ gi seek bɔ zaanɔ? Wi laatig a bɔ dɔɔngɔ? Bɔ gi dɛɛt wi gbɔlums hinyɔ gɔ wi gɔs zul wi gbɔlums dɔɔngɔ gɛ a ɔtyɔ waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gɔ gi zaa gedu nɔ? Nɛ gɛ nɛɛ ma mi?
- ²⁰Hɔɔ! Nɛɛ gi gbɔlums wi hi hat wi!

1 TESALONIKI 3



- ¹Yere a yɔɔsumɔ gedu wi dɛɛ mɔŋk an wi oo zaa ma ge. Wi see ber an wi kɔm a Atena muk wi.
- ²Wi yaa yɛɛ we Timɔte yɔ gi wook Betwoosɔ hi wiya gi dɔk Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ yɔ gi Kristu dɔglɔ. Wi yaag a nɛge an gi gaan tɛŋk gi baasin muule, ne er rɔbtɔnɔ a ne dɔbsig du,
- ³an bɔ doo gbun ne teesdu gi ɔɔ muulɔ a yɔarhant yɔ we waak gedu. Ne mɛɛ hi zul ne hɛw an yɔarhant wɔrɔ labɔ, Bet gii gbaase.
- ⁴Yɔ wi da wi waak hi neya, wi dɔksin gaati a yɔarhant gi zɛzɛmɔ. Hinc gii tuuro, ne mɛɛmɛ.
- ⁵Yɔanɛ, anyɔ mi dɛɛ an mi mɔm ook bɔrɔ zaa ma ge, mi yaa doo a nɛge an gi zaa gi dɔgsim dɔgl ne an mi mɛɛ dɔbsig ne yɔ ne dɔbsugo. Hoobhɔam ne an bɔ loorehɔal gi maatine woos wi gi weɛ hintɔs.
- ⁶Yere bɔryɔ Timɔte weɛz has kpoos wi hi dɔbsig ne dɔgle hi hat ne a yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi dɔgl yɔ fɔksiwi. Raasiw a ne waa ne giw mɔkugo hi hato, gin haɔk an ne gbɛniwi an wii yɔ giw haɔk an wi gbɛnin be.
- ⁷Yɔa giya, yɛɛde mi we, a zɛksil we wɔ gedu hi a yɔarhant we wɔ gedu sew, muul wi baa a ne zule, a dɔbsig ne bɔ gi dɔngo.
- ⁸Yere, wi weɛ wi zɔzɔ bɔri ma anyɔ ne waak erk rɔbtɔnɔ a ɔksil ne bɔ hi Waar Yeesu gedu.
- ⁹Gi an wi dɛɛ Bet we baanukɔ ri a ne dɔngo a hat wɔ ne giwi gaak sew a gi muutdu nɔ?
- ¹⁰Lurk du hi yɛms du sew wi gi erk Bet hi tɛŋko an gi gaaw gbɔnɔ we gbɛntinu, wi baks hincɔ zɛɛr bɛ a dɔbsig ne bɔ gedu.
- ¹¹Yere an Baa we Bet hi zulɔ hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi gɛms gbɔnɔ an wi reko wi seenɛ!
- ¹²An Waar Yeesu gi woo an hat ne a yɛɛde fɔkya wɔ hi muul hi a dood muul sew gi rek doose doose, gi tɔɔ gi daarlele, an hat wi yɔ gi tɔko gi gi daarik lel a ne muul be.
- ¹³Yɔ anɔ Waar Yeesu gi gaa kpoos ne tɛŋko, gi es nɛɛ dood gaate wɔ ne taan hin-ɔabi a Baa we Bet muutdu a ɔtyɔ Waar we Yeesu gɔ gi zaa hi doodɔ gaate wɔ sew gedu.

1 TESALONIKI 4

- ¹A hincɔ zɛɛr gedu, yɛɛde mi we, anyɔ wi gogsin dɔɔtil yɔ gi an ne dɔɔtɔ an ne has Bet kpoosɔ, ne waak dɔɔtig anɔ. Yere bɔryɔ, wi erine wi gin tɛŋk gaak a ɔksil we bɔ hi Waar Yeesu gedu, weɛn ne woo du anɔ bɛ, gi daar lele.
- ²Ne mɛɛ dɔgl wɔ wi gaane hi Waar Yeesu tɛŋkɔ.



- ³Yere hinyo Bet haag gere: ween dood gaate a gi muutdu, con mansdogle.
- ⁴Doo yo gi sew meeg muulo gbaak robtono gaattono hi dobsigi.
- ⁵Bogi gin muuldokum haale an dood wo hi mee Bet ge go hi wooko.
- ⁶Bo doo gi gos naaza hin-abi, bogi wees naaza ruu, bogi go mans hi naaza nise. Amntono wi da wi raanra, wi dogsin bettono ne mee be: a Waar Bet gi gbaas dood wo hi wookhin anbo dogle.
- ⁷Bet ele an we waa a bjjlim du ge, ele an we waa a gaatig du.
- ⁸Yaag giya, zaanyo bis dogl yere taa doo bisugo, bis Bet yo gin gaak Mokilo giya.
- ⁹An hinyo gi seek haatig dogl a yegdums du, a Yeesu dobsig du, taa an doo gi bjjsin hin a gi haane a yegde Yeesu fokya muule, ne mee hino daada. Yo anbo, nee hi zul ne, Bet gogsin haatig yo gi an gi haatinne.
- ¹⁰Ne wook anbo ro a yegde wo hi gi a Makeduniya hebt du sew hi gbangi. Yere yegde mi we, wi gisin kpoos baasig an ne woo gi daar boro be.
- ¹¹Ijn tenk ne an ne waa robtono a boolum du, bone gut yaayo seen ge, ween ne woo hin hi zul ne an ne dagn lees ne zaano, anyo wi da wi raan ne amntono.
- ¹²Go gi anbo, waabil ne yegi riis dood wo hi taa Yeesu fokya ge, wee bone kams dood mato.
- ¹³Yegde we, haaw an ne mee rob a worke wo hi dogo an bo kpoos ne gi dob an dood zaade wo hi taan mokil gbaaki.
- ¹⁴Anyo we dobsig a Yeesu woro, wee reml dundo, we dobsig hew a dood wo hi wor a oksig gbun du hi Yeesu , Bet gi wenzihl lelgbun hi Yeesu be.
- ¹⁵Hinyo wi gisin raak boryo gi dogl yo fuy a hinyo Waar Yeesu raa gedu: a wee dood wo we zexer hi kole, a Waar Yeesu zaako cti, we taas worke wo dundigya dorko.
- ¹⁶Bet go gi booyaa, walsero gbool bo gi booyaa, Bet poro gi uyyo, Waar Yeesu hi zul gi siz betha, worke wo hi dobsig ne Kristu hi reml hi dund doosi.
- ¹⁷Kuudu zaatil wo wee yo we zexero, we oks hi hiya we dco a kuus du an we dagtin hi Waar Yeesu a weeha. Go gi anbo ma, we waa anbo hi Waar Yeesu wele hi wele.
- ¹⁸Yaane zaanyo gi sew roog naaza hi dogl yere.

1 TESALONIKI 5

- ¹Yegde mi we, an hinyo gi seek lelyo go gi rii hi ctyo hin woro go hi tuur gedu, haan an doo gi bjjsin dogl za ha ge.
- ²Yaane nee hi zul ne ne mee bettono a Waar Yeesu cto gi zaa a dood zulha an luur yo go zaa a yems du.



- ³Dood gɔ hi raako a boolum giro, hinza dɛɛ an gi gɔwɛ gɛ, gɔ gi anbɔ ro yɔ̄arhant gi ɛb bɔrbɔ a hi zulha, hi taa wirko; gigi an waagulk kosgumn gi zɛɲk budaa.
- ⁴Yɛrɛ nɛya, yɛɣɛdɛ mi wɛ, nɛ taa a lɛlwil du an ɔt bɔrɔ gi dumrin an luuri.
- ⁵Nɛ sɛw nɛ gi dood lɛlgaalyaadɛ, nɛ gi dood lurkyaadɛ. Wɛ taa yɛmsyaadɛ, wɛ taa lɛlwilyaadɛ.
- ⁶Yɔ̄ anbɔ, bɔwɛ yo an dood zaadɛ, yɛwɛ kɔm lɔlɛ, wɛ wɔ̄ɔ̄ zul wɛ.
- ⁷Dood yoomyaadɛ be gɔ hi yok a yɛms du, wɛɛ dood bumwɔnikyaadɛ be gɔ hi wɔnik a yɛms du be.
- ⁸Yɛrɛ wɛɛ wɛ gi dood lurkyaadɛyɔ̄, yɔ̄ anbɔ, yɛwɛ wɔ̄ɔ̄ zul wɛ. Yɛwɛ heg dɔbsig hi hat an gabs gbandil tusya a muulɛ, hi zɔ̄ɔ̄tig mɔkili an danekutin tusɛ.
- ⁹Yɔ̄ɔ̄nɛ Bɛt gbāāwɛ an wɛ kɛm yɔ̄arhant a gi nɔɔtig du gɛ, yɛrɛ gbaawɛ an wɛ dag zɔ̄ɔ̄tig a Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu naan du.
- ¹⁰Yeesu Kristu wɔr a wɛ zule. Yɔ̄ɔ̄ giya, an wɛ kɔm zɔ̄ɔ̄tili, zaabe wɛ wɔrɔ, hinza gɛ, wɛ zɔ̄ɔ̄zɔ̄ hi gii ma ɔnɛ.
- ¹¹Yɛrɛ gaatinɛ tɛɲko, daatinɛ anyɔ̄ nɛ gɔk bɔryɔ̄.
- ¹²Nɛɛ yɛɣɛdɛ mi wɛ, wi zɔ̄nɛ, dɔbsin dood wɔ hi wookwoos hi tɛɲk a nɛ teesdu, dood wɔ hi gi wooszulyaadɛ a nɛ teesdu, wɔ Waar Yeesu gaahi woos hi gisin hingok an nɛ oo zul nɛ.
- ¹³Zunsinɛhi hɔ̄ɔ̄tig gbɔɔl hi hato a woos yɔ̄ hi wook gi dɔ̄ɲgo, waan a boolum du.
- ¹⁴Wi zɔ̄nɛ hi yɔ̄ɔ̄hɛmnti, yɛɣɛdɛ mi wɛ, raasin dood namrɛ wɔ hin an hi oo zulyɔ̄, bɔtsin hoobɛ wɔ kpoosɛ, dɔasin hɛɣrɛ wɔ, mɔmsinɛhi hin hi sɛw.
- ¹⁵Oon zul nɛ an bɔ doo za gi wɛɛn hɔ̄ɔ̄l yɔ̄ hi gɔsige, yɛrɛ waan nɛ tɛb an nɛ wootin rɔb a nɛ teesdu, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ woos dood rɔb sɛw.
- ¹⁶Waan hat daki.
- ¹⁷Waan Bɛt zɔ̄ki.
- ¹⁸Baanin Bɛt a hinyɔ̄ tursin gedu sɛw. Hinyɔ̄ Bɛt hɔ̄ɔ̄ an nɛ woo a ɔksil nɛ bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu giibɔ.
- ¹⁹Bɔnɛ ans Bɛt Mɔkilo woosɔ.
- ²⁰Doo gi kɛm Bɛt yɔ̄ɔ̄ gi dɔ̄g hin hi Bɛt Mɔkilo, bɔnɛ bɔ̄ɔ̄ dɔ̄glɔ bɔ nɛ see an dɔ̄gl tɔsyayɔ̄.
- ²¹Goon hin sɛw, wɔ̄ɔ̄n hinyɔ̄ bɛrɔ,
- ²²hɛmlin hi hɔ̄ɔ̄l yɔ̄ gi sɛw.



23 An Bɛt hi zulɔ gi gaak boolumi gi wɛɛnin dood gaatɛ gi dɔɔ, gi oo mɔkil nɛ, kol nɛ, hi muul nɛ, nɛ gi dood gaatɛ a ɔtyɔ Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gɔ gi zaa gedu.

24 Bɛt yɔ gin elko gi doo rɔbo, gi woo hinɔ. Yɔɔnɛ hinyɔ dɔg sɛw gi wooko, yɔɔluur hinɔ taa a ge.

25 Nɛɛ yɔɔdɛ mi wɛ, zɔbsinwi Bɛto.

26 Boon yɔɔdɛ mi Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi yɔɔdums hato.

27 Mi gin raak hi tɛŋko hi Waar Yeesu nuŋgɔ an nɛ zaŋgs yɔɔdɛ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi sɛw dɛɛrwol yɛɛ.

28 An Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gɛmsilɔ gigi hi nɛya! Aanbɔ!



2 TESALONIKI

2 TESALONIKI 1

¹Mii Pol hi Silas, hi Timote, wi yaasig dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a Tesaloniki hii dɛerwoli. Nɛ gi Baa wɛ Bet dood ɔɔnɛ hi Waar Yeesu Kristu doodɔ.

²An Baa wɛ Beto hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gemsili hi boolumi!

³Yɛɛde wi wɛ, gi an wi waa Bet baanik a nɛ dɔɔgo, anyɔ bɛrɔ. Dɔbsig nɛ gi tɔɔk gi daariklɛl be, wɛɛ hat a nɛ teesdu nɛ gbunu gbunu sɛw gi tɔɔk gi rek doosɛ doosɛ.

⁴An dood hi gin nɛ yaakɛtingo sj, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ yaaryɔk nɛ sj, nɛ waak hinmɔɔki, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ waak dɔbsigi. Yɔ anɔ, wii gin baanik a Yeesu fɔkya ɔksil du.

⁵Hinyɔ Bet gɔ gi gbàà dɔɔl muulɔge hi gbɔnɔ giibɔ. Yɛɛ a hinyɔ nɛ mɔɔk dɔɔgɔ ge sewi, nɛ wɛɛk dood riite an nɛ tal a Bet wáát du a hinyɔ nɛ haakyaɔar dɔɔgɔ ge.

⁶Yɔ anɔ Bet sèè hincɔ rii an gi haan dood wɔ hi gin yaarhaanik yaar be,

⁷gi wɛɛ gi gàà nɛɛ wɔ nɛ yaarhaak holumi hi wii sew. ɔtyɔ Waar Yeesu gɔ gi midz a betha hi walesere ɔɔ tɛɔkyaade,

⁸gi zaan laazebt gbɔɔl an gi gbans dood wɔ haahi Bet mɛɛk gɛ hi wɔ hi tãã Waar wɛ Yeesu Dɔɔl ɔnɛ Rɔb bɔ fɔk gɛ dɔɔle.

⁹A ɔtɔge dood wɔ hi tãã Bet fɔk gɛ hi dag yaarhantya gɛ: wɔrk yɔ gi wɛɛ hi wɛɛ. Hi heml ma hi Waar wɛ Beto hi gbɔlumsɔ tɛɔkya bɔ be.

¹⁰A ɔtyɔ gɔ gi zaa gedu an gi dag gbɔlums a doodɔ gaate wɔ hi dɔɔgo gi wɛɛ gi wɛɛ hingerya a dood wɔ hi dɔbsig sɛw hi dɔɔgo. Nɛɛ hɛw, nɛ gi a hi teesdu anyɔ nɛ tãã dɔɔl yɔ wi boosine a Yeesu zulha.

¹¹Yaane wi gisin waak Bet zɔko. Wi gi ɛrk Bet wɛ an gi gaan tɛɔko nɛ embik rɔbtɔnɔ anyɔ riis dood wɔ Bet elihi an hi dag zaatigi. Wi wɛɛ wi gig ɛrko an gi dãas hinrɔb yɔ haan wook sɛw hi dɔbsig nɛ woos sɛw hi tɛɔko,

¹²an hi dɔbs Waar wɛ Yeesu nunɔgɔ a nɛ dɔɔgo, nɛɛ be, hi dɔbsin a gi nunɔg dɔɔg be, a Bet wɛ hi Waar Yeesu Kristu hi gemsil du.

2 TESALONIKI 2

¹Nɛya, yɛɛde mi wɛ, an hinyɔ gi seek Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu zaako hi mɔksig wɛ a gi dɔɔdi, wi gin zɔko:

²a nɛ kem Betyaakɛɔkya za dɔɔle, zaabe rams za, zaabe dɛerwol zayɔ gɔ hi raa a fuyuz a wiige, gi dɔg a Waar Yeesu zaako bɔ ɔtɔ tuuro, bɔ kpoos nɛ gi nam nɔɔktɔnɔ, bɔ hincɔ gi yɔɔnɛ.

³Bɔnɛ ɔɔ doo gi maatin an hi nɔ hɛw, yɔ anɔ, dood kittɔnɔ hi bats Bet zule, wɛɛ doo haal bɔ gɔ gi wag faa gi midz kete bɔr ɔtɔ gi ɔɔ tuuruko.



⁴Doo hinhaalya bɔrɔ gi baas hinwɔ dood hi elik a bet yaane zulo, gi wee gi daarin zulo lel a hin wɔrɔ hi zulha sew gi re gi doot a Betluk du gi raa a gii gi Bet hi zulo.

⁵Ne mɔk ne mēē a mi da mi doḡsin hin wɔrɔ yɔ mi gi ne waak hi nee ge ya?

⁶Yere hinza giro gi apanik hin wɔrɔ tuuruko bɔryɔ. Ne mee hinc mee be. Yɔ anbo doo haal bo gi midz a ɔtyɔ Bet deḡsig gedu.

⁷Yere doo haal bo tenko bo dood hi mee ge gi wookwo ma an bɔri hew, hinc kpodi, hin wɔrɔ midigyɔ ge zaanyɔ gig ansig te go gi wago, hi ɔɔ midugo.

⁸Kuudu doo haal bo gi midz ma. Go gi anbo Waar Yeesu gi gbɔng hi holumo yɔ yaadu, gi hatirge hi zaako bo gbolumso sew.

⁹Doo haal bo zaako gigi hi Saydanu wooso. Gi zaa hi gers tenkyaade, gers hintuusingoyaade hi gers gbɔle yaag-gɔɔnya zaade wo hi gi sew,

¹⁰gi maatin dood wo hi wako hi gbɔno bobtin yɔ gi sew. Yaane, dood wɔrɔ, an go gi haahi roɔ hi kpoosya sew an Bet gi wee gi zaasihi, hi inc.

¹¹Yɔ anbo Bet gi yaaz mokil za maatilya tenkya a hi kpoos du an hi doos hinwɔ hi gi yaagɔɔnya,

¹²an zaanyɔ doos roɔ bo ge gi haag hinyɔ rii ge giya, gi gbaasihi doḡle.

¹³Yere gi an wi waa Bet baaniki a ne zule, nee yexde wi we. Waar Yeesu haag neya. Bet herin an nee ne zaag doosi. Woo hinc hi Mokilo bo weenin doodo hi tenko yɔ gaan an ne doos robo.

¹⁴Hinc lab ro Bet gi elin a gi doḡdi hi Doḡl Roɔ bo wi doḡsine an ne dag Waar we Yeesu Kristu gbolumso nene.

¹⁵Yɔ anbo yexde wi we, erin robtɔno, waan hingok wo wi doḡsin hi yaag wi, wi ɔɔnin a kpoos du, zaabe, hi wo wi bjiisin a deerwol du.

¹⁶Yere an Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi zulo, hi Baa we Bet yɔ gaawe muulbaasig wele hi wele hi ook roɔ a gi gemsil du,

¹⁷hi batsin kpoose, hi wee hi gaan tenk ne woo hinroɔ sew, ne wee ne doḡ hin roɔ sew.

2 TESALONIKI 3

¹Nee yexde wi we, hinyɔ zexer gere: zoḡsinwi Beto an Waar Yeesu doḡlo gi yed nook a dood kit wo hi doos anyɔ daa ne ne teesdu,

²zoḡn an Bet gi tuusiw a dood haal wo hi gabse wo hi naan du, anyɔ dood sew hi taa doosig Betdoḡle.

³Waar Yeesu gi doo robo, hinyɔ doḡ sew gi wooko. Gi gaan tenko gi wee gi oon an bo Saydanu gi maatine ne wag gbɔno.



- ⁴Wi gbaak kpoos wi a Waar Yeesu ge a ne zulha, wi mee a ne wook hinwo wi raane, ne wee ne waa wook be.
- ⁵An Waar Yeesu gi kam kpoos ne a Bet hat du hi a Kristu hinmɔŋk du.
- ⁶Nee yɛɛde wi we, wi gin raak hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu nunɔ: hemlin yɛɛde wo hi waak namre hi taa fɔk hinyɔ wi goksine.
- ⁷Nee hi zul ne ne mee fɔkyɔ gi an ne waa ne fowi. Wi taa ne dood namre a ne tees du.
- ⁸Wi le doo lees tɔs ge, go wi tooto ro wi leko. Wi moɔ wi woowoos yems du hi lurk du sew an bowi moɔs doo za a ne tees du.
- ⁹Ne moɔk a wi taan ne tenk an wi dag lees a neege ya? Ne yere taa anbɔ, gi ne an wi daago. Yere wi woo anbɔ, an wi gogsin gbɔnɔ hi waabil wi ne fɔbɔ.
- ¹⁰Yɔ wi gi ne waak ne hi nee hew, wi raane: a zaɔnyɔ haag wooswook ge, bɔgi lehin be.
- ¹¹Yaane, wi lag a dood ne zaade hi gi namreyɔ, hi taa wooswooko, hi wee hi gi gutig yaɔ yɔ seehi ge.
- ¹²Dood wo anbɔ wi gihi raak hi tenko a Waar we Yeesu Kristu nunɔ du, an hi kom sob hi waa wooswook rɔbtɔnɔ hi kanjin zulya.
- ¹³Neya, yɛɛde we ne sew, bɔne moɔ hinyɔ ber wookɔ.
- ¹⁴Doo gi in hingok wo wi gaa a deerwol yere gedu fɔko, seeneg bettɔnɔ, bɔne oks hi gii ne zaɔ, an seem gi haag du.
- ¹⁵Yere bɔne seeg an lɔlhɛɛnikya, doɔsineg hine an yɛɛ we Yeesu -fɔkya an gi oo zulo.
- ¹⁶Yereyɔ, an Waar Yeesu yɔ gi boolum Waar i gi gaan boolum hi zulo an bili hi gbɔnɔ yɔ gi sew! An gi wee gi gi hi nee sew.
- ¹⁷Mii Pol , mii bij book yere hi naan mi an mi boone. Go mi tɛɛk naan mi a mi deerwol du sew anyɔ le, bijk yɔ go mi bij gi anyɔ le.
- ¹⁸An Waar we Yeesu Kristu gemsilo gigi hi nee sew. Aanbɔ!



1 TIMŌTE

1 TIMŌTE 1

- ¹Mii Pol , mii bjj d̄ɛɛrwol yɛɛɛ. Mi gi Yeesu Kristu t̄ɔmsɔya an d̄ɔglyɔ Bɛt Z̄āasigya wɛ gaami. Yeesu Kristu, z̄āanyɔ wɛ gbaak m̄ɔkil wɛ a ge, gaam d̄ɔglɔ hɛw.
- ²Mi bjjsig Timŏte yɔ gisim waa mi r̄ɔb a Waar Yeesu d̄ɔbsigɔ bɔ gedu. An Baa wɛ Bɛto hi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu hi ḡām̄ɔ gɛmsili hi ȳāarm̄ɛeki hi boolumi.
- ³Yɔ mi ginɛ rek a Makeduniya, mi z̄ɔm nɛ an m̄ɔ k̄ɔm h̄ɔ a Efesu m̄ɔ raa dood zaadɛ a b̄ɔhi gog d̄ɔgl ȳāaḡɔɔnya,
- ⁴wɛɛ, b̄ɔhi m̄ɔk bid l̄ɔlɔ wɔ d̄ɔglya hi dood d̄ɔɔt wɔ m̄ɔɔkya hi taan l̄ɔsumlɛl gɛ d̄ɔglya. Hin w̄ɔɔ an̄bɔ gɔ hi d̄uks hinfaltingo kp̄ɔd, d̄ɛɛ an hi d̄aa Bɛt dood kan̄kig woos yɔ gi hi d̄ɔbsig gɛ.
- ⁵D̄ɔgl yɔ Bɛt gaawɛ hinɔ gɔ gi seeko: gɛ hat yɔ gi f̄yuzig a kpoos gaat du, a kpoos yɔ er gedu, hi a d̄ɔbsig r̄ɔb du.
- ⁶Dood zaadɛ hi ɔ gb̄ɔnɔ r̄ɔb bɔ f̄ɔkɔ, hi wɛɛ hi wag gb̄ɔnɔ hi ȳāāboon t̄ɔs wɔ hi f̄ɔko.
- ⁷Hi seek zulya an hi gi dood Bɛtmaakd̄ɔglɔ gokyaadɛyɔ, wɛɛ h̄i k̄ɛm hinyɔ hi d̄ɔk gɛ, hi hinwɔ hi d̄ɔk hin hage hi tɛɲk gɛ.
- ⁸Wɛ mɛɛ a doo gi woon Bɛtmaakd̄ɔglɔ hine anyɔ f̄ɔbɔ, Bɛtmaakd̄ɔglɔ bɛɔ.
- ⁹H̄ɔnɛ wɛ mɛɛ a Bɛt ḡāa maakd̄ɔgl a dood hinr̄ɔbwookya wɔ hi zul gɛ, gaa dood Bɛtmaakd̄āakya wɔ, zulbaatilya wɔ, dood wɔ hi d̄ɔbs Bɛt gɛ, hinh̄āalya wɔ, dood wɔ hi hɛml hi Bɛto hi hinyɔ gi gaat a Bɛt muutdu sɛw, dood wɔ hi gb̄ɔɲk baaya hi naaya, dood zulgb̄ɔɲkya wɔ,
- ¹⁰hi dood mansnaakya wɔ, wale wɔ hi naakmans hi nayza wale, dood gbaarzɛbtigya wɔ hi ȳāaḡɔɔnya wɔ, hi dood hindɛɲglikya wɔ hi ȳāaḡɔɔnɛ, hi dood wɔ hi ḡɔk hinzaadɛ wɔ hi gi d̄ɔɔmi hi faak hingok r̄ɔb gaat bɔ.
- ¹¹Hingok r̄ɔb yɛɛɛ f̄ɔb Bɛt yɔ wɛ baanig D̄ɔgl R̄ɔbɔ bɔ gi zuunik Bɛt gb̄ɔlumsɔ giya. Bɛt gaa mii D̄ɔgl R̄ɔb bɔ an mi kan̄kɔ.
- ¹²⁻¹³Mi baanik Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu, Z̄āanyɔ gaam tɛɲko an mi woon woosɛ. Anyɔ da doosɛ mi da mi book nɛ ȳāah̄āal gi zulha, mi gig nɛ ȳāakɛtingo, mi gig nɛ niik s̄j, Bɛt mɛɛ nɛ a yɔ m̄i d̄ɔbs gɛ, m̄i m̄ɛɛ gɛ gii mi wook nɛ an̄bɔ, wɛɛ mɛɛsim ȳāarɛ, wɛɛ s̄ɔm an d̄ɔbsigɔya r̄ɔbo gi gbaam a gi woos du. Ȳāa giya, mi baanigɛ.
- ¹⁴Waar wɛ Yeesu gɛmsim gb̄ɔlt̄ɔnɔ daar hinh̄āal mi lel sɛw, wɛɛ baks hi d̄ɔbsigi hi hat yɔ f̄yuz a ɔksig mi bɔ hi Yeesu Kristu gedu.
- ¹⁵D̄ɔgl yɛɛɛ gi d̄ɔgl r̄ɔb an doo yɔ gi sɛw gi t̄āa gɛɛɛ: a Yeesu Kristu zaa waal du an gi z̄āas hinh̄āalyaadɛyɔ. Mii gi hinh̄āalya yɔ daarlɛlɛ a hi tees du.



¹⁶Hinyo Waar Bet meesim yaar dongo ge gere: haage an Yeesu Kristu gi zuun hinmɔŋkɔ bo sew a mii yo mi gi hinhaalya gbɔɔl yo daarlel gi gbangi, an hino gi wees dood wo go hi dɔbsige hi dag zaatig faa hinmeenikya.

¹⁷Dɔbsigi hi gbolumse hi gi a Bet ge faa hi faa. Gii gi wele hi wel faa Waar i, taa workya, lol deeg gbeniko ge, gi Bet gi gbunu. Aanbo.

¹⁸Mɔya waa mi Timote, dogl yo mi gim pɔnuko, fɔb hinyo Betyaakenkya wo hi dog amntɔno a mo zulha. Mɔkim mo mee doglyɔ an mo dagin tenk a gabs rɔb yo mo wook gedu.

¹⁹Mo gi waak dɔbsig be, kpoos mo gi waak erk be. Dood zaade wo hi so kpoos-esig dogle hi wee hi kems mɔkil rɔb bo kpoos du ge, hi wag gbɔno hi so dɔbsigo. Hi riitin an lemb yo hatir gi tii memɛ.

²⁰Himɛnyus hi Alegzander hi gi hi teesdu, mi loohi mi gaahi Saydanu naan du an hi mee a bohi boo yaahaal a Bet zulha.

1 TIMOTE 2

¹Hinyo mi yeel mi batsig Yeesu fokya wo kpoos an hi woo: ge a warine, zone, baanin Beto a dood zulha sew.

²Wasin waar e ne gbɔle wo hi dood wo hi gin tenk sew hin a Bet ge an we doot rɔbtɔno a santum du hi Bet fok hi gbɔno hi waabil gaati.

³Hinyo berɔ gi har Bet Zaasigya we giibo.

⁴Bet haage an dood sew hi zaaza hi mee rɔbo.

⁵Yaane Bet gi gbunu, wee doo gbun ro gi gi tomsya a we teesdu hi Beto: ge doo bo Yeesu Kristu.

⁶Gaa zulo an jnise a dood dongo sew an gi zaasihi, wee yaaz segyaade an hi boo doglo a tyo Bet dege gedu.

⁷Bet yo her mii an segya a hin worɔ hi dongo, gaam woose an doglodokya hi tomsya -mi gɔɔya ge, mi dok rɔbo hi hingokya a dood wo hi taa Yahuduyaade ge hi teesdu an mi gogsihi hinyo gi fok dɔbsig dogle hi rɔb dogle.

⁸Yaage giya, haam an wale hi zok Bet a lelyo go hi zob Bet ge sew, hi pee naanya a Bet ge hi kpoosya gaati, bo nootig gi giro, zaabe hinfaltingo.

⁹Gbuno, haami an need wo hi gi semyaade hi zulkonikyaade, hi heg gbandilya rɔbtɔno anyo rii. Bohi hang zulya hi kootig gaat yo hi gon heelmoto, zaabe rooti hi gbandil rɔbe wo hi ber hi daarlel tusya gi sa.

¹⁰Weehi hi heg woos rɔbe wo anyo rijs need wo go hi raahi a embilya rɔb bo toos Bet nungo.

¹¹Need wo kɛhi hinyo hi gisihi gok hititi hi zultiisig rɔbtɔno.



- ¹²Mí gāā gbɔnɔ an nis gi goghine zaabe gi wɛɛ waar a wale zulha gɛ. Yɛgi kɔm sob.
- ¹³Yɔɔnɛ Bet kim Àdamu gii doosi, wɛɛ kim Hawwa a kuudu.
- ¹⁴Saydanu mǎāt Adamu gii doos gɛ, maat nis bɔ Hawwa gii gi mat a hinhaal du.
- ¹⁵Bɛɛ anbɔ Bet gi zɔɔs nis bɔ a waat mɔɔk dɔŋgo. Hin gbunu: waahi a dɔbsig du hi a hat du hi waabil gaati hi zultɔnɔni.

1 TIMŌTE 3

- ¹Dɔgl rɔb yɔ rii an hi gbaa kpoos ha gɛrɛ: doo za gi haag wɛɛk Betwoos kaŋkigzulya, tɛb woos rɔbo.
- ²Gi an Betwoos kaŋkigzulya bɔ gig doo yɔ taan hin-aɔbi, ginig nis gbunu, gig zultɔnikya, doo mɔkilya, doo rɔbtigya, rɔbezekya rɔbo, hingokya rɔbo,
- ³bɔgi gaa zultɔ bum du, gig doo kpoos saŋgtya, bɔgi gi doo gɔbsi, bɔgi gi doo hinfaakya, bɔgi gbaa kpoosɔ a tus muule,
- ⁴gig doo raatkaŋkigya rɔbo. Kaŋkig waatɔ rɔbtɔnɔ an hi kɛmsig tɔnɛ, hi wɛɛ hi dɔbsige a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw.
- ⁵Doo gi mɛɛ raatɔ kaŋkig gɛ, gi an gi dɛɛ Yeesu fɔkya ɔksil yɔ gi Bet ɔnɛ kaŋkig ri?
- ⁶Bɔgi gi Yeesu fɔkya sekt yɔ hi wɛɛnig Betwooszulya. À lab gɛ, gɔ hi bɛɛg wɛɛnik doo gbɔɔl a Yeesu fɔkyaade teesdu, yɔ tɔɔs zultɔ, loorehaal yɔ matinge dɔgle.
- ⁷Wɛɛ bɛ, gi an dood wɔ hi taa Bet fɔk gɛ hɛw hi mɛɛg nɛ a gi doo rɔbo, an bɔgi dag niit a hin-aɔbɔ wɔ woo nɛ amntɔnɔ hage. À lab gɛ, yɔ wɛɛ yɔ mat a loorehaal ɔoos du.
- ⁸Gbunɔ, dɛntɛ Betwoos dɛakyaade ginihi waabil dɔbti, bɔhi gin mɛl eere, bɔhi gi bumgbaare, bɔhi gi rɔɔsdɔkum-yaade.
- ⁹Gihi wɔɔk dɔbsig dɔgl dubt hi kpoos-esigi.
- ¹⁰Dood hi yeel hi goohi kete, hí gbɛn hinza aɔɔb a hii gɛ, ɔɔr hi ɔɔ wooswooko.
- ¹¹Betwoos dɛakya wɔ nɛɛdyɔ be, ginihi waabil gaati, bɔhi gi mɛlbookyaade a dood zulha, gihi zultɔnikyaade, gihi hinrɔbwookyaade wɔ dood hi dɛɛ an hi gbaa mɔkilya a hii a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw.
- ¹²Dɛntɛ Betwoos dɛakya wɔ ginihi nɛɛ gbunu, kaŋkihi waatyɔ hi raatyɔ rɔbtɔnɔ.
- ¹³Yɔ anbɔ Betwoosdɛakya wɔ hi woo woosyɔ hi gbɔnɔ, hi dags zulyɔ erkil rɔbo, hi wɛɛ hi tɔɔ hi kpoosyɔ gbɔɔltɔnɔ an hi dɔbs Yeesu Kristu hi boo dɔglɔ.
- ¹⁴An mi mɔkig zaak a mɔɔge nɔɔk sj, mi gisim bjjk hingok wɛrɛ dorɔ,
- ¹⁵an gi nɛ an mi aŋk kete, yɔ mɔ mɛɛ waak yɔ gɔ hi waa a Bet raadu, raako a Bet zɔɔtil bɔ doodɔ ɔksil hi tees du. Bet doodɔ wɔ hii gi Bet dɔgl gbaakyaade hi ookyaade an tɛɔ tɛŋkya yɔ gi gbag tɛŋk gaako hi sɛŋk rɔb yɔ gi luk pɛeko.



¹⁶Betfok we bo gbɔnɔɔ dɔglɔ dub tɔɔɔ; we tɔɔ anbo, raako ge: a Yeesu mid hi muulo an doo, Bet Mɔkilɔ raa dɔglɔ a gi doo riityɔ. Mits Bet walesere. Dood hi dɔg dɔglɔ a dɔɔt dɔɔme tees du. Dood hi dɔbsige a waal du. Bet wee dɔɔnig a gbɔlums lel du a betha.

1 TIMŌTE 4

¹Bet Mɔkilɔ dɔg gaattɔɔ a ɔt yɔɔsum bo gedu doo zaade hi ɔɔ Bet dɔbsigo, hi fɔb mɔkil yɔɔgɔɔnya wɔ hi loorehaɔɔl wɔ hingokyɔ wɔ.

²Dood yɔɔgɔɔnya wɔ kpoosyɔ wɔr an tuswaa sɔɔti gbaay ne hage gi dɔɔsige, hi ween zulyɔ an Yeesu fɔkyaaɔe rɔbe, hi maatig doode.

³Hi ɔɔnik a bo doo hi loo nise, wee bohi lehin zaade sɔmsɔm. Ne Bet kim lees wɔrɔ sew an dɔbsigyɔ wɔ hi meks rɔbo hi loo hi gig baanik nɔɔha ma mi!

⁴Hinyɔ Bet kim sew gi rɔbo, gid hi dag hi Bet baaniki; hinza haɔɔl taa an hi bisige.

⁵Bet dɔglɔ hi Bet zɔki hi gi gaasig hin sew a Bet muutdu.

⁶Mɔ gis yɔɔɔde Yeesu fɔkyɔ wɔ hin wɔrɔ goko, mɔ wee Yeesu Kristu woosyɔ rɔbo, mɔ wee mɔ zɔɔn Betdɔbsigdɔgl wɔ hi hingok rɔb dɔgl wɔ mɔ fɔb rɔbtɔɔ.

⁷Yere inim bid tɔs wɔ hi hin dɔɔm wɔ hi riitin hi Bet gbɔnɔ ge. Gokinmɔ zul mɔ hin an mɔ deɔ Bet fɔk rɔbtɔɔ hi gbɔnɔ.

⁸Muuldaɔnik gɔ gi daak kaasi, Betfok hi gbɔnɔ be, gɔ gi daak hin sew; yɔ anbo, gise hin rɔbe wɔ Bet raa a be gaawe kamzig a zɔɔtig yɔ gi bɔri gedu hi a zɔɔtig yɔ gi zaak kuudu gedu sew.

⁹Dɔglɔ gii gi dɔgl rɔb yɔ rii an doo yɔ gi sew gi tɔɔ.

¹⁰Yɔɔne we waak wooko, we keek hi mɔɔt gbɔɔltɔɔ, anyɔ we gbaa kpoos we a we dag zɔɔtig a Bet zɔɔtil bo ge. Gii gi doo zɔɔsig sew, rɔbo doo wɔ hi dɔbsig Kristu.

¹¹Raasum dɔbsigyɔ wɔ hin were, goksimo.

¹²Bo doo za gi daam dɔɔ du a mɔ gi walsere. Weesum Betdɔbsigyɔ wɔ sew gbɔnɔdorkyɔ a yɔɔboon du hi embil du, hi hat du, a dɔbsig du hi kpoos gaat du.

¹³Woom woos mɔ, zɔngum Bet deerwol a doo teesdu, dɔgum Betdɔglɔ, gogum hine, gi tuur an mi zaa.

¹⁴Yɔ deɔte Betwoos kaɔkigyɔ wɔ hi gbaa naan mɔ zulha, Betyɔɔkeɔkyɔ hi boo dɔgl mɔ zulha Bet gaanum gaase. Gaas bo mɔ ginɔ, woonim hine, bo mɔ ɔɔ ditɔs.

¹⁵Woom woos were rɔbtɔɔ, gaam zul mɔ gedu sew an doo sew hi gben rek mɔ doose doose.

¹⁶Oom zul mɔ rɔbtɔɔ hi embil mɔ hi a hinyɔ mɔ goksig doo gedu. Gbaam kpoos mɔ gbunu a hin wɔrɔ gedu sew. Yɔɔne, mɔ wook anbo, mɔ zɔɔs zul mɔ hi doo wɔ hi gisum dɔgl mɔ keɔk sew.



1 TIMŌTE 5

- 1** Bōmō bigl dēnt hāaltōnō. Gigi an mō dōgsig hine, dōgsimōg hi yāāhemnti anyō gō mō raasig baa mō hine. Dōgsum walesere wō hin an mō dōgsig yēḡde mō.
- 2** Dōgsum naadnōwaat wō be an mō dōgsig nāà mō hiya, nēedsere wō be an siṅde mō hi kpoos gaati.
- 3** Dōbsum kuure wō hi gi kuure hi rōbo, daasumōhi.
- 4** Nis kuur gi gin waato, zaabe, yawale hi yaatō hiya, yehi gokhin hi mēē Betfōk bō hi gbōnō gi yēel a raadu; gi an hi yēel hi yes baayā hi naayā woos wooko. Yāāne hin bō lab gii gō har Beto.
- 5** Nis yō gi niskuur rōbo, gi taan doo za an gi dāasig gē, gbaa kpoosō a Bet ge, wēē gi waak Betzōki, baanuko yēmsdu hi lurkdu sew.
- 6** Yere nis kuur yō gi waak a zelk du, wōrō, anyō gine zāātil gii hēw.
- 7** Raasumōhi hin wōrō an bōhi gin hin-āābi.
- 8** Doo za gi kaṅk nese ḡḡ gē, rōbō doodō hii a raa du, in Bet gbōnō yō daar zāānyō taa nē Bet dōbsigya gē.
- 9** Bōmō bji nis kuur yō wēlō tuurdir dumbili nōōn-gbun ken gē, a kuure nuṅg dēerwol du. Niskuur bō gō hi bji nuṅgō gi an gi gi kuur rōbo: lootin nē hi wal dōō gbun kpōd.
- 10** Gi an dood hi book dōglō a da woowoos rōbe; da kaṅk waatō rōbtōnō, dag rōbe, nēes Bet doodō wō dōyā, dāàs dood wō hi gi a zeksil du, an bili woowoos rōbe, gid gi anbō, hi bji nuṅgō.
- 11** Inum nēedsere kuure wō nuṅgyā wō bjiō a dēerwol du. Yāāne, dōkumyā gō dūnsihi anbō hāāhi an hi cō Kristu hi loo walō.
- 12** Yō anbō hi pid mōkilyā doos yō hi cōks nē hi dōbsigi, hi wēē hi wens zulyā hin-āābi.
- 13** A hin wōrō geha sew gō hi rōḡs namre, hi lēelō hi gut raato hi raato. Hinyō daar bōrō be, hi tēbt mēle, hi gut dōgl yō zēhi gē, hi boo hinyō taa an hi boo gē.
- 14** Yāāne gi hāāmi an nēedsere kuure wō hi wēē hi loo walō, hi mōō waato, hi gēms raatyā, an bō dood wō hi giwe lōlhēḡnik hi dag gbōnō hi dōkt yāāhāal wē zulha.
- 15** Nēed kuure zaade hi hēē gbōnō dāādā hi fōk Saydanu giya.
- 16** Nēē za Betdōbsigya gi gin nese wō hi gi nēedkuure a gi raa du, yēgi kaṅkihi, bōgi dōmn Yeesu fōkyā wō hiya, an hii hi kaṅk kuure nēed wō hi gi hi gbunu.
- 17** Dēntē Betwoos kaṅkigya wō hi ook woos rōbtōnō hi rii an hi dag dōrōcōsyā du dōō eere, rōbō, dood wō hi wook Betdōgl dōkwoose hi hingok woos eer sew.



¹⁸Yāṅne, Bet dferwolo raa a doo woosya rii an gi dag dōrōōōo dago, wēe raa be a bōmō bib nāasōo yō gisim tot nuuk yāṅbarō.

¹⁹Bōmō tṗṗ an hi gṗṗn dēnt Betwoos kaṅkigya hinza, gid segyaade eere zaabe taare hi tṗṗ a dēnt bō gō hin-ṗṗbi gē.

²⁰Dood wō hi tṗṗ hinḥṗṗl ṗṗk gē, biglumōhi dood muutdu sew an dood zaade gō hi gben anbō hoob gi ḥṗṗhi.

²¹Mi gim raak hi tēṅko a Bet muutdu hi a Yeesu Kristu muutdu hi a Bet walesere wō Bet sṗṗhi hi muutdu an mō fōb hin wēre mi dōgsumō, bōmō sṗṗ doo muutdu an mō gṗṗ doode.

²²Bōmō diks naan mō gbaak a doo zulha an mō gaag woos a Bet doodō tees du an bōmō óks a dood zaade hinḥṗṗl du. Mōō hi zul mō, oom zul mō an doo gaati a Bet muutdu.

²³Bōmō waa mem bō gii yṗṗkō kṗṗdi, yṗṗm bumhob kaasi an gi wad buu mō hi gums wō hi fōbtingo duhō.

²⁴Dood zaade hinḥṗṗl hi mid gaattōnō a dood lōlgbar dos dōgl yō gō hi gbaasihi. Yō anbō, zaade be, hinḥṗṗlyṗ hi mid kuudu.

²⁵Woos rōbe be, gō hi mid gaattōnō. Àn taa anbō sṗ, taa an hi ṗṗ midugō.

1 TIMŌTE 6

¹Dood wō hi gi a gbaarums gbōōs du hi see dēnteyṗ an hi rii doo yō an hi dōbsihi rōbtōnō an bō dood hi booyṗṗ ḥṗṗl a Bet nuṅgō hi Bet dōgl yō hi gokingo dood hage.

²Gbaare wō hi gin dēnteyṗ hi fōk Yeesu , bōhi ṗṗhi dōbsugō a hi gi yṗṗyṗ hiya. Lab gē! Yō hi mēe a dēntyṗ yō hi gisig woos wook be gisig dāako gi Yeesu dōbsigya yō ḥṗṗbe a gi muule, gi an hi woosihhi woos rōbtōnō gi daarlēe. Goksum dood hin wēre mi dōgsumō, mō batsihhi muule an hi woo hinyṗ.

³Doo za gi goksig dood hinza dōōmi gi fōbtin hi Waar wē Yeesu Kristu dōglō gaate wō, hi Betfōk hi gbōnō hingokō bō gē,

⁴gi humnik zultōsigyō, mēe hinza gē. Gin mōkil gumsya a gi kpoos du an gi faltinhin hi doode gi bootin gabs a dōgl dōṅgo, hinyō gō gi dunsig kṗṗsi, gabse, yṗṗḥṗṗle, lolḥṗṗle,

⁵hi dōgl-faltingo yō lōōsumlēlō taaro a dood mōkil-ṗṗbya wō hi mēe rōb gē hi tees du. Hi seek Betfōk hinō an rōōsdak gbōnōyō.

⁶Hi rōbo, zṗṗnyō gi fōk Bet hi gbōnō, wēe kpoosō gi harig hi hinyō ginō, gin rōōs gbōōle.

⁷Ne yere, wé kāmz hinza a waal yere gedu gē, wēe wē taa hinza tuunuko.



- 8**Yere an we gin leese hi gbandili, hinya hi riiweri.
- 9**Yo anbo dood wo haahi rɔɔs dako, hi matig a maatil du, a boos du, a mɔkil yoo du, hi mɔkil haal kit wo hi du, wee hin wɔɔ lab gi waksig doode, gihi hatirgo be.
- 10**Yaane haal yo gi sɔmsɔm sew hi fuyzig a tusɔkum du. Tusɔkum gii go go an dood zaade hi hee dɔbsig gbɔɔ, hi els zulya yaarhant gbɔle kittɔɔ.
- 11**Mɔya, Bet doo, hemlum hin wɔɔ sew, tem woos riiti, hi Betfɔki hi gbɔɔ, hi dɔbsigi, hi hato hi hinmɔŋki, hi kpoos sanjimi.
- 12**Woom dɔbsig mɔ gabs rɔbo. Wɔam zaatig faa bo Bet elinmɔ an mɔ dagɔ, anyo mɔ da mɔ dɔg dɔbsig mɔ rɔb dɔgl a segya kite muutdu.
- 13**Mi gim raak a Bet yo gi gaak hin sew zaatig gi muutdu, hi Yeesu Kristu yo boo dɔgl rɔb gaattɔɔ a Pɔntiyu Pilatu muut du:
- 14**Fɔm dɔgl yo mi gaamɔ, mɔ oog gaattɔɔ, bohi zem hinza aab gedu! Woom anbo gi tuur a ɔtyo Waar we Yeesu Kristu go gi midz gedu!
- 15**Bet yo we baanige, Tenkya gi gbunu, waar e wo Waar ya, dente wo Dentya gii gi zuun Yeesu midzigɔ bo a ɔtyo dɛɛ gedu.
- 16**Gii gi gbunu taa wɔrkya, gi dɔotig a lelgaal yo doo dee an gi sɛɛb ge gedu, doo gbendirge ne ge zaŋ, wee doo dee an gi gbenig ge be. Dɔbsigi hi tenko hi gi ge faa. Aanbo!
- 17**Raam dood wo hi gin rɔɔs yo waal du a bohi tɔɔs zule. Raasumɔhi a bohi gbaa kpoosya a rɔɔs yo go gi wag hage, gbaahi kpoosya a Bet yo giwe gaak hin sew gbɔɔltɔɔ gi daarlele an we dag hat gedu.
- 18**Raasumɔhi a hi woo rɔbo, hi wee waar a woos rɔb du, weehi dood gaasyaade, yuusihi naane.
- 19**Hi gi wook anbo, hi mɔktsig zulya rɔɔs rɔb yo go hatir ge a ɔtyo go gi zaa gedu an hi dag zaatig rɔb bettɔɔ.
- 20**Mɔya Timote, oom dɔbsig dɔgl yo mi gaam an mɔ kanj rɔbtɔɔ. Nɔɔm dɔgl tɔɔ wo hi hinfaltingo yaagɔɔnya dɔgl wo; hinya dood go hi el gii a hinmɛekyo, wee nungo bo lab gi aabyo.
- 21**Dood zaade wo hi fɔk hin wɔɔ dɔglya hi hee gbɔɔ hi ɔɔ dɔbsigi. An Bet gemsilo gigi hi neya!



2 TIMŌTE

2 TIMŌTE 1

- ¹Mii Pol , Yeesu Kristu tōmsya anyo hāa Beto, mii bji dēerwol yerē. Bet wēnim tōmsya a zāatig yo raa bé gaa dood wō hi waak oksig gbunu hi Yeesu Kristu dōngō ge.
- ²Mi yaasig waa mi rōb bō Timōte yo hāam a ge gii dēerwoli. An Baa wē Beto hi Waar wē Yeesu Kristu hi gāamō gēmsili hi yāarmēeki hi boolumi!
- ³Gō mi gim waak mōkig a mi zōk du, mi gi baanik Bet yo mi gisig wooswook hi kpoos-esigi anyo baa mi hi woo nēko.
- ⁴Gō mi mōk mi mēek mēēk mō wō, wēe yems du hi lurk du sēw gim hāasig an mi gbenumō, an kpoos mi gi dag hat gbōoltōnō gi daarlēe.
- ⁵Gō mi mōk mi mēek dōbsig mō rōb bō. Dōbsig yo yāā mō Loyis hi nāā mō Ewnike hi dag nē gi dordi. Mi mēe rōbtōnō a gi dōtig mō kpoos du bōri hēw.
- ⁶Yāānē, yo mi gbaasum naan zulha, mi gisum dōk an mō mēks a mō wāā gaas yo Bet gaam bēttōnō mō woon hin hi tēko.
- ⁷Bet gāāwē Mōkilo an gi gaawē hoob ge, giwē gaak tēko, hi hāatigi hi zulhōniki.
- ⁸Bō seem gi hāam Waar wē Yeesu dōglō booko, zaabe mii yo mi gi luknōya a gi nuṅg dōngō. Yerē yōm yārhant bō mōnē a Dōgl Rōb bō gi dōngō hi tēk yo Bet gim gaako.
- ⁹Gii zāāse, gii wēe gi eē an wē wēe doodō waabil gaatyaade. Bō lab taa a woos wē rōbē wō hi dōngō, gi a hāatigō hi gēmsilō dōngō. Gaawē gēmsilō a Yeesu Kristu naan du yo waal yēelid nē ket gē.
- ¹⁰Yerē àgiyo, hino mid hi Yeesu Kristu Zāasigya wē zaako bō giya. Gii hās wōrk tēko, wēe gaawē Dōglō Rōb bō mitse zāatig hi waak bō wēe hi wēe.
- ¹¹Bet yaam an dōgldōkya, an tōmsya, hi an hingokya an mi dōg Dōgl Rōb yerē.
- ¹²Yāā giya, mi gi yāar wēre yōko, wēe hin wēre hi taam seemhāanik be. Yāānē, mi mēe zāanyo mi dōbsige mi wēe mi mēe bēttōnō a gin tēk an gi oo hinyo gaam naan du gi tuur a dōgl-gbaak oti.
- ¹³Wāāam hingok gaat bō mō kēm a mi yāā du, gi wēesum hinyo gō mō fōbō, mō gōks dood hin anbō be a dōbsig du hi hat yo wē gin oksi hi Yeesu Kristu. Dōbsig bōrō hi hat bōrō hi fūyuz a oksig wē bō gedu hi Yeesu Kristu.
- ¹⁴Oom hingok rōbē wō Bet gaamō naan du hi Mōkilo tēko yo gi waak a wē kpoos du.
- ¹⁵Anyo mō mēe, dood wō hi gi a Aaziya hēbt du sēw hi cōm-cō. Fegelus hi Hermōzanes hi gi wōrō hi teesdu hēw.



¹⁶Onesiforus gaam tenk dɔɔ kittɔnɔ, wɛɛ seem h̄aɣ mii yɔ mi gi luknɔ du gɛ. An Waar Bet gi mɛɛs raato ȳaɣɛ.

¹⁷Yɔ tuur a Roma, yè̀ɛlum b̄ɛɛk hi h̄aɣtig gbɔɔltɔnɔ wɛɛ da zɛmi.

¹⁸An Waar Yeesu gi woo an gi dag ȳaɣmɛɛk a ge a dɔɣl-gbaak-ɣti. Woosumwoos gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Efesu, mɔɔ mɔ mɛɛ dɔɣlɔ bɛttɔnɔ hɛw.

2 TIMŌTE 2

¹Mɔya, waa mi walɔ, dagum tenk a gemsil yɔ mɔ dag a mɔ ɔksig du hi Yeesu Kristu.

²Hinyɔ mɔ kem mi dɔk a segyaadɛ kittɔnɔ hi muut du, gaam dood wɔ hi rii an mɔ gaahi dɔɣl bɔ naan du, dood wɔ gɔ hi dɛɛs dood zaadɛ hinɔ gok bɛ.

³Mɔm ȳaɣrhant bɔ mɔnɛ an Yeesu Kristu laaya ɔɔ rɔbo.

⁴Laaya za taa an gi zɛks zulu hi dɔɣl wɔ hi seeg gɛ; ȳaɣnɛ, h̄aɣ an z̄aɣnyɔ elig neko gi t̄aɣ an doo rɔbo.

⁵Yɔ anɔ doo tenkgookya gi gōō tenkɔ anyɔ hi raa nɛ gɛ, gigi gook ɔnɛ bɔ sɔm, d̄ɛɛ an gi dag d̄ɛɛtɔ dɔɔrɔɔs gɛ.

⁶Gi an hinbalkya yɔ gi wookwoos baatili, gii gi dag hinyɔ ram a bak du ɔnɛ doosi.

⁷Mɔkum hinyɔ mi dɔk bɛttɔnɔ. Ȳaɣnɛ, Waar Yeesu gi gaam tenk yɔ gɔ mɔ kemn hin sɛw.

⁸Mɔkum mɔ mɛɛ Yeesu Kristu yɔ rɛml a wɔrke teesdu, z̄aɣnyɔ fuy a Dawda d̄ɔɣt du anyɔ Dɔɣl Rɔb bɔ mi dɔk gi raako.

⁹A Dɔɣl Rɔb bɔ gi dɔɣg ro, mi ȳaɣrh̄aɣko, gi tuur an hi wɔm hi b̄aɣntus an mi gi hinbɔbtin wookyayɔ. Yɔ anɔ, hi wɔb Bɛtdɔɣl ɔnɛ hi b̄aɣntus gɛ.

¹⁰Hinɔ gii mi mɔɣk hin sɛw a dood wɔ Bet s̄ɛɣhi hi dɔɣgo, an hii hɛw hi dag kolya z̄aɣsig anyɔ hi ɔks hi Yeesu Kristu hi gbɔlums yɔ gɔ gi waa faa gedu.

¹¹Dɔɣl rɔbɛ wɔ gɔ hi t̄aɣ gɛrɛ, a gid wɛ wɔr hi giya, wɛ wɛɛ wɛ z̄aɣ lɛlgbunu hi giya.

¹²Gid wɛ mɔm ȳaɣrhant wɔ, wɛ wɛɛ waar lɛlgbun hi giya. Gid wɛ faa a be mɛɛg gɛ, gii gi faa a be mɛɛwɛ gɛ be.

¹³Gid ȳaɣluur gi a wɛɛ, gii ɔnɛ waa doo rɔbo, ȳaɣluur taa a ge. Ȳaɣnɛ, d̄ɛɛ an gi faa zulu gɛ.

¹⁴Raasum Yeesu d̄ɔbsigya wɔ hin yɛrɛ an hi mɔk hi mɛɛ hinɔ, wɛɛm mɔ dɔɣsihi a Bet muutdu a bɔhi gbaatin a dɔɣl dɔɣgo. Gbaat gɔ d̄āa hinza gɛ, gɔ h̄aɣtir dood wɔ hi lak Bet dɔɣlɔ h̄aɣtiro.



¹⁵Kεem hi tεnko an mε es zul mε a Bet muutdu an doo yε Bet tααge, an doo woosya yε taan seemε, an doo yε gi dεk Bet dεglε rεb hi gbεnε.

¹⁶Yεre nεem dεgl tεs wε gi αanik dεbsigi. Dood wε hi fεk dεgl wεrε hi hemlik Bet hemluko hemluko.

¹⁷Hinwε hi dεksig doode gi an nεknεε yε gε gi muul tεbruko. Himεneyus hi Filetus hi gi wεrε hi tees du.

¹⁸Hiya hi εε rεb gbεnε hi hαtirgo dood zaade an bεhi dεbs Betε, hi raako a rεmtig wε wooy dααdα ma.

¹⁹Yεre Bet gbaa dεgl bε sεnkε wααy bεttεnε. Hinc hi bij a sεnk bε hage gεrε: a Waar Bet mεε dood wε hi gi εne, wεε an zαanyε gi elk Waar Yeesu nunγε a Waar i gi εε hinbεbtin wε wookε.

²⁰A raa za gbεεl du, wεd rεbe wε hi wεmn hεεlmεto hi tus buu hii taa kpεd, wεd tεγhεek wε, hi wεnk wε, hi dak wε hi gi hεw. Wεd zaade wε hi gi hin dεbte an hi woon woos rεbo, zaade be hi gi an hi woon hin sew a raadu.

²¹Doo za gi gaas mεkilε a hinyε ber gε gedu sew, gi wεε wεd hin woonikya rεbo, gii gi dεntε zul gi gbunu, dεntε bε gi dεεg hin woonik bεttεnε, gi gi di bed an dεntε gi looge gi woonig woos rεbe wε hi gi sew.

²²Nεem sεrums dεkum wε, tem woos riiti, dεbsigi, hi Bet hatε, hi boolumi mε εks gbunu hi dood wε hi elk Waar Yeesu nunγε hi kpoosya gaati.

²³Inum hinfaltingo tεs wε hi yooyαα, mε mεε a hin wεrε sew hi gabs kamzugo.

²⁴Yε anbε, bεr an Waar Bet woosya gi gbaatin hi doo gε, wεεg doo kpoos rεbya a dood gbαng sew. Gi dεε hingoki, doo hinmεnkya.

²⁵Kαnkig dood wε hi baasig zulyα a gi gbαngi hi zulhεniki, kinsa Bet gi gaahi mεkil za an hi zemr kpoosya, gε gi anbε, hi dεε an hi mεε rεbo,

²⁶an hi wir a loorehααl εoos du. Gii wααhi an hi fεb hinyε hααge.

2 TIMOTE 3

¹Mεkum mε mεε hin wεrε rεbtεnε, εne gε gigi a waaldααki, εt baatil hi giro.

²Gε gi anbε dood hi woo hinyε hαα zulyα, hi gi tus sαami, hi dεg hin hi pεekili. Hi gi zulpεekyaade, hi booyαα hααle, hi bats baaya hi nαaya hii zule, bant hinc gi taa a hi yαα du, hi taa dεbsig hinyε gaa.

³Hi taa ginik hatε, hi taas doo dεgl-ααb bisugo, hi gi mεltεkyaade, hi taa gik zulwααkyaade, hi gi zulbaatilyaade, hi gi dood bεbtin wε hααhi hinrεb gε.

⁴Yαarεkyaade, hi taa ginik zule, pεekil gii gi daarihi. Gi hααhi zelko gi daar Betε.

⁵Hi wεen zulyα an hi gi Betfεkyaade, wεε hi bis Bet tεnkε bε be. Hernlum hi dood wεrε anbε.



⁶Zaade a hi teesdu hi gutig dood raato an hi ween need wo go hi tɔak maatili hi fo dɔglya. Dood wɔrɔ lab hi hijis hi hin-haale. Hi fok dokum wo hi kpoos du sɔmsɔm dɔglya.

⁷Need wo hi gbork tek hingok a doode, wee tenkyɔ tuur zaŋ an hi mee rɔb ge.

⁸Anyɔ Yaanes hi Yamberes hi baas zulya, hi tɔɔ Muusa dɔglɔ ge, dood wɔrɔ hi inik rɔb anbɔ be. Hi gi dood mɔkilhaalyaade, wee dɔbsigyɔ bɛr an Bet gi tɔahi ge.

⁹Yere hi taa rek doose, anyɔ dood sew hi meehi a hi gi yoo anyɔ dood hi mee ne Yaanes hi Yamberes a hi gi ne yoo be.

¹⁰Yere mɔɔ mɔ fɔb hinyɔ mi goko, mɔ fɔb embil mi, mɔkil mi, dɔbsig mi, kpoos-esig mi, hat mi, hinmɔŋk mi,

¹¹yɔɔyɔ hi ketin mi, hi yɔɔryɔk mi. Mɔ mee hinyɔ zɛm a Aŋtakiya, a Ikoniya, hi a Listira, hi yɔɔyɔ hi ketinmi ho. Hone a hin wɔrɔ gedu sew, Waar Yeesu zaasimzaaso.

¹²Rɔbo, zaanyɔ haag an gi dɔbs Bet hi gbɔnɔ a ɔksig we bɔ gedu hi Yeesu Kristu, hi ketegeyaa.

¹³Dood haal wo hi doodlekya wo hi gbosig haalgok doose doose, hi waksig doode, hii be hi waksig zulya be.

¹⁴Yere mɔya, waam mɔ fɔb hinyɔ hi goksum neko hi hinyɔ mɔ dɔbs hi tenko. Mɔ mee dood wo hi gogsum hine.

¹⁵Mɔ mee Bet deerwolɔ be, yeel yo mɔ gi yaami. Bet deerwol wo hi dee an hi daasumɔ mɔ mee zaatig gbɔnɔ yo we dago, anyɔ we dɔbs Yeesu Kristu.

¹⁶Hinyɔ hi bji a Bet deerwol du sew, hinya hi tuuz hi Bet Mɔkil ɔɔne, hino ber an hi gogn hin hi zaŋbrin haalwookya, hi walkin hin-aabi, hi wee hi kaŋkin dood a hinyɔ har Bet gedu,

¹⁷gi baks hinyɔ zɛŋr ne an Bet dooɔ gi dee wook hinrɔb yo gi sew.

2 TIMŌTE 4

¹Mi gim raak hi tenko a Bet muutdu hi a Yeesu Kristu muutdu, Zaanyɔ go gi gbaas wɔrke wo hi dood zaatil wo sew dɔgle. Mi raamɔ a zaako bɔ gi dɔngo hi waar umso yo go gi esig gi dɔngo:

²a dɔgsum dood Betdɔgle, dɔgsumchi hi yaahemnti, gi riisihi, gi riisihi geya hew, walksimchi hin-aabya, zaŋbrumchi, gaamchi tenko. Gogsumchi hin hi mɔmnt rɔbo.

³Yo anbɔ, ɔtɔza gi zaako, dood hi tɔa hinrɔb gok bɔ kenk ge, hi fɔb hinyɔ kpoosya haahi giya, hi wee hi mɔks hingokya ade, an hi dɔksihi hinyɔ kpoosya haahi kenko.

⁴Hi ɔɔ rɔb dɔgl bɔ kenko, hi zemr an hi kem dɔgl fokil amnte wo hiya.



- ⁵Yere mɔya, oom zul mɔ rɔbtɔnɔ a hinyɔ gi duge sew, mɔm yɔarhant wɔ. Woom Betdɔgl embingoya woos bɔ, dɔɔsim woos bɔ Bet gaamɔ an mɔ woosige.
- ⁶Mine ɔtyɔ gɔɔm mi gɔ gi gubr an Bet gaase sɛɛb ma; ɔt mine yɔ gɔ mi wɔr du tursimtursɔ.
- ⁷Mi gɔ nɔk rɔb bɔ gɔ; mi dɔɔs nɔɔkil mi dɔɔsɔ, mi oo dɔɔsig mi.
- ⁸Yere dɛet mi dɔɔrɔɔs bɔ gim ooko. Waar Yeesu , dɔglyɛɛkya bɔhi gbɔnɔ gii gi gaami a woos miyɔ riisig gi dɔngɔ a dɔgl-gbaak bɔ ɔtɔ ge. Taa mii gaak kpɔdi, gi gaak dood wɔ hɔɔhi a gi muul sew gid hi ook ɔtyɔ gɔ gi midza gedu.
- ⁹Timɔte, bɔmɔ amzɔ, jiyimɔ an mɔ zaa a miige nɔɔko.
- ¹⁰Deemas ɔm-ɔ anyɔ hɔɔg waal yɔ gi bɔryɔ; rek a Tesalo-niki. Kerɛskɛs be rek a Galatiya, Titus be rek a Dalmatiya.
- ¹¹Luka gii gi gi gbunu hi miya. Loom Markus nɛ zaatin elo, ɔnɛ dɛɛ an gi dɔasum a Waar Bet woos du gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ¹²Mi yaa Tikikus a Efesu.
- ¹³Gɔ mɔ gi zaako, kamsimi dimnaan mi bɔ mi ɔz a Karpus naan du a Torowas. Mɔ kamsim dɛɛrwɔl wɔ hi gi hɔ hɛw, rɔbɔ, wɔ hi gin wɛɛl hobo.
- ¹⁴Nɔm bɔ Alegzander gɔsim bɔbtin hɔɔltɔnɔ, Waar Bet gi gbaasig dɔgl a woos yɔ woo kalɔ ge.
- ¹⁵Mɔɔ oom zul mɔ hi gii hɛw, faa dɔgl wɛ hi tɛnko.
- ¹⁶Yɔ mi yɛɛl erk a dɔgl-gbaak muutdu an mi tɔɔs zul mi hine, doo za dɔasim gɛ, dood sew hi nɔɔ hi ɔm-ɔ. An bɔ Bet gi see an hin-ɔɔbyɔ.
- ¹⁷Yɔ anbɔ Waar Yeesu gi hi miya gaam tɛnɔ an mi dɔɔsin Betdɔgl bɔ dɔkɔ, an dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ sew hi kemɔ. Gii wɛɛ gi zɔɔsimi a naamnɔɔ yɔɔgbarɔ.
- ¹⁸Waar Yeesu gi oomi a hinɔɔɔl du sew gi wɛɛ gi zɔɔsimi gi tuurinmi a gi wáát du a betha. Gbɔlumsɔ gi a ge wɛɛ hi wɛɛ! Aanbɔ!
- ¹⁹Boom nis bɔ Piriskila du hi waltɔ Akilas hɛw. Boom Onesifɔrus raatɔ du be.
- ²⁰Erastus kɔm gi a Kɔrɛngtu. Torofemus be, mi ɔzig a Miletus, gi gumtili yɔɔnɛ.
- ²¹Zaam nɔɔko an gɔɔk gi ɔɔ tuuruko. Esbulus hi Pudɛs, hi Linus, hi nis bɔ Kalawdiya hi yɛɛdɛ zaadɛ sew hi boomɔ.
- ²²Waar Yeesu gig hi mɔkil mɔ, Bet gɛmsilɔ gig hi nɛɛ sew be. Aanbɔ!



TITUS

TITUS 1

1Mii Pol mii bji dɛerwol yere. Mi gi Bet woosɔyayɔ hi Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya. Bet gii yaazimi an mi dɔks dood wɔ sɛɛhi dɔgle an hi dɔbs Yeesu hi wɛɛ hi mɛɛ rɔbo. Gid hi mɛɛ rɔb anbɔ, hi mɛɛ fɔk yɔ gi an hi fɔb Bet hi gbɔnɔ.

2-3Zaɔanyɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ gi rɔbo, gbaa mɔkilo a Bet gi gaabe zaɔtig faa. Betyɔ go gɔɔyɔa ge zaɔ da raa amntɔnɔ a biitirnaandu a bɛ gaa dood zaɔtig faa bɔ. Yere ɔtyɔ Bet dɛɛ an gi zuun dɔglɔ bɔ gedu riiri ma. Bet raami an mi dɔks dood dɔglɔ. Bet yɔ gi zaɔsigya wɛɛ gii yaazimi, wɛɛ gaami dɔglɔ an mi kaɔkɔ.

4Mi yaak dɛerwol yere a Titus yɔ gisim waa mi rɔb a Bet gbɔnɔ duge anyɔ we dɔbsig Yeesu lɛlgbunu. An Baa we Beto hi Yeesu Kristu Zaɔsigya wɛ hi gɔamɔ gɛmsili hi boolumi.

5Mi da mi ɔzum a hebt bɔ mɛm rɔgge nunɔ a Kereta an mɔ gɛms hinyɔ zɛɛrɔ. Mɔ gbaa dɛnte Betwoos kaɔkig-yaade a Yeesu fɔkyaaɛ tees du a waal lɛlyɔ gi ge sew. Mɔ woo anyɔ mi da mi raasumɔ.

6Mɔ her wale wɔ hi taan hin-aɔabi, wɔ hi gin nis gbunu, wɔ waatyɔ hi dɔbsig Yeesu hi tɛɔko; bɔ waat wɔ hi gin waabil haɔle an dood sew hi boo dɔglya; bɔhi gi waat zulbaatilyaaɛ.

7Anyɔ gi Betwoos kaɔkigya, gig an Betwoos zulya taan hin-aɔabi. Bɔgi pɛɛ zule, bɔgi gi doo kpoosnɔɔtigya, bɔgi gaa zulo bum du, bɔgi gi doo gabsi, bɔgi gi rɔɔs wɔɔlikya.

8Yɔ anbɔ, gig rɔbezekya rɔbo, gig dood rɔbe saami, gig zultɔnikya, doo hinwookya riiti, doo gaati a Bet muutdu, doo zulwɔɔkya.

9Gig dɔgl-gbaakya rɔb a kpoos du bɛttɔnɔ anyɔ hi goksige an gi dɛɛs dood Dɔgl Rɔb gaat bɔ gokɔ an hi wɔɔ kpoos du be; an gi wɛɛ gi dɛɛs dood dɔgl-faakyaade aɔabya zuunukɔ.

10Dood Yahuduyaade zulbaatilya kittɔnɔ hi giro, hi bookyaa tɔs hi wɛɛ hi gi dood maatig hɛw. Doodya hi kit hi daarlɛl a Yahuduya wɔ hi raak a gi an Yeesu fɔkyaaɛ ɔɔ hi naabɔ an hi wɛɛ Yahuduyaade hi tees du.

11Zugum yaɔya an bɔhi goks dood hinyɔ rii an hi gog gɛ. Yɔ anbɔ hi haɔtirgo dood raat zaade du sew mɔkilya hi hingok wɔ hi rii gɛ. Hi gok anbɔ an hi dagn yaɔgɔɔn rɔɔsɛ.

12Doo za gi nɛ a Keretaya wɔ hi teesdu hɛw, zaɔanyɔ hi mɔkig nɛ a gi betya yaɔkenkya rɔbo da raa a Keretaya wɔ hi gi mɛlyaaɛ, hi gi an namhetum haɔle, hi wɛɛ hi gi dood namredɛ, hi mɔkig lees gii kpɔd.



¹³Wal bɔrɔ dɔg dɔgl bɔrɔ rɔbo. Yɔ anɔ, dɔgsumɔhi hin hi naati an hi dɔbs Bet hi gbɔnɔ,

¹⁴an bɔhi lag Yahuduya wɔ bidya tɔs wɔ hi fɔkilgo. Wɛɛ bɔhi wɔɔ dood zaadɛ wɔ hi in rɔb dɔglya kpoos du.

¹⁵Zɛnɛ wɔ kpoosya gi gaattɔnɔ a Bet muutdu, hin sɛw gaasihigaasɔ. Zɛnɛ bɔjlimiya wɔ hi dɔbs Bet gɛ be, hin sɛw kɔmsihi an bɔjlimiyɔ. Yɔ anɔ, mɔkilya hi kpoosya er gɛ zaŋ, hi bɔjil sɛw.

¹⁶Hi raa gaattɔnɔ a hi mɛɛ Bɛto, wɛɛ hinyɔ hi wook sɛw zuun a hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ be. Yɔ anɔ hi gi dood bɔbtilyɔ, hi wɛɛ hi gi batsig Bet zule, wɛɛ hi dɛɛ an hi woo hinza rɔb gbun mɔɔt gɛ be.

TITUS 2

¹Titus, mɔɔ be, dɔgsumɔhi hinwɔ hi fɔk Bet dɔgl gaat bɔ gbɔnɔ rɔbtɔnɔ giya.

²Mɔ raa dɛntɛ wɔ a bɔhi yɔ bum gi daarlɛɛ; hi woo hinyɔ rii giya; hi hɔns zulya bettɔnɔ, hi fɔb Bet dɔgl gbɔnɔ rɔbtɔnɔ hi dɔbsigi hi hato hi hinmɔŋki.

³Mɔ raa naadnɔwaat wɔ hɛw hi emb embilya rɔbtɔnɔ an dood gaate a Bet muutdu. Bɔhi boo mɛl a dood zulha, bɔhi gi bum gbaare; goksihi dood zaadɛ hinyɔ gi rɔbo.

⁴Goksihi nɛedsɛrɛ wɔ hin an gi haɔhi a walya gɛ hi waatyɔ hi,

⁵hi wɔɔ zulya rɔbtɔnɔ, bɔhi mɔk mansdɔglɛ, an hi woo woosya a raadu rɔbtɔnɔ an waatsiŋde rɔbɛ, hi laks walya tɔnɛ, an bɔ dood zaadɛ hi boo yaɔhaɔal a Bet dɔgl muule.

⁶Mɔ bats walesɛrɛ wɔ kpoosɛ an hi hɔns zulya rɔbtɔnɔ.

⁷Mɔɔ hɛw, woom hinrɔb gii kpɔd an walesɛrɛ wɔ gɔ hi gben embil mɔ hi fɔbɔ. Gɔ mɔ gisihi hingoko, mɔ goksihi hi gbɔnɔ rɔbtɔnɔ, dɔgl mɔ gi es kpoosɛ.

⁸Dɔgsumɔhi dɔgl gaat bɔ giya an bɔ doo za gi kpɛɛl dɔglɔ, an bɔ dood wɔ haɔhi mɛlbook wɛ zulha hi zɛm hin-aɔb a mɔ dɔgl bɔ gedu. Gɔ gi anɔ seem gi wɔɔhi.

⁹Dɔgsum gbaare wɔ hine an hi tiis zulya a dɛnteyɔ dɔŋdi, hi woosihini hinyɔ gi sɛw rɔbtɔnɔ. Bɔhi faa dɔglya.

¹⁰Bɔhi loo hinya za luurɛ; yɔ anɔ, woohi hinrɔbo an baaya hi dɛɛ kpoosya gbaak a hi. Gɔ gi anɔ, hinyɔ hi wook sɛw gi wɛɛn Bet Zaasigya wɛ hingokɔ bɔ hingbɔɔl yɔ dood sɛw hi gbɛnɔ hi mɛɛ a bɛɛrɔ.

¹¹Yɛrɛ Bet zuun rɔbtigɔ gaattɔnɔ a dood muutdu an hi sɛw hi zaɔ.

¹²Wɛɛ rɔbtigɔ bɔ gisɛ goko an wɛ ɔɔ waabil wɛ haɔal wɔ hi dɔkum haɔal wɔ waaldu, wɛ wɛɛ wɛ hɔns zul wɛ wɛ fɔ Bet hi gbɔnɔ, a waabil wɛ yɔ bɔryɔ gedu a waal yɛrɛ gedu.



¹³Yewe oo hinrɔb yɔ we gbaak mɔkil we hage hi hato: ge ɔtyɔ gɔ we gben Yeesu Kristu yɔ gi Bet we hi Zaasigya we gbɔɔle, gi midz gedu a gi gbolums du.

¹⁴Gaa zulo wɔr a we kale an gi has hinhaal tenko a we muule, an gi gaase a gi muutdu, an we wee dood ene, an we wee we waak hinrɔb wook hi hato.

¹⁵Mɔ dɔks dood wɔ dɔgl yere mɔ gaahi tenko, batsu-mɔhi kpoose, boomɔhi hi tenk yɔ Bet gaamɔ. Bɔmɔ ɔɔ doo za gi kpɛɛlum ne zaŋ.

TITUS 3

¹Mɔ raas dood Yeesu fɔkya wɔ a ri ya, a bɔhi zen dɔgl yere. Hi tiis zulya a dood nabl wɔ hi dood gbɔle wɔ hi dɔndi, hi kemsihi tɔne, hi wee hi wɔɔ kpoosya an hi woo hinyɔ gi rɔb sew.

²Bɔhi boo yaahaal a dood zulha, bɔhi gi dood yaaketilyaade; hi kɔm lel-ookya hi kpoos rɔbo. Hi wee hi sɔɔ dood sew an hi zuun zulya hɔniki.

³Hɔɔ, amntɔnɔ wee hew we da we gi an yooyɔ. We da we gi tɔnzuksyaade, we da we wag gbɔnɔ rɔbo, we da we gi dɔkum wɔ hi hinrɔbe wɔ hi gi sew gbaareya, we da we waan ne gabse hi kaasi. Dood hi da hi giwe lɔlhɛɛnik be, wee we da we lɔlhɛɛtingo be.

⁴Yere Bet Zaasigya we zunse kpoosɔ rɔb yɔ haage a dood muule,

⁵zaase gɔ yaartɔs. Zaase a woos we riite wɔ we woo ne hi dɔng ge, zaase anyɔ meese yaare. Mɔwe sego hi hotigɔ bɔ hote, wee gaawe zaatig seg hi Mɔkilɔ bɔ,

⁶yaase Mɔkilɔ hi rɔbtig gbɔɔltɔnɔ a Yeesu Kristu Zaasigya we zule,

⁷an we wee dood riite a rɔbsɔ bɔ gi dɔngo, we wee we gbaa mɔkil we a gi gaawe zaatig faa bɔ wene.

⁸Dɔgl yere gi Dɔgl Rɔb yɔ ber an hi gbaa mɔkil hage giya. Titusi, haami an mɔ goks dood wɔ hi dɔbs Betɔ hinc bettɔnɔ an hi woo woos rɔb yɔ gɔ gi midɔ. Hinyɔ hi el a hinrɔbwookya, hinc berdi! Gɔ rɔbs doo rɔbsɔ.

⁹Yere nɔɔm dɔgl tɔs wɔ gɔ hi booko, hi Yahuduya dente nungbɛrk wɔ, zaabe hi gbaatingo a Betmaakdɔgl muule, dɔgl wɔrɔ hi gi hintɔsyɔ, gɔ hi daas doo ge.

¹⁰Mɔ gben doo za gi geksig gbɔnɔ a dood teesdu, yeelum mɔ raasig dɔglɔ an gi ɔɔ hinc. Gi taɔ dɔglɔ ɔɔk ge weem mɔ raasig dɔɔ eesime, gi lag ge be, ɔɔmɔge,

¹¹meem a zaanɔ wag Bet gbɔnɔyɔ gi wee gi wook hinhaale. Hinhaalɔ bɔ gii gi zuun a gbaas zulo dɔgle.

¹²Mi gisum Artimes yaako zaabe Tikikus. Gɔ gi tuurɔ, digzum du nɔɔko an mɔ zaa mɔ zemi a Nikopolis, haami an mi rek mi kɔm hɔ sanks bɔ gi daɔ kete.

¹³Mɔ daas maak-dɔgl-gokya bɔ Zenasi hi Apolos sew bettɔnɔ hi rɔbsya dɔgle an bɔhi lɔɔ hinza kaasi.



14Gi an dood wɔ hi dɔbs Bɛt an wɛya hi gok hinrɔb wook hi tɛŋko an hi ɗaas zaɗaɗo anyɔ haɗge an bɔ waabilya gi kɔm tɔs an tɛɛ yɔ kirko.

15Dood wɔ hi gi hi mii sɛw hi raa a mi boom du, mɔ boo dood wɔ hi dɔbs Yeesu , dood wɔ haɗhi wi muule. An Bɛt gɛmsilo gigi hi nɛɛ sɛw! Àanbɔ!

FILMŌŃ

FILMŌŃ 1

- 1**Mii Pol , mi gis Yeesu Kristu luknɔya ɔɔne hi yɛɛ we Timote. Wi bɔɔsig saam mi rɔb FilmŏŃ yɔ gi Waar Yeesu woosɔya hi wii lɛlgbunu gii dɛerwol yere.
- 2**Wi book siŋg we Apiya hi Arkibus gɔ gi Yeesu Kristu laaya ɔɔ an wiya, hi Waar Yeesu fɔkɔya wɔ gɔ hi mɔksig a mɔ raa du hew:
- 3**an Baa we Beto hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu hi gaane gemsili hi boolumi!
- 4**A ɔtyɔ gɔ mi zɔk Bet gedu sew saammi FilmŏŃ, mi mɔkig a mɔɔge mi gig waak baaniki
- 5**anyɔ mi kem hi book hat mɔ dɔgl yɔ mɔ gɔk a Bet doodɔ zulha sew hi dɔbsigyɔ mɔ dɔbs Waar Yeesu.
- 6**Mi erk Beto an dɔbsig mɔ yɔ mɔ dɔbsig Waar Yeesu Kristu hi wi lɛlgbunu, gi woo an mɔ mɛe hinrɔbyɔ we dɛe an we woosig bettɔnɔ.
- 7**Yɛɛ mi rɔbo, hat mɔ has kpoos mi gbɔɔltɔnɔ, weɛ gaam tɛŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ anyɔ Bet doodɔ kpoosyɔ hi dɔɔt rɔbtɔnɔ a mɔ dɔŋgo.
- 8**Yɔɔne an mi gin tɛŋk a Kristu nuŋg du an mi nugum mɔ kem tɔn du sj,
- 9**hɔɔm an mi raam hin hi tɛŋk ge, hɔɔm an mi zɔmɔzɔki a hat du. Anyɔ mi giyɔ, mii Pol , doo dɛnti, àgiyɔ mi gi Yeesu Kristu luknɔya ɔɔ hew,
- 10**mi gim zɔk a Onesimus yɔ gi waa mine a Kristu hat yɔ gi we zul gedu, mi weɛ ma baatɔ giya anyɔ mi goksig dɔbsig gbɔnɔ hedi a luknɔ du.
- 11**Da amntɔnɔ dɔāsum hinɔ ge, yere bɔryɔ dɛe an gi daasumɔ, weɛ dɛe an gi daas mii be.
- 12**Bɔryɔ mi gig yaak a mɔɔge, kpoos mi hi hat mi sew gi a ge.
- 13**Hɔɔm ne an mi gbaag a mi dɔŋdi yɔ mi gik a luknɔ du te a Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ gi dɔŋgo an gi dɔasim woos a mɔ kale.
- 14**Yere hɔɔm an mi woo hinza yɔ mɔ mɛe dɔglɔ ge ge. Weɛ hɔɔmi an mi fɛɛmɔ mɔ tɔɔ mɔ woosim rɔb ge. Hɔɔmi an mɔ woo hi hɔɔtig mɔɔne.
- 15**Kinsa Onesimus heetin hi mɔɔ ɔt kaasi labɔ an kuudu gi weɛ gi waatin hi mɔɔ faa.
- 16**Bɔryɔ taa gbaar dɔgtili, yere daar gbaar daarɔ, gi an yɛɛ rɔb yɔ hɔɔwe a ge a Kristu hat du. Weɛ mii be, hɔɔsim a ge gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Yere mi mɔk a hɔɔmɔ a ge daarleɛ. Hɔɔwe a ge an doo hebti kpɔd ge, hɔɔwe a ge an Waar Yeesu fɔkɔyayɔ.
- 17**Gid mɔ seemi hi rɔbo an mi gitin Waar Yeesu woosɔya hi mɔɔ lɛlgbunu, yere zemɔge anyɔ gɔ mɔ zek mii be.



18Gi woosum ne hinza bobtini, zaabe, mo gig fok belko, warum miya, bomo war giya.

19Mi bij hin yere gere hi naan miine, mii Pol , mi toomo. (Bomo zen a mii gi kol mo zaasigya ya?!)**20**Mi zomo, yexmi, taximi hin yere a Waar Yeesu dongo. Hasum kpoos mi anyo ber a oksig we bo gedu hi Kristu!

21Mi mee bettono a mo woo hinyo mi erumo. Yo mi bijsum anbo mi mee a mo woo hinyo mi raa gi daarlel hew.

22Yere hinyo go mi erum be ge: a gemntsimi robe luk buu gbunu anyo mi mok a Bet gi tax zok ne an gi weenim a ne lele.

23Epafaras yo gi a lukno du hi mii a Yeesu Kristu zule boom du.

24Markus hew, hi Aristarkus, hi Deemas, hi Luka, kanjmiya wo a woos du hi boom du sew.

25An Waar Yeesu Kristu gemsilo gigi hi neya. Aanbo!



IBRANIŊKO

IBRANIŊKO 1

- ¹Yɔ amntɔnɔ Bet boo baa wɛ hii dɔɔ kittɔnɔ hi gbɔnɔ sɔmsɔm hi yɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ yɔɔyɔ.
- ²A ɔt yɔɔsum wɛrɛ gedu be, boowɛ yɔɔ hi waawal yɔ gbaage, gaag hin naan du sɛw, kim waal sɛw hi waawal yɔɔɔ.
- ³Bet waɔ gi zuunik Bet gbɔlumsɔ lɛlgaalɛ, gi Bet riitinsɔ, gi wɔɔk hin sɛw gi naan du hi dɔglɔ tɛŋkya bɔ. Yɔ woo hinhaɔl gaasig woos gi dɔɔ, dɔɔt a Zɔɔnyɔ gin tɛŋk sɛw gi naanrɔbo a wɛha hɛmltɔnɔ.
- ⁴Waawal bɔ daarin Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ gbɔlums gbɔɔltɔnɔ anyɔ dag nung yɔ gi dɔb gi daar yɔnɛ bɔ lɛlɛ.
- ⁵Yɔ anbɔ Bet rɔɔ walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ zaayɔ gbunu a mɔ gi waa beɛnɛ, nɛɛk be mɔɔmmɔ gɛ. Wɛɛ dɔgɔ a be gisig baatɔ gii be, gii gisib waa be wal gii gɛ.
- ⁶Hɔneyɔ an Bet gɔ gi yaaz nɛ waa fuyɔs bɔ waal du, dɔgɔ a an walesɛrɛ be wɔ sɛw hi dɔbsigɛ!
- ⁷Wɛɛ raa a walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ hi zulha a bee gi zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gɔs walesɛrɛ be zɛko, hi woosya be laa mɛlɛ.
- ⁸Yɛrɛ Bet raa a waawal bɔ gi zulha be a mɔɔ Bɛto, waar ums dɔɔtillɛl mɔ gi faa, waar ums sɔɔl mɔ gi rɔb wook sɔɔlɛ.
- ⁹Hɔɔmɔ hinyɔ rii giya, wɛɛ mɔ in haɔlɛ. Hinɔ giya, mɔɔ Bɛto, Bet mɔ bɔ sɔɔsum hat kurumya daar namɔza hiya.
- ¹⁰Wɛɛ raa hin a waawal bɔ gi zulha bɛ a mɔya, Waar Bɛto, a waalyɛlɛliki mɔ kim hɛbto, wɛɛ bɛtha sɛw gi naan mɔ woosɛ,
- ¹¹Hiya hɔ wagɔ, wɛɛ mɔya mɔ gi waak zɔɔtili. Bɛtha hi hɛbtdi hi haŋgs an gbandili,
- ¹²Mɔ kɔɔhi an dimnaanɛ, hi wɛɛ hi zɛmr sɔm, wɛɛ mɔya, mɔ waa an gbuna bɔ, wɛl mɔ hi taa hinɔ dɔɔko.
- ¹³Bet dɔks walesɛrɛ ɔɔ wɔ zaayɔ gbun hinza a dɔɔtum a be naanrɔbo, gi tuur an be wɛn lɔlhɛŋnikya mɔ wɔ dɔɔ mɔ dɔɔklɛl gɛ. Dɔg nɛ gɛ zaŋ.
- ¹⁴Nɛ Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ sɛw hi gi mɔkil wɔ Bet yaazihi an hi woosigwoos a dood wɔ gɔ hi dag zɔɔtig hi zul hii ma mi?

IBRANIŊKO 2

- ¹Yɔ anbɔ, yɛwɛ wɔɔ Dɔgl Rɔb yɛrɛ wɛ kɛm hi kpoos gbun gi daarlɛlɛ, muulɔgɛ gi daarɔ, an bɔwɛ hɛɛ gbɔnɔ wɛ hɛml hi hin wɔrɔ.
- ²Yɔɔnɛ, dɔglyɔ Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ hi dɔgɔ zuun tɛŋkɔ, wɛɛ dɔgl gɔ mat nɛ zɔɔnyɔ dɔɔ Betmaakdɔgl za gbun dɔɔdu gi lɔg gɛ sɛw.



- ³Ne yɔ anɔ, gid wɛɛ yɔ wɛ kɛm zɔɔtig gbɔɔl yɔ daarlɛl dɔɔlɔ, wɛ wɔ̄ɔ̄ gɛ, wɛ ɔɔ ditɔs, gi an wɛ wir dɔɔl-gbaak bɔ ri ma nɔ? Waar Yeesu yeel dɔɔg nɛ dɔɔlɔ gɔ kete, wɛɛ dood wɔ hi kɛm nɛ hi wɛɛ hi boosɛ dɔɔlɔ wɛ mɛɛn a gi rɔbɔ.
- ⁴Wɛɛ Bet zuun dɔɔglyɔ hɛw hi gɛrs hinzuunikyaadɛ, hi gɛrs tɛŋk-yaadɛ, hi gɛrs zaadɛ sɔmsɔm hi Mɔkilo gaasɔ yɔ gaa anyɔ hɔɔg giya.
- ⁵Yɔɔnɛ Bet gɔ̄ɔ walesɛrɛ ɔɔ waar ums a waal yɔ gɔ gi zaa wɛ dɔk dɔɔlɔ a zulɔge gɛ.
- ⁶Yɛrɛ doo za raa dɔɔlɔ a lɛza a Baa Bɛto, nɔ gi doo an gɔ mɔ mɔkige? Nɔ gi doo an mɔ kaŋkige?
- ⁷Mɔ tiisige a walesɛrɛ mɔ wɔ hi wɛɛdis am kaasi, mɔ hegsig dɔbsili hi gbɔlumɛ an waar umskale.
- ⁸Mɔ gbaa hin sɛw a gi dɔɔ dɔɔŋdi. Yɔ anɔ ɔ̄ɔ hinza yɔ taa a gi naan du gɛ gɛ. Hɔnɛ tuur bɔryɔ wɛ gbɛndir a hi gbaa hin sɛw a gi dɔɔ dɔɔŋdi kɛn gɛ.
- ⁹Yɛrɛ wɛ gbɛnik Yeesu , zɔɔnyɔ hi tiisig a Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ hi wɛɛdis gi am kaasi, wɛ gbɛnig heg dɔbsili hi gbɔlums a wɔrk yɔ hɔɔyɔɔrɔ gi dɔɔŋgo. Anyɔ Bet hɔɔg nɛ dood gɛmsugo, tɔɔ an Yeesu gi kɛm wɔrkyɔɔrhantɔ a dood wɔ hi dɔɔŋ sɛw.
- ¹⁰Yɔɔnɛ, Bet gii gi hinwɔ kim sɛw zulɔya, gi gig nɛ hɔɔk an gi kam walewaat kittɔnɔ gi tuurinihi a gbɔlums du, rii an gi loo zɔɔtigyɔ gbɔnɔdorkya bɔ taan hin-ɔɔbi gi hɔɔnig yɔɔrɛ. Gii be, yɔɔrɔ bɔ yɔ anɔ, gaasig dɔɔdɔ.
- ¹¹Yɔ anɔ, Yeesu doogaasigya bɔ a Bet muutdu hi dood wɔ gaasihi sɛw baaya gbunu. Yɔɔnɛ seem gi hɔɔge an gi elihɛ a hi yɛɛdɛ been gɛ,
- ¹²anyɔ dɔɔgɔ: a Baa Bɛto, bɛ dɔks yɛɛdɛ be wɔ nuŋg mɔ, be ɛhin be baanum a dood mɔ wɔ mɔksigyɔ bɔ gedu.
- ¹³Wɛɛ dɔɔg bɛ a bɛ gbaa kpoos be a Bet gɛ. Wɛɛ dɔɔg bɛ a be gi gɛrɛ, hi waat wɔ Bet gaabe.
- ¹⁴Yɔ anɔ, anyɔ waat wɔ hi gi muulɛ hi gɔɔmɛ, gii Yeesu hi zulɔ hɛw wɛɛ anɔ, an gi wɔr gi hɔtir Saydanu tɛŋkɔ a wɔrk zulha,
- ¹⁵gi wɛɛ gi zɔɔs dood wɔ hoob gihi nɛ hɔɔk wɔrk hi gi an gbaarɛ a waabilyɔ yɔ hi waak gedu sɛw.
- ¹⁶Hi rɔb ɔnɛ, Yeesu zɔ̄ɔs Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ hii dɔak gɛ, zaas Abraham waat ɔɔn dɔako.
- ¹⁷Yɔ anɔ rii an hi wɛɛnig an yɛɛdɛ ɔɔ wɔ a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw an gi wɛɛ Bɛtmaak-wookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt yɔɔrmɛekya yɔ gɔ woo hinyɔ raa sɛw a Bet woos du, an gi gaa zulɔ a Bet gɛ an hinɔɔl naandɛmɛ a doodɔ wɔ hi dɔɔŋgo.
- ¹⁸Yɔɔnɛ gii hi zulɔ hi hɔɔnigyɔɔr hi maatige, dɛɛ an gi dɔas dood wɔ Saydanu gihi maatig be.



IBRANIŊKO 3

¹Yɔ anbo, yɛɛde we, Bet elin lɛgbun an nɛ rek nɛ tuur ^ betha hi wiya, seen Yeesu , Zɔɔnyɔ we book dɔglɔ a gi tɔmsya yɔ Bet yaazig hi Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt yɔ we gig dɔbsig giya.

²Yeesu woos zɔɔnyɔ gbaag nɛ woos hi tɛŋko an Muusa woos yɔ woo nɛ sɛw a Bet raadu sɛw.

³Zɔɔnyɔ gi wɔŋk luko, hi dɔbsig daar luk bɔ daarɔ. Yɔ anbo be, Yeesu dag gbɔlums daar Muusa ɔnɛ bɔ lɛl be.

⁴(Yɔɔnɛ, luk yɔ gi sɛw doo wɔŋge. Yɛrɛ zɔɔnyɔ kim hin sɛw, Bet giya.)⁵Muusa ɔnɛ woohin hi tɛŋk a Bet raa du sɛw an woosya, an gi boo hin wɔ gɔ hi dɔg kuudu dɔglyɔ.

⁶Yɛrɛ Kristu woohin hi tɛŋk a Bet raadu anyɔ gi waawalɔ, Bet gbàag an raato zulya. Bet raato gɛ weya. An we ook hinyɔ raa a gi gààwɛ hi tɛŋko, we wɔɔk dɔglɔ hi walumɛ hi hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi tuur a dɔɔki, gi gi anbo, we gi Bet raato bɔ gii ma.

⁷Hinɔ gii an hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilo gi raako: a nɛeko né kem kɔlkɔ,

⁸bɔnɛ baas kpoos nɛ anyɔ baa nɛ hi bats nɛ Bet zul a maatil bɔ a hɛtdɔŋdu ɔtɔge,

⁹a lɛlyɔ baa nɛ hi maatil ge an hi goobe hi gben woos be wɛl dumbili nasɔ.

¹⁰Yɔɔnɛ hin gi nɔɔb a dood wɔ waabil bɔrɔ duge hi zulha be dɔgɔ: a kpoosya gɔ waa gbɔnɔ waki, hí mɛɛ gbɔnɔ be gɛ.

¹¹Yɔ anbo, be dɛŋgl nɛ hin hi nɔɔtigi: a hi taa gulik a be holumlɛl bɔ ge!

¹²Yɛɛde mi we, oon zul nɛ an bɔ doo za nɛ teesdu kpoosɔ gi hɔɔlɔ gi zɛmr gi ɔɔ Bet zɔɔtil bɔ fɔkɔ.

¹³Yɛrɛ watinɛ hine nɛ gaatin tɛŋk ɔt nuŋg sɛw an ɔtyɔ hi elik a "nɛeko" gi kete gi dɔɔdir gɛ, an bɔ hinɔɔl gi maat doo za gi baas kpoosɔ.

¹⁴Yɔɔnɛ, we waak dɔbsig hi kpoos we gbunu an yeelik yɔ we yeel nɛko gi tuur a dɔɔki, we gi Kristu saamɔ hii gɔ,

¹⁵anyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa: a nɛeko né kem yɔɔɔ, bɔnɛ baas kpoos nɛ anyɔ baa nɛ hi bats nɛ Bet zule.

¹⁶Bɔ doodyɔ lag Bet yɔɔɔ hi batsig zule? Nɛ gɛ dood wɔ Muusa tuusihi a Misra sɛw ma mi?

¹⁷Hin nɔɔ Bet hi bɔ doodyɔ wɛl dumbili nasɔ? Nɛ gɛ dood hinɔɔlyɔ wɔ wɔrkyɔ kus a hɛtdɔŋ du ma mi?

¹⁸Bet dɛŋgl bɔ doodyɔ hin a hi taa nɛ gulik a holumlɛl bɔ gedu zanɔgi? Nɛ gɛ dood wɔ hi kɛmsig tɔn gɛ ma mi?



¹⁹Yɔ anɔ, wɛ gbɛn a yɔ hi tɔɔ dɔbsig gɛ gii hi dɛɛ gulik a holumlɛl bɔ gedu gɛ.

IBRANIŊKO 4

¹Yɔ anɔ, anyɔ Bɛt raa a gulkɔ a gi holum du gi kete, yɛ hoob gi haɔwɛ an bɔ doo za gbun gi lɔɔ gulkɔ gedu.

²Yɔɔnɛ, hi dɔgɛ Dɔgl Rɔb bɔrɔ, hi dɔks nɛ baa wɛ hii yɔ hi da hi gi a hɛtdɔɔdu hɛw; hɔneyɔ hi tɔɔ dɔgl bɔrɔ hi dɔgsihi hi dɔbsig a hi kpoos du gɛ, woosihi hinza ma gɛ.

³Yɔɔnɛ, wɛɛ dɔbsigya wɔ wɛ gulik a holum bɔ gedu anyɔ Bɛt dɔgɔ: a be dɛngl hi nɔɔtig be: a hi taa gulk a be holum du zaɔ! An woosɔ dɔɔ nɛ yɔ waal bɛɛ yɛelik sj, dɔg hin bɔrɔ anɔ.

⁴Yɔ anɔ, dɔg a dɛɛrwol lelza du a ɔt nɔɔn-er bɔ ge Bɛt ɔ woosɔ wɔ sɛw, hol a ɔt nɔɔn-er bɔ gedu.

⁵Wɛɛ dɔg hɛdi bɛ: a hi taa gulk a be holumlɛl bɔ gedu.

⁶Yɔɔnɛ, anyɔ gbaas nɛ dood zaadɛ holumlɛl bɔ an hi tal gedu hi holɔ, wɛɛ zaadɛ wɔ Bɛt raa nɛ a be gaahi Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ kete, hi tɔl a holumlɛl bɔ gedu gɛ a tɔnzuksyɔ bɔ gi dɔɔgo.

⁷Yɔ anɔ, wɛl yɔ tal kittɔɔ, Bɛt dɔg hin hi Dawda yɔɔ wɛɛ dɛɛsihi ɔtza: raako a "nɛeko", anyɔ hi dɔg gi dor di: a nɛeko nɛd lag yɔɔ, bɔnɛ baas kpoos nɛ.

⁸Yɔ anɔ, à Yosuwa gɔɔhi nɛ holumi, taa an Bɛt gi boo dɔgl kuudu a ɔtza.

⁹Yɔ anɔ, holum-ɔtyɔ Bɛt gbaas doodɔ giro.

¹⁰Yɔɔnɛ zɔanyɔ gul a Bɛt holumlɛl bɔ gedu gi holik woosɔ wɔ anyɔ Bɛt hol nɛ ɔnɛ wɔ be.

¹¹Yɛɛ yɛwɛ jyy hi tɛɔko an wɛ gul a holumlɛl bɔ Bɛt gbaasɛ gedu, an bɔ doo za gi fɔb tɔnzuks gbɔɔ gbun bɔ gi mat an dood wɔrɔ hi da hi mat nɛ be.

¹²Yɔɔnɛ Bɛt dɔglɔ gi an hin zɔɔtili, tɛɔkya, yɔɔgbarɔ lɔm daar danbesim yɔ yɔɔgbarɔ lɔm lel eɛɛ, gbɛɛ muulɛ gul gɛɛ kole hi mɔkili, gɛɛ lɛldɔksil wɔ lɛɔk muulɛ, wɛɛ da tuur a wɔkt du, gi gɛɛk kpoosɛ hi mɔkili.

¹³Hinyɔ kɔyɔ dɛɛ an zaa gbun mɔɔti gi yaat a Bɛt muutdu gɛ, hin sɛw gi kɔɔk lakha, gi kɔɔk a zɔanyɔ gɔ wɛ fɔksig hin gi muutdu.

¹⁴Yɛɛ anyɔ Bɛtmaakwookya wɛ gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ kar a betha, Bɛt waɔ Yeesu , yɛwɛ dɔɔt hi kpoos wɛ gbunu a dɔbsig yɔ wɛ dɔk dɔglɔ gedu.

¹⁵Yɔɔnɛ wɛ gin Bɛtmaak-wookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt yɔ mɛɛɛ yɔɔr wɛ a wɛ hɔntil du. Yɔ anɔ gii hɛw hi maatig an wɛya a hinyɔ gi gedu sɛw, gii wɔɔ hinhaɔl gɛ.

¹⁶Yɛwɛ sɛɛb hi kpoos wɛ sɛw a Bɛt waar umɔ dɔɔtillɛl gɛmsilya bɔ ge an wɛ dag Bɛt gi mɛɛɛ yɔɔrɛ, wɛ zɛm gɛmsili hi dɔaki a hinyɔ haɔwɛ gedu.



IBRANIŊKO 5

- ¹Yɔ anɔ, Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl yɔ hi herig sew a dood teesdu, hi gbaas doode an gi woos Bet woose, gi gaa Bet gaase hi namb wɔ hi gbɛer an Bet gi bis hinhɔɔl hi dɔŋgo.
- ²Dɛɛ an gi mɔms dood wɔ hi mɛɛhin gɛ hi wɔ hi wag gbɔɔɔ hine anyɔ gii gi a hɔntil wɔ hi gban hɛw.
- ³Yɔ anɔ, gɔ gi kamzig maaknamb wɔ gbɛer an gi hɔsin hinhɔɔlɛ. Taa an gi hɔsin dood yɔnɛ kpɔdi, gi hɔsin ɔnɛ hɛw.
- ⁴Bet gi el doo za an Haruna gɛ, zɔɔnɔ taa look Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt gbɔlumɛ.
- ⁵Yɔ gi anɔ, Kristu lɔɔ zulo an gi wɛɛ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt gɛ, Bet gii raage: a mɔ gi waa beɛnɛ, nɛɛko be mɔɔmmɔ!
- ⁶Bet wɛɛ dɔg a lɛza bɛ: a mɔ gi maakwookya faa, mɔ fuy a maakwookya gbɔɔl bɔ Melsisedek dɔɔt du.
- ⁷Yɔ Yeesu gine hi muuto a waal du, zuun zɔko wɔ hi naandɛŋkɔ wɔ hi kaale hi mɛɛko a Bet yɔ dɛɛ nɛ an gi zɔɔsig a wɔrk du gedu. Bet wɛɛ tɔɔ zɔko zeg anyɔ hoob gig hɔɔko.
- ⁸Anyɔ gi nɛ Bet waa gii hɛw, gok zultiisig hi yɔɔrhantɔ wɔ hiya.
- ⁹A ɔtyɔ wɛɛ doo gbɔɔl gi ram gi dɔɔ, wɛɛs dood wɔ hi gisig tɔn kɛŋk sew zɔɔtig faa zulɔya.
- ¹⁰Bet dɔɔsig nunɔgɔ gɔ a Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt yɔ fuy a Melsisedek dɔɔt du.
- ¹¹Dɔgl gis kittɔnɔ an wi dɔg a hin wɔrɔ hage hi hin zaade baatil wɔ dɔglɔ gaasugɔ, anyɔ nɛ sam nɛ dɔglɔ kɛŋk nɔɔktɔnɔ gɛ yɔɔnɛ.
- ¹²Yɛrɛ neya, wɔ nɛ gine an nɛ wɛɛ hingokya ade amntɔnɔ, hɔɔn an hi wɛɛ hi gogsin hinwɔ hi yeel a Betdɔgl du giya. Hɔɔn an nɛ ɔɔm wɔɔlɛ, nɛ tɔɔ an nɛ le kok baatil gɛ.
- ¹³Yɔ anɔ doo gi gi ɔɔmik wɔɔlɛ, mɛɛ hinriit gɛɛk hi yɔɔgɔɔn gɛ, gi waayo.
- ¹⁴Kok baatil gɔys dood bate wɔ hi rɔɔs dɔglɔ hi wɛɛ hi gɛms zulya an hi mɛɛ rɔb gɛɛk hi hɔɔlɛ.

IBRANIŊKO 6

- ¹Yɔ anɔ, yewɛ re doose a hingok gbɔlɛ wɔ gedu. Bɔwɛ fɔ dɔɔtugɔ a hingok wɔ hi yeel a Kristu dɔbsugɔ bɔ gedu. Bɔwɛ wɛɛ wɛ yeel dɔbsig bɔ sɛŋkɔ zɛɛki, an woos tɔs wɔ ɔɔkɔ dɔglɔ, hi Bet dɔbsig dɔglɔ,
- ²hi Betmem bɔ hotingo ɔɔ gokingo ɔɔ dɔglɔ sɔmsɔm, hi naangbaak a dood zulha dɔglɔ, hi wɔrkɛ rɛmtig dɔglɛ, hi dɔgl-gbaak faa dɔglɔ.



³Bet gi t̄āa, wé gɔ hinɔ.

⁴Dood wɔ hi gben ne lɛlgaal yɔ fuyuz a Bet ge, wɔ hi dag betha gaaso, wɔ hi dag Bet Mɔkilɔ ȳane,

⁵wɔ hi dag Betdɔglɔ rɔb bɔ hɛmntigɔ hi tɛŋk wɔ betha gɔ hi zaa,

⁶gid dood wɔrɔ hi wɛɛ kuudu hi ɔɔ Betɔ hi bis dɔglɔ hi wɛɛ hi matig a hi waabil h̄āal du, ri hi wɛɛz hi zɛmr kpoosya bɛ? Dood wɔrɔ lab hi dɔb Bet waa bɔ gii dɔɔ eesim a d̄ɔrha hi zulya hi gbaag niit ha a dood lɔlgbar sɛw.

⁷Bet gi rɔbsig hɛbt yɔ gɔ gi waak bɛl naɲsig lɛlge, yɛm tuur disɛ, gi pisig lees wɔ an gi d̄aas dood wɔ hi balko.

⁸Ne an hɛbt bɔ gi pisig kobɛ hi hɛt h̄āal wɔ, taa an gi d̄aa hinza. Taa aŋko, Bet gi booge, kuudu hi wɛɛ hi gbaasig laa an kobs bɔ hi hɛt h̄āal wɔ hi d̄ɔɔ.

⁹Ne yɛrɛ anyɔ wɛ book ne anɔ gii sɪ, yɛɣdɛ mi wɛ, wi gi ooko, wi mɛɛ a hinyɔ gi nɛnɛ, gɛ hin rɔbɛ wɔ gɔ hi k̄anɛ a z̄āatig du.

¹⁰Bet taa hindɔɔmwookya an gi zen woos ne hi h̄āatig yɔ ne zuun hi nuŋgɔ, ne woos doodɔ woosɛ, ne wɛɛ ne gisihi wooko.

¹¹H̄āaw an ne gbunu gbunu ne zuun tɛŋk gbun bɔ gii a ne woos du ne gbaa kpoos ne gi tuur a hinyɔ ne mɔkig geha.

¹²Bɔnɛ nambrɔ, fɔn dood wɔ hi d̄ɔbsig Bet hi hinmɔŋki gid hi dak hinyɔ Bet raa ne a bɛ gaawɛ.

¹³Yɔ Bet raa a bɛ gɔs Abraham hinza, d̄ɛɛ an gi dɛŋglhin a doo za gbɔɔl yɔ daarig gi nuŋg du gɛ, dɛŋgl hi nuŋg ɔɔnɛ,

¹⁴dɔgɔ: a hɔɔ, bɛ rɔbsumɔ, bɛ wɛɛ bɛ tɔŋks d̄ɔɔt mɔ.

¹⁵Abraham fɔb anɔ hi hinmɔŋki gi dag hinyɔ Bet raa a bɛ woosige.

¹⁶Ȳāanɛ dood hi dɛŋglikhin hi z̄āanyɔ daarihi nuŋgɔ. Hindɛŋglik gi raak rɔb gaatyɔ, gi kaarik hinwatingoya yɔ gi sɔmsɔm hi teesdu sɛw.

¹⁷Ȳāanɛ Bet yɔ h̄āag an gi zuns dood wɔ gɔ hi dag hinyɔ raa a gi woosihi gaattɔnɔ gi daarɔ, gi wɛɛ gi zunsihi a mɔkilɔ taa zɛmrik zaŋ, gaa hinɔ tɛŋk hi hindɛŋglikyɔ.

¹⁸Hin eɛrɛ hi gi faa, raakɔ a ȳāawɔki hi hindɛŋglikɪ, d̄ɛɛ an gi gɔɔȳāa gedu gɛ. Yɔ anɔ wɛ zɛm yaatillɛl a gedu, wɛ zɛm tɛŋkdaklɛl a gedu an wɛ gbaa mɔkil wɛ a hinyɔ Bet gbaasɛ gedu.

¹⁹Mɔkilgbaak bɔrɔ gisɛ wɛnɛ kol wɛ doonis bɔ an tus yɔ gɔ hi doon lɛmb a zɛɛdu baattɔnɔ bettɔnɔ giya; doonis bɔ tal tuur a Betluk bɔ betha gbandilɔ bɔ kuus ge a lɛlgaat bɔ gedu,

²⁰a lelyɔ Yeesu gul ge a wɛ zule an gbɔnɔdorkya. Ȳāanɛ, anyɔ fuy a Melsisedek d̄ɔɔt du, Bet wɛɛnig maakɔ-wookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt faa.



IBRANIŊKO 7

- 1**Melsisedek bɔ zɔɔnɔ gi nɛ Waar i a Salim waal gbɔɔl du, gi Bet a wɛɛha maakɔwookya rek a Abraham ge yɔ wɛɛz a waar ɛ wɔ gbɔɔkyɔ bɔ gedu, rɔbsige,
- 2**Abraham besig hinyɔ dag nɛ sɛw du kooble an gaasɛ. Nuɔɔ bɔ a Melsisedek hino raako a Rɔɔgbɔk Waar yɔ. Wɛɛ gi Salim Waar i, raako a Boolum Waar yɔ.
- 3**Taan baa, taan nàa, taan yaasɛɛ. Hi mɛɛ mɔɔkɔ dɔɔgl gɛ, hi mɛɛ wɔɔkɔ dɔɔgl gɛ. Melsisedek gi waak Betmaak-wookya faa, riitin an Bet waa.
- 4**Nɛ gben Melsisedek gbɔ-lumsɔ daar nɛ lɛl zaɔ yaa wɛ Abraham gi gaag gaas gbɔɔl yɔ wɔɔz a gabs du du kooble.
- 5**Dood wɔ hi fɔyɔ a Lewi dɔɔt du, hi gaahi Betmaakwookya woosɛ, maakdɔɔgl raa an hi loo dim gaas a dood wɔ hi du kooble, raako a hi loo a nahiza Ibraniŋkoya wɔ hi fɔyɔz a Abraham dɔɔt du hi.
- 6**Wɛɛ Melsisedek dɔɔtɔ fɔyɔ a Lewi dɔɔt du gɛ, loo Abraham gaasɔ gbun a koobl du, rɔbs zɔɔnyɔ Bet raag nɛ a bé woosig hinza.
- 7**Hi rɔbo, hinza faak taadu: zɔɔnyɔ gi rɔbsugo gbɔ-lumsɔ daar zɔɔnyɔ hi rɔbsig daarɔ.
- 8**Yɛɛ hɛdi a Lewi dɔɔt du, wɔ hi look gaas yɔ dood gɔ hi gaa, hii gi dood wɔ hi wɔɔko; hɔnɛ a Melsisedek dɔɔt du be, zɔɔnyɔ gi look gaas yɔ dood gɔ hi gaa, gɛ doo zɔɔtili. Hinyɔ Bet dɛɛrwol raa giibo.
- 9-10**Lewi gi nɛ a yaasɛɛ Abraham buudu kete a ɔtyɔ Abraham dagtin hi Melsisedek gedu. Hɔnɛyɔ Abraham gaa Melsisedek gaas anɔ, wɛ dɛɛ an wɛ raa dɔɔgl a Lewi zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi zek hinyɔ dood hi gaako gii gaa Melsisedek gaas hɛw a Abraham naan du.
- 11**Bet gaa Israhilaya wɔ maakdɔɔglɛ, es a Lewiya wɔ Betmaakwoosyɔ wɔ hage. À woosyɔ bɔ dɛɛ nɛ an gi wɛɛn dood rɔbwookyaadɛ gi dɔɔ, yɔ taa nɛ an Bet gi her maakɔ-wookya za dɔɔm yɔ fɔyɔ a Melsisedek dɔɔt du. Yɔ lɔdɔ nɛ doo za yɔ fɔyɔ a Haruna dɔɔt du giya. Yɛɛ ɔnɛ, Bet her zɔɔnɔ a Melsisedek dɔɔt du.
- 12**Betmaakwookya gi bɛɛ zɛmruko, maakdɔɔglɔ gi zɛmr gɔ be.
- 13**Yɔ anɔ Melsisedek zɔɔnyɔ hi dɔɔg hin wɔɔɔ gi zulha, gi dɔɔt zaayɔ. A dɔɔt wɔɔɔ hi teesdu, doo za wɔdɔ nɛ woos a Betmaakɛɔɔk bɔ hage zaɔ gɛ;
- 14**yɔɔnɛ hi mɛɛ sɛw a Waar Yeesu fɔyɔ a Yahuda dɔɔt du, yɛɛ Muusa dɔɔg hinza a gi an Betmaakwookya za gi fɔyɔ a dɔɔt bɔɔɔ gedu gɛ.
- 15**Hin bɔ lab dɔɔglɔ wɛɛ gaaga anyɔ Betmaakwookya za dɔɔm mid gi riitin hi Melsisedek.
- 16**Hí gbāag Betmaak-wookya a dɔɔtɔ dɔɔng an hinyɔ hi wɔyɔɔ hage gɛ, gii wɛɛ Betmaakwookya hi zɔɔtigɔ yɔ gɔ dɔɔ gɛ tɛɔkɔ.



- ¹⁷Bet d̄eer-wolɔ dɔg dɔgl segya a gi zulha be a mɔ gi Betmaakwookya faa yɔ fɛy a Melsisedek dɔɔt du.
- ¹⁸Yɔ anɔ hi bis dɔgl amnt bɔ anyɔ da taan tɛŋko, wɛɛ gi hintɔsyɔ.
- ¹⁹Muusa maakdɔglɔ bɔ d̄āās hinza gɛ - yɛɛ wɛ dag mɔkilgbaak rɔb yɔ tɔɔ gi daarlɛɛ, wɛ dagn gii gbɔnɔ sɔɔk a Bet dɔŋdi.
- ²⁰A gedu be, Bet hindɛŋglikɔ giiro. Yāānɛ anyɔ Lewiya wɔ hi wɛɛ Betmaakwookya amntɔnɔ hindɛŋglik gi taa du gɛ,
- ²¹Yeesu wɛɛ Betmaakwookya hi hindɛŋglikyɔ, a Bet raag hi hindɛŋglikɔ bɔ: a Waar Bet dɛŋglɔ, taa an gi wɛɛ gi zemr mɔkilɔ: mɔ gi Betmaakwookya faa.
- ²²wɛ mɛɛ gɔ rɔbtɔnɔ a Yeesu kamz yāāwɔk yɔ daar zaa amnt bɔ.
- ²³Yɔ daarɔ, Betmaakwookya hi da hi gi kittɔnɔ yɔ wɔrk taahi nɛ sɔk aŋko.
- ²⁴Gii ɔnɛ yɔ gi waak faa, gin Betmaak wooswook yɔ taa an gi gaa doo za be.
- ²⁵Hinɔ anɔ ro gi d̄ɛɛ an gi zāās dood wɔ hi sɛɛbik hi gii bɔryɔ hi faa a Bet dɔŋdi gaattɔnɔ anyɔ gi zāātil faa an gi zɔbsihi Beto.
- ²⁶Rii nɛ an wɛ dag Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt an giya, gi gi doo gaat a Bet muut du yɔ taan hinɬāɛ. Doo yɔ taan hin-āāb nɛ zaŋ, yɔ hɛɛtin hi hinɬāɛyaadɛ, yɔ hi dɔɔnig a Bet dɔŋdi,
- ²⁷r̄iitin an Betmaakwookya zaadɛ gɛ; h̄āāg namb gbɛɛrik ɔt nunɔgo an gi gɔs Bet maak an Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ amntɛ wɔrɔ gɔ hi wook gɛ - an gi yɛls zul ɔnɛ wooko, kuudu gi woos dood yānɛ gɛ. Gaa zulɔ an Bet gaas dɔɔ gbunu gaato giya.
- ²⁸Muusa maakdɔglɔ gbaa dood hɔntil wɔ an Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ; yɛɛ hindɛŋglik dɔgl bɔ zaa kuudu a Betmaakdɔgl bɔ gi kale, gbaa Bet waa bɔ an Betmaakwookya gbɔɛ an gi gāa a Bet muutdu faa.

IBRANIŊKO 8

- ¹Dɔgl bɔ zulɔ wɛ dɔko: gɛ a wɛ gin Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt yɔ gaa a Bet muutdu faa, d̄ɔɔt a betha gbɔɔlɔyɔ gi a Bet tɛŋkya waar ums d̄ɔɔtillɛɛ a naanrɔbo,
- ²an Betmaakwookya a lɛl gaat bɔ ge hi luk gbandilyā rɔb bɔ yɔ Waar Bet gɔ hi zulɔ gedu, doo naan gɔ gɛ.
- ³Hi gbaa Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt yɔ gi sɛw an gi gaa Bet gaasɛ hi namb gbɛɛriki an gi woon Betmaako. A gedu, gi an Betmaakwookya yɛɛ Yeesu gi dag hinza an gi woos Bet be.
- ⁴An ginɛ doo hɛbtdi, taa an gi wɛɛ nɛ Betmaak-wookya hɛw, anyɔ Betmaakwookya zaadɛ hi giro hi gi Bet gaas gaanik hi Muusa maakdɔglɛ.



⁵Betluk bɔ doodya hi wookwoos gedu gi lelgaat bɔ betha fɔtɔ ɔɔ hi zeksɔ anyɔ Bet raas Muusa yɔ yeel luk gbandilya bɔ gɔko: Bet raage: a dagum mɔkil mɔ rɔbtɔnɔ an mɔ woo lukgbandilya bɔ hincɔ wɔ sɛw anyɔ be da be zunsum a gaatha.

⁶Yere bɔryɔ Yeesu dag woos gbɔɔl yɔ daar Bet-maakwookya woos amnt bɔ lel gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Yɔ anɔ be, yaawɔk yɔ wɔb Bet teesdu hi doode daarin amnt bɔ rɔbs daarinu, anyɔ hin rɔbe wɔ Bet raa a bé gaawe hi ber hi daar hin wɔ raa ne a yaawɔk amnt bɔ gedu.

⁷Yɔ anɔ à yaawɔksig doos bɔ taan ne hin-ɔɔbi, yɔ taa ne an hi loo zaa eesume hi yen lelɔge.

⁸Yaane, Waar Bet gi zaɔr Israhilaya wɔ gi raa: a bee Waar Beto be raa: a yere ɔt wɔ hi zaako, be wee be wɔyaɔ sego hi Israhila doodo hi Yahuda doodo.

⁹Yaawɔkɔ taa anyɔ be gɔ ne hi baaya hii a ɔtyɔ be wɔɔzihi naan du an be tudzihi a Misra hebt du, hi fɔb yaawɔk be bɔ ge, yaane Waar Bet gi raa: a bee hew be ɔɔhi go be.

¹⁰Waar Bet wee raa: a yere yaawɔk zaa yɔ gɔ be wee be wɔb hi Israhila doodo a ɔt wɔrɔ hi kuudu gere: be gudsihi maakdogl be a hi mɔkil du be bijhi a hi kpoos du, be weesihi Betya, hii be hi weesib dood bene.

¹¹Taa an doo za gi haag an gi goks naaza yɔ hi waak el a hebt bɔ gedu hine, zaabe doo za hine: a meem Waar Beto! Yɔ anɔ dood sɛw hi meébe, gi yeel a yaamwaato gi tuur a dood gbɔle.

¹²Bé meesihi yaare be bitsihi woos haalya wɔ doglɔ, be wee be taa hinhalya zaa mɔkugo.

¹³Anyɔ Waar Bet boo yaawɔk za seg bɔ doglɔ, wee ween yaawɔk biitir bɔ hin amnti ma. Yɔ anɔ hinyɔ amɔ, hi hinyɔ wɔmɔ, hi sɛɛbɔ an hi wago.

IBRANIŊKO 9

¹Yaawɔk amnt bɔ da ginne Betbaanikwoos dogl-gaak sɔmsɔm hi Betluk yɔ gi waal du.

²Lukgbandil yɔ reeyyɔ gi lukgbandil doosyɔ. À buuɔ gedu, lelɔ gɔ hi el a lelgaatyɔ, laa gbaaklel giro, kɔntil hoɔt giro hi kok wɔ hi gbaas Beto.

³Lel za bɔ gi ne a gbandil feet eesum bɔ kuuɔ ge, hi el gii a lelgaate wɔ lelyɔ gaatyɔ.

⁴Gin senk yɔ hi wɔm hi heelmɔt an gɔ hi gbaa kurum kijlhemntya hage, hi akɔti gbɔɔl yɔ hi wɔyaɔ muulɔge hi soorin muulɔ sɛw hi heelmɔto. A akɔti gbɔɔl bɔ gedu heb yɔ hi wɔmn heelmɔt hi yaa kok za nunɔ a maani gedu, hi Haruna soɔlo gersya bɔ kɔɔ kɔɔre, hi bet heegil wɔ Bet bij hin geha hi wɔyaɔ muulɔge.



- ⁵Hi wòm hin zaade eere hi riitin an Bet walesere , hi er an hi zuun Bet gbolumso a akoti gbool bo hi womn heelmot hage, hi yaat hinhajal bisig lel bo hi zeksyaj. Yere boryo wi dēē wod woro doglyaj gok sew ge.
- ⁶Hi gems hin woro sew anbo, Betmaakwookya wo hi woosig Bet maako hi gulik duho lurkbed a lukgbandil buu doos bo gedu.
- ⁷Wee a buu eesim bo gedu, Betmaakwookya gbool moot bo gii go gul gedu doo gbun kpod a wel nuŋgo. Gul hino duho gi do namgaam kanj an gi waato gi gaasin zulo hi dood hin-ajab yane ge.
- ⁸Bet Mokilo zuun ne hin anbo a lelgaat rob bo gbotoo kper ne ket ge anyo lukgbandilya doos bo gine kete.
- ⁹Lukgbandilya doos bo gise yajadaanikyoo gi zuunik a ot yere gi zule. A otigi zule hi gaak Bet gaase, hi wee hi gberek nambo, hi gonsig Bet maako a gedu a hinhajal doŋgo, wee hin woro sew hi dēē an hi gaas doo yo gi baanik Beto kpooso gi er ge.
- ¹⁰Hi seek lees wo hi hinyok wo hi maakwod doktig wo go hi gok naabo somsom. Hin woro sew gi muulgaasig dogl wo hii kpod gi tuur a otjo Bet go gi gems hin sew gedu.
- ¹¹Yere yo Kristu zaa an Betmaakwookya gbool moot a hinrobe wo go hi zaase geha, tal a lukgbandilya gbool rob yo daarlel gedu. Hi gon lukgbandil boro hi doo naan ge, raako a fuy a waal yere gedu ge.
- ¹²Kristu gul gedu doo gbun gaato gii a lelgaat moot bo gedu, tal hi is kpaar gaame hi nawaat gberek gaam a gedu ge, yere tan hi gaam one bo gii zan gi tuusin zul we a hinhajal du a aakil du faa.
- ¹³Yane go hi loo nawale wo hi ise kpaar wo gaamyaj hi naakimle hi gberige hi doosig a laadu tambo hi waas dood wo hi bjjl a muule an gi gaasihi, muulyaj gi kom gaattoo.
- ¹⁴Ne Kristu yo gaa zulo hi Mokil faa a Bet muutdu gaattoo, gaamo bo gi tenkya gboltoo daarlele, gi gaas mokil ne wo hi gi a woos workil du an ne woos Bet zaatil bo woose.
- ¹⁵Hino giya gi a yajawok seg bo teeso gedu hi Beto, an dood wo Bet elihi hi dag roos faa bo hi wob yaj hage, yo Bet raa ne a be gaahi. Hi dee an hi dagige anyo work za giro. Kristu gii wor gaamo bo gi zajas dood a hi hinhajal du, anyo hi da hi fok ne yajawok amnt bo.
- ¹⁶Yane lelyo yaj rob deerwol dogl gige, gi an dood wo hi mokig foko hi zuun a zanyo gbaa hin boro, woro.
- ¹⁷Yere a zajan bo bjj deerwol bo wor ne ket ge, deerwol bo doglo yo dob ge. Deerwol bjjk bo doglo tenko go giro, ge zanyo bjjge go woro.
- ¹⁸Hino gii hi gon yajawok biitir bo hew hi namgaame.



¹⁹Bààro, yɔ Muusa boos dood saal wɔ sɛw hinyɔ maakdɔgl raa sɛw, lòò naa kpaar gɔame hi iskpaar gɔame, hi memɛ, hi tam sɛes hobo, hi kaldekpase ɔksɔ, waat a dɛerwol bɔ hage, hi a dood muul sɛw dɔgɔ:

²⁰a yere gi yaawɔkyɔ Bet raa a ne fɔbɔ gɔamɔ bɔ giya.

²¹Wàát namgɔam bɔ anɔ a lukgbandilya bɔ hage hi a wɔdɔ wɔ gɔ hi woonik woosɔ hage.

²²Wag kaasi an hinyɔ gi sɛw gi gaa hi namgɔame a maakdɔgl du. Namgɔam gubrig gi taa gɛ, hinhɔal bisig taaro.

²³Ber nɛko an hi gaas hin wɔ hi gi betha fɔtɔyɔ anɔ; yere hinwɔ hi gi betha zaŋ gi an hi gaasihi hi hinyɔ gɔamɔ tɛŋk daar wɔrɔ berkɔ.

²⁴Yɔane, Kristu gi gul a lɛlgaat yɔ doo hi gɔn naan gedu gɛ, an hinyɔ hi goksin lɛlgaat mɔɔt bɔ fɔtɔ ɔɔ: yere gul a betha zaŋ an gi turse a Bet muutdu.

²⁵Wɛɛ gul a betha an gi gaa zulo dɔɔ kittɔnɔ anyɔ Betmaakwookya gbɔɔl gɔgi gulik a lɛlgaat bɔ gedu wɛl nuŋgo gi kɔm gɔam za dɔɔm gɛ.

²⁶An gine anɔ, gine an gi hɔane yaar dɔɔ kittɔnɔ yɔ waal yeel ne gi kiyɔ. Yere bɔryɔ mid dɔɔ gbun gaatɔ giya yɔ waal sɛɛb dɔɔko an gi hɔ hinhɔal hi zulo yɔ gaa an namb yɔ gɔ hi gbɛerig hi gɔn maako.

²⁷Anyɔ gis ne dɔo a gi wɔr dɔɔ gbunu kuudu dɔgl-gbaak gi zaa,

²⁸gbunɔ gii Kristu gi gaa zulo dɔɔ gbunu an gi hɔs dood kittɔnɔ hinhɔalyɔ; gi midzig dɔɔ eesime a dood wɔ hi gig ne ook an gi zaasihi hi. Midzigɔ bɔ gi taa a hinhɔal dɔngɔ.

IBRANIŊKO 10

¹Yahuduya wɔ maakyɔ hi taan hinrɔbe wɔ gɔ hi zaa kuudu riitinsyɔ rɔbo, hi kɔm an fɔtɔyɔ. Yɔ anɔ, dɛɛ an hi gaas dood wɔ hɔhi sɛɛbik hi Beto hi maaknamb gɔam wɔ hi waa hi gi gbɛerik wɛl nuŋg gɛ.

²À taa anɔ gɛ, yɔ hi ɔɔ maaknamb wɔ gbɛɛ-rikɔ gɛ ya? Yɔane dood wɔ hi woosig Bet hin wɔrɔ anɔ, muulyɔ bɛɛ ne gaak dɔɔ gbunu, yɔ hi wɛɛ hi mɔk ne hi kpoos du a hi gin hinhɔal ma gɛ.

³Yere maaknamb wɔ hi gbɛetirgo hi wɛɛs dood hinmɛk-singoya an hi mɛksin hinhɔalyɔ wɛl nuŋg sɛw.

⁴Yɔ anɔ, nawal gɔame hi iskpaar gɔame dɛɛ an hi hɔs hinhɔal ne gɛ zaŋ.

⁵Yɔane yɔ Kristu gi guzig a waal du, raa Beto: a hɔamɔ maaknamb wɔ gɔ hi gbɛrsum gɛ, hɔamɔ gaas gɛ, wɛɛ mɔ kimsib muule.

⁶Namnɔɔmik wɔ hi namb-gbɛerik wɔ hi gɔs hinhɔalyɔ hi hɔsum kpoos gɛ.



- ⁷Yɔ anbo be wɛɛ be raa: a yɛɛ be zaaza ma, Baaba Beto. (Dɛɛrwol bo a dɛɛrwolkɔɔk du hino gi doɔl beɛɛ.) Bé woo hinyɔ haɔmɔ.
- ⁸Yɔ rāā kete a mɔ tɔɔ namb-gbɛɛrik gɛ, mɔ tɔɔ gaas gɛ, zaabe namnɔɔmik gɛ, zaabe gaas yɔ gɔ an hinhɔɔl gi haɔsin gɛ, wɛɛ hinwo lab hi harum gɛ, hi gaak maakhin wɔɔ anyɔ maakdoɔl raa.
- ⁹Yeesu wɛɛ doɔɔ: a yɛɛ be zaaza ma an be woo hinyɔ haɔmɔ. Yɔ anbo, Bet haɔ maakwoos amnte wɔ sew an gi yen Kristu zul ɔne bo gaa an hinhɔɔl gi bisɔ.
- ¹⁰Hi Bet haɔtigɔ yɔ Yeesu Kristu woo gi gaa muulo gii wɛ gaa a Bet muutdu doɔ gbun gaati.
- ¹¹Betmaakwookya yɔ gi sew gi wookwoos ɔt nuɔg sew, gɔ gi gbɛɛrik naa wɔ hi maak gbuna bo dɛɛ an gi haɔ hinhɔɔl ne gɛ zaɔ giya.
- ¹²Gii Kristu yɔ gaa gaas gbun gaati a hinhɔɔl doɔgo, dundo doɔ betha, doɔt gaati a Bet naanrobo,
- ¹³gi ook ma an loɔhɛɛnikɔya wɔ hi wɛɛ ma doɔdoɔk lelo.
- ¹⁴Yaɔne, hí gaás gbun kpɔd ro gi wɛɛn doo wɔ gaasihi a hinhɔɔl du doo robo mɔte faa.
- ¹⁵Hino Bet Mɔkilɔ boose doɔlo giibo hew. Yaɔne Waar Bet gi raa:
- ¹⁶a kuudu, ɔt wɔɔ gɔ hi talɔ yaɔwɔk yɔ gɔ be wɔb hi hii gɛɛ: a bé gbaa maakdoɔl be wɔ a hi kpoos du, bé wɛɛ be bjihi a hi mɔkil du.
- ¹⁷Wɛɛ doɔɔ: a bé wɛɛ be taa mɔkig hinhɔɔlyɔ, zaabe woos haɔlyɔ.
- ¹⁸Yɛɛ Bet gi bɛɛ hinhɔɔl bisugo, gaas za taa ma an hi haɔsin hinhɔɔle.
- ¹⁹Yɔ anbo, yɛɛde mi wɛ, wɛ dag gbɔno yɔ gulko baa gɛ a lelgaat bo gedu a Yeesu gaɔmɔ bo gi doɔgo,
- ²⁰a gbɔno seg bo sɔɔse gi giwe kanɔk a zaɔtig bo gedu. Yɔ gaa muulo an gi wɔɔ, muulo gaak bo anbo riitin an gbandil fɛet bo taaruko yɔ gaawe gbɔno talk a lelgaat bo lelo gedu a Bet ge giya.
- ²¹Hɔneyɔ wɛ dag gbɔno anbo wɛ wɛɛ wɛ gin Betmaak-wookya gbɔl yɔ hi gbaag an Bet raato zulya,
- ²²bo wɛ sɛɛb a Bet doɔdi hi kpoos yaɔgoɔnya, yewe sɛɛb hi doɔsig tenkya. Yaɔne, Yeesu gaɔmɔ yɔ wāāt a wɛ kpoos du wɛ mɛɛ a kpoos wɛ gaaga, wɛɛ dokt muul wɛ bo hi mem gaat bo be.
- ²³Anyɔ wɛ mɛɛ a Zaɔnyɔ raa a bé woose hinza gi Doo robo yɔ gɔ woo hinyɔ raa sewi, yewe waa mɔkil wɛ gbaak a hinyɔ raase hage a hinyɔ gɔ wɛ doɔk gedu sew, bo wɛ faa.
- ²⁴Yewe ootin robo an kpoos wɛ gi dag tenk a hat du hi a woos robo du.



- ²⁵Bɔwɛ ɔɔ mɔksig wɛ bɔ hi yɛɛdɛ wɛ Yeesu fɔkya wɔ anyɔ dood zaadɛ hi rɔɔs wooko, yewɛ gaatin tɛŋk hi hato. Wɛ gɔ anɔ, bálà anyɔ wɛ mɛɛ Waar Yeesu ɔɔ bɔ zaako sɛɛbɔ.
- ²⁶Yɔɔnɛ anyɔ wɛ mɛɛ rɔbo, gid wɛ gɔk hinhaal hi kɔas degi, namb za gbɛerik gaamɔ an gi has hinhaal wɛ taaro,
- ²⁷gɛ dɔgl-gbaak bɔbtin bɔ giwɛ ooko, hi laa haal bɔ gɔ gi tɔbr zulbaasigya wɔ ma.
- ²⁸Zaanyɔ daa Muusa maakdɔglɔ, hi taasig yaarmɛeko hi gbɔŋge, gid segya eere, zaabe taare hi tɔa dɔglɔ a woo hin-aɔb woo.
- ²⁹Nɛ mɔk nɔ hi zaanyɔ daa Bet waas bɔ dɔɔdu, zaanyɔ see gaam yaawɔkya bɔ Bet woo gi gaasige an hin tɔsi, hi yɔ gɔ nii Bet Mɔkilɔ gemsilya bɔ! Gi dags dɔgl-gbaak haalyɔ daarlel gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ³⁰Yɔɔnɛ wɛ mɛɛ zaanyɔ dɔgɔ: a bɛɛ bɛ wɛɛn hin-aɔb yɔ hi gɔsibe, bee be gbaasihi dɔglɛ. Wɛɛ dɔgɔ: a Waar Bet gi gbaas doodɔ dɔglɛ.
- ³¹An mɔ mat a Bet zaatil bɔ gi naan du hinc haahoob haaltɔnɔ.
- ³²Yɛrɛ mɔkin waak yɔ nɛ da nɛ waak amntɔnɔ. A ɔɔge yɔ nɛ dag Bet lelgaalɔ, nɛ er rɔbtɔnɔ a woosɔ bɔ gedu a yaarhant teesdu.
- ³³Gɔ hi niinɛ, hi gɔline a dood lɔlgbarɔ, zaabe nɛ ɔks hi dood wɔ hi gisihi gɔk hin gbun bɔ.
- ³⁴Yɔ anɔ nɛ mɛɛs luknɔya wɔ yaare, nɛ mɔm hi hat nɛ sɛw, hi loot rɔɔs nɛ luure anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ rɔɔs rɔb zɛrsin daarlele, rɔɔs yɔ gɔ gi waa faa.
- ³⁵Yɔ anɔ bɔnɛ ɔɔ hinyɔ kpoos nɛ baay hage dɔglɔ, hi gbaasin dɔɔrɔɔs gbɔɔl gi dɔŋgɔ ge.
- ³⁶Haan hinmɔŋki an kuudu gɔ nɛ woo hinyɔ Bet haag gi daa nɛ dag hinyɔ Bet raa a bɛ gaanɛ.
- ³⁷Yɔ anɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa: a wag kaasiwaanɔ, an zaanɔ gi zaa, gi zaakza, taa amzugo.
- ³⁸Yɛrɛ doo riit yɔ dɔbsɔ gi zaɔ; gi wɛɛ kuudu ɔnɛ taab hark a gi muule.
- ³⁹Wɛɛ wɛ taa dood wɔ gɔ hi wɛɛ kuudu an hi wagɔ. Wɛnɛ wɛ gin dɔbsigi an wɛ zaasin kol wɛ.

IBRANIŊKO 11

- ¹Nɔ hinc raako a dɔbsigi nɔ? Raako a mɔ mɛɛ a hinyɔ mɔ gbaa mɔkil mɔ hage gi tuurɔ, mɔ mɛɛ bettɔnɔ a hinyɔ hi gbɛnig ken gɛ gi midɔ.
- ²Bet yeel tɔa dood amnte wɔ hi dɔbsigyɔ bɔ giya.



- ³Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya wɛ mɛɛ a Bɛt kim waal hi dɔglɛ. Yɔ anbɔ, hinyɔ wɛ gbenko fuy a hinyɔ wɛ gben gɛ gedu.
- ⁴Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya Abɛl gi gbɛɛr tamɔ gi gaa Bɛt gaas yɔ bɛr gi daar Kaynu ɔnɛ bɔ, Bɛt wɛɛnig doo riit a dɔbsig bɔ gi dɔngɔ, tɔɔ gaasɔ bɔ gii gi zuun a riisige. Abɛl gi book dɔbsigɔ bɔ dɔglɔ tɛ, anyɔ wɔr hɛw.
- ⁵Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya Bɛt gi loo ɛnɔg gi dɔɔnig betha an bɔgi gben wɔrko, dood hi bɛɛge hi zɛng gɛ anyɔ Bɛt hɔsig gi dɔɔnig gi dɔndi. Yɔ dɔɔ nɛ betha ket gɛ, hi dɔg nɛ gi zulha a ɛnɔg has Bɛt kpoosɔ.
- ⁶Yɔ anbɔ dɔbsig gi taa gɛ, mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ hasig kpoos nɛ gɛ zaɲ, yɔɔnɛ gi an zɔɔnyɔ gi sɔɔk a Bɛt dɔndi gi dɔbs Bɛto a Bɛt gi gaak dood wɔ hi gig tek dɔɔrɔɔsɛ.
- ⁷Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya Nɔwe gi kɛm tɔnɛ yɔ Bɛt raasig hin wɔ gbendir nɛ ket gɛ daakya dɔglɛ, doot lɛmb an gi zɔɔsin zulɔ hi raatɔ. Yɔ woo anbɔ matin waal dɔglɛ, wɛɛ dag gbɔnɔ an gi riis Bɛt hi dɔbsig bɔ.
- ⁸Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya yɔ Bɛt el Abraham kɛmsige, rek waal za yɔ Bɛt gaag an gi yer gi waa gedu; yɔ rekɔ mɛɛ lɛlyɔ gi rek du gɛ.
- ⁹Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya gi rek gi dɔɔt a hɛbt za dɔɔm yɔ Bɛt raa a gi gaag gedu an rɔbi. Waa a luk gbandilya du, Isaaku hi Yakuba hɛw, wɔ gɔ hi yer waal gbuna bɔ Bɛt raa a bɛ gaa nɛ baaya.
- ¹⁰Yɔɔnɛ Abraham gine ook waal gbɔɔl yɔ gin sɛɲk baatili, waal gbɔɔl yɔ Bɛt dɛɛ wɛlɔ gi wɛɛ gi wɔmɔ.
- ¹¹Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya Saratu hi zulɔ gi dag waamɔɔk anyɔ wɔm nɛ gii hɛw, anyɔ dɔbs zɔɔnyɔ ɔɔ hinyɔ raa wook gɛ.
- ¹²Yɔ anbɔ yeel a doo gbun bɔ Abraham yɔ muulɔ ɔɔs gi dɔɔ gɛ, wɛɛ dood kittɔnɔ baaya an sɛwaat kit a betha, an hɔɔl a membɔl gbɔɔl du gɔ hi dɛɛ bɛrk gɛ.
- ¹³Dood wɛrɛ sɛw hi wɔr a dɔbsig du. Hɪ dɔg hinwɔ Bɛt raa a gi gaahi gɛ. Hi gben hinyɔ ɔnɛ hi boohi lakile, hi zuun a hi gi hɛbtza doode, hi rɔbɛ a waaldu.
- ¹⁴Wɔ hi book hin anbɔ hi zuunik a hi gi tek hɛbt yɔɔnɛ.
- ¹⁵À hi mɔkilgo nɛ hɛbt lɛlyɔ hi fuyz nɛ duge dɔglɔ, yɔ hi dag gbɔnɔ hi wɛɛwɛ a lɛlɔge.
- ¹⁶Yɛrɛ bɔryɔ hɔɔhi lɛlyɔ bɛr gi daarɔ, raakɔ a waalza yɔ gi betha giya. Bɛt gɛmɛtsihi waal gbɔɔl rɔb a betha, yɔ anbɔ, gii be seem hɔɔg an hi elig a Bɛt yɔɔn gɛ.
- ¹⁷Hi dɔbsig bɔ giya Abraham gi gaa Isaaku an gaas a Bɛt ge yɔ Bɛt googe; Bɛt raag nɛ a gi wɛɛnig dɔɔt gbɔɔl gi rɔbsin dood waal du sɛw, gaa Bɛt waɔ gbunsum bɔ an gaasɛ.
- ¹⁸Wɛɛ Bɛt da raage: a zaɲg mɔ gi tuu a Isaaku gɛ.



- 19** Abraham mako a anyo Bet dee an gi rams dood a worke teesdu hew, yaaɛe gi wee gi zeb Isaaku an fuyuz ne a work du.
- 20** Hi dɔbsig bo giya Isaaku gi rɔbs Yakuba hi Esawu a hinwo go hi zaásihi gi dɔngo.
- 21** Hi dɔbsig bo giya yo Yakuba gi wórko, gi rɔbs Yusufu waato wo gbunu gbunu, baɔ yaaɔ a gi gbargas ha gi dɔbs Beto.
- 22** Hi dɔbsig bo giya yo Yusufu gi worke gi dog Israhilaya waat wo tuukyɔ a Misra, gog hinyo go hi woon hi lenko wo.
- 23** Hi dɔbsig bo giya Muusa nooto hi baato hi yaatig see taare a hanɔkɔndu. Hi gben waa bo beero, wee hoob-haɔhi hinyo waar bo dog ge.
- 24** Hi dɔbsig bo giya yo Muusa to go in an bohi elig a Firawna waasiɔ waa ɔɔne.
- 25** Haɔɔ an hi haɔnigyaaɔe hi Bet doodo gii daaro, hi anyo go gi dag hinhaal hentigo, wee ɔto go aɔ ge be.
- 26** See ber an seemhant yo go gi yo an Kristu gii hindɔbti, daar roos yo gi a Misra an hi gaage, anyo ɔɔ lo lo seek a dooroos yo go gi zaa kuudu hage ge.
- 27** Hi dɔbsig bo giya Muusa gi tuu a Misra hebt du hoobhaɔɔ waar Firawna noɔtigo ge anyo zuun kpooso gbunu an gi gbenik zaanyo hi deeɔ gbenik ge.
- 28** Hi dɔbsig bo giya gi go Paska, raa dood Israhilaya wo a hi huut tamwaa gaam a lukgbar wo hi, an bo Betwalser bo gin work naan du gi zaa gi kij Israhila waat fuyuz wo.
- 29** Hi dɔbsig bo giya Israhilaya wo hi tuu a Misra hebt du hi kar a Maaliya membal gbɔɔl bo gedu a mem tees du an gine lel kootyo, wee Misraya wo hi goohi ne fok a membal bo gedu an hi waazihhi, mem bo daksa gbɔhi.
- 30** Hi dɔbsig bo giya Israhilaya wo hi gbɛɛ Zeeriko waalo bo ɔt noon-ere, womto bo hi goɔnig gi ɛbro.
- 31** Hi dɔbsig bo giya hi gbom nis kaat haal bo Rahab hi zulbaatilya wo ge, anyo zeb ne Israhilaya lelketigya wo gi oohi robtɔɔ.
- 32** Ne yere gi an mi dog a no be? Yaaɛe lel dee an gi feemi mi boo Gedeyoɔ, Baarak, Samsɔn, Zefte, Dawda, Samyel, hi Betyaakɛɔkya wo doglyɔ ge.
- 33** Hi dɔbsig bo giya hi dee hebt kittɔɔ, hi gaa dogl an dood hi woohin hi gbɔɔ a hebt bo gedu, hi dag hinyo Bet raa a gi gaahi, hi kpɛɛ namnoode yaagbaro,
- 34** hi nims laazebt tenko, hi zor danbesim worke, muulya hɔno hi wee hi dag tenk gi daaro, hi wee tenkyaaɔe a gabs du, hi nin laaya robe a gabs du hi noo.
- 35** Need hi gben workeya wo hi remlo hi wee hi dagihhi, zaade be hi wor a yaarhant du, hi taɔ an hi bisihhi zaɔ ge an kuudu hi dag remtig robo gi daaro,
- 36** kpɛlt rii zaade, kar riihi, baantus wo womnuko hi yaak a lukno du hew riihi.



³⁷Hi duutinihi bet hi wɔrɔ, hi dɛɣlinihi gaale, hi haɣnihiyaɣar hi wɔrɔ, hi gbɔmnihi danbesimi, hi heg tamzoole hi iszool we, hi rek he hi he, hi gi yaɣaryaade hi zeksihi, hi haɣnihiyaɣare,

³⁸hi laelik a hetdonɔ wɔ du hi a gaɣat wɔ hahi, a wɔl wɔ hi du, hi a zenk wɔ hi du. Waal yere tuur rɔb an hi waa gedu ge.

³⁹Yere dood were sew, Bet zuun doglyɔ hi dɔbsigyɔ, wee hi dɔg hinyɔ Bet raa a gi woo ge be.

⁴⁰Yɔ anɔ, Bet yeel gbaase hinwɔ hi ber hi daaro gaati. Bet haɣ an bɔ dood wɔrɔ hi wee wɔ hi taan aɣabi, gid taa hi wee ge.

IBRANIŊKO 12

¹Yere wee hew, anyɔ segyaade wɔrɔ saalyazanɔ gbɔɔl hi gɔɔwe, yewe bis hinyɔ gi aɣanik embil we sew, hi hinhaɣlyɔ giwe bik hi tenko; yewe nɔɔ nɔɔkil yɔ gi we muutdu hi hinmɔnki we tuur a daɣaki,

²wé gin lɔl we a Yeesu ge yɔ gi we gaak dɔbsigi wee gi dɔbsig we gemsigo. Anyɔ gben hatyɔ gɔ gi dag a betha, haɣyaɣar a dɔɔr ha, mɔk seem a wɔrkɔ bɔ muuloge ge, duk dɔɔ betha, dɔɔt a Bet waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gi naanrɔbo.

³Mɔkin zaɣanyɔ mɔm hinhaɣlyɔ wɔ zulbaasigyɔ bɔ yɛltɔnɔ a gi gbanɣi an bɔne ɔɔ kol ne gi mɔɔ, bɔ muul ne gi hɔnine.

⁴A gabs ne bɔ ne wook a hinhaɣal gbanɣ gedu, né ér bettɔnɔ an gi tuur a wɔrk du ket ge,

⁵ne wee ne zen dogl wɔ gaanin tenk zenɔ anyɔ gɔ hi raak waatwale: a waa be, bɔmɔ see Waar Bet yaɣarɔ bɔ gim haɣanik an hintɔs. Wee Bet gɔ gi gim book an mɔ lag tɔne bɔ muul mɔ gi hɔnimɔ.

⁶Yaɣane Waar Bet gɔ boo zaɣanyɔ haɣge giya, wee gi dood wɔ meehi sew a waat beene lek hi soole.

⁷Mɔn yaɣrhant bɔ hi walumse: Bet gin gbaak an waato, ne wāa nɔni baato gi boog ge?

⁸Wee Bet gi bɔɔne anyɔ gɔ gi book waato sew ge, ne gigi anɔ ne taa waato ma, ne gi mans waato, ne waat rɔbe ge!

⁹Yɔ gine anɔ be, anyɔ baa we hi gi doo a hebtdi hi giwe yaɣrhant gaako a hin-aɣab yɔ gɔ we gɔk gi dongo, we gihi dɔbsugo. Wee be, dāār an we tiis zul we a dood mɔkil wɔ Baaya Bet ge an we dag zaɣtig we a ge ge ya?

¹⁰Baa we gɔ hi giwe yaɣrhant gaak ɔt kaasi anyɔ riisihi; ne Bet ɔne giwe gaak yaɣrhant an gi gemsegemsɔ an kuudu we ɔks hi gii a gi gaatig du.



- 11**Hi rɔb ɔne, go we yaaryɔko, kpoos we kpɛɛ ge, we gi dak kosgumne. Yo anbo yaarhant bo gise kamzig waabil riit boolumya yo gi dood wo yaarhant gemsihi anbo lab yaane.
- 12**Yo anbo, baasin naan ne wo hi moɔ hi doɔduk ne hontil wo.
- 13**Fɔn gbɔnɔ et wo hi doɔ ne wo, an bo doɔ gumtilya gi hee gbɔnɔ, doɔo gi bedo, ɔn gi zaɔ gi baa.
- 14**Tɛn doɔtig rɔbtɔnɔ hi dood sew, hi gaatigi a Bet muutdu, gaatig bo gi taa ge, doo za taa an gi gben Waar Yeesu .
- 15**Oone an bo doo za gi wee kuudu gi loɔ Bet gemsili; an bo doo za yo gi an tɛɛkpas zobtil yo ruuz a tɛɛduul muule gi haɔnik dood kittɔnɔ yaar hi doɔko bo.
- 16**Yaane bo doo gigi mansnaakya, zaabe lelgaat seekya an hintɔs an Esawu yo faa Betɔ gi zebrs yɛɛto waa gbɔlumsɔ hi lees dak gbunu.
- 17**Yaane, anyɔ ne mee, kuudu a haakyo haɔ Esawu an gi dag baato rɔbse, hi weenig kuudu anyɔ gi kaak ne hi meek gii hew; daɔ gbɔnɔ an gi demnaan gi zemr hinyo woo ne ge.
- 18**Nee ne sɔɔ an Israhilaya wo hi sɔɔ a Sinay gol doɔdi an hi dee kijik ge be: laazebt dagsige, kuus kpɛɛge, lelbutili, hi lelwilɔ, hi belwitili,
- 19**pɔr yaaboon wo, hi doɔgl wo namsya; wo go hi kem hi ero an bohi wee hi doɔsihi ne doɔgl za gi daaro.
- 20**Yaane hii be hi dee an hi mom doɔgl yere hi raā ge. Hi raa doɔlo: a namb za gi kijik ne gol yere hew hi duunig bet gi waro.
- 21**Hin boro gbenko haahoob yeltɔnɔ. Muusa yo gben anbo raa: a hoobhaab be beek nocha.
- 22**Yere neya ne sɔɔsɔ a Siyona gol bo ge a Bet zaatil bo gi waal gbɔɔl du, a Urusalima yo gi a betha gedu, a lelyo Bet walesere kittɔnɔ hi mɔks ge hi nak hin hi hato.
- 23**Ne sɔɔ a Bet waat saal wo hi mochi doos hi bij nungya a betha hi, a doɔgl-gbaakyayo gi dood sew Betya ge, a dood riite wo hi gaa mɔkilya hi,
- 24**a Yeesu yo gi yaawɔk seg bo teeso gedu hi Bet ge, a gaamwaatig bo goɔgi booyaa gi zaas doo gi daar Abel gaam ɔne duge.
- 25**Oon zul ne an bone in zaanyo gi yaabook doɔlo lako; yaane gid dood waro hi in zaanyo gisihi Bet doɔgl book a waal du hi zoɔ doɔgl-gbaak an hi zaɔ ge, wee hew gi an we zaɔ ri? Wee yo we inik zaanyo giwe yaaboonik a betha?
- 26**Amntɔnɔ yaaboonɔ nams heɔto, yere boryo gii wee gi doɔ a be woo hin yere: a loosumɔ ge be, be taa heɔt gii namsig kpodi, be nams betha hew.



²⁷Dɔɔgl yere, loosumɔ be gi zuunik hinwɔ hi namlɔ zemrikyɔ anyɔ da wooy ne ɔtza, an hinwɔ hi taa an hi naml ge hi zɛɛrɔ.

²⁸Yɔɔne wee yɔ gɔ we dag wáát yɔ gɔ gi naml ge, yewe baanɔ, yewe woos Bet hin anyɔ rii, we tɔɔge hi hoob a kpoos du.

²⁹Yɔɔne Bet we gi laa yɔ gɔ muks hin sew giya.

IBRANIŊKO 13

¹Fɔn waak a yɛɛdums hat du.

²Bɔne zɛn rɔbe zek a ne leldu, yɔɔne rɔbezek bɔ anɔ, hi zek Bet walesere du hi mee ge.

³Mɔkin luknɔya wɔ an neene gi ne luknɔyaade be; mɔkin wɔ hi gihi gɔluko an hi gi muul neen gɔlik lelgbunu hi hii be.

⁴Lootins weesig dood sew hindɔbti. Bɔ doo za kusillelɔ gi bjjlɔ, raakɔ a bɔ dood hi lootin hi gɔ mansi; Bet gi gbaas doo hatilgɔkyɔ wɔ hi mansnaakya wɔ dɔgle.

⁵Bɔne dɔkin tuse; kpoos ne kpɛɛg a hinyɔ ne gin hage; yɔɔne Bet hi zulɔ gi raa: a bé taam ɔko, bé taam bisig ne zaɲ.

⁶Yɔ anɔ, gi an we dɔghin hi kpoos baasigi a Waar Bet gi daakya beene, hoob taab hinza haako. Gi an doo gi gɔsib nɔ?

⁷Mɔkin ne mee dood wɔ hi gisin dork ne amnti hi Betdɔgl yɔ hi dɔgsine; seen waabilyɔ bɔ daakɔdaɔ, ween ne fɔb dɔbsigyɔ bɔ.

⁸Yeesu Kristu gi gbun bɔ gii lelɔ, hi neeko hi faa.

⁹Bɔne ɔɔ hi maatin hi hingokza rɔbe sɔmsɔm wɔ an hi heesin gbɔnɔ; yɔɔne ber an kpoos we gi dag tenk a Bet gemsil du, taa a leesdɔgl yɔ gɔ dāā hinza ge duge.

¹⁰We gin Betmaaksɛɲk za, dɛē an wɔ hi gi wook maak a Yahuda lukgbandilya du hí lē hinza a hage ge.

¹¹Betmaak wookya gbɔɔl mɔɔt gɔ kamz namb wɔ hi gbɛer gɔɔmyɔ a lelgaate wɔ lelgaatyɔ bɔ gedu an hinhaɔl gi bisɔ, hi wee hi dɔɔs namb wɔ a pɔnti.

¹²Yɔɔne, Yeesu be, yɔɔɔar a waal gbɔɔl lake, an gi gaas dood hi gɔɔm ɔne bɔ.

¹³Yewe tuu an we rek a ge, a waal gbɔɔl lake we ɔks hi gii we mɔm seemhantɔ bɔ.

¹⁴Yɔɔne we taan waal gbɔɔl yɔ gɔ gi waa gi am a hebtidi hedi anyɔ we tek waal gbɔɔl za yɔ gɔ gi zaa.

¹⁵Hi Yeesu gemsilɔ, yewe waa Bet baaniki, bant we yɔ gigi an gaas rɔb yɔ we gaak a Bet ge, raakɔ a yɔɔ we bɔ gi waak nunɔɔ baaniki.

¹⁶Bɔne zen rɔbgɔk hi daatingo hi gaase, yɔɔne Bet gɔ harig hi gaas wɔrɔ anɔ.



YAKUBA

YAKUBA 1

- ¹Mii Yakuba, Beto hi Waar Yeesu Kristu woosyaya. Mii gi bjiisig Israhila dɔɔt koobl daa eer wɔ hi heks a waal du sew dɛerwol yere. Seko!
- ²Yɛɛde mi we, gid yāarhant zaade sɔmsɔm hi zene, mɔkin an ne dag hat gbɔɔltɔɔ.
- ³Ne mee a yāarhant wɔ hi gook dɔbsig ne hi gɔk an ne dag tenk ne mɔmhine.
- ⁴Ɔɔn hinmɔnk bɔ gi woowoosɔ rɔbtɔɔ gi dāa an ne wee dood rɔbe tib, bɔne lɔ hinza rɔb gbun mɔɔti.
- ⁵Yere doo za gi taan hinmeeɛk ge, gi er a Bet ge gi gaage, anyɔ gi doo gaasya rɔb gi gaak dood hin sew, wee nɔɔg ge be.
- ⁶Zāaɔ zɔg hi dɔbsigi a kpoos du, bɔgi faa. Yāane, zāanyɔ faa riitin hi memɔukil wɔ membal gbɔɔl du hiya, zek dunsilihi, yaakihi he hi he.
- ⁷Doo anbɔ bɔgi mɔk hinza gi zul du a gi dag hinza a Waar Bet ge.
- ⁸Doo yɔ gin kpoos eere taa an gi er hi tenk a woosɔ yɔ gi duge sew.
- ⁹Yɛɛ za yāarya yɔ gi dag hat a pɛekɔ bɔ Bet pɛeg weeha gi dɔngɔ,
- ¹⁰wee yɛɛ rɔɔsya be, gi dag hat a tiisigɔ yɔ Bet tiisig gi dɔng be. Dood rɔɔsya wɔ hi wag an tɛɛkɔɔre.
- ¹¹Kudɔɔl gɔ midɔ, tɛɛ wɔ hi yɔɔ, kɔɔrya wɔ hi kpɔmɔ, betigyɔ wɔ hi wag be. Doo rɔɔsya bɔ gi wag anbɔ be a ɔtyɔ gɔ gi wookwoosɔ gedu.
- ¹²Hat gi a zāanyɔ gi mɔnk yāarhant ge. Zāanyɔ gɔ gi er hi tenk gi zuun maatil wɔ hi gig goonik mɔnkɔ bɔ gi dāa, gi dag zāatig yɔ gi dɛet dɔɔrɔɔs yɔ Bet raa a bé gaa dood wɔ hāahi a beege.
- ¹³Zāanyɔ yāarhant zenɔge gi gig maatig an gi gɔ hāale, bɔgi raa: a Bet gii maatibe. Yāane, taa an hi maatin Bet hi hāalgɔki, wee gii hi zulɔ gɔ maat doo hinɔ ge zān.
- ¹⁴Zāanyɔ hinza maatige: dɔkum ɔɔn maatige gi wāage hi mɔkilo.
- ¹⁵Wee dɔkum hāal gɔ budɔ mɔɔ waɔ ge: hinhāale; hinhāal gɔ tɔɔ be, mɔɔ waɔ ge wɔrko.
- ¹⁶Yɛɛ mi rɔbe we, bɔne maat zul ne!
- ¹⁷Gaas rɔbe sew hi dɔɔrɔɔs gaate wɔ sew hi fuuzig weeha a Baa Bet ge, zāanyɔ kim lelgaal wɔ betha, wee hēml ɔwe lelwil du an ɔtyɔ gɔ leg ge be.
- ¹⁸Dɔgse rɔb dɔgl bɔ gii gi gaawe zāatigi anyɔ hāage hi zulɔ, an wee we weesig hin rɔb yɔ daar hinwɔ kim sew.



¹⁹Nɛɛ yɛɛ mi rɔbɛ wɛ, mɛɛnɛ: An bɔ sɛw lagig dɔgl nɔɔko, mɔɔg yɔɔbooki, mɔɔg nɔɔtigi.

²⁰Yɔɔnɛ, doo nɔɔtigɔ taa wook hinyɔ rii a Bɛt muut du.

²¹Yɔ anɔ bisin hinyɔ gi gaak dɛbto hi hɛnbɔbtin yɔ gɔ hɛjs kpoosɛ. Zen dɔgl yɔ hi rɛɛ a nɛ kpoos du sɔɔntumtɔnɔ, dɔglɔ dɛɛ kol nɛ zɔɔsig dɛɛ.

²²Yɛrɛ bɔnɛ mɔk Bɛt dɔgl bɔ gii lakɔ kpɔd, bɔ lab rii gɛ; woon hi woosɔ du be. À lab gɛ, yɔ nɛ maat zul nɛɛnɛ.

²³Yɔ anɔ, zɔɔnyɔ gbor Bɛt dɔgl laki gi woo du gɛ, riitin hi zɔɔnyɔ loo daarugal gi seen muutɔ bɔ gikɔ bɔ.

²⁴Yɔ see muutɔ gi dɔɔ anɔ rekɔ, wɛɛ bɔrbɔ zen muutɔ bɔ gikɔ zenɔ.

²⁵Yɛrɛ zɔɔnyɔ gi seek hinyɔ Bɛtmaakdɔgl gaat yɔ tuus zul wɛ a hɛnhɔɔl du gi gok bɛttɔnɔ, wɛɛ gi waa dɔglɔ wɔɔki, gi taa an dood wɔ gɔ hi lag dɔgl bɔ hi gbor zenik gɛ ɔnɛ gi woosɔwoonik du, Bɛt gi rɔbs zɔɔnɔ a woosɔ bɔ gedu.

²⁶Zɔɔnyɔ mɔk a be gi Bɛtdɔbsigya rɔbo gi wɛɛ gi wɔɔ mɛlɔ bɛttɔnɔ gɛ, gi maatig zul ɔɔnɛ. Bɛtdɔbsigɔ bɔ gi hintɔsyɔ.

²⁷Hinyɔ Baa Bɛt see an dɔbsig gaat rɔb gi muut du: gɛ an hi see wɔraawaat wɔ hi kuurɛ nɛɛd wɔ a hi yɔɔrhant du, hi oo zulyɔ an kpoosyɔ gi gaa, bɔ hɛnhɔɔl yɔ gi waal du gi gul duge.

YAKUBA 2

¹Yɛɛdɛ mi wɛ, nɛɛ yɔ nɛ dɔbsig Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu doo gbɔlumsya bɔ, taa an nɛ see doo a muutdu.

²Mɔkin tɔ: an doo za rɔɔsya gul a nɛ mɔksilluk du hi banawaa yɔ hi tun hɛɛlmɔt gi heg naan du, hi gbandil bɛt muulɛ; wɛɛ gid yɔɔryawaa za zaa gul a mɔksilluk bɔ gedu hi gbandil haɔsil be, yɔ nɛ woo ri?

³An nɛ see zɔɔn rɔɔsya bɔ heg gbandil rɔb muul gii nɛ raage a dɔɔtum a lɛl rɔb yɛrɛ gɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ raa gbandil haɔsilya bɔ be: a erum hɔ! Zaabe a dɔɔtum be dɔɔ dɔɔdi a hɛbt di,

⁴yɔ anɔ, nɛ gbàà gɛksili a nɛ teesdu, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gɛɛk dɔgl bɔ hi mɔkil hɔɔɛ.

⁵Kɛnɛ, yɛɛdɛ mi rɔbɛ wɛ, nɛ Bɛt her yɔɔryaade a waal lɔlgbarɔ an gi wɛɛnihi dood rɔɔsyaade hi dɔbsigi an hi dag Bɛt wáátɔyɔ raa a be gaa dood wɔ hɔɔhi ge ma mi?

⁶Wɛɛ nɛya nɛ bɔɔk yɔɔrya wɔ be! Nɛ rɔɔsya wɔ hi taan yɔɔkɛtingo hi taan dirk kaɔk a dɔglyɛɛkluk wɔ hi du ya?

⁷Hii taa yɔɔhɔɔl book a nuɔg rɔb yɔ Bɛt gaan hage ya?

⁸Gid nɛ waak wook Bɛt wáát maakdɔgl yɔ hi bɛj a Bɛt dɛɛrwol du hi rɔbo: a gi hɔɔmɔ namɔza an mɔya, nɛ wook rɔbo.



- ⁹Yere gid ne seek dood a muutdu ne gɛɛk dood be, ne wook hinhaale, ne wee ne wee Betmaakdogl hatirgoyaadeyo.
- ¹⁰Zaani fo Betmaak wo sew gi wee gi hatir zaaw gbunu, go hin-aabi a Betmaak wo gedu sew.
- ¹¹Yaane zaanyo raa: a bomo naamansi, wee raa be, a bomo gbom zule; yo anbo gid mo naamans ge, mo gbom zul be, mo wee Betmaakdogl hatirgoyayo.
- ¹²Yo anbo, boonyaa, woon an dood wo go hi gbaasihi dogle hi Betmaakdogl rob tib yo go tuus zul we aakil du giya.
- ¹³Yaane, zaanyo mees naaza hii yaa ge, Bet gi gbaasig dogle, taasig yaaro meek be. Yaarmeki go dee dogl-gbaak dee.
- ¹⁴Yexmi we, doo gi raa a be dobsig Beto, gi woon-wooso du ge, gi an gi dag no gedu, dobsigo bo gi zaasig ya?
- ¹⁵Gid yexmoza zaa, zaabe siŋ mo gi taan gbandili, gi taan leese,
- ¹⁶doo za a ne teesdu gi raahi: a rekum robtoto! Hegum saŋks gbandili, an bo saŋks gi saŋgumo, mo leles robtoto mo hij; hone gi gaag gbandili zaabe lees ge, ben ma no?
- ¹⁷Zaano gi gi dobsig Beto, dobsigo bo gi kom yoko gi oks hi woos du ge, wee hintosyo.
- ¹⁸Wee doo za gi raami: a mo mo gin dobsigi, bee be gin woose; yo mi taag a zunsimi dobsig yo taan wooso du ge, mii mi zunsum dobsig mi hi woos mi.
- ¹⁹Mo dobsa a Bet gi gi gbun ya? Mo go robo! Yere loorehaal wo hew hi gig dobsugo, wee hi beek hoob be.
- ²⁰Mo doo tos, haamo an mo mee a dobsig yo taan wooso du ge gi hintosi ge ya?
- ²¹Ne Bet meks baa we Abraham ri gi seeg an doo riiti one? Ne yo woo hinyo rii gii gi gaag ma waawal Isaaku an gaas ma a gi maaksenk ha mi?
- ²²Mo gben yo dobsigo oks hi wooso, dobsigo bo gaaga hi wooso bo.
- ²³Yo anbo, Bet daas hinyo deerwolo raa: a Abraham dobs Beto, yaa gii Bet gi seeg an doo riiti, hi wee hi elig a Bet saamo ga.
- ²⁴Yere ne gbeno, doo go rii a Bet muutdu a wooso robe wo hi dongo, taa hi dobsigo bo gii kpod.
- ²⁵Hino anbo ro hino gi turs nis bo Rahab, nis kaat haal bo. Rahab wee doo riit a Bet muutdu a gi woos dongo. Gii zeb ne Israhila wo tomsyaya wo gi goksihi gboto za dom hi fob hi reko.
- ²⁶Anyo muul go taan kol ge gi woro, gbuno giya dobsigi gi oks hi woos ge wor be.



YAKUBA 3

- ¹Yɛɛde mi we, bɔ̄ dood kit a ne teesdu hi weɛ hingok- yaade. Yaane ne mee a weé hingokya wɔ hi gbààse dɔ̄gl gi daar dood zaade yane daarɔ.
- ²We sew we wook hin-ɔ̄abi hi gbɔ̄nɔ sɔ̄msɔm. Zaan za gi go hin-ɔ̄ab a hinyɔ gi dɔk gedu ge, gi doo gaatyɔ, tenko deɛ an gi oo muulo sew.
- ³Gid we yaa tus a dɔy yāa du an gi lagse tone, we gi kan̄k dɔy bɔ muulo a lelyɔ hāawe ge sew.
- ⁴Yere lemb gbɔle wɔ membal gbɔɔl du: mokin tɔ̄kyɔ, zek go fege gig renuko, nuukɔya bɔ gi nuunsɔ feɲwaa bɔ nuunuko gig renik a lelyɔ hāag ge sew.
- ⁵Gbunɔ, melyɔ yāa du gi muul wansɔ zaayɔ, gi peek zulo, gi hin gbɔle booko. Seen laa feɲwaayɔ go dɔɔ tes za gbɔle.
- ⁶Mel yɔ yāa du gi an laayɔ. Gin hāal yɔ gi sew, melyɔ yāa du gi a muul du gi gaak muul hāale, gi hātirgo muul we sew gig kpɔ̄ok hi laa yɔ fuyuz a yāarhant lel du.
- ⁷Doo deɛ an gi ɛ̄ɛn namb dɔ̄ɔt wɔ het du sew hi nɔ̄ɔs wɔ dɔ̄ɔtya sew, hi hinzāatil wɔ hi embingo buu hi hinzāatil wɔ mem du sew.
- ⁸Mel ɔ̄ne doo za dēe an gi ɛ̄ɛnig ge. Mel gi hinhāal yɔ go tãã kombik ge. Hijs dɔ̄ɲk yɔ go gbɔm doo giya.
- ⁹We gi baanik Baa we Waar Beto hi mel yɔ yāa du, we weɛ we gi boonik gii doo yɔ kiy an Bet ritinsɔ an boot gi wāage.
- ¹⁰Rɔ̄bse hi booto hi tuuk a yāa gbuna bɔ gedu. Yɛɛ mi we! Bɔgi gi anbɔ a ne teesdu, ber ge!
- ¹¹Mem gburklɛl deɛ an gi gbur mem hemnti hi mem zobtil yāagbun du ya? Lab ge.
- ¹²Yɛɛ mi we, yɔ̄mntnɔ̄ dēe an gi hum kɔ̄ɔb ge, weɛ namleese deɛ an gi hum yɔ̄mntnɔ̄ ge. Gi anbɔ be, memgburklɛl tjītil deɛ an gi gbur memhemnt ge.
- ¹³Bɔ gi hinmeekya dubti hi hinkɛ̄ɲkya zul du a ne teesdu nɔ? Zaanɔ zuun hinc hi embilo rɔ̄bo hi woosɔ wɔ gi wook hi zultiisigi an hinyɔ hinmeekɔ dubt bɔ kpoos du gisig goko.
- ¹⁴Yere ne gin kubl hāal hi gabs a ne kpoos du, ne mɔ̄kig hinyɔ go ne daks zul ne gii kpɔ̄di, bɔne pee zul ne, bɔne gɔ̄yaa a rɔ̄b muule.
- ¹⁵Hinmeek bɔ̄rɔ taa hinmeek yɔ gi fuyuzig betha a Bet Mɔ̄kil ge; gi hinmeek yɔ gi fuyuzig a waali du, hi a loorehāal ge giya.
- ¹⁶Yaane lelyɔ lɔ̄lhāal gi ge hi kāasi, lel-hātirgo hi woos hāal zaade sɔ̄msɔm hi gi ge be.
- ¹⁷Yere hinmeek yɔ gi fuyuzig a betha gii gaa gi dāarlele, weɛ gin boolumi, san̄timi, dɔ̄til rɔ̄bo, yāarmek gbɔle, gi waak hinrɔ̄b wooki, go zemr ge, taa melya hāale.



¹⁸Dood wɔ hi kamzig boolum a dood tees di, dɔɔt yɔ hi dɔɔk hi boolumi, gɔ bæe pirko, tɔɔ gaa humlɔ gɛ hinriiti.

YAKUBA 4

¹Gbaato hi gabse hi fɔyɔ hi nɛ teesdu nɔ? Nɛ hi fɔyɔ a dɔkum nɛ wɔ hi wook gabs nɛ kpoos du hi ma mi?

²Gin haɔk hin zaade, nɛ dagihi gɛ, nɛ gbork zulgbɔŋki; nɛ dɔkingo hin zaade wɛ nɛ dɛɛhi dak gɛ, nɛ gbaatingo nɛ gɔk gabse. Yɔ nɛ er hin a Bet gɛ gɛ gii nɛ taano.

³Gɔ nɛ er be, nɛ erk hi dɔkum haɔle, an gɔ nɛ dagɔ nɛ woos zul nɛen kpɔd. Yaɔ gi nɛ dag gɛ.

⁴Nɛe dood mansnaakya wɛ a Bet muutdu, nɛ mɛɛ a waal saɔm weeko, mɔ wɛe Bet lɔlhɛɛnikya gɛ ya? Yɔ anɔ, zaɔnyɔ haɔg an gi wɛe waal saɔmi wɛen zulɔ Bet lɔlhɛɛnikyayɔ.

⁵Bɔnɛ mɔk a hinyɔ Bet dɛerwolɔ raa: a Bet gin kubl a Mɔkil bɔ yaaz wɛ kpoos du gi zule, gi hin tɔsyɔ.

⁶Yɔ anɔ, Bet wɛe giwe gaak gemsil gi daariklele. Yaɔnɛ hi bijj: a Bet gi inik zultɔɔsigya wɔ, wɛe gi zultiisigya wɔ gemsil gaako.

⁷Yɔ anɔ, tiisin zul nɛ a Bet dɔŋdi nɛ lagsig tɔnɛ, inin loorehaɔle, gi nɔɔ gi ɔɔnɛ.

⁸Sɛɛbin Betɔ; gii be gi sɛɛb nɛe be. Hinhaɔlya wɛ, gaasin naan nɛ hi kpoos nɛ, nɛe dood mɔkil eerya wɛ.

⁹Mɛnɛ, lilinhinɛ, kaanɛ, zemrin kpɛɛt nɛ gi wɛe kaale, wɛe hat nɛ gi zemr mimto.

¹⁰Tiisin zul nɛ a Waar Bet dɔŋdi gi pɛenɛ.

¹¹Yɛɛde mi wɛ, bɔnɛ raatin yaɔhaɔle. Zaɔnyɔ boo yaɔhaɔl a naaza zulha, zaalab gɛ gi gbaas naaza dɔgle, boo yaɔhaɔl a Betmaakdɔgl zulha, gbaas Betmaakɔ dɔgle. Yɔ anɔ gid mɔ gbaas Betmaak dɔgle, mɔ wɛɛ Betmaakfɔkya gɛ, mɔ gi dɔgl gbaakya ɔɔnɛ.

¹²Bet gi gbunu gi maakdɔgl gaakya hi dɔgl gbaakya, gii gin tenk an gi zaɔs doo, zaabe an gi haɔtirge. Mɔɔ yɔ mɔ gbaasig namɔza dɔgle, mɔ seek zul mɔ an mɔɔ bɔ?

¹³Yɛre lagsinmi, dood wɔ nɛ raak: a nɛeko, zaabe yoosugo wɛ rek a waal gbɔɔl bɔɔ lab gedu wɛ waa hɔ wel gbunu, wɛ gɔ hinriŋsi wɛ dag tuse.

¹⁴Nɛ mɛɛ hinyɔ kol nɛ gɔ gi wɛe yoosig ya? Yɔ anɔ nɛ gi an kuzɛɛ yɔ gɔ midza bɔryɔ wɛe kuudu kaasi gbaarɔ.

¹⁵Hinyɔ ber an gɔ nɛ dɔg nɛ gɛrɛ: a Bet gi haɔge, Bet gi kaŋkig kol be, be woo hin yɛrɛ hi yɛrɛ.

¹⁶Yɛrɛ nɛ gi tɔɔsig zul nɛ, nɛ book hin gbɔle. Zultɔɔsig wɔ an bɔɔ sew ber gɛ.



¹⁷Yɔ anbo, zaɔni mee hinrɔb gɔk gi gɔ ge, gɔ hinhaɔle.

YAKUBA 5

¹Nee dood rɔɔsya we, zaan ne kaa, ne boolyaa a yaarhant ne bo gi zaak ne zulha gi dɔngo.

²Rɔɔs ne wo hi dogɔ, sol hi muu gbandil ne wo.

³Heelmɔt ne wo hi tus ne wo hi kɔɔ. Gɔ hi kɔɔ anbo, hi mɛen gii hinhaɔl ne, wee hino gi dɔɔ muul ne an laa. Ne mɔkts zul ne rɔɔs a ɔt yɔɔsum were gedu!

⁴Dood woosya wo hi woo totbes ne bak du ne maahi ne gaaahi doɔrɔɔsya ge. Lagin kaalya ta! Kaalya zaa tuur a Waar Bet Tenkya Sew ton du.

⁵Ne waa a waal du a lel bet du hi a hemntig du. Ne len zul ne daarlele ne to an naabaa dool a ɔtyɔ gɔ hi gbɛer duge gi dɔngo.

⁶Ne gbaas dood wo hi taan aab ge dɔgle, ne gbɔhi, hii be hi in ge.

⁷Yɔ anbo, yɛɛde mi we, mone gi tuur a Waar Yeesu Kristu zaako bo gedu. Seen hinbalikya wo hinmɔnkya hi oo see noon-gbunu an lees wo bak du hi ram rɔbtɔɔ. Hi mɔmɔ an hi dag bel yo yeel nanke gi tuur a belreki.

⁸Nee hew, mone, baasin kpoos ne anyɔ Waar Yeesu zaako sɛɛbo.

⁹Yɛɛde mi we, bo hin gi nootinne ne niitin an bo Bet gi gbaasin dɔgle. Zaanyo gɔ gi gbaas dood dɔgl sɛɛbo, gi erk a luk gbɔnɔya, haag an gi guuzɔ.

¹⁰Yɛɛde mi we, mokin Betyaakenkya wo hi boohin hi Waar Bet nunɔ. Hi dag yaarhant gbɔltɔɔ hi mɔmhin an hi weese gbɔnɔdorkyaade.

¹¹Ne mee a zaanyo er bettɔɔ gi mɔm yaarhanto, we raak gii a gin hat ma mi? Ne lag Ayoba hinmɔnkɔ bo dɔglɔ. Ne mee hinyo Waar Bet gaag kuudu. Yaane yaarmɛek toto a Waar Bet kpoos du hi hinrɔbɔki.

¹²Yɛɛde mi we, hinyo daarlel sew, bone denghine hi betha nunɔ, hi hebt nunɔ, an hi no ne hew bone denghinu. Raako: a hoɔ, zaabe a ɛ-ɛ, rii anbo; bo gi daar boɔ an bo Bet gi gbaasin dɔgle.

¹³Doo za ne teesdu gi yaaryɔkyɔ ya? Zɔg Beto. Doo za gi hat dak ya? Eeg hin-ɛen Bet-baanikya.

¹⁴Doo za gumtil gigi ne teesdu ya? Gi el dente Betwoos-kanigya wo hi zaa hi zɔbsig Beto, hi wee hi gebsig hi kurumi a Waar Yeesu nunɔ du.

¹⁵Zɔk bo gi oks hi dobsigi gi zaas gumtil bo. Waar Yeesu gi zaasige gi dunsig ha, gi wee gi bitsig hinhaɔl wo da woo ne sew.

¹⁶Yɔ anbo, walkin hinhaɔl ne a ne teesdu, zɔbtinne Beto an ne zaɔ. Doo hinrɔbwookya Betzɔko gin tenk gbɔltɔɔ.



17 Eliya gi doo an weya. Zɔb Bet hi kpooso sew an bɔ bel gi nanɔ. Loo wel taare hi sɛɛ nɔɔn-gbunu bel nanɔ ge.

18 Wɛɛ zɔg ɓɛ, bel nanɔ, hebt wɛɛ yeel lees gaaki.

19 Yɛɛde mi wɛ, doo za gbun a nɛ teesdu gi heɛ gbɔɔ rɔb bɔ, doo za gi wenzig a gedu,

20 mɛɛnɛ a zaɔnyɔ zemz doo hinhaɔlya bɔ gi fɔk gbɔɔ aɔbi gi wenzig a gbɔɔ rɔb bɔ gedu, zaɔs zaɔn bɔ kol zɔnɛ, wɛɛ yaat hinhaɔl kittɔɔ. Anbɔ.



1 PIYER

1 PIYER 1

¹Mii Piyer Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya, mii bji dɛerwol yerɛ. Mi yaasig dood wɔ hi gi rɔbɛ hi hɛks hi gi a Pɔntus, a Galatiya, a Kapadokiya, a Aaziya, hi a Bitiniya waal du.

²Baa Bet yɔ mɛɛhin sɛw gi dorɔ, herin hi Mɔkilo yɔ wɛenin dood ɔnɛ an nɛ kɛms Yeesu Kristu tɔnɛ, gii be gi wɛɛ gi gaas kpoos nɛ hi gɔɔmɔ. An Bet gɛmsilɔ hi boolumi hi gisin tɔɔko tɔɔko.

³Yɛwɛ baan Bet yɔ gi Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu Betɔ hi Baatɔ! Anyɔ mɛɛsɛ yɔɔr gbɔɔltɔnɔ gi gaawɛ zɔɔtig sego hi Yeesu Kristu rɛmtigɔ bɔ a wɔrkɛ teesdu an wɛ gbaak mɔkil wɛ a wɛ dag zɔɔtig faa.

⁴Wɛ wɛɛ wɛ mɛɛ a wɛ dag hinrɔb yɔ Bet gbaas doodɔ hiya. Bet gbaasɛ rɔɔsɔ gi a bɛtha. Rɔɔsɔ dɛɛ an gi dog gɛ, dɛɛ an gi hɔtir gɛ, wɛɛ dɛɛ an gi bɛɛr gɛ be.

⁵Anyɔ nɛ dɔbsig Betɔ, Bet gin ook hi tɛnkɔ a zɔɔtig nɛ yɔ gɛms gi dɔɔ an gi zuunig a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gedu gi dɔngɔ.

⁶Dagin hat a rɔɔs bɔrɔ gi dɔngɔ, gi gi nɛ an bɔri hɛw yɔɔrhant zaadɛ sɔmsɔm hi zɛnɛ, hi kɔm ɔt kaasi du hɛw.

⁷Bet gi gook dɔbsig nɛ bɔ hi yɔɔrhant an gi zuun a gi hinrɔbo. Hɛɛlmɔt yɔ gɔ wɔɔ faa gɛ, gɔ hi yaag laa du gi yɔɔ an hi googe. Yɔ anbɔ, dɔbsig nɛ taa hin gbɔɔl dɔɔr hɛɛlmɔt bɔ gɛ ya? Gi an hi googe an hɛɛlmɔt bɔ be. Yerɛ nɛ waak dɔbsigi anyɔ yɔɔrhant gi nɛ sj, banti, dɔbsigi hi gbɔlumɛ hi giro a ɔtyɔ Yeesu Kristu gɔ gi mits dood gedu.

⁸Anyɔ nɛ gbɛn Yeesu Kristu gɛ nɛ sj, gin hɔɔk a gɛ. Anyɔ nɛ gbɛnig nɛ gɛ bɛ, nɛ dɔbsigɛ wɛɛ kpoos nɛ gi kpɛɛ gi daarlɛɛ, nɛ dag hat yɔ doo dɛɛ an gi raa hinɔ gɛ. Hat bɔrɔ hatɔ be, tɔ hi Bet gbɔlumɛ.

⁹Yɔɔnɛ nɛ dag dɔbsig nɛ dɔɔrɔɔs yɔ gi kol nɛ zɔɔtigɔ giya.

¹⁰Betyɔɔkɛnkya wɔ hi tɛb nɛ zɔɔtig yerɛ dɔglɔ hɔɔl-tɔnɔ, hi wɛɛ hi dɔg nɛ Bet gɛmsil yɔ gɔ nɛ dag dɔglɔ.

¹¹Anyɔ Kristu Mɔkilo gi nɛ hi kpoos du be, Mɔkilo bɔ dɔg dorɔ a Kristu gi hɔɔyɔɔr ketɛ bɔr gi ɔ gbɔlumɔ dako. Betyɔɔ-kɛnkya wɔ hi tɛb nɛ zɔɔtig dɔgl bɔ an hi mɛɛ ɔtyɔ hin wɔrɔ gɔ hi tal du.

¹²Bet zunsihi dɔglɔ a hin wɔrɔ hi bɛɛk anbɔ labɔ, hi taas zulyɔ bɛɛko, hi bɛɛsig nɛya. Yerɛ dood hi dɔgsin Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ, hi dɔgsin hin wɔrɔ dɔgsɔ hi Bet dɔglɔ hi Bet Mɔkilo tɛnkɔyɔ fuyuz a bɛtha. Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ hɛw hɔɔhi an hi gbɛn hin wɔrɔ hinya.



13Yɔ anɔ, mɔkin woosɛ hi lɛl-ook dɔɠl rɔɔtɔnɔ. Wɔɔn zul nɛ, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gbaa mɔkil nɛ hi kpoos nɛ sɛw a Bɛt gɛmsilɔ yɔ gɔ gi gɔan hage. A ɔtyɔ Yeesu Kristu gɔ gi midza gedu.

14Bɔnɛ fɔɔ dɔkum haɔal wɔ nɛ gihi nɛ fɔk amntɔnɔ yɔ nɛ mɛɛdir nɛ hin gɛ. Yɛrɛ wɛɛn an waat wɔ gɔ hi kɛmsig baayɔ tɔnɛ.

15Wɛɛn dood gaatɛ an Zɔɔnyɔ elinɛ gi Doo gaat be. Nɛ gi wook nɛ hinɔ an nɔ, woosin Bɛt gii hi kpoos nɛ esigi.

16Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ raa a wɛɛn dood gaatɛ an bee yɔ be gi Doo gaat be, yɔɔnɛ.

17Gɔ nɛ gi Bɛt zɔko nɛ gig elik a Baa Bɛto. Gii be, gɔ gis dood dɔɠl-gbaak gbunu gbunu sɛw an bɔ be hi woosɔyɔ woo. Wɛɛ sɔɔ doo za muuto gɛ. Hoob-haɔanɛg Bɛto a ɔt nɛ yɔ zɛrsin an nɛ waa gedu a hɛbtdi.

18Nɛ mɛɛ a yɔ Bɛt ginɛ zek nɛ an gi tudzin a baa nɛ maakyɔ tɔs wɔ hi ɔɔnin nɛ gedu, tɔɔ hinza an tuse, zaabe hi hɛɛlmɔt yɔ gɔ wɔɔ faa gɛ an gi zemn zɔɔtig nɛ bɔ gɛ.

19Too Kristu gɔɔmɔ yɔ gi hin gbɔɔl yɔ daarlɛl giya. Kristu gi an tamwaa yɔ hi gbɛɛrige hi woosin Bɛt maako, wɛɛ Bɛt zem bɛɛrɔ, hinza ɔɔb taa a ge nɛ zaɔ.

20Yɔ Bɛt kimdir nɛ waal kɛn gɛ, her Yeesu gaati. Yɛrɛ midzig gɔ ma a ɔt yɔɔsum du a nɛ dɔɔgo.

21Nɛɛ be, nɛ dɔɔsig Bɛt a Yeesu yɔ Bɛt dɔnsig a wɔrke tees du gi wɛɛ gi gaag gbɔlums gi dɔɔgo. Yɔ anɔ nɛ dɔɔsig Bɛt giya nɛ wɛɛ nɛ gbaak mɔkil nɛ a hinyɔ gii gɔ gi woosin gedu.

22Yɔ nɛ fɔk rɔɔb-gbɔnɔ, nɛ gaas zul nɛ gaas ma, wɛɛ haɔn yɛɛdɛ Yeesu fɔkyɔ wɔ hi rɔɔbɔ. Yɔ anɔ, haɔtinne gbɔɔltɔnɔ hi kpoos nɛ sɛw.

23Nɛ mɔɔy seg hi dɔɔt za yɔ gɔ haɔtir gɛ, nɛ mɔɔy hi dɔɔt yɔ gi kɔmbik faa: gɛ Bɛtdɔɔlɔ zɔɔtigya bɔ gɔ waa faa giya.

24Gi anyɔ Bɛt dɛɛrwolɔ raa a dood sɛw hi gi an hɛto, gbɔlumsyɔ sɛw riitin an hɛtkɔɔrɛ. Hɛt gɔ kootɔ, kɔɔrɔ bɔ mɛɛ hɛbtdi.

25Yɛrɛ Waar Bɛt dɔɔlɔ gi waak faa. Dɔɔl bɔrɔ gi Dɔɔl Rɔɔb bɔ hi dɔɔsin giya.

1 PIYER 2

ɛ¹Yɛrɛ, bisin hinyɔ gɔ hi el a bɔɔs yɔ gi sɛw, yɔɔgɔɔnɛ, mɛɛɛ, kɔɔsi, hi yɔɔhaɔal yɔ gi sɛw.

2Yɔ nɛ gi an waat burko, yɛgi haɔn wɔɔal gaat mɔkilya bɔ an waayɛs yɔ gɔ haɔn nɔɔtɔ wɔɔal be, an nɛ tɔɔn nɛ zɔɔnɔ.

3Nɛ dag Waar Yeesu dɔɔlɔ hɛmntigɔ dag be, nɛ mɛɛ gɔ a Waar bɔ gi Doo rɔɔbɔ.



- ⁴Zaan a Waar Yeesu ge. Gii gi bet zaatil yɔ dood hi bisige. Anyɔ Bet herig neko, weesig hin rɔb yɔ daarlele.
- ⁵Nee hew, ɔɔn Bet gi loon an bet zaatili gi wɔmnin lukɔ yɔ Mɔkilɔ gɔ gi waa gedu. Ne weesig maakwookɔya gaate an ne gɔsig maak rɔb mɔkilyaade wɔ hi besig a Yeesu Kristu dɔngɔ.
- ⁶Hinɔ gii hi bji a Bet deerwol du: a sɔɔne, be gbaak bet za a Siyona, bet gbɔɔl tenkya yɔ be herige gi wee hin rɔb yɔ daarlele. Zaanyɔ dɔbsige seem taag wɔɔk ne zaɲ.
- ⁷Nee yɔ ne gig dɔbsig be, weesin hin rɔb yɔ daarlele. Wɔ hi dɔbs ge be, hi bji dɔglya a bet yɔ lukwɔnkya wɔ hi bisige, gii wee bet gbɔɔl tenkya.
- ⁸Hi wee hi bji be: a bet dɔɔsiɲkya, heel doodmatigya. Yɔ hi taɔ Bet dɔgl kenk ge gii hi siɲk dɔɔ. Bet nagsihi anɔ.
- ⁹Yere neya, ne gi dɔɔt yɔ Bet herig giya, ne gi. Waar bɔ Bet maakwookyaade ɔɔ, ne gi dood gaate, ne gi Bet dood ɔɔne an ne dɔg woosɔ gbɔle wɔ. Gii elzine gi tudzin a lelwil du, wee gbaan a lelgaalo gersya bɔ gedu.
- ¹⁰Yɔ da doose, ne taa ne Bet doodɔ, yere bɔryɔ, ne wee dood ɔɔn ma. Da doose, Bet mēesirne yaɔr ken ge, yere bɔryɔ, meesin yaɔr meeso.
- ¹¹Saam mi rɔbe we, ne gi an rɔbe gbɔnɔdaakyaade a waal yere gedu. Yaane mi zɔne, bɔne ɔs muulɔkum wɔ gbɔnɔ an hi gaa kol ne nɔko hi hatirge.
- ¹²Waan rɔbtɔnɔ a dood wɔ hi mee Bet ge hi tees du. An hi gin seek an hinhaalwookyaade, hi gi book yaahaal ne zul ha sj, ɔɔnehi hi gben woos ne rɔbe wɔ, hi dɔbs Bet a ɔtyɔ gɔ gi zaa gedu.
- ¹³Tiitsin dood nabl wɔ sew zul ne, a Waar Yeesu dɔngɔ. Tiitsin waar gbɔɔl hebtzulya Kaysara yɔ gi waar e zaade waar ya zule.
- ¹⁴Tiitsin waar e deet wɔ zule. Waar gbɔɔl bɔ herihi gbaahi an hi gaa hinhaalwookya wɔ yaarhanto, hi wee hi baan hinrɔb wookya wɔ be.
- ¹⁵Hinyɔ Bet haag ge: a rɔbnewook bɔ gii gi gɔ an dood yoo wɔ hi mēe hin ge hi book yaahaal ne zulha hi waksɔ.
- ¹⁶Waan an dood wɔ hi dag zulya aakil du. Ne yɔ anɔ, bɔne oo zul ne gik bɔ aakil du an gbandili ne yaatin hinhaal ne. Lab ge! Woonhin an Bet woosyaade.
- ¹⁷Dɔbsin dood sew. Gi haane yɛɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ sew, hoob haaneg Betɔ, dɔbsin waar gbɔɔl hebtya bɔ.
- ¹⁸Woosya we, tiisin zul ne a baa ne dɔɲdi hi hoob gbɔɔltɔnɔ. Gid hi gi dood rɔbe zulkɔnikyaade, zaabe, dood gabse, gborin zul ne tiisigi.
- ¹⁹Zaanyɔ wɔɔ ne hinza haal yɔ rii an hi gaag yaarhant dɔngɔ ge ge, wee hi gig gaak kosgumn be, gid mɔm kosgumn bɔ a Bet zule beero.



²⁰Wɛɛ hí gin lɛk a hinhaɗal nɛ yɔ nɛ woo gi dɔŋgo nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɔŋk kosgumn bɔ, bɔ gi bāānin nɔ? Yɛɛ hi gin gaak yaɗrhant a hinrɔb yɔ nɛ wook gi dɔŋgo, né wɛɛ né mɔŋk kosgumne, hinc gii bɛs Bɛto.

²¹Bɛt elzin an nɛ woo anbɔ. Kristu yɔ yaɗrhant a nɛ dɔŋ be, wɛɛsin gbɔnɔdorkya an nɛ fɔb tɛɛsɔ nɛ woo an giya.

²²Gii ɔnɛ wōō hinhaɗal gɛ, gɔɔs doo za yaɗ gɛ be.

²³Yɔ hi niige, wɛɛn gɛ; yɔ gi yaɗryɔko, gō gabs gɛ. Gaa kolɔ a Zaaɗyɔ gi yɛɛk dɔŋl hi gbɔnɔ gi naan du.

²⁴Gii hi zulo yer hinhaɗal wɛ, pɛɛnihi muul ɔnɛ a tɛɛgbeet ha yɔ yaɗrhant a wɛ kale an wɛ wɛɛ wɔrke a hinhaɗal gbanɗi, wɛ wɛɛ wɛ zaa a waabil riit gbanɗi. Nɔk diilo wɔ dagɔ hi zaaɗsin muul nɛ.

²⁵Da amntɔnɔ, nɛ gi nɛ embik di tɔs an tamɔ. Yɛɛ bɔryɔ nɛ wɛɛz ma a Nɛera nɛ kol nɛ Ookya bɔ gi dɔŋdi.

1 PIYER 3

¹Gbunɔ, nɛɛd wɛ, tiisin zul nɛ a wal nɛ hi dɔŋdi. An zaadeya hi dɔbs Bɛt dɔŋl gɛ, gɔ hi gben waabil nɛ rɔb bɔ, gi gaahi dɔbsigi, an nɛ boo nɛ dɔŋl gbun mɔɔt gɛ sɗ, hi zemr kpoosya, hi taa Waar Yeesu.

²Yɔ hi gben hoob gin haɗk Bɛto hi waabil nɛ gaati gii hí zemr mɔkilya.

³Bɔnɛ mɔk an nɛ wɛɛn hinyɔ gi kuuha gii beti hi zul hanɗi, hi wɔd za wɔ hi gɔn heelmɔto nɛ hek a muule an kɔɔtigi hi gbandil beti.

⁴Yɛɛ betig nɛ yɛgi fuyuz a nɛ kpoos du. Gig betig rɔb yɔ gɔ haɗtir gɛ. Raakɔ a nɛ wɛɛ dood zulhɔnikyaade hi kpoos sanɗtyaade. Hinbɔ lab gii gi hindɔbt yɔ daarlel a Bɛt muutdu.

⁵Amntɔnɔ, nɛɛd gaate wɔ hi gbaa mɔkilya a Bɛt gɛ, hi gbaa kɔɔtig a kpoos du anbɔ be, hi wɛɛ hi tiis zulya a walya dɔŋdi be.

⁶Mɔkin Saratu dɔŋlɔ yɔ kɛms Abraham tɔnɛ wɛɛ elig a dɛntyɔ. Nɛ gi wook rɔb kol gi tuun hinza gɛ, nɛ wɛɛ Saratu wāāt ma.

⁷Gbunɔ, nɛɛ wale wɛ, dɔɔtin rɔbtɔnɔ hi nɛɛd nɛ. Mɛɛn a nɛɛd tɛŋkyɔ rīitin hi tɛŋk nɛnɛ gɛ, dɔbsinehi. Yaɗnɛ, hii be, Bɛt rɔbsihi gaahi zaaɗtig hi nɛɛ lɛlgbunu, dɔbsinehi an bɔ hinza gi ans zɔk nɛ gbɔnɔ tuuriko a Bɛt gɛ.

⁸Yɔɔsumɔ, nɛɛ sew, ɔksin kpoos nɛ lɛlgbunu, mɛɛtinne yaɗnɛ, gi haɗtinne an yɛɛɛde Yeesu fɔkyaaɛ, ginin kpoos rɔbo, tiisin zul nɛ.

⁹Bɔnɛ wɛɛn haɗal a zaaɗyɔ gɔsin haɗal gɛ, bɔnɛ nii zaaɗyɔ niine. Yɛɛ rɔbsin dood sew. Bɛt elin an nɛ rɔbsihi, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ dag rɔbs a Bɛt naan du be.



- 10**Yɔ anbo, hi bji a Bet dɛɛrwol du: a zaɔnyɔ haɔg an gi dag hat a gi waabil du, gi haɔg an hin sew gi resig bettonɔ, ɔɔg yaɔhaɔal booki, ɔɔg mel-eer bookɔ be;
- 11**ɔɔg haɔle, woog hinrɔbo, tɛg boolumi, jiyig tenk an gi zemɔ.
- 12**Waar Bet gaas lɔlɔ an gi seez dood riite wɔ hiya. Gbaa tɔnɔ an gi kem zɔkyɔ. Wɛɛ gi seek haɔlwookya wɔ hi nɔɔtig lɔle, gi zulo baasig a hi gbanji.
- 13**Gid nɛ fɔk hinrɔb hi kpoos nɛ sew, bɔ dɛɛ an gi gɔsin hinza nɔ?
- 14**An nɛ yɔ yaɔrhant a hinriit dɔng sj, nɛ dag hato. Bɔ hoob gi haɔn hiya, bɔ zul nɛ gi namɔ.
- 15**Yɛɛ gaan Kristu waar ums dɔɔtillelɔ nɛ kpoos du nɛ tiis zul nɛ gi dɔndi. Waan nɛ kɔm lɔle. Gɔ gi anbo, zaɔnza gi erin mɔkil nɛ yɔ nɛ gbaa Yeesu ge dɔglɔ, nɛ dɛɛ an nɛ dɔks zul nɛ hin rɔbtɔnɔ.
- 16**Yɛɛ gɔ nɛ gihi gooko, nɛ goohi hi zuluhɔniki hi dɔbsigi, an kpoos nɛ gi er bettonɔ. Gid lab dood wɔ hi niik waabil nɛ rɔb bɔ ɔks hi Kristu, seem gi waɔhi a ɔtyɔ gɔ hi boo yaɔhaɔal nɛ zulha gedu.
- 17**À Bet haɔg an nɛ yɔ yaɔrhant a hinrɔbwook dɔngo, hin bɔ lab daarɔ hi anyɔ gɔ nɛ yɔ yaɔrhant a hinhaɔal wook dɔngo.
- 18**Yaɔnɛ, Kristu Doo Rɔbgɔkyɔ bɔ wɔr a dood haɔl-gɔkyɔ hinhaɔal dɔngo dɔɔ gbun gaati an gi kɔwɛ a Bet ge. Wɔr yɔɔsumyɔ, taa zaa wɔrk nɛ zaɔ. Dood hi gbɔm muulɔ, wɛɛ Bet wenz kolɔ a zaɔtig du.
- 19**Yɔ kolɔ wɛɛz a zaɔtig du anbo, re dɔks mɔkil wɔ hi gi luknɔ du Bet dɔglɔ.
- 20**Amntɔnɔ, yɔ Bet oo lel gi am a ɔtyɔ Nɔwe gi dootig lemb gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, mɔkil wɔrɔ hí kɛmsigtɔn gɛ. Hinɔ gii dood kaasi, raakɔ, a dood gɛɛɛ hi zaɔ a mem ha.
- 21**Hin bɔ lab gi hintuusingoya yɔ gi zuunik Betmem yɔ gɔ zaɔsine. Gɔ nɛ dag Betmemɛ nɛ taa muul nɛ hotig an nɛ haɔ libto. Yɛɛ nɛ erk Bet an gi gaas kpoos nɛ gi er bettonɔ. Yɔ Yeesu Kristu rɛml a wɔrke teesdu gii Betmem bɔ gi zaɔsine.
- 22**Yeesu dɔɔ a betha, wɛɛ gi dɔɔtig a Bet naanrɔbo, wɛɛ wɛɛ doo gbɔɔl a Bet walesere gbɔle wɔ hi mɔkil tenkyaaɛ wɔ hi zul ha sew.

1 PIYER 4

- 1**Anyɔ Kristu yɔ yaɔrhant hi muulɔ, mɔkin an nɛ woo hin gbun bɔ gii sew: nɛ yɔ yaɔrhant an giya. Mɔkil bɔ lab gi gaan tenko. Zaɔnyɔ yɔ yaɔrhant a muul du, ɔ hinhaɔal daɔda be.
- 2**Yɔ yeel bɔryɔ gi tuur a ɔt nɛ wɔ hi zɛrsin waal du gedu, waan gedu anyɔ Bet haɔge, bɔnɛ waa anyɔ dɔkum nɛ haɔal wɔ haɔhi.
- 3**Àmntɔnɔ nɛ fɔk nɛ dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet ge waabil yaɔnɛ nɛ wook nɛ hinhaɔal yɔ daarlel yeltɔnɔ, nɛ gaak nɛ muul nɛ an nɛ fɔb dɔkum wɔ nɛ kpoos du, nɛ wɔnik nɛ



bumε, nε nak nε hin yεmsbed, nε yɔtingo nε bum lel gāanε, nε wεε nε dɔbsig maak haɣal wɔ hi gi hintɔs. Hin wɔrɔ lab sεw, nε woo riiri ma.

⁴Yere yɔ hi gben a nε taa ɔksig hi hii an nε gaa zul nε a hinya haɣal yɔ daarlel yɣltɔnɔ gedu gε, kɔmsihi gerse, hi wεε hi gin niiko.

⁵Yere ɔtyɔ Bet gɔ gi gbaas dood zɔɣtil wɔ hi wɔrke wɔ dɔgl gedu gi riikri ma. Hii hεw, hi wad woosya yɔ hi woo a Bet muutdu dɔglɔ.

⁶Hinɔ gii Kristu gi dɔgs wɔrke wɔ Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ hεw, an Bet gbaas muulya dɔgl an dɔgl yɔ gɔ gi gbaas dood sεw da, mɔkilya gi zɔɣ an Bet Mɔkil yɔ gi zɔɣtil be.

⁷Yɔ hin sεw sεɣb daɣki, waɣan zul nε, kɔm lɔlε, an nε dεε Bet zɔko.

⁸Hin gbɔlyɔ daar hin zaadε wɔ gere: waan gi hatinne hi kpoos nε sεw. Bet hatɔ go yaat hinhaɣal kittɔnɔ.

⁹Zebtinne, a nε raa du hi hatɔ; bɔnε mɔɔ.

¹⁰An bɔ sεw a nε teesdu kanɣig gaas yɔ Bet gaage an nε dans yεɣde Yeesu -fɔkya wɔ, daatinne an zεnε wɔ hi dεε Bet rɔbsɔ sɔmsɔm yɔ gεmsinihi gbaak bettɔnɔ.

¹¹Zaɣanyɔ gi dɔk hine, dɔgig anyɔ kem Bet yaɣɔ gi dɔko; zaɣanyɔ gi woosig doode wooge hi tɛnk yɔ Bet gaage, an dood hi baan Bet a hinya nε wook hi Yeesu Kristu nuɣɔ sεw gi dɔngo. Gbɔlumse hi tɛnko hi gi ge wele hi wele. Aanbɔ.

¹²Saam mi rɔbe wε, yaɣrhant gbɔl yɔ tursin an gi goo dɔbsig nε an laayɔ gɔ hi goon heelmɔto, bɔgi kɔmsin gerse; bɔ hinya gisin tuurik anbɔ gi yɔnε.

¹³Yere dagin hat anyɔ nε dak Kristu yaɣrhantɔ bɔ nene an nε wεε nε dag hat bε, wεε kpoos nε gi kpεɣ a ɔtyɔ Kristu gbɔlumsɔ gɔ gi midza gedu.

¹⁴Hi gin niik a Kristu nuɣ dɔngo, Bet Mɔkilɔ yɔ gbɔlumsɔ daarlel gi hi neya. Yɔ anbɔ nε dag hatɔ.

¹⁵Bɔ zaɣanza a nε teesdu gi yɔyaɣ an zulgbɔnkya, zaabe an luuri, zaabe an hinhaɣalwookya, zaabe an doo yaɣgutigya hεw.

¹⁶Yere zaɣanza gi gi yaɣryɔk an Yeesu fɔkya be, bɔ seem gi haɣge, baanig Bet a Yeesu nuɣ dɔngo.

¹⁷Yaɣanε dɔgl-gbaak ɔt bɔ riiri, Bet gi yeelik dɔglɔ gbaak bɔ a doodɔ tees du. Gi gi yeelik a wε teesdu anbɔ, nε dood wɔ hi taas Bet Dɔgl Rɔb bɔ kenk gε hi wεε ay ma be?

¹⁸Anyɔ hi bij a Bet dεerwol du a an doo riit bɔ dag zɔɣtigi hi mɔɔt gbɔltɔnɔ, zaɣanyɔ dɔbs Bet gε be, hi hinhaɣalwookya wɔ, hi kɔm ay be?

¹⁹Yɔ anbɔ, an dood wɔ hi yaɣryɔk an hinya Bet haɣge hi ɔɔ kolya a Zaɣanyɔ kjhi, Zaɣanyɔ rii an hi gbaa kpoosya a ge, gi naan du, hi wεε hi waa hinrɔb wooki.

1 PIYER 5



1 Mi baasig dente Betwooskaṅkigya wɔ a ne teesdu muule. Mii yɔ mi gi dent Betwooszulya an nee be, mi gben Kristu yāarhantɔ bɔ yɔ, mɪ wee mɪ dag gbɔlums yɔ gɔ gi mida mine be.

2 Oon tam wɔ Bet gaan naan du an ne kaṅkihi; oonehi hi kpoos ne sew an hinyɔ Bet hāage, hi taan fɛ̄ɛko. Oonehi hi hato, taa hi rōosdɔkum hāal a kpoos du.

3 Bɔne wee waar ε a dood wɔ Bet gaane hi zulha. Lab ge, yere weesin tam wɔ gbɔnɔdorkya rɔbe.

4 Gɔ gi anɔ, Neera Gbɔɔl bɔ gɔ gi midza, ne dag waar umskal gbɔɔl yɔ gɔ hāns ge an dōrōos ne.

5 Gbunɔ, nee walesere we, tiisin zul ne a dente wɔ hi dɔṅdi. Nee sew weetinne zulkɔnikyaade. Hi bij a Bet d̄erwol du a Bet gɔ kpɛ̄ɛ zulpɛ̄ekya wɔ gbɔnɔyɔ, Bet gɔ baas zulɔ a zulpɛ̄ekya wɔ hi gbaṅgi, wee gi zultiisigya wɔ rōbtig gaako.

6 Yɔ anɔ, tiisin zul ne a Bet Tenkya bɔ gi dɔṅdi, an ɔtyɔ Bet gɔ gi hāage gi weenin gbɔle.

7 Bɔne mɔk hinza, gaan mɔkil ne sew a Bet ge, anyɔ gin ooko, gi gin kaṅkugo.

8 Kɔmbin lɔle, oone. Loorehāale, lɔlhɛ̄ɛnikneya bɔ gi gbɛ̄ɛkig lel sew gi tek dood an naamnɔɔ yɔ gi tek nambo an gi tōbrige gi hirk nɔcha.

9 Yansineg gbɔnɔ hi dɔbsil ne yɔ er bettɔnɔ a ne kpoos du hi tenko. Ne mee a yɛ̄ɛde Yeesu fɔkya wɔ waal du sew hi yɔk yāarhant gbun bɔ gii an neya.

10 Yere gɔ ne yɔyɔar gi am kaasi, Bet hi zulɔ, gi gemsine, gi esine, gi gaan tenko, an ne er bettɔnɔ an hēlkpari a zee du. Bet yɔ gi waasig dood sew rōbtig gɔk hi gbɔnɔ sɔmsɔm, elin an ne ɔks hi gii a gbɔlumsɔ yɔ gi faa gedu a Kristu naan du.

11 Tenk gi ge faa. Aanbɔ!

12 Mii Piyer , Silas yɔ mi tāage an yɛ̄ɛ mi rɔb Yeesu fɔkya gii daasum d̄erwolwaa yere bijko. Hāam an mi batsin muule mi dɔgsin hin bettɔnɔ: a hinyɔ ne zangik yɔ gi Bet gemsilɔ rɔb dɔgle. Waan hi kpoos ne sew a Bet gemsilɔ bɔ gedu.

13 Yeesu fɔkya wɔ hi gi a Baabila, dood wɔ Bet sɛ̄ɛhi an neya hi boon du hi waa mi Markus hew.

14 Bootinne hi yɛ̄ɛdums hato. Wɔ ne gi Kristu doodɔ, an boolum gigi hi nee sew. Aanbɔ!



2 PIYER

2 PIYER 1

¹Mii Simɔŋ Piyer , Yeesu Kristu woosɔya hi tɔmsɔya. Mi bɔjsig dood wɔ hi dag dɔbsig yɔ gi hindɔbt an wine bɔ a Yeesu Kristu yɔ gi Bet we hi Zaasigya we woos riitɔ bɔ gedu.

²An gɛmsili hi boolumi hi waak tɔɔk a ne kpoos du anyɔ ne tɔɔk a mɛɛk yɔ ne mɛɛ Bet gedu hi Waar we Yeesu be.

³Anyɔ we mɛɛ Bet yɔ ele an we gɛɛ gbɔlumsɔ hi rɔbgɔkɔ wɔ hi gi ɔne, gii woohin we kpoos du hi tɛŋkɔ gbɔɔle gi gaawe hinyɔ haawe sew an we zaɔ we weɛ we fɔg hi gbɔnɔ.

⁴Bet gbɔlumsɔ bɔ hi woos rɔbɔ bɔ hii gaawe hin gbɔɔl yɔ tɔɔ gi daarlele hi hindɔbt yɔ Bet raa a gi gaawe, an ne ɔks anɔ a dɔɔtilɔ bɔ gedu, an ne nɔɔ lɛlhɔtirgo yɔ gi a waal du a dɔkum haɔl dɔŋgo.

⁵Ijn tɛŋk ne sew an ne weɛ ne gòks woos rɔb ne a dɔbsig bɔ geha; a woos rɔbe wɔ geha, gòɔn hinmɛɛki;

⁶a hinmɛɛk bɔ geha gòɔn zultɔniki, a zultɔnik bɔ geha, gòɔn hinmɔŋk rɔbo; a hinmɔŋk rɔb bɔ geha, gòɔn Bet fɔk hi gbɔnɔ.

⁷A Bet fɔk hi gbɔnɔ geha, gòɔn yɛɛdums hato; a yɛɛdums hat bɔ geha, gòɔn hat a dood muul sew.

⁸Yɔ anɔ gid hin wɔrɔ hi gi a neɛge, hi weɛ hi tɔɔk ne kpoos du, yɔ ansin hɛɛrwɛeki, yɔ aɔn an bɔ embil ne gi kɔm tɔs an tɛɛyɔ kirkɔ, yɔ tɔɔsin ne re doose hi Waar we Yeesu Kristu mɛɛkɔ,

⁹yere zaanyɔ taan hin wɔrɔ gi kpoos du ge, kɔm an yɔɔryɔ, gbɛn hemltɔnɔ ge, weɛ zen hinhaɔlɔ amnte wɔ da gaas ne dɔglya.

¹⁰Yɔ anɔ, yɛɛde mi we, jin tɛŋk ne du gi daarɔ an waakyɔ ne waako gi zuun gaattɔnɔ a Bet eline weɛ herine; yaane, gɔ ne gɔk anɔ ne taa dɔɔ za siŋk ma.

¹¹Hi rɔbo, hi wookɔ anɔ ro Bet gi gaan gbɔnɔ talk rɔbtɔnɔ a Waar we hi Zaasigya we Yeesu Kristu wáátɔ yɔ gi faa gedu.

¹²Yaane mi weɛ mi look woosɔ an mi waasin hin wɔrɔ dɔglya dɔk an ne mɛksɔ; anyɔ ne mɛks ne dɔglɔ gii hew, hi anyɔ ne mɛɛ ne rɔb yɔ ne jɔyɔk hi tɛŋk ne a gedu gii hew.

¹³Yere yɔ anyɔ mi waak a muul dokil yere gedu da amntɔnɔ gi an mi kpòɔne mi raasin hin ne mɛksɔ anyɔ kol mi gi kete.

¹⁴Yaane mi mɛɛ a kuudu kaasi mi hod muul dokil yere nɔɔktɔnɔ mi ɔɔ-ɔ an hinyɔ Waar we Yeesu Kristu raasin an mi mɛɛ.



- 15**Yere mí kɛɛ woosɔ an gɔ ne mɔkɔ ne waak hin wɔrɔ mɛɛki kuudu gɔ mi wɔrɔ.
- 16**Yɔ wi raasin Waar we Yeesu Kristu tɛŋkɔ hi zaakɔ, wí rāan hi bid wɔ dood hi midil hi kɛɛtig gii gɛ, yere wi gben waar umɔ gbɔlums hi lɔl wine.
- 17**Yeesu Kristu dag dɔbsigi hi gbɔlumɛ a Baaba Bet ge yɔ yɔɔ za booyz hi dɔbsigzanɔ gbɔɔl a betha a gi zulha: a yere gi waa be yɔ haɔb ge hi kpoos be sew giya.
- 18**Wii hi zul wi yɔ wi gi ne hi gii a gaɔt gaat bɔ geha ro wi lag yɔɔ bɔrɔ gi booyz a betha.
- 19**Hin bɔ lab gii wɔɔ kpoos wi a Betyaakenkya wɔ dɔglya gi rɔbo; ne wook rɔbtɔnɔ ned gig ook rɔbtɔnɔ; gi an pitila yɔ gi gaak a lelwil du gi gaa gi tuur a lelgaakilya, gi tuur a ɔtyɔ lelgaal gɔ gi tɔɔ ne kpoos du gedu an sewal bijlum yɔ yeel gaaki.
- 20**Yeelin ne mɛɛ hinyere: a Bet yɔɔ yɔ hi bij a dɛerwol du doo za dɛɛ an gi wad hi hinmɛɛkɔ gɛ.
- 21**Yɔɔne hinyɔ Bet boo gi yɔɔ du fuyuz ne hinc a hinyɔ doo haɔg gedu gɛ zaŋ. Bet Mɔkil ɔɔn gɔ kamz hinyɔ Bet gɔ raa, zaɔn bɔ gi yer gi boosig hinc.

2 PIYER 2

- 1**Hɔneyɔ gi anbɔ, Betyaakenkya yɔɔgɔɔnyaade hi tuu a dood tees du hɛw. Hingokya yɔɔgɔɔnyaade hí tuu a ne teesdu anbɔ be hí tal hi kɛɛtig hí gbaa gɛksili, hí gokthin hi yɔɔgɔɔne an hi waksil doode; hí weɛ hí faa Dent we Gbɔɔl bɔ Yeesu, Zaɔnyɔ zaasihi a hi hinhaɔl du hɛw. Yɔ anbɔ hi zul yɔɔn waksig ma nɔɔktɔnɔ bɔ.
- 2**Dood kittɔnɔ hí fɔb gbɔnɔyɔ zɛlkya waksilya bɔ, weɛ dood hi boo yɔɔhaɔl a rɔb gbɔnɔ bɔ muulɔ a hi dɔŋgo.
- 3**Hi gɔ dɔkum an hi lehin wɔ ne ginɔ hi mel hemnti. Yɔne da amntɔnɔ dɔglya-gbaakya bɔ da giz dibed an gi gbaasihi dɔgle, weɛ zaɔnyɔ gɔ gi haɔtirihi taa yoko.
- 4**Yɔɔne Bet gi ɔɔ ne walesere ɔɔ wɔ hi gɔ ne hinhaɔl gɛ, yere yaahi a laazɛnk du hi a zɛnk lelwil dubte du gihi oonik dɔgl-gbaak bɔ giya;
- 5**ɔɔ hin amnte wɔ kim gɛ. Zaɔs Nɔwe, zaɔnyɔ gi dɔksig dood rɔbgɔk dɔgle hi doodo wɔ nɔɔn-ere. Tuus mem hɔjs waal yɔ dood haɔl hi waak gedu.
- 6**Weɛ be, Bet ɔɔ waal gbɔle wɔ Sodoma hi Gomora gɛ, yaaz laa dɔɔsihi weenihi an tam yɔ sen du hi ips gaati an gi zuns dood wɔ gɔ hi tɔɔ Bet dɔbsig gɛ hinyɔ gɔ gi tursihi ɔtza;
- 7**weɛ zaɔs rɔbwookya bɔ Ludu yɔ gig fɔko yɔ kpoosɔ nɔɔsig haɔltɔnɔ hi dood haɔl wɔ embilya a zɛlkyɔ bɔ gi dɔŋgo.
- 8**Yɔ doo hinriitwookya bɔrɔ da gine waak hi teesdu, kpoosɔ riit bɔ vimr haɔltɔnɔ ɔt nunɔ sew a hinyɔ gi gbɛŋko gi kɛŋk a Betmaakdaakya bɔ gi dɔŋgo.



⁹Ne hin bɔ lab zunse a Waar Bet mɛɛ zɔɔsig yɔ gɔ gi zɔɔs zɔɔanyɔ gig fɔk hi gbɔnɔ a gi maatil du, wɛɛ mɛɛ yɔɔr yɔ gɔ gi haɔn dood haɔlwookya wɔ yɔɔre gi gihi oonik a dɔgl-gbaak ɔti.

¹⁰Dood wɔ gɔ gi haɔnihi yɔɔr gi daarɔ, ge dood wɔ hi yaak zulya a muuldɔkum du haɔltɔnɔ an hi gɔ hatil haɔle hi wɛɛ hi dɔɔk tenk gbɔlumsya wɔ a betha an bɔhi tiis zulya a hi dɔɔdi. Hi gi kpoos baatilyaade, zulpeekyaade, hoobhāhi Bet walesere wɔ a betha niik ge.

¹¹Wɛɛ Bet walesere zaade gbɔle wɔ hi daarin wɔrɔ tenko, hi taasihi niit dɔgl kanj a Waar Bet muutdu.

¹²Doodya hi gi an nambhetim wɔ hi mɛɛhin ge, hi mɔɔhi an hinzaatil wɔ hi taan mɔkili, wɔ dood gɔ hi wɔɔlihi hi gbɔhi an nambo. Hi niik niit a hinwɔ hi mɛɛ dɔglya ge hi zulha, yɔ anɔ Bet gi waksihi an namb wɔ hi wak be,

¹³hi dag haɔlyɔ bɔ dɔɔrɔɔɔ ɔne. Hi dak hemntigyɔ, hi gɔk zelk a lurk du hɛw; hi gi dood libte hi bɔjlimyaade. Gɔ hi lekhi hi neya hi dak hat a kɛɛtigyɔ bɔ gedu.

¹⁴Hi seenik nɛɛyɔ gi sew hi manslɔle, hi hɔhɔ haɔl hinɔ ge. Hi maatig dood wɔ kpoosya er bettɔnɔ ge hi dɔglya fɔko, dɔkumya gi rek a tus muule, kpoosya rɔɔs anɔ yeel aamɔ, hi gi Bet bootɔ waato.

¹⁵Hi wag hi ɔ gbɔnɔ yɔ ero, hi fɔk Boosɔr waawal Baalam gbɔnɔ ɔne bɔ giya, walɔ haɔg woos haɔl rɔɔs daki.

¹⁶Anya gin tɔnzukse Bet dɔɔlig hi pɛezum sɔɔk yɔɔboon yɔ boonig an doo gi booko, kpɛɛ Betyaakenkya bɔ Baalam yooɔyɔɔ bɔ gɔ.

¹⁷Dood wɔrɔ lab hi gi an memkɔk yɔ ɔɔɔ, hi gi an kuus yɔ kùur gig niɔk a betha. Bet gɔsihi lelwil dubt bibir gihi ooko.

¹⁸Hi boosig dɔgl pɛekilya tɔs: hi maatingo dood hi zelk dɔgle hi muuldɔkum dɔgle, dood wɔrɔ hi tuuz am ge a dood wɔ hi wag Bet gbɔnɔ hi teesdu hi dag zɔɔtigi.

¹⁹Hi wɛɛ hi gihi raak be, a hi dag zulya aakil du, wɛɛ hii be hi zulya, hi gi lelhatirgo gbaaryɔ. Yɔɔne, zɔɔanyɔ gi sew gi hinyɔ dɛɛg gbaar ɔne.

²⁰Dood wɔrɔ hi da hi yeel hi nɔ bɔjilum yɔ waal du Waar we Zɔɔsigya Yeesu Kristu yɔ hi mɛɛg ne gi dɔɔgo, yere hi wɛɛ hi gul a bɔjilumɔ gedu be, wɛɛ dɛɛhi, yɔ anɔ, waabilya bɔbt daar doos bɔ daarɔ.

²¹Yɔɔne, yɔne gine an bɔhi dag hinriit gbɔnɔ mɛɛk ne gii zaɔ, hi anyɔ hi mɛɛ gbɔnɔ lele hi zemrɔ hi ɔ dɔglɔ gaat yɔ hi raa hi fɔkɔ.

²²Hinyɔ yɔɔdaanik za rɔb gi dɔk tursihi: a kaa wɛɛ gi lek wemɔ, zaabe, a hab hotilyɔ.

2 PIYER 3



Ɛ¹Saammi wε, dƣerwol mi eesim bɔ mi bjiisin gere ma. A dƣerwol yere gedu hi zaabɔ mi da mi bjiisin ne gedu, mi tɛb an mi rɛms kpoos ne rɔb bɔ gii ha

²an ne mɔkɔ ne mɛɛ hinyɔ Betyaakenkyia gaate wɔ hi da hi dɔg ne doose hi Waar wε zɔasigya bɔ dɔglɔ bɔ gaa tɔmsya ne wɔ hi dɔks doode.

³Mɛen gi dorɔ a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gedu, kpɛɛlikya zaade wɔ hi waak anyɔ muuldɔkumya hɔahi hi midza hi kpɛɛl hi raa:

⁴a ne Yeesu raa a be zaak be, gaay ma nɔ? Ne baa wε hi wɔr amntɔnɔ, wεɛ hin sew gi kɔnk lɛlɔge anyɔ da gine a waal yɛliki, yɔ waal kɔyɔ, hinza zemr gɛ.

⁵Hɔahi zenik a Bet da kim betha amntɔnɔ hi dɔgl ɔɔne, hebt be tuu a mem du, Bet wɔmnig mem bɔ gii gi ero.

⁶Da hatir waal amnt bɔ hi mem hew, mem bɔ gi tuu gi hijs hebtɔ, hebt gi hatiro.

⁷Yere betha hi hebt yɔ bɔryɔ, Bet dɔglɔ gbun bɔ gii gig gbaako an kuudu gi wεɛ gi hatir hi laa. Hi gbaahi an ɔtyɔ Bet gɔ gi gbaas dood wɔ hi dɔbsig gɛ dɔgl gedu gi tuuro gi hatirih.

⁸Yere saam mi rɔbe wε, hin gi gbunu bɔwe zenɔ. Waar Bet gi seek ɔt gbunu an gi wel duko, gi seek wel duk be an gi ɔt gbunu.

⁹Dood zaade hi raako: a Bet gi anɔk gbɔɔltɔnɔ, taa wook hinyɔ raa ne a gi woo. Taa anbɔ ro! Waar Bet gisin mɔnko. Hɔag an doo za gi wag gɛ, hɔag an dood sew hi zemr kpoosya hi zaa a ge.

¹⁰Yere Waar Yeesu ɔtɔ be gi zaak an luuri; a ɔtɔge betha gi wagɔ hi nams hoobhantya gbɔle wɔ. ɔti, sɛɛ hi sewaato hi yɔag laa du, hebtɔ hi hinwɔ hi gidu sew hi mug laa du.

¹¹Ne yɔ gi an hin wɔrɔ sew hi mug laa du anbɔ, nɛɛ be, embil ne gi an gi gaa, ne Bet fɔk hi gbɔnɔ,

¹²ne oonik ɔtɔ bɔ zaakɔ, ne jɔk tɛnk ne an gi zaa nɔkɔ, a ɔtɔge betha gi kab laa gi yɔag. Laazebt gi zem hinwɔ hi kɔy sew gi muksihi!

¹³Yere Bet raa a gi gaawe betha sego hi hebtɔ sego, a lɛlyɔ rɔbwook gɔ gi waa gedu. Hinyɔ wε ook giibɔ.

¹⁴Yɔ anbɔ saammi rɔbe wε, a hin wɔrɔ ookya gedu, jɔn tɛnk ne an bɔ ɔt bɔrɔ gi zaa gi zene hi libt a kpoos du, an bɔne gin ɔabi a Bet muutdu, ne dɔɔtig rɔbɔnɔ hi giya.

¹⁵Mɛen a Waar wε hinmɔnko bɔ gis dood zɔatig yɔane anyɔ yɛɛ wε rɔb bɔ Pol da bjiisin dɔglɔ an hinmɛek yɔ Bet gaag gi kpoos du.

¹⁶Boosin hin bɔrɔ dɔglɔ anyɔ gɔ gi book a dƣerwol wɔ gi bɔjk gedu sew. A lɛlyɔ gi book hin wɔrɔ dɔglya gedu, lɛl za hi giro kenkyɔ baaba. Dood wɔ hi mɛɛhin gɛ hi



wɔ kroosya hɔglɔ hi zemrik hin wɔrɔ gbɔnɔya lele anyɔ gɔ hi gɔk a Bet dɛerwol zaade du. Yo anbo hi hatirgo zul yaane.

17Yere neya, saammi robe we, mi dɔgsin hin were doorɔ, oon ma, bɔne ɔɔ dood Betmaakdaakya wɔ hi maatin hi hin-ɔɔbya an ne simdɔɔ ne mat a hinyɔ ne erk geha hi tenko.

18Yere tɔɔn a Waar we Zaasigya we Yeesu Kristu gemsilo bɔ gedu hi hinmɛekɔ bɔ. Gbolums gi a ge bɔryɔ wele hi wele. Aanbo!



1 YOHANA

1 YOHANA 1

¹Mii Yohana, hi saam mi hiya, wi boone. Hinyo wi gisin doglo doko gine gi amntono, yeel a biitirnaandu yo Bet kimdir ne waal ken ge. Wi kenge yo gi yaabooko, wi gbenig hi lol wine hew. Hoo hi robo, wi seege, wi kijje hi naan wine. Hino gi ma zaatig dogle.

²Yo zaatig bo midz wi gbenige, wi gisin doglo gii doko. Wi gisin doglo gii raako a wi gben zaatig faa bo gi ne hi Baa we Beto, gii wee gi midz a we tees du.

³Hinyo wi gbeno wi wee wi kemoo wi gisin gii dok hew an ne oks hi wiya. Wine wi ooko hi Baa we Beto, hi waao Yeesu Kristu.

⁴Wi wee wi gisin bijk hin yere an hat gi hjs a we kpoos du.

⁵Dogl yo wi lag a Yeesu Kristu ya du wi gisin dok gere a Bet gi lelgaale, lelwil taa a ge za.

⁶Gid we raa a we ooko hi Beto, we wee we embik a lelwil du be, we yaagoo, we woo rob ge.

⁷Yere gid we embik a lelgaal du anyo Bet gi lelgaal du hi zulo, we oks lelbunu, wee waao Yeesu gaamo giwe gaasig a hinhaal du sew.

⁸Gid we raa a we taan hinhaal, we maatig zul weene, wee we taan rob a we kpoos du.

⁹Yere gid we walk hinhaal we, gi bitse hinhaal we, gi gaase a hin-aab du sew. Yo anbo, Bet gii doo riiti, hinyo dog sew gi wooko, yaaluur hino taa a ge.

¹⁰Gid we raa a we woo hinhaal ge, we weenik Bet yaagoo, wee doglo taa a we kpoos du.

1 YOHANA 2

¹Waat mi hatil we, mi gisin hin yere bijk an bone woo hinhaal. Yere zaan za gi woo hinhaal be, we gin zeesya we Yeesu Kristu doo riit bo a Baa we Bet dondi.

²Gii hi zulo woro an gi wee hinhaal we naandemse a Bet ge, taa naandems wene kpodi, yere gi dood wo waal du sew hinhaal naandemse.

³Gid we waak Bet doglo we kpoos du, anbo, we mee a we mee Beto.

⁴Zaanyo raa a be mee Beto gi wee gi wa doglo wo raa ge, gi yaagoo, rob taa gi kpoos du.

⁵Yere zaanyo wa doglo, embilo zuun a Bet hato too daada hi giya. Hinyo go we meen a we ooko hi Bet gere:

⁶zaanyo raa a be waak oksig gbun hi Beto, gi an gi waa an Yeesu yo waa be.



⁷Saam mi rɔbɛ wɛ, dɔɗl yɔ mi gisin bijkyɔ taa dɔɗl sego, gi dɔɗl lɔɔyɔ, hi raasin hino a biitirnaandu hɛw. Dɔɗl lɔ̀ bɔrɔ gi dɔɗl yɔ nɛ kɛm nɛ giya.

⁸Yɛrɛ dɔɗl yɔ mi gisin bijkyɔ gi dɔɗl seg hɛw. Yeesu embilɔ zuun a dɔɗl bɔ gi rɔbo, wɛɛ embil nɛ gig zuunik hɛw. Yɔ anbɔ, lɛlwil gi wako, wɛɛ lɛlgaal rɔb bɔ yɛɛl gaako dɔ̀dɔ̀ ma.

⁹Zaɔnyɔ raa a be waak lɛlgaal du, gi wɛɛ gi hɛɣnik yɛɣza Yeesu fɔkya lɔlɛ, gis a lɛlwil du tɛ.

¹⁰Zaɔnyɔ hɔ̀gɛ a yɛɣza muule, gi waak a lɛlgaal du. Hinza yɔ gɔ mat doo a hinhaɗal du taa a ge.

¹¹Zaɔnyɔ gi hɛɣnik yɛɣza lɔlɛ gis a lɛlwil du. Gi embik a lɛlwil du hɛw. Yɔ lɛlwil bɔ wɛɛnig yɔ̀r be, mɛɛ lɛlyɔ gi rek du gɛ.

¹²Waat mi hatil wɛ, mi gisin hin wɛrɛ bijk anyɔ Bet bis hinhaɗal nɛ a Yeesu dɔngɔ.

¹³Baa mi wɛ, mi gisin hin wɛrɛ bijk anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ Bet yɔ gi nɛ doose, yɛɛl a biitirnaandu. Walesɛrɛ dɛ, mi gisin bijk hin wɛrɛ, anyɔ nɛ dɛɛ Saydanu yɔ gi doo bɔbtini.

¹⁴Yaɔmwaat wɛ, mi bjiisin hin wɛrɛ anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ Baa wɛ Betɔ. Baa mi wɛ, mi bjiisin hin wɛrɛ anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ Zaɔnyɔ gi nɛ doose, yɛɛl a biitir-naandu. Walesɛrɛ dɛ, mi bjiisin hin wɛrɛ anyɔ nɛ gi tɛɗk-yaadɛ, Bet dɔɗlɔ gi waak a nɛ kpoos du, nɛ wɛɛ nɛ dɛɛ Saydanu yɔ gi doo bɔbtini.

¹⁵Bɔnɛ gbaa kpoos nɛ a waal du, bɔgi hɔ̀nɛ hinwɔ hi gi a waal du. Zaɔnyɔ hɔ̀gɛ waalɛ, hɔ̀gɛ Baa wɛ Bet gɛ.

¹⁶Yɔ anbɔ, hinwɔ hi gi waal du sɛw, hinyɔ kpoos gi dɔkingo, hinyɔ lɔl gi dɔkingo, hi rɔɔs yɔ gi wɛɛnik dood an hi pɛɛ zule, hin wɔrɔ sɛw hi fɔ̀y a Baa wɛ Bet gɛ gɛ, hi fɔ̀y a waal du.

¹⁷Waal gi dɔ̀kɔ hi dɔkumɔ sɛw. Yɛrɛ zaɔnyɔ woo hinyɔ Bet hɔ̀gɛ gi waak faa.

¹⁸Yaɔmwaat wɛ, wag kaasi waal gi dɔ̀! Nɛ kɛm a waal gɔ gi dɔ̀kɔ, Yeesu Kristu lɔlhɛɣnikya bɔ gi zaako. Yɛrɛ bɔryɔ, dood wɔ hi hɛɣnik Kristu lɔl hi tuur ma, hi gis kittɔɔ. Yɔ anbɔ wɛ mɛɛmɛ a waal sɛɣb dɔ̀kɔ.

¹⁹Dood wɔrɔ hi tuu a wɛ tees du; yɔ hi taa wɛnɛ gɛ gii hi tɔ̀wɛ. A hi gine wɛnɛ, yɔ hi kɔmb nɛ hi weya. Yɛrɛ tuukyɔ bɔ zunɛ a hi taa dood wɛnɛ hi sɛw.

²⁰Nɛnɛ nɛ dag Bet Mɔkil dagɔ a Doo Gaat bɔ gi naan du, nɛ sɛw nɛ mɛks hin mɛks ma.

²¹Anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ rɔb gii mi bjiisin hin wɛrɛ, taa anyɔ nɛ mɛɛ gɛ, lab gɛ. Nɛ wɛɛ nɛ mɛɛ a yɔ̀gɔ̀gɔ̀n gɔ tuu a rɔb du gɛ.

²²Nɛ bɔ gi yɔ̀gɔ̀gɔ̀nya? Gɛ zaɔnyɔ faa a Yeesu taa Kristu. Zaɔnyɔ gi hɛɣnik Kristu lɔl gii faa Baa wɛ Bet hi waɔ.



²³Zaanyo faa waa bo, taan Baa we Beto; zaanyo raahi n gaattɔɔ a dood muutdu a be dɔbsig waawal bo be, gin Baa we Bet hew.

²⁴Nene ɔne, ɔɔn hinyo ne kem a biitirnaandu gi waa ne kpoos du. Gid hinyo ne kem a biitirnaandu gi waak ne kpoos du, nee hew ne waa ɔksig gbun hi waawal bo hi Baa we Bet du.

²⁵Wee gaas yo raa a be gaawe: ge zaatig faa bo.

²⁶Mi bjsin hin were a dood wo haahi an hi wagsin gbɔɔ hi zule.

²⁷Yere neya, Kristu gaan Mɔkilɔ gi waak ne kpoos du. Anyo Mɔkilɔ gi waak ne kpoos du haan an doo za gi goksin hin ma ge. Mɔkilɔ gisin hingok a no hino ha sew, wee hinyo gi goko gi rɔbo, yaagɔɔn taa du. Waan ɔksig gbun hi Yeesu Kristu, anyo gogsine.

²⁸Hoo! Waat mi hatil we, waan ɔksig gbun hi Yeesu Kristu, an ɔtyo go gi midza gedu we dag kpoos santimi, an bo seem gi wawe we yaat a zaako bo ɔtoge.

²⁹Ne mee a Kristu gi doo riityo, gi an ne mee hew a zaanyo woo hinyo rii mooy a Bet ge gi Bet waayo.

1 YOHANA 3

¹Sɔɔn haatig gbɔɔl yo Baa we Bet haag hi weya, giwe elik a we gi waat ɔne; hi rɔbo, we gi Bet waato. Yaag gi dood waal du hi meewe ge. Hi mee Yeesu ge, gi ne an hi meewe ri no?

²Saam mi rɔbe we, bori we gi Bet waat ma. Yere hinyo go we wee hino midir ken ge. Yere we meeme a Kristu, Masihu bo go gi midza, we gbenige anyo giro, anbo, we riitin hi giya.

³Zaanyo gi ook hinyo Kristu go gi woosig anbo, gi weenik kpoosɔ gaati an Kristu yo gi Doo gaat be.

⁴Zaanyo gi wook hinhaale gi daak Bet maakdoglo gig weenik tosyo. Hinhaal bo wooko gi Bet maakdaakyo.

⁵Yere ne mee a Kristu midz an gi has hinhaale; gii ɔne hinhaal taa a ge.

⁶Zaanyo gi waak ɔks hi giya, taa hinhaal wooko. Zaanyo gi wook hinhaal be gbendir Yeesu ken ge, wee meeg ge hew.

⁷Waat mi hatil we, bɔne ɔ doo za gi maatine. Zaanyo gi wook hinyo rii gi doo riityo anyo Kristu gi doo riit be.

⁸Zaanyo gi wook hinhaale gi loorehaal doo ɔne. Loorehaal gi gbosig hinhaal wooki, yeel a waalyelikiki tuur boryo. Yo gi ne an Bet waa bo gi hatir loorehaal woosɔ wo gi midza we tees du.



- ⁹Zaanyo mooy a Bet ge gi Bet waayo, taa hinhaal wooko, yaane Bet dooto zaatig seg bo Bet gaage, gi waak a gi kpoos du. Anyo mooy a Bet ge, deee an gi waa hinhaal wook ma ge.
- ¹⁰Hinyo gi ggek Bet waato hi loorehaal waato gere: Zaanyo taa hin riit wooko, zaabe go gi haage a naaza Yeesu fokya muul ge, taa Bet waao.
- ¹¹Dogl yo ne kem gi yeel a biitirnaandu gere a yene gi haatin we.
- ¹²Bowe riitin an zaan bo nungo a Kaynu, yo gi Saydanu zaan bobtin bo doo one gi lebr yexto yo hi motinihi buu gbun du. Gbong a no dong no? Gbong a hinriit yo gi wook gi dongo, anyo hinwo gii gi wook haalo.
- ¹³Neya, yexde be, waal gi gin lalhenuko, bo hino gi komsin gese.
- ¹⁴Wene we mee a we tuuz work du, we wee we gul a zaatig waal du daada, we mee anyo haawe a yexde we Yeesu fokya wo hi muule, yaane. Zaanyo haag Yeesu fokya zaade ge, gis a work du te.
- ¹⁵Zaanyo gi hexnik naaza lole gi zul gbongkyayo. Nee mee a zulgbongkyaa taan zaatig faa; zaatig bo deee an gi waa gi kpoos du ge.
- ¹⁶Hinyo we meen Bet haako haag gere: anyo Kristu taan an gi wor a we dongo, gi an we taan an we wor a naweza zaade wo hi gi a Bet gbong du hi dong be.
- ¹⁷Yere doo za gi gin rose, wee gi ghen naaza gi haak yaare, gi taan an gi meesigyaaar ge, yo raa ri a haabe Bet no?
- ¹⁸Waat mi hatil we, bogi haawe a naweza zaade hi yaakose, dewe zuun hat we hi wose hi robo.
- ¹⁹Gid haat-inwe, we mee go a we gi Bet rob bo waat done, kpoos we gi san go ma a Bet muutdu.
- ²⁰Kpoos we gi makse a we woo hinhaale, Bet to daar kpoos we daar, wee mee hin sew.
- ²¹Saam mi robe we, kpoos we gi makse a we woo hinhaal ge, we gin kpoos santum a Bet muutdu.
- ²²Yo anbo, anyo we gi doglo wo raa waako, we wee we wook hinyo harig be, we dak hinyo we gig erk sew a gi naan du.
- ²³Doglo yo raawe: ge a we dobs waao Yeesu Kristu nungo, gi wee gi haatinwe anyo Bet raawe be.
- ²⁴Dood wo hi waak doglo wo, hi waak oksig gbun hi Beto, Bet gi waak oksig gbun hi hii be. Hinyo we meen a Bet gi waak oksig gbun hi wee ge Mokil yo gaaze gise raako.

1 YOHANA 4



- ¹Saam mi rɔbe we, bɔne dɔbs mɔkil wɔ sew. Goonehi kene an ne meehi hi rɔbo a kinsa hi fuyuz a Bet ge. Yaane Bet yaakenkya yaagɔɔnyaade kittɔnɔ hi embik a waali du.
- ²Hinyɔ gɔ ne meen Bet Mɔkilɔ gere: zaanyɔ raahi n gaattɔnɔ a dood muutdu a be tɔa a Yeesu Kristu we dooyɔ, gi zaa a waal du, gii gin Bet Mɔkilɔ.
- ³Wee zaanyɔ raahi n anɔ a Yeesu zulha ge taan Bet Mɔkilɔ. Mɔkil bɔrɔ lab gi zaanyɔ gi heɣnik Kristu lol ɔɔne. Ne kem ne a gi zaako, yere zaaza a waal du ma.
- ⁴Waat mi hatil we, nene ne fuyuz a Bet ge, ne deɛ Betyaakenkya yaagɔɔnyaade deɛ, yaane, zaanyɔ gi a ne kpoos du gin tenk daar Saydanu yɔ gi a waal du daarɔ.
- ⁵Betyaakenkya yaagɔɔnya wɔrɔ labɔ hi fuyuz a waal du. Yɔ anɔ hi book waal dɔgle, wee waal gisihi kenk be.
- ⁶Wene we gi Bet waato, we fuyuz a Bet ge. Zaanyɔ mee Betɔ gise kenko; wee zaanyɔ taa Bet waɔ ge, fuyuz a Bet ge ge, taase kenko. Hinc anɔ ro we meen mɔkil rɔbo hi mɔkil aabi.
- ⁷Saam mi rɔbe, yene gi haatinwe. Yɔ anɔ, haatig fuyuz a Bet ge, wee zaanyɔ gin hat gi kpoos du gi Bet waayɔ, hi mɔɔg a Bet ge, wee mee Bet hew.
- ⁸Zaanyɔ haag Betɔ hi doof ge ɔne meɛ Bet ge; anyɔ Bet gi hatɔ.
- ⁹Hinyɔ Bet zunsin we gaattɔnɔ a haabe weya: ge a yaaz waɔ gbunsim a waal du an we zaɔ gi dɔngo.
- ¹⁰Hinyɔ we meen a Bet haag wee gere: taa an haag wee Betɔ, yere haag gii a weɛge gi yaaz waɔ an gi wee hinhɔal we naandemse.
- ¹¹Saam mi rɔbe, Bet gi haag wee labɔ, wee hew yegi haatinwe.
- ¹²Doo za gbɛndir Bet ge, yere gi giwe haatingo, Bet gi waak ɔksig gbun hi weya, wee waabil we zuun a Bet haatig tɔɔ daada we kpoos du.
- ¹³Anyɔ Bet gɛɛse Mɔkil ɔne, we meen gɔ a we waak ɔksig gbun hi giya, gii be gi waak ɔksig gbun hi weya.
- ¹⁴Wine wi gbɛenɔ a Baa we Bet yaaz waɔ an zaasigya a waal du, wi wee wi gi dɔglɔ gii raako.
- ¹⁵Zaanyɔ raahi n gaattɔnɔ a dood muutdu a be tɔa a Yeesu gi Bet waayɔ, yɔ anɔ Bet gi waak ɔksig gbun hi giya, gii be gi waak ɔksig gbun hi Betɔ.
- ¹⁶Wene we meeme, we dɔbs a Bet haag hi weya, Bet gii gi hatɔ. Zaano gi haag Bet hi doode, gi waak ɔksig gbun hi Betɔ, Bet be gi waak ɔksig gbun hi giya.
- ¹⁷Hinyɔ gi zuunik a Bet haatigɔ tɔɔ daada a we kpoos du ge: a anyɔ embil we gi a waali du an Yeesu ɔne be, we mee a we gin kpoos santum a ɔtyɔ Bet gɔ gi gbaas dood dɔgl gedu.



¹⁸Hat ɔks hi hoob ɛ. Bet hāatigo yɔ tɔɔ gi dāa a we kpoos du nin hoob ninɔ, an yɔ hoob fuy a yāarhantyo Bet go gi gaa dood gedu. Zāanyɔ hoobhāage, Bet hāatigo tɔɔ dāa gi kpoos du ɛ.

¹⁹Bet hāage a weɛge doos ro, yāane gi hāawe a ge hi doode.

²⁰Zāan za gi dōg a hāab Beto, gi weɛ gigi naazaza lolhēnuko, gi yāagɔɔnyayo. Zāanyɔ hāag naaza yɔ gi gbenik ɛ re, dēe an gi hāage Bet yɔ gbenig ɛ ri ma no?

²¹Dōgl yɔ Yeesu raawe: ɛ a zāano gi hāag Beto gi hāag naaza hew.

1 YOHANA 5

¹Zāanyɔ dōbsɔ a Yeesu gii Masihu bo gi Bet waayo. Zāanyɔ hāag a Baa we Bet ge, hāag waao hew.

²Gi hāawe Beto, we weɛ we gi wook hinyɔ giwe raako, anbo, we mee go a hāawe Bet waato wo sew.

³Hinyɔ raako a hāawe Beto: ɛ an we wāa dōglo wo raawe an we fōbo. Dōglo wo hi bāa ɛ.

⁴Yāane, zāanyɔ mōoy a Bet ge sew gi dēek waal dēe. Weɛ hinyɔ we dēenik waal: ɛ dōbsig wene.

⁵Bo gi dēek waal no? Doo za dēe ɛ, ɛ zāanyɔ dōbs a Yeesu gi Bet waa kpod.

⁶Ge Yeesu Kristu, zaan memɛ hi gāame; zāa hi mem bo gii kpod ɛ, zaan mem bo hi gāam bo eer sew. Segya yɔ gise hin bōro zuunuko ɛ: Bet Mōkil bo. Mōkil bo be gi rōbo, yāagɔɔn taa a ge.

⁷Segyaade taare hi giro:

⁸ɛ Bet Mōkil bo, hi mem bo hi gāam bo, hin taare wōro sew hi ɔks yāaya gbunu.

⁹Yɔ dood segya wo go hi dōk hinyɔ hi gbeno, ne we dōbs dōglya dōbs ma mi? Meen a hinyɔ Bet gi dōko tɔɔ daar hinyɔ dood go hi dōk daarɔ. Bet weɛ dōg hin wōro lab sew hi zulo a waao zulha.

¹⁰Zāanyɔ dōbs Bet waa bo mee du a hinyɔ Bet gi dōko gi rōbo. Zāanyɔ dōbs hinyɔ Bet gi dōk ɛ, weenig yāagɔɔn-yayo, anyɔ dōbs hinyɔ Bet gi dōk a waao zulha ɛ.

¹¹Hinyɔ Bet dōgse gere: Bet gaaze zāatig faa, weɛ zāatig bōro gi a waao naan du. Zāanyɔ kpoosɔ ɔks hi waa bo gin zāatig faa bo.

¹²Zāanyɔ taan Bet waa bo ɛ be, taan zāatig faa bo hew.

¹³Neɛ dood wo ne dōbsig Bet waa bo, mi bijsin hin were sew an ne mee a ne gin zāatig faa.

¹⁴We gin kpoos san̄tum a zōk we bo gedu a Bet muut du an yere le: we mee a we erig hinza yɔ hāage, gise ken̄ko.



15Wεε, gid wε mεε a gise keŋk hinyɔ wε gig zɔk sewi, yɔ anbo go wε beeg hinzɔko, wε mεε a wε dag hino dɔɔdɔ ma.

16Zaɔnza gi gben naaza gi wook hinhaɔl yɔ taa kaŋk a wɔrk du ge, zɔbsigge Beto; Bet gi zaɔsige. Bet gi zaɔs wɔ hi wook hinhaɔl yɔ taa kaŋk a wɔrk du ge. Yere hinhaɔl za giro, gi kaŋk a wɔrk du; mi rāā a ne zɔb Bet a dood wɔ hi wook hinhaɔl boɔ lab hi zulha ge.

17Hin-aɔb yɔ go hi wook sew gi hinhaɔle; yere hinhaɔl za giro, go kām doo a wɔrk du ge.

18Wε mεε a zaɔnyɔ mɔɔy a Bet ge taa hinhaɔl wooko. Yaɔne, Bet waa fuyɔs bo Yeesu , gig ooko. Yɔ anbo, loorehaɔle yɔ gi zaɔn boɔtini, dēē an gi zeng ma ge.

19Wene wε mεε a wε gi Bet waato, wε fuyɔz a Bet ge, wεε dood zaade wɔ waal du sew hi waak a loorehaɔle bo gi zaɔn boɔtin gi naan du.

20Wε mεε hew a Bet waa bo zaa waal du gogse hinmεeki an wε mεε Bet yɔ gi robo, wé wεε wé ɔks hi Bet yɔ gi robo hi waɔ Yeesu Kristu yɔ gi roɔb be. Gii Yeesu Kristu gi Bet robo. Wεε gi zaɔtig faa bo hew.

21Waat mi hatil wε, oon zul ne an boɔne foɔb bet za yaɔgɔɔnya wɔ. Anbo.



2 YOHANA

2 YOHANA 1

- ¹Mii dɛnt bɔ, mi gi bjjsig naad bɔ yɔ Bɛt herige hi waatɔ wɔ hii dɛɛrwol yɛɛ. Hɔɔm a nɛ muul hi rɔbɔ, hɔɔ mii kpɔd gɛ, hɔɔ wɔ hi mɛɛ rɔb dɔgl sɛw hɛw.
- ²Hɔɔm a nɛɛgɛ a rɔb dɔgl bɔ gi waak ɔksig gbun hi wɛɛ dɔŋgo. Gi waawa hi wɛɛ faa be.
- ³An Baa Bɛt hi Yeesu Kristu, yɔ gi waawalɔ gi gaawɛ rɔbɛ, yɔɔrmɛɛki hi boolumi, a rɔb gbɔnɔ du hi hatɔ.
- ⁴Mi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ anyɔ mi zɛm waat mɔ zaadɛ hi waak a rɔb gbɔnɔ du anyɔ Baa wɛ Bɛt raawɛ.
- ⁵Yɛɛ nàa, hinyɔ mi gim ɛrko, hinc taa an mi gisin dɔgl seg bjiko, gi dɔglyɔ wɛ gin nɛ amntɔnɔ gi yɛɛl a biitirnaandu gii an gi hɔɔtinwɛ.
- ⁶Hinyɔ raakɔ a hɔɔwɛ Bɛtɔ, gɛ: a wɛ wɔɔ dɔglɔ wɔ raawɛ. Dɔglyɔ raawɛ gɛ: a wɛ fɔ Bɛt hɔɔtigɔ gii anyɔ hi goksin da biitirnaandu.
- ⁷Yɔ anbɔ, dood yɔɔgɔɔnyaadɛ hi tuuz a waal du kittɔnɔ, hɔɔhi an hi tɔɔ a Yeesu Kristu zaa an dooyɔ hi rɔb gɛ. Zɔɔn bɔ anbɔ gii gi doo yɔɔgɔɔnya, wɛɛ gi Kristu lɔlhɛɛnikyayɔ.
- ⁸Oon zul nɛ an bɔnɛ wags woos nɛ bɔ humlɔ, an nɛ dag dɔɔrɔɔs nɛ hjsili.
- ⁹Zɔɔnyɔ rek doos hɛmltɔnɔ gi wɔɔ a Kristu hingok du gɛ, ɔks hi Bɛt gɛ; zɔɔnyɔ waa a hinyɔ hi gogsig gedu be, ɔks hi Baa wɛ Bɛt hi waawal bɔ du.
- ¹⁰Zɔɔnza gi zaa a nɛɛgɛ gi gɔgsin hin yɛɛ gɛ, bɔnɛ zeg nɛ raa du, bɔnɛ wɛɛ nɛ boogɛ a sɛko.
- ¹¹Yɔ anbɔ zɔɔnɔ gi boogɛ a sɛko hi zaaki sɔɔɔ, ɔks hi gii a gi woos hɔɔl bɔ gedu.
- ¹²Anyɔ mi gin hin kittɔnɔ an mi bjjsin sj, hɔɔm an mi gɔn dɛɛrwoli hi hincbjjik mɛkya gɛ. Mi dɔgrik an mi rek mi sɔɔnɛ, mi boosin hin yɔɔ du hi yɔɔ du an hat wɛ gi tɔɔ gi daarlɛɛ.
- ¹³Sing mɔ bɔ Bɛt herige waatɔ wɔ hi boom du. Anbɔ.



3 YOHANA

3 YOHANA 1

- ¹Mii dɛnt bɔ mi bji dɛɛrwol yere a Gayus, saam mi rɔb yɔ haam a ge hi rɔbo.
- ²Saam mi rɔbo, mi dɔgrik an hin sew gi resum bettɔnɔ, an muul mɔ gi wɛɛ gigi rɔbtɔnɔ anyɔ mɔkil mɔ gi kɔmbik rɔbtɔnɔ.
- ³Yɔ yɛɛde Yeesufɔkya wɔ zaadeya hi tuuro, hi dɔg hin rɔb yɔ dɔglɔ gi mɔɔge anyɔ embil mɔ gi rek a rɔb-gbɔnɔ du be, mi dag hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- ⁴Hatmiza yɔ daarin yere lele, taaro: ge anyɔ mi lag a waat mi hi embik a rɔb-gbɔnɔ du.
- ⁵Saam mi rɔbo, gɔ mɔ woosig yɛɛde Yeesufɔkya wɔ hinza, mɔ wookwoos rɔbo, wɛɛ hin mɔ rɔb wook a rɔbe gbanɔgi ber daarlele.
- ⁶Rɔbeya hi boo haatig mɔ dɔgle a Yeesufɔkya ɔksil du. Mi zɔmɔ daasimɔhi an hi rek laksyɔ anyɔ riis Bet woosyaade.
- ⁷Yɔ anɔ, hi rek laksyɔ a Yeesu Kristu nuɔg dɔngo, hi wɛɛ hi tɔa an dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet ge hi daasihi ge.
- ⁸Gi an we daas dood wɔrɔ labɔ an we wootin rɔb woosɛ hi hii lelgbunu.
- ⁹Mi bjis Yeesufɔkya wɔ dɛɛrwoli, wɛɛ Diyoterfes yɔ haage an gi wɛɛ zul a hi teesdu, zew ge.
- ¹⁰Gɔ gi anɔ, gɔ mi zaa, mi wɛɛ mi raasihi woos yɔ gi wooko, hi yaahaal yɔ gɔ gi book wi zulha. Hi haal wɔ gi wook ge, yaane gii hi zulɔ gi zɛb yɛɛde wɔ ge, wɛɛ gi yaanik wɔ haahi an hi zehi, gihi tuusugo a Yeesufɔkya ɔksil du.
- ¹¹Saam mi rɔbo, bɔmɔ fɔb haale, fɔm hinyɔ gi rɔbo. Zaanyɔ gi wook hinrɔbo gi Bet doo ɔɔne. Zaanyɔ gi wook haale gben Bet ge.
- ¹²Dood sew hi rɔb bɔ zulɔ hi zuun a Demeteryus gi rɔbwookyayɔ, wii hɛw, wi book dɔglɔ anɔ, mɔ wɛɛ mɔ mɛɛ be a dɔgl wi yɔ wi book a gi zulha gi rɔbo.
- ¹³Mi dag hin kittɔnɔ an mi bjisumɔ, yere haam an mi bjisin hin a dɛɛrwol du hi hinbijnik mekyɔ bɔ ge.
- ¹⁴Mi dɔgrik an mi seemɔ kuudu kaasi, we bootin yaɔ hi yaɔ.
- ¹⁵An boolum gigi hi mɔya! Saam zaade wɔ hi boom du. Boom saam wɔ nuɔgo hi nuɔgo. Anɔ!



YAHUDA

YAHUDA 1

- ¹Mii Yahuda, Yeesu Kristu woosɔya hi Yakuba yɛɛɛ. Mi bɔɔsig dood wɔ Bet elihɪ, wɔ hi waak a Baa wɛ Bet hat du, wɔ hi gbaahi Yeesu Kristu ɔnɛ hii dɛɛrwol yɛɛɛ.
- ²An yɔɔarmɛeki, boolumi hi hato hi kitsinɛ!
- ³Sɔɔm mi rɔbɛ wɛ, anyɔ hɔɔm nɛ gbɔɔltɔnɔ an mi bɔɔsin dɛɛrwol mi boosin zɔɔtig yɔ wɛ gin lɛlgbun dɔglɔ, mi sɛɛ bɛr an mi bɔɔsin hinza dɔɔmi mi baasin muulɛ an nɛ wɔɔ dɔɔsig yɔ Bet gaa doodɔ naan du dɔɔ gbun gaati hi tɛnko a hin baatil yɔ gi gedu.
- ⁴Yɔɔnɛ dood zaadɛ wɔ hoobhɔɔhi Bet gɛ, hi tal nɛ teesdu hi kɛɛtigi, hi bɔɔ dɔgl-gbaak bɔ dɔglɔ a hi zulha dɔɔdɔ da amntɔnɔ. Hi gi dood hɔɔlɛ, hi zemrik Bet wɛ gɛmsilɔ gi wɛɛk zɛlk gbɔnɔ, hi wɛɛ hi faak Dɛnt wɛ gbun bɔ Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu.
- ⁵Yɛɛ hɔɔm an mi dɔɔsin nɛ mɛksɔ, nɛɛ dood wɔ hi raasin hin wɔɔ dɔglɔ bɛttɔnɔ dɔɔ gbun gaati nɛ mɛɛ, a Waar Bet zɔɔs Israhilaya wɔ yɔ tudzihi a Misra hɛbt du, wɛɛ kuudu gbɔm kpoos baatilya wɔ hi tɔɔ dɔɔsig gɛ.
- ⁶Wɛɛ Bet walesɛɛ wɔ hɔɔhi kɔnɔ nɛ a gbɔlumsyɔ bɔ lɛlɔ gedu gɛ hi wɛɛ hi ɔ dɔɔtillɛlyɔ, Bet gbaahi, wɔhi hi bɔɔntus hi kɔnɔ faa wɛɛ hi wɛɛ a lɛlwil wɛɛdisɛ an hi ɔɔ ɔt gbɔɔl bɔ gɔ hi gbaa dɔgl gedu zaakɔ.
- ⁷Mɔkin nɛ mɛɛ Sodɔma hi Gɔmɔra dɔglyɔ hi waal gbɔlɛ wɔ gɔɔhi di. Dood wɔ hi waak gedu hi gɔ an Bet walesɛɛ wɔɔ be. Anyɔ hi gaa zulyɔ a mans du hi a dɔkum du a dood rɔbɛ muulɛ, hi yɔkyɔɔr a laa yɔ gɔ gi waa faa gedu. Yɔ anɔ, hi wɛɛs dood waal du sɛw gɛrs hinmɛksingoya, dood hi mɛɛn gii a dɔgl-gbaak giro.
- ⁸Nɛ yɔ gi anɔ, hingokya yɔɔgɔɔnya wɛɛ hi fɔk hinyɔ yorumyɔ raasihi, hi bɔɔlik muulyɔ anɔ be, hi sɛɛ mɔkil tɛnkyɔ wɔ betha an hintɔs, hi niik mɔkil wɔ hi gin gbɔlumɛ.
- ⁹Yɛɛ Bet walesɛɛ wɔ gbɔɔlyɔ mɔɔt bɔ Misɛl yɔ gbaatin hi loorɛhɔɔl bɔ hi watin dɔgl a Muusa wɔrkɔ bɔ muulɔgɛ an hi mɛɛ a hi teesdu zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi loo Muusa wɔrkɔ, Betwalser bɔ mɔkɔ an gi niinig dɔgl-gbaak niitya gɛ, raag hin gbun kpɔd: a an Waar Bet gi biglumɔ.
- ¹⁰Hii yɔnɛ, hi book yɔɔhɔɔl a hinyɔ hi mɛɛ gɛ geha. Hi fɔk dɔkumyɔ wɔ an namb hetimi, wɛɛ dɔkumyɔ wɔɔ anɔ hii gihi hɔɔtirgo.
- ¹¹Yɔɔrhant gisihi! Hi fɔk Kaynu gbɔnɔ ɔɔnɛ, hi bis muulyɔ a Baalam mɛl gbɔnɔ bɔ gedu an hi dag tus an gii be, hi wɛɛ hi baas zulyɔ an Koora yɔ baas be. Hɪ wag an gii yɔ wag be.



- 12**Hii gi bjjlik yɛɛdums lees nɛ gɔ nɛ letingo hi hii lɛlgbunu. Gɔ hi dɔɔtig hi nɛɛ lɛlgbunu hoobhããhi hinza gɛ; hi kan̄kig zul yaãan bɛttɔnɔ kpɔd. Hi gi an kuus wɔ zɛk gɔ gihi ninko, wɛɛ hi kamz bɛl gɛ be; hi gi tɛɛ gããkum wɔ hi taan huml gɛ, hi wɔr dɔɔ eere hi durahi,
- 13**hi gi mɛmɔukil wɔ mɛmbal gbɔɔl du, hi tuusig dukumduuryã wɔ hi fɔuzig a hi luutum du; hi gi sɛwaat lɛɛlikyaadɛ, lɛlwil tii gihi ook faa a lɛlwil wɛɛdisɛ.
- 14**ɛnɔg yɔ gi doo nɔɔn-eesum bɔ mɔɔkyã fɔbtin yɔ waal kɔya gi baar a Adamu gɛ kɛm dɔgl a Bɛt yaã du dɔgɔ a dood wɔrɔ hi zulha hɛw, raa: a seene, Waar Yeesu gi zaa hi doodɔ gaatɛ wɔ, bɛrkya gɛ,
- 15**an gi gbaas dood sɛw dɔglɛ, wɛɛ an gi mat dood wɔ hããhi Bɛt gɛ hi dɔglɛ a woos hããl yɔ hi woo hi zulbaasig yɛltɔnɔ a Bɛt gban̄gi geha sɛw, hi dɔgl baatil wɔ dood hinããlyã wɔ hããhi Bɛt dɔglɔ gɛ hi boo nɛ a gi zulha hage sɛw.
- 16**Doodyã hii gi dɔntingo, hii gi kaalik hinyɔ riisihi gɛ sɛw, hi embik an dɔkum yɔ hi kpoos du gisihi goko, hi zulpɛeko, hi book hin gbɔlɛ hi tɛŋko, hi seek dood muutdu a hinyɔ hi dak gi dɔŋgo.
- 17**Yere nɛya, sããm mi rɔbɛ wɛ, mɔkin nɛ mɛɛ hinwɔ Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu tɔmsɔya wɔ hi da hi dɔg nɛ doosɛ.
- 18**Gɔ hi gisin raako a ɔt yɔɔsum bɔ gedu, dood hinkpɛɛlikya hi giro, hi emb anyɔ dɔkumyã hããl bɔ kpoos du yɔ kɛms Bɛt tɔn gɛ gisihi gbɔnɔ goko,
- 19**Dood wɛrɛ hii gi gbɔnɔ gɛksigyaadɛ a dood teesdu, hii gi waaldu-yaadɛ, hi taan Bɛt Mɔkilo.
- 20**Nene, sããm mi rɔbɛ wɛ, gaatinne tɛŋk nɛ er rɔbtɔnɔ a dɔbsig nɛ gaat yɔ daarlɛl hage, waan Bɛtzɔk hi Mɔkilo,
- 21**waan a Bɛt hat du nɛ oonik ɔtyɔ Waar wɛ Yeesu Kristu gɔ gi mɛɛsɛ yaãrɛ gi gaawe zããtig faa gedu.
- 22**Zɛmrsin dood wɔ hi faak Bɛt mɔkilyã an hi wɛɛ hi dɔbsɔ;
- 23**hãsin dood zaadɛ a laa du nɛ zããsihi; wɛɛ a dood zaadɛ be, mɛɛsinehi yaãr yɔ ɔks hi hoobo, inin muulyã bɔ bjjl hɛw.
- 24**Bɛt dɛɛ an gi oonɛ a hinyɔ gɔ gi matin gedu sɛw, gi wɛɛ gi kãn a gi muutdu a gi gbɔlums du, nɛ taan hin-ããbi, nɛ gin hat gbɔɔltɔnɔ.
- 25**Gii gi Bɛt gi gbunu, zããsigya wɛ a Yeesu Kristu Waar wɛ dɔŋgo. Gbɔlumɛ, waar umɛ, dɛɛti hi tɛŋko, hi gi a gɛ yeel yɔ waal kɔy nɛ ket gɛ tuur bɔryɔ, wɛlɛ hi wɛlɛ! Aanbɔ!



HINWƆ HI MITS YOHANA

HINWƆ HI MITS YOHANA 1

- ¹Dɛerwol yere gi raak dɔgl wɔ hi yaat neko an hi tuur nɔɔk dɔglɔ giya. Bet mits Yeesu Kristu hino an gi zuns woosya ɔɔ wɔ. Yeesu yaaz walsero a woosyo Yohana ge an gi raasig hino gi mɛɛ.
- ²Yohana kem Bet dɔglɔ hi hinyɔ Yeesu Kristu raa, gben hinyɔ Yeesu zunsig sew, wɛɛ boo dɔglɔ an dood hi kemɔ.
- ³Hat gi a zaanyɔ zaŋgin dɛerwol yere ge hi zaanyɔ kem dɔgl wɛɛ hi bijj a Betyaakɛŋkya dɛerwol yere gedu gi wɛɛ gi fɔb hinwɔ hi bijj. Ɔtwo hi dɛɛs ne hin wɔrɔ an go hi zaa du sɛɛbo, yaane.
- ⁴⁻⁵Mii Yohana, mi bijj Yeesu fɔkya ɔksil lel nɔɔn-er wɔ hi gi a Aaziya hebt du dɛerwol yere. Betɔ, Zaanyɔ giro, Zaanyɔ da gi neko, Zaanyɔ go gi zaa, hi Bet Mɔkil nɔɔn-er wɔ hi gi a Bet waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bo gi muutdu ge, hi Yeesu Kristu yo yaaluur hino taa a ge, yo gi Zaanyɔ dund a worke tees du sew doosi, Zaanyɔ gi waar ε wɔ Waar ya a waal du, hi sew hi gaan gemsili hi boolumi. Aanbo! Kristu yo haɔɔ we muule gubr gaamɔ hasin hinhɔɔl we tursin zul we aakil du,
- ⁶wɛɛ wɛɛne Betɔ hi Baato maak-wookyaade ɔɔ a gi waat du. Gbolumse hi waar umse hi gi ge wele hi wele. Aanbo!
- ⁷Yere gi zaak hi kuuse. Dood sew hi gbenige. Dood wɔ hi baanig goo hew hi gbenige, wɛɛ dood dɔɔt hebt di sew hi kaa a gi dɔngo. Hɔɔ, gigi labɔ. Aanbo!
- ⁸Waar Betɔ Tenkya, Zaanyɔ giro, Zaanyɔ da gi neko, Zaanyɔ go gi zaa, dɔgo : a bee doosi hi kuudi.
- ⁹Mii yɛɛ ne Yohana, wi ɔks hi nee a yaarhant du hi a Bet waat du, hi a Yeesu hinhɔɔkɔ bo gedu. Hi tuusim a mi hebt du hi dɔnsim a hebt bo mem rɔg ge nunjo a Patmɔs a Bet dɔglɔ dɔngo hi Yeesu dɔglɔ book dɔngo.
- ¹⁰A Waar Yeesu dimaaso ɔti Bet Mɔkilo zaa zembr kol mi, mi lag yaɔ za an pɔrɔ a mi kuudu, hi raa hino:
- ¹¹a bijj hinyɔ mɔ gbenk a dɛerwol du mɔ yaa a fɔkbeyaade ɔksilya lel nɔɔn-er wɔ hi: a Efesu, a Samirna, a Pergam, a Tiyatira, a Sardis, a Filadelfi hi a Lawdikiya.
- ¹²Mi zembrɔ mi see an mi mɛɛ yaayɔ gim boozugo. Yo mi zembr anbo mi gben laa-gbaaklɛl hi wɔmn heelmɔto nɔɔn-ere.
- ¹³A laa-gbaaklɛl nɔɔn-er wɔ hi teeso du, zaan za giro riitin hi doo, heg gbandil zji muule wɛɛ mal hijlwɛel yo hi gon heelmɔto a hɔng ha.
- ¹⁴Zulɔ hi susugo buu an tamsees buu, buuko bo daar bugd hew; lolɔ wɔ hi kak du an laazebti.



15Dooɔ wɔ hi riitin an tushob yɔ hi yaag laa du gi wɛɛ gi gaak du hanɲ. Yɔɔboono riitin an mem gi tuuk a zɛɛnɔɔɔ kit du gi zɔk a hɛɛlkpar hɔɔt muule.

16Gi wɔɔk sɛwaat nɔɔn-er gi naanrɔbo. Danbesim yɔ yɔɔgbarɔ lom lel eere gi tuuzig gi yɔɔ du, muuto gaa an ɔti a kudɔɔl du.

17Yɔ mi gbenig anbɔ mi mat gi dɔɔ dɔɔndi an wɔrko. Gii wɛɛ gbaa naanrɔbo mi muule raami: a bɔ hoob gi hɔɔmɔ, bee gi doosi hi kuudi.

18Bee gi Zɔɔn zɔɔtil bɔ. Be da be wɔɔrɔ, yere be wɛɛ be gi zɔɔtili ma faa. Be wɔɔk wɔrk lukgbɔnɔ gboorinsya hi wɔrke dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gbɔnɔ gboorinsya be naan du.

19Yere bjjm hinwɔ mɔ gben nɛko hi hinyɔ giro hi hinyɔ gɔ gi zaa kuudu sɛw a dɛɛrwol du.

20An sɛwaat nɔɔn-er wɔ mɔ gben a be naanrɔb hi laa-gbaaklɛl nɔɔn-er wɔ hi wɔmn hɛɛlmɔt dɔglyɔ dubt yɔ dood hi mɛɛ gɛ: sɛwaat nɔɔn-er wɔ hii gi fɔkbeyaadɛ wɔ ɔksilyɔ lɛlyɔ nɔɔn-er wɔ Bet walesere yɔ. Laa-gbaaklɛl wɔ nɔɔn-er be, hii gi fɔkbe-yaadɛ wɔ ɔksilyɔ lel nɔɔn-er wɔ be.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 2

1Bjjsum fɔkbeya wɔ a Efesu Betwalseryɔ bɔ hin an yere lɛ: a Zɔɔn bɔ gi wɔɔk sɛwaat nɔɔn-ere hi naanɔ rɔbo gi wɛɛ gi embik a laa-gbaaklɛl nɔɔn-er wɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔt hi teesdu raa anyɔ lɛ

2a be mɛɛ woos mɔ wɔ hi mɔɔt mɔ hi hinmɔɲk yɔ mɔ waak mɔɲko. Be mɛɛ a mɔ dɛɛ an mɔ mɔms dood hɔɔl hin gɛ, dood wɔ hi raak a be gi Betdɔgl tɔmsyayɔ, wɛɛ hi taa tɔmsya rɔbe be, mɔ goohi mɔ zɛhi yɔɔgɔɔnyaadɛ!

3Mɔ gin hinmɔɲki, mɔ hɔɔyɔɔr a be nunɲ dɔɔngo, wɛɛ mɔ hɔns muul gɛ.

4Yere hinyɔ besib a mɔɔge gɛ, hɔɔkyɔ hɔɔm doos be muule mɔ biiso.

5Mɔkum mɔ mɛɛ lɛlyɔ mɔ madz gedu. Demnaane, mɔ ɔɔ hinɔɔl mɔ, wɛɛm mɔ woo an da doose. Gid mɔ demnaan gɛ, mɔ ɔɔ hinɔɔl mɔ gɛ, bɛ zaa a mɔɔge bɛ hɔs laa-gbaaklɛl mɔ bɔ a lɛlyɔ gi gɛ.

6Yere hinyɔ be tɔɔ mɔɔge, mɔ in Nikolaya wɔ woosyɔ an beeyɔ be in hi zul be.

7An zɔɔnyɔ gin tɔne gi kem hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gi dɔksig fɔkbeya wɔ hi mɔksig lel sɔmsɔm: a zɔɔnyɔ gɔ gi dɛɛ waale be gaag tɛɲk an gi le tɛɛ zɔɔtigya bɔ humlɔ gi a Bet bak du.

8Bjjsum fɔkbeya wɔ ɔksilyɔ bɔ a Samirna Betwalseryɔ bɔ hin an yere lɛ: a zɔɔnyɔ gi doosi hi kuudi, yɔ wɔr nɛko gi wɛɛ gi zɔɔ, raa anyɔ lɛ

9a be mɛɛ yɔɔrhant mɔ hi yɔɔrums mɔ - yere hi rɔbo mɔ gi doo rɔɔsyayɔ! Be mɛɛ dood wɔ hi raak a hi gi Yahuduyayɔ yɔɔhɔɔlyɔ yɔ hi book a nɛ zulha, wɛɛ hi taa Yahuduyaadɛ be. Hi gi Saydanu mɔksilluk doode!



10 Bɔ hoob gi haamɔ a hinyɔ ɔ mɔ haɣaɣar ɔriɔri gedu. Mɛnɛ a wag kaasi loorehaal gi gbalik dood zaadɛ nɛ tees du a luknɔ du an gi maatinɛ, wɛɛ nɛ haɣaɣar ɔt kooble. Dɔbsum hi tɛŋko gi tuur a wɔrk mɔ ɔti, be gaam zaatig waar ums kale.

11 Zaanyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kem hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gi raasig fɔkbeya wɔ hi mɔksig lɛl sɔmsɔm. Zaanyɔ ɔ gi dɛɛ waale, wɔrk eesim bɔ taag zɛŋko.

12 Bɔjsum fɔkbeya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ a Pɛrgam Betwalserya bɔ hin an yɛrɛ lɛ: a zaan bɔ gin danbesim yɔ yaagbarɔ lɔm lɛl eɛrɛ a naan du raa anyɔ lɛ:

13 a be mɛɛ lɛlyɔ mɔ waako, be mɛɛ a Saydanu waar ums dɔɔtillɛlɔ gi hɔ. Mɔ fɔk nunɔŋ be hi rɔbo, mɔ ɔɔb dɔbsig gɛ; anyɔ hi gbɔm segya be rɔb bɔ Antipatis a nɛ teesdu a Saydanu dɔɔtillɛlɔ bɔ ge hɛw.

14 Yɛrɛ hin kaasi ro gi bɛsib a mɔɔge gɛ. Dood wɔ hi fɔk Baalam hingokɔ hi gi nɛ teesdu a mɔ lɛlɛ: Baalam bɔ gii goks Balaku hin an gi gbaas Israhilaya wɔ hin dɔɔsiŋkya a hi muutdu gi matinihi an hi tɔb namb yɔ hi gbɛɛr hi gɔns bet yaagɔɔnya wɔ maako, hi naamans be.

15 Dood zaadɛ wɔ hi fɔk Nikolaya wɔ hingokya hi gi mɔ lɛl hɛw.

16 Yɔ anɔ, demnaane! Gid nɛ ɔɔ hinhaal nɛ gɛ, wag kaasi bɛ zaa a mɔ lɛlɛ be ɔɔtin nɔk hi dood wɔrɔ hi danbesim yɔ gi tuuk be yaag du.

17 Zaanyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kem hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilɔ gi dɔksig fɔkbeya wɔ hi mɔksig lɛl sɔmsɔm: a zaanyɔ dɛɛ waale be gaag lees yɔ yaat ɔ hi el nunɔŋ a maanyɔ zaaɔ. Be wɛɛ be gaag kambuuto; nunɔŋ yɔ bɔjy a kambuut bɔ muulɔ ge doo za mɛɛ gɛ, gɛ zaanyɔ ɔ gi dagige.

18 Bɔjsum fɔkbeya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ a Tiyatira Betwalserya bɔ hin an yɛrɛ lɛ:

19 a Bet waa bɔ lɔlɔ wɔ hi gi an laazebti, wɛɛ dɔɔɔ wɔ hi gaa an tus yɔ ram laa du raa anyɔ lɛ: a be mɛɛ woos mɔ hi haatig mɔ hi dɔbsig mɔ sɛw, hi woos yɔ mɔ wook hi tɛŋko, be mɛɛ hinmɔŋk mɔ hi woos mɔ kite zaadɛ wɔ kuudu hi daar woos biitir wɔ sɛw.

20 Yɛrɛ hinyɔ be in mɔɔge, yɔ mɔ ɔɔk nis bɔ Ziizabel gi wɛɛnik zulɔ an gi Betyaakenkya gi wɛɛ gi goksig woosya be wɔ hine an gi Bet dɔgle, wɛɛ gihi maatig an hi naamansi, hi tɔb namb yɔ hi gbɛɛrɔ hi gɔns bet yaagɔɔnya wɔ maako.

21 Be ɔs nis bɔ gbɔnɔ an gi ɔɔ hinhaalɔ gi demnaane, iinɔ, haag an gi ɔɔ mansnaako bɔ gɛ.

22 Yɛrɛ an hi demnaan hi ɔɔ nis bɔ woosɔ haal wɔ gi wook fɔkɔ gɛ, be gbaag a gums sil ha gi haɣaɣare, gi haɣaɣar haaltɔnɔ hi dood wɔ hi mansnaak hi hii sɛw.

23 Bɛ gbɔm waatɔ wɔ an fɔkbeya wɔ hi gi a lɛl sɛw hi mɛɛ a bee mɛɛ dood mɔkil bɛɛko, bee gi zaanyɔ mɛɛ dood kpoos bɛɛk sɛw. Be gaa zaanyɔ gi sɛw dɔɔrɔɔsɔ anyɔ woosɔ fɔbɔ.



²⁴Yere nɛɛ fɔkbeya zaade wɔ nɛ gi a Tiyatira sɛw, wɔ nɛ taa hingok bɔɔɔ fɔk gɛ, wɔ nɛ gok hinyɔ dood zaade gɔ hi el a Saydanu dɔglɔ yaatilya dubtɔ lel gɛ, be taasin hindɔmn za dɔɔm gbaak zulha.

²⁵Hin gbunu: oon hinyɔ nɛ gin hi tɛŋko gi tuur a be zaak du.

²⁶⁻²⁷Zaanyɔ dɛɛ waale gi wɛɛ gi wook hinyɔ haabe gi tuur a waaldaaki, be gaa zaanyɔ tɛŋk yɔ Baa be gaabe gi wɛɛ gbɔɔl a dood wɔ hi mɛɛ Bet gɛ hi zulha. Gi ooohi hi sooltusɔ, gi wɛɛ gi gbɔmrihi an dɔni.

²⁸Be wɛɛ be gaag sɛwal bjilimi.

²⁹Zaanyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kem hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilo gi dɔksig fɔkbeya wɔ hi gi lel sɛw.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 3

¹Bjissum fɔkbeya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ a Sardis Betwalserya bɔ hin an yere lɛ: a Zaanyɔ bɔ gin Bet Mɔkilo nɔɔn-er hi sɛwaat nɔɔn-ere raa: a be mɛɛ woos mɔ wɔ, be mɛɛ a dood hi gim seek a mɔ gi zaatilya, wɛɛ mɔ wɔr daada be!

²Rɛmha, baasum hinyɔ zɛɛr hi kole, hinyɔ sɛɛb wɔrko. Bɛ zɛm woos mɔ bɛr rɔbtɔnɔ a Bet be muutdu gɛ.

³Mɔkum mɔ mɛɛ hinyɔ hi goksum mɔ kemɔ. Fɔm hinɔ. Demnaane mɔ ɔɔ hinhaal mɔ. Mɔd rɛŋ gɛ, be zaa be dumrum an luuri, mɔ taa mɛɛk ɔtyɔ gɔ be dum du.

⁴Yere zɛrsum dood zaade kaasi a Sardis, wɔ hi bɔɔl gbandilya gɛ hi rii an hi heg gbandil buu hi emb hi beya.

⁵Zaanyɔ dɛɛ waale be hegsig gbandil buu, bɛ taa nuŋgɔ pugdig a zaatig dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu. Bɛ taa nuŋgɔ a Baa be muutdu hi a walesere ɔɔ muutdu be raa a gi doo beɛnɛ.

⁶Zaanyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kem hinyɔ Bet Mɔkilo gi dɔksig fɔkbeya wɔ hi gi lel sɛw.

⁷Bjissum fɔkbeya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ a Filadelfi Betwalserya bɔ hin an yere lɛ: a Zaanyɔ bɔ gi Doo gaati a Bet muutdu, yɔ gi doo rɔbo, zaanyɔ gin waar Dawda wɔdɔ gboorinsya naan du, zaanyɔ gɔ gboor gbɔnɔ doo za gi dɛɛ gbook gɛ; zaanyɔ gɔ gboor gbɔnɔ doo za gi dɛɛ gboorik gɛ dɔgɔ:

⁸a be mɛɛ woos mɔ. Be gborsum gbɔnɔ, doo za taan tɛŋk an gi gboor. Be mɛɛ a tɛŋk mɔ tɔɔ gɛ; yere mɔ gi fɔk dɔgl be, mɔ fɔɔ nuŋg be gɛ.

⁹Kemɔ! Be yaazig dood yaagɔɔnya wɔ hi gi raak a be Yahuduyayɔ, wɛɛ hi taa Yahuduya be, wɛɛ mɔksillelyɔ gi Saydanu mɔksilluk be, bɛ raahi hi zaa hi zagl mɔ dɔŋdi an hi mɛɛ a haab mɔ muule.

¹⁰Anyɔ mɔ fɔb dɔgl be mɔ mɔm hin anyɔ be raamɔ, bɛnɛ be oom rɔbtɔnɔ a yaarhant ɔtyɔ gɔ gi zaa gi goo dood hebtɔdi sɛw gedu.



11 Be zaak nɔɔko; wɔ̃ɔm hinyɔ mɔ gin rɔbtɔnɔ an bɔ doo za gi zaa gi wɔɔ waar ums kal mɔ.

12 Zɔ̃ɔnyɔ dɛɛ waalɛ, be wɛɛnig tɛɛ tɛɛkya yɔ gɔ hi esig a Bɛt be lukɔ bɔ gedu giya, hi taag hɔsig a lɛl bɔ ge. Be bji Bɛt be nuɔgɔ a gi muulɛ hi Bɛt be waal gbɔɔɔ bɔ Urusalima seg bɔ gi fuyzig a betha a Bɛt be ge. Be wɛɛ be bji nuɔg be seg a gi muulɛ.

13 Zɔ̃ɔnyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kem hinyɔ Bɛt Mɔkilo gi dɔksig fɔkbeya wɔ lɛl sɛw.

14 Bji sum fɔkbeya wɔ ɔksilya bɔ a Lawdikiya Bɛtwalsɛrya bɔ hin an yɛɛ lɛ: a zɔ̃ɔn bɔ nuɔgɔ a Aanbɔ, yɔ gi segya gi wook hinyɔ raa sɛw, wɛɛ yɔ gi raak rɔbo, zɔ̃ɔnyɔ gi nɛ hin biitir a hinyɔ Bɛt kim gedu sɛw dɔgɔ:

15 a be mɛɛ woos mɔ, be mɛɛ a mɔ taa saɔti wɛɛ mɔ taa saɔti! À mɔ gi nɛ saɔti, zaabe saɔti, yɔ bɛsibe.

16 Yɛɛ anyɔ mɔ gi teesdu geli, mɔ taa saɔti wɛɛ mɔ taa saɔti, be gidi bed an be wɛmɔ.

17 Mɔ gi raak a be gin rɔɔsɛ, be dag hin rɔbtɔnɔ, hinza hɔɔb taa du, kol yaab hinza ma gɛ, yɔ mɔ mɛɛ a mɔ yaɔrhaɔk gɛ, a mɔ rii yaɔrmɛɛk gɛ, a mɔ gɔ yaɔrya gɛ, a mɔ gɔ yɔɔri hi ɔl gɛ giya.

18 Yɔ anɔ, be gisum raak an mɔ zeb hɛɛlmɔt yɔ hi gaasig laa du a beege an mɔ wɛɛ doo rɔɔsya. Zem gbandil buu an mɔ hegɔ mɔ yaatin ɔlums seemɛ. Wɛɛm mɔ zɛbs lɔl mɔ yɛɛsɛ an gɔ mɔ kɔɔ gedu mɔ gbɛnlɔl bɛttɔnɔ.

19 Dood wɔ hɔɔbe hi muulɛ be gisihi hinbɔɔko be gihi yaɔrgaako. Rɛmha! Dɛmnaanɛ!

20 Yɛɛ kemɔ! Be erk a lukgbarya be baako. Doo gi lag yaɔ be gi gborsib gbɔnɔ, be tal a ge be letinhin hi giya, gii be gi letin hi bee be.

21 Zɔ̃ɔnyɔ dɛɛ waalɛ, bɛ gaag gbɔnɔ an gi dɔɔt be dɔɔdi a be waar ums dɔɔtillɛɛ an bee yɔ be dɛɛ waal be dɔɔtig a Baa be dɔɔdi a gi waar ums dɔɔtillɛɛ.

22 Zɔ̃ɔnyɔ gin tɔnɛ gi kem hinyɔ Bɛt Mɔkilo gi dɔksig fɔkbeya wɔ lɛl sɛw.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 4

1 Kuudu, yɔ hin wɔɔ hi talɔ, mi wɛɛ mi seelɔl betha mi gbɛn gbɔnɔ gboor a betha, wɛɛ yaɔboon biitir bɔ mi kem nɛ gim nɛ book an pɔɔ, raa: a kazum hɛdi be zunsum hinyɔ gi an gi tuur kuudu.

2 Bɔrbɔ Bɛt Mɔkilo zaa zemr kol mi, mi gbɛn waar ums dɔɔtillɛɛ a betha duhɔ, zɔ̃ɔn za gi dɔɔtig hage.

3 Zɔ̃ɔn bɔ muutɔ gaa an bet rɔb yɔ nuɔgɔ a zasbayɔ hi bet hob rɔb za nuɔgɔ a sardisyɔ. Bɛɔpɛri an bet fɔsya rɔbyɔ nuɔgɔ a imeraad yɔ rɔb waar ums dɔɔtillɛɛ bɔ.



⁴Waar ums dɔɔtillɛl zaadɛ yɔɔlgbunu daa nasɔ hi gɔɔge. Dentɛ yɔɔlgbun daa nas be hi dɔɔtig a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl wɔ. Hi heg gbandil buudɛ muulɛ hi waar ums kal wɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔt a hi zulha.

⁵A waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ teesɔ du hinza hi tuuzig an belyɔbse, an yɔɔ-boonɛ hi belyɔɔsɛeki. Laa nɔɔn-erɛ hi kak a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gi muut du; laa nɔɔn-er wɔɔɔ hi gi Bet Mɔkilo nɔɔn-er wɔ hiya.

⁶Hinza gi a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gi muutdu riitin an mɛmbal gaa fɛr an daarugali. Hinzaɔtil nasɔ hi gɔɔ waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ tɔɔyɔ wɔ, muutyɔ hi kuuyɔ sɛw hi hɔs hi lɔɛ.

⁷Hinzaɔtil biitir bɔ riitin an naamnɔɔ, eesim bɔ be riitin an nawalɔ, taasim bɔ muutɔ riitin an doo muuto, nasums bɔ riitin an seereere gi riŋk betha.

⁸Hinzaɔtil wɔ nasɔ hi gin pakir nɔɔn-gbunu, nɔɔn-gbunu; wɛɛ lɔl hi yɔɔs muulyɔ sɛw hi buuyɔ du sɛw. Lurk du hi yɛms du sɛw hi hol ge hi waasig dɔki: a Doo Gaati, Gaati, Gaati, gɛ Waar Bet Tɛŋkya-Sɛw, yɔ da giro, yɔ gi nɛko hi yɔ gɔ gi zaa!

⁹Yɔ hinzaɔtil wɔ hi gis zɔɔn bɔ gi waak faa, bɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ ge gii hin-ɛeko an hi tɔɔsige hi dɔɔbsige hi baanige,

¹⁰dentɛ yɔɔlgbun daa nas wɔ hi zagl a zɔɔn bɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ geha gi muutdu hi dɔɔbsig zɔɔnyɔ gi waak faa. Hi hod waar umsyɔ kal wɔ hi gbaa a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ dɔɔngɔdi hi raako:

¹¹a Waar wi gbɔɔɛ hi Bet wi, mɔ rii an mɔ dag gbɔɔlumɛ hi dɔɔbsigi hi tɛŋko. Yɔɔnɛ, mɔɔ kim hin sɛw, haɔ mɔya, mɔ kɔhi mɔ gaahi kolɛ.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 5

¹Mi gben dɛerwol kɔɔki a zɔɔn bɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ hage gi naanrɔbo. Hi biɔhin buuɔ du hi kuuha sɛw. Hi wɛɛ hi wɔb hi bɔɔn faɔsya lɛl nɔɔn-erɛ.

²Mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwalsɛr za tɛŋkya gi dɔk hi yɔɔbooti: a bɔ rii an gi taar bɔɔn faɔsya wɔ gi pid dɛerwol bɔ nɔ?

³Wɛɛ doo za a betha, zaabe a hɛbtdi, zaabe a fɛɛsdise dɛɛ an gi pid dɛerwol bɔ gi sɛɛ hɛw gɛ.

⁴Mi kaa haɔltɔnɔ anyɔ doo za taa an gi rii dɛerwol bɔ pidugɔ, zaabe sɔɔkɔ gɛ.

⁵Dentɛ wɔ zaayɔ gbunu raami: a bɔmɔ kaa! Yɛrɛ Yahuda dɔɔtɔ naamnɔɔ bɔ Dawda ruutumɔ dɛɛ lɛɛ, dag tɛŋk an gi kaatir bɔɔn faɔsya nɔɔn-er wɔ gi pid dɛerwol bɔ.

⁶Mi wɛɛ mi gben Tamwaa bɔ gi erk a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ teesɔ gedu, hinzaɔtil wɔ nasɔ hi dentɛ wɔ hi gɔɔge. Mi gbenig an hi gbɛerig nɛ gbɛerɔ. Gin gur nɔɔn-erɛ hi lɔl nɔɔn-er be. Hin wɔɔ labɔ hi gi Bet Mɔkilo nɔɔn-er wɔ hi yaaz a waal du sɛw riitinsɛ.



⁷Tamwaa bɔ rek loo dɛerwol kɔk bɔ a zɔɔn bɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ geha gi naanrɔbo.

⁸Yɔ Tamwaa bɔ loo dɛerwol bɔ, hinzaɔtil wɔ nasɔ hi dɛntɛ yɔɔlgbun daatɔ nas wɔ hi zagl gi muutdu, bɔbe gi wɔk dɛndɛn gi naan du, hi dak za yɔ hi wɔmn hɛlmɔto tɛɛmek okt kijlhemntyayɔ hɔs gedu. Tɛɛmek okt bɔ gi Bet doodɔ gaate zɔktya.

⁹Hi wɛɛ hi ɛɛ hin-ɛɛn za sego: a anyɔ hi gbɛerumɔ, gɔɔm mɔ bɔ gi wɛɛ inise mɔ tuutsin Bet doodɔ zulya aakil du, mɔ riiri an mɔ loo dɛerwol bɔ, mɔ kaatir baan faɔsya wɔ. Dood wɔ mɔ zaɔsihi hi fuu a dɔɔt wɔ hi gi sɛw gedu, hi a yaɔboon wɔ hi gi sɛw gedu, hi a dood waabil wɔ hi gi sɛw gedu, hi a waal wɔ hebtdi sɛw gedu.

¹⁰Mɔ wɛɛnihi Bet wáát doode hi Betmaak wookyaade an hi woos Bet woosɔ, hi wɛɛ waar ɛ a hebtdi.

¹¹Mi wɛɛ mi sɔɔlɔle, mi gben Bet walesere kittɔnɔ kittɔnɔ hi gɔɔ waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ hi hinzaɔtil nas wɔ hi dɛntɛ wɔ, kitigyɔ tuur duk kittɔnɔ duko duko duk kooble be, mi lag yaɔboonyɔ,

¹²hi ɛɛhin hi yaɔbooti: a Tamwaa bɔ hi gbɛerige, riiri an gi dag tɛnko, hi rɔɔsɛ, hi hinmɛek dubti, hi tɛnk gbɔɔle, hi dɔɔsigi, hi gbɔlumɛ, hi banti.

¹³Mi wɛɛ mi lag hinwɔ Bet kjhi a betha sɛw, hi a hebtdi, hi a fɛɛsdise, hi a mɛmbal wɔ du, hi hinwɔ hi gi duge sɛw hi hin-ɛɛko: a banti, dɔɔsigi, hi gbɔlumɛ hi tɛnk gbɔɔle hi gi a zaɔnyɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ hage hi Tamwaa bɔ ge wele hi wele!

¹⁴Hinzaɔtil wɔ nasɔ hi tɔɔ: a Aanbɔ! Dɛntɛ wɔ hi zaglɔ hi dɔɔs Bet hi Tamwaa bɔ.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 6

¹Mi wɛɛ mi gben Tamwaa bɔ pid baɔn faɔsya nɔɔn-er wɔ za gbun yaɔgbarɔ. Mi wɛɛ mi lag hinzaɔtil nas wɔ zaaya gbunu elhin an belyaɔsɛeki: a zaamɔ!

²Yɔ mi seelɔl anyɔ mi gben dɔy buu. Zɔɔn bɔ gi hage wɔ taab naandu, hi wɛɛ hi gaag waar ums kale. Wɔ gbɔnɔ rek an leldɛekya, wɛɛ an gi dɛɛ lel bɛ.

³Yɔ Tamwaa bɔ pid baɔn faɔsya eesim bɔ, mi lag hinzaɔtil eesim bɔ raa: a zaamɔ!

⁴Dɔy za wɛɛ tuuzɔ, gi hobtɔnɔ an laa, zɔɔn bɔ gi hage hi gaag tɛnk an gi yaa nɔk a hebtdi an dood hi gbɔmtinu; hi wɛɛ hi gaag danbesim gbɔɔle.

⁵Yɔ wɛɛ gi pid baɔn taasim bɔ, mi wɛɛ mi lag hinzaɔtil taasim bɔ raa: a zaamɔ! Mi wɛɛ mi seelɔle mi gben dɔy wilɔ, zɔɔn bɔ gi hage wɔ diklaala hingoonyɔ naan du.

⁶Mi wɛɛ mi lag hinza yɔ riitin an yaɔboone, fuuz a hinzaɔtil wɔ teesyɔ bɔ gedu, gi raako: a totfolk goonis gbunu, tus gaat gbunu, wɛɛ tot dɛem goonis taare, tus gaat gbunu; yɛɛ bɔmɔ hatir kurum bɔ hi bumhob bɔ.

⁷Yɔ wɛɛ gi pid baɔn nasum bɔ, mi wɛɛ mi lag hinzaɔtil nasum bɔ, raa: a zaamɔ!



⁸Mi see mi gben dɔy za kutirɛ. Zɔɔn bɔ gi hage nuŋɔ a wɔrko. Wɔrke dɔɔtillɛl gig fɔko. Hi gaahi tɛŋko a heɓt bɔ berko nas wɔ zaɔ gbun bɔ ge an hi gbɔm dood hi daŋbesimi, hi ɔɔkili, hi gums haɔle, hi namb hetum wɔ a heɓtdi.

⁹Tamwaa bɔ wɛɛ pid baɔn nɔɔntums bɔ, mi gben dood wɔ hi gbɔhi a Bet dɔgl dɔŋgo hi a dɔgl yɔ hi boo ne a Yeesu dɔŋgo kolya a Betmaaksɛŋk bɔ gi dɔŋdi.

¹⁰Hi bookyaɔ haɔltɔɔ hi raako: a Waar Bet Tɛŋkya sew, mɔɔ Doo Gaati, mɔɔ Doo Hinrɔbdɔkya! Yere ma wɔ oom ma gi tuur bili an mɔ gbaas dood wɔ waal du hi gbɔwi dɔgle?

¹¹Yɔ anɔ, hi gaahi dimnaan buu gbunu gbunu, hi wɛɛ hi raahi a hi hol kete, hi oo kaasi, gi tuur an nahiza Betwoosya wɔ go hi gbɔhi an hii be kitigyɔ gi baa lelɔge.

¹²Kuudu yɔ Tamwaa bɔ wɛɛ gi pid baɔn nɔɔn-gbun bɔ, mi seelɔl mi gben heɓt nam haɔltɔɔ, ɔt nimɔ, lel wil an sɛɛ duko. Sɛɛ hob an gaɔmɛ.

¹³Sewaɔt wɔ betha hi melz heɓtdi an zek haɔl go nams yɔmntnɔɔ humlɔ merke wɔ hi kpɔmɔ.

¹⁴Betha wɛɛ wɛɛ an dɛerwol yɔ go hi kaɔko; gaɔt wɔ sew hi heɓt wɔ mem rɔhi hi haɔiy a lelyɔ wɔ ge be.

¹⁵Yɔ anɔ, waar gbɔle wɔ heɓtdi, hi waar ɛ dɛet wɔ, laaya wɔ gbɔleyɔ wɔ, dood rɔɔsya wɔ, dood tɛŋkya wɔ hi dood sew, an gbaare sew, hi dood wɔ hi taa gbaare ge, hi nɔɔ hi rek hi yaat a wɔl du hi a heɓt bulk wɔ hi du a gol ha.

¹⁶Hi wɛɛ hi raa gol wɔ hi heɓt gbɔle wɔ: a ɛbzɔn wi muule ne yaatiwi an bɔ zɔɔn bɔ gi dɔɔtig a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl gi gbɛniwi, hi an bɔ Tamwaa bɔ nɔɔtigɔ gi zɛwi.

¹⁷Yere nɔɔtigyɔ ɔt gbɔɔl bɔ tuur ma. Bɔ gin tɛŋk an gi er hi muutdu nɔ?

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 7

¹Hɔneyɔ anɔ, mi wɛɛ mi gben Bet walesere nasɔ hi erk a heɓt yoogil lel nas wɔ gedu gbunu gbunu; hi wɔɔk zek nas wɔ waal du a naan du an bɔhi feɓ a heɓt di zaabe a membal gbɔɔl ha, zaabe a tɛɛ za muule.

²Mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwaler za gi zaako, a ɔtkazigi gi wɔɔk Bet Zɔɔtil bɔ nuŋɔ bijy a tustaak ha naan du, boos Bet walesere nas wɔ yaɔ, wɔ Bet gaahi tɛŋk an hi woo bɔbtin a heɓtdi hi a membal du,

³a bɔne go hinbɔbtin a heɓtdi hi membal gbɔɔl bɔ du hi tɛɛ wɔ hi muule, gi tuur an be go gbɛet a Bet we woosya wɔ hi tɔjɔl du kete.

⁴Hi dɔgsim dood wɔ hi gɔsihi Bet gbɛetɔ tɔjɔl du kitigyɔ: hi gi dood duk temere hi duk dumbili nasɔ daatɔ nasɔ (^{144.000}). Dood wɔ hi gɔsihi Bet gbɛetɔ anɔ hi fuy a Israhilaya dɔɔt wɔ sew gedu.



⁵Dood wɔ hi fɔy a Yahuda dɔɔt du hi gbaasihi Bet gbɛɛtɔ tɔjɔl du, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000). A Ruben dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Gad dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Aazer dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000);

^{6a} Nɛbtali dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Manase dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000);

^{7a} Simeyɔŋ dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Lewi dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Isakar dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000);

^{8a} Zaabulɔŋ dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Yusufu dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000); a Benzame dɔɔt du be, hi gi dood duk kooble daatɔ eere (12.000). Dood wɔ hi gbaasihi Bet gbɛɛtɔ tɔjɔl du hii wɔ.

⁹Kuudu, mi see mi gbɛn saalzantɔ gbɔɔl yɔ hi dɛɛ bɛrk gɛ, dood wɔ hi fɔy a hɛbt zaadɛ du, a dɔɔt zaadɛ du, a dood zaadɛ hi teesdu, hi a yaɔboon yɔ gi sɛw duge, hi gi erk a waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl bɔ dɔŋgɔdi sɛw hi a Tamwaa bɔ gi muut du hi dimnaan buudɛ muulɛ, hi wɔɔ gbaadaak kpas wɔ naan du,

¹⁰hi yaɔbooluko: a zɔɔtig gi a Bet wɛ yɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl ge hi a Tamwaa bɔ ge.

¹¹Wɛɛ Bet walesɛrɛ wɔ sɛw hi er hi rɔb waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl bɔ, hi dɛntɛ wɔ hi hinzɔɔtil wɔ nasɔ hi zaglik a waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl bɔ gi muutdu, hi dɔɔsig Bɛtɔ hi raako:

^{12a} Aanbɔ! Rɔbɛ, gbɔlumɛ, hinmɛɛk dubti, banti, dɔɔsigi, tɛŋko hi dɛɛti hi gi a Bet ge faa. Aanbɔ!

¹³Dɛntɛ wɔ zaayɔ gbun warimi: a bɔ dood wɔ hi heg dimnaan buudɛ muulɛ? Hi bɔ doodyɔ? Hi fɔyɔz ɔnɛ ay?

¹⁴Mi raage: a dɛntyɔ, mɔ mɛɛ be, mɔ warim nɔ? Gii wɛɛ raami: a dood wɔ hi fɔyɔz a yaɔrhant gbɔɔl du hiya. Hi dokt dimnaanya gbɔlɛ wɔ hi wɛɛ hi buusin hi Tamwaa bɔ gɔɔmɔ giya.

¹⁵Yaɔnɛ hi gi a Bet waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl bɔ gi muutdu, hi gisig wooswook lurk du hi yɛms du sɛw a gi luk du. Zɔɔn yɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl bɔ ge gi hi hiya gi oohi.

¹⁶ɔɔkil taahi zaa haɔko, mɛm taahi zaa haɔko, wɛɛ ɔt taahi zaa haak be, lɛltɛtil taahi zaa tɛɛk be.

¹⁷Yɔ anbɔ Tamwaa bɔ gi a waar ums dɔɔtɔllɛl bɔ teesɔ gedu yɔ gi nɛɛɛyɔ gi kɔhi a mɛm zɔɔtigya lɛl bɔ gi gburk ge, wɛɛ Bet gi kɔksihi mɛɛkyɔ wɔ hi lɔl du sɛw.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 8



1Yɔ Tamwaa bɔ pid bɔɔn fɔɔsya nɔɔn-eesim bɔ yɔɔ- gbarɔ, lɛl kɔm seseg a betha, am kaasi, sɛɛb minti dumbili taare.

2Mi wɛɛ mi gben Bɛt walesere nɔɔn-er wɔ hi erk a Bɛt muutdu, hi gaahi pɔr nɔɔn-ere a naandu.

3Wɛɛ Bɛtwalser za zaa er a Bɛtmaaksɛnk bɔ ge gi wɔɔk hɛbyɔ hi wɔmn hɛɛlmɔt a naan du, gɔ hi dɔɔts Bɛt tɛɛmek okt kijlhemntya gedu. Hi gaag tɛɛmek okt kijlhemntya gbɔɔltɔnɔ an gi gɔn maako gi ɔksin dood gaate wɔ Bɛt muutdu sew zɔkyɔ a maaksɛnk bɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔt geha a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gi muutdu.

4Yɔ gi dɔɔsig kurum kijlhemntya bɔ, uusɔ gi dɔɔk betha hi Bɛt doodɔ wɔ zɔkyɔ lɛlgbunu a Bɛtwalser bɔ gi naan du a Bɛt muutdu.

5Wɛɛ Bɛtwalser bɔ loo hɛb bɔ hi dɔɔsig kurum kijlhemntya gedu hɔsin hi laa bɔ hi gɔ a maaksɛnk bɔ ge, gbal a hɛbtdi. Bɛl sɛɛyɔɔ, lɛl dɔntɔ, belyɔbs yɔbɔ, hɛbt namɔ.

6Wɛɛ Bɛt walesere nɔɔn-er wɔ hi gin nɛ pɔr nɔɔn-er naan du be hi gɛmsig an hi ulɔ.

7Bɛtwalser biitir bɔ ul pɔrɔ bɔ, bɛlbətiri hi laayɔ ɔksin gɔɔmɛ hi nanɔz hɛbtdi. Hɛbtɛlɛl bɔ bɛrkɔ za taasum bɔ hi tɛɛ wɔ zaadeyɔ taasumɛ hi hɛtyɛs wɔ sew hi dɔɔdɔ.

8Bɛtwalser eesim bɔ ul pɔrɔ, hinza tuu an goɛ, laa bige, hi loo hi bisig a mɛmbal gbɔɔl du.

9Mɛmbal gbɔɔl bɔ bɛrkɔ za taasum bɔ wɛɛ gɔɔmɛ. Hinzaɔtil wɔ mɛm du zaadeyɔ taasum bɔ hi wɔrɔ. Wɛɛ lɛmb wɔ zaadeyɔ taasum hi hɔtir be.

10Bɛtwalser taasum bɔ ul pɔrɔ, sewal sɔɔt an laa kɛs mɛɛz a betha, wɛɛ mɛɛ a zɛɛ wɔ zaadeyɔ taasum bɔ gedu, hi a mɛmzɔk lɛl wɔ hi du;

11sewal bɔ nuɔgɔ a Tɛɛzɔbtɛli. Mɛm wɔ zaadeyɔ taasum bɔ hi wɛɛ zɔbtɛli; yɔ mɛm bɔ zoobɔ, dood kit wɔ hi yɔ mɛm bɔ hi wɔrɔ.

12Bɛtwalser nasum bɔ ul pɔrɔ. ɔt bɔ bɛrkɔ za taasum bɔ hɔɔtiro, sɛɛ gbɔɔl bɔ bɛrkɔ za taasum bɔ hi sewaat wɔ zaadeyɔ taasum bɔ hi hɔɔtiro; yɔ anbɔ, lɛlyɔ gaal taasum bɔ nimɔ, lurk bɔ bɛrkɔ za taasum bɔ gaa gɛ, yɛms bɔ an gbuna bɔ.

13Mi see mi gben seereere gi riɔnk a betha tees hɛml-tɔnɔ, gi dɔko hi yɔɔbooti: a yɔɔrhant giro, yɔɔrhant giro, yɔɔrhant gis dood wɔ hi waak waal du. Bɛt walesere wɔ hi zɛɛr hi taare gɔ hi midza hi ul pɔryɔ, dood waal du sew hi gin yɔɔrhant gbɔɔltɔnɔ!

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 9

1Wɛɛ Bɛtwalser za nɔɔnsum bɔ ul pɔrɔ. Mi wɛɛ mi gben sewal za fuyuz nɛ betha mɛɛz hɛbtdi. Hi gɔɔ sewal bɔ wɔrke zɛnk dubt hɔɔl bɔ yɔɔgbarɔ gboorinsɔya naan du,



- ²gboorin zɛŋk dubt haɗal bɔ yaɗɗbarɔ, uus tuuz gedu an laazɛŋk gbɔɔl uuse; zɛŋk dubt haɗal bɔ uusɔ bɔ tuuz a zɛŋk bɔ yaɗɗbarɔ bɔ ge wis ɔti hi betha sew.
- ³Dagr hi tuuz a uus haɗal bɔ gedu hi heks waal du; hi gaahi gabsya an kel wɔ hi gi hebtidi gabsya.
- ⁴Hi raahi a bɔhi haɗir heto, bɔhi haɗir hɪnzayɔ pir hebtidi, bɔhi haɗir tɛɛ, haɗirihi dood wɔ hi taan Bet gbɛɛɔ a hi tɪjl du hii kpɔd
- ⁵Hi gaa dagr wɔ gbɔnɔ an hi gbɔm dood gɛ; hi gaahi gbɔnɔ an hi haɗnihi yaɗar gii sɛɛ nɔɔnɛ. Yaɗarhant yɔ dagr wɔ hi gɔ, gi an kelyɔ gɔ tor doo gi gunge.
- ⁶A ɔt wɔrɔ gedu dood hɪ tɛb wɔrko hi gbenig gɛ, gi haɗhi an hi wɔrɔ, wɛɛ wɔrk gi nɔɔhi be.
- ⁷Dagrya hi riitin an dɔy wɔ hi gebsihi an hi renihi nɔk gɔnuko. Hi gin hinza hi zulha riitin an waar umskal yɔ hi gɔn heɛlmɔto, muutyɔ gi an dood yaɗɛ,
- ⁸susugya an nɛɛd yaɗɛ; nuɗgya hi gi an naamnɔɔde yaɗɛ.
- ⁹Gabs gbandilya gi an gbandil tuse. Pakiryɔ wɔ namsya hi gi an dɔy kittɔnɔ hi dirk mɔɔta dɔɔ tusya wɔ hi renik gabɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Saɗanya riitin an kel saɗane hi rosyɔ. Saɗanya bɔ gii gɔ gaahi tɛŋk an hi gaa dood kosgumn sɛɛ nɔɔnɛ.
- ¹¹Walser bɔ hi gaag zɛŋk dubt haɗal naan du nuɗɔ a Ibraniŋko yaɗaboon du a Abadɔŋ, hi Yonaniŋkoya yaɗaboon du be a Apoliyɔŋ, raako a lɛlhaɗirgo-yayɔ. Gii gi ma dagr wɔ waar ya.
- ¹²Yaɗarhant biitir bɔ taalɔ, yere yaɗarhant zaade wɔ eere hi zaak te.
- ¹³Wɛɛ Betwalser nɔɔn-gbun bɔ ul pɔrɔ. Mi wɛɛ mi lag yaɗaboon za fuuz a gur nas wɔ hi gi a Betmaaksɛŋk bɔ hi gɔn heɛlmɔt bɔ gi a Bet muut duge,
- ¹⁴gi raak Betwalser bɔ gin pɔr naan du: a da mɔ pid walesere wɔ nas hi wɔhi a zɛɛ gbɔɔl bɔ Ofurata gedu.
- ¹⁵Hi rek hi pid walesere wɔ. Hi ook nɛ an lelɔ gɔ gi rii, a ɔtɔge, a sɛɛɔ hi welɔ gɔ gi tuurɔ hi pidihi hi gbɔm dood waal du taasumya bɔ.
- ¹⁶Dood nɔkgɔkya wɔ hi kar dɔy ha kitigyɔ tuur milyɔŋ tɛmɛɛ eere.
- ¹⁷Mi gben dɔy karkya wɔ hi dɔyya a gers yɔ Bet zunsim gedu an yere lɛ: gabs gbandilya tusya bɔ berkɔ za gis hobtɔnɔ an laa, berkɔ za be riitin an betha wilsɔ, wɛɛ berkɔ za be, gi kɔɔtiltɔnɔ an tunsɔ yɛɛɛɛ. Dɔy wɔ zulya hi wɛɛ an naamnɔɔ zule. Laa gi tuuk hi yaɗ du hi uus haɗale hi riim buu-hobo.
- ¹⁸Dood hi bɛɛy lel taare, taasumya bɔ hi gbɔhi hi hin yaɗarhantya taare were hiya: hi gbɔmnihi laa, hi uus haɗale hi riim buu-hobe wɔ hi tuuk a dɔy wɔ hi yaɗ du.



¹⁹Dɔy wɔ gabsyɔ lɛl gi a yɔɔ du hi sɔɔn muule; sɔɔnyɔ riitin an beksɛ, hi gin zule, hi gaak nɔk hi sɔɔnyɔ bɔ mesɔ an beksɛ.

²⁰Dood zaade wɔ yɔɔrhant wɛrɛ hi gbɔhi gɛ, hɪ zɛmr kpoosyɔ hi ɔɔ woosyɔ wɔ hi wook hi naanyɔ gɛ; hi ɔɔ loorehɔɔl wɔ dɔɔsugɔ, hi ɔɔ maakwɔd wɔ hi gɔn heelmɔto, tuse, tus hobo, beto, hi tɛɣheek dɔɔsugɔ gɛ. Hin wɛrɛ sɛw hɪ dɛɛ an hi gbenlɔl gɛ, hɪ dɛɛ an hi kem tɔn gɛ, wɛɛ hɪ dɛɛ an hi emb gɛ.

²¹Hɪ zɛmr kpoosyɔ hi ɔɔ zul-gbɔŋki hi sees gɛ, hɪ ɔɔ yɔɔ yɔ hi doo tɔmnik gɛ, hi ɔɔ mansnaaki hi luurlook gɛ.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 10

¹Kuudu mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwalsɛr za tɛŋkya gi sizig betha gin kuus a muule hi kal bɛlpɛerya zulha, muutɔ gi gaak an ɔti, dɔɔɔ wɔ an laazɛbt kimto,

²gi wɔɔk dɛɛrwol kɔɔk wans a naan du gbooriki. Gbaa dɔɔɔ rɔb bɔ a mɛmbal gbɔɔl ha, dɔɔɔ yɛl bɔ gbaa a hebt ha,

³wɛɛ ɔooyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ an naamnɔɔ gi hirko. Yɔ anɔ belyɔɔsɛɛk nɔɔn-erɛ hi tɔɔ hi dɔnɔ.

⁴Yɔ belyɔɔsɛɛk nɔɔn-er wɔ hi dɔn anɔ, mi yeelik nɛ hinc bɪjkyɔ, wɛɛ mi lag yɔɔ za boozum betha: a hinwɔ belyɔɔsɛɛk wɔ hi dɔgɔ, ɔɔm dɔglɔ mɔ buudu, bɔmɔ bɪj.

⁵Wɛɛ Betwalsɛr bɔ mi gbenig nɛ gi erk a mɛmbal gbɔɔl ha hi hebt ha pɛɛ naanrɔbɔ betha,

⁶dɛŋghin hi Beto zɔɔnyɔ gi zɔɔk wɛɛ hi wɛɛ nungɔ, Zɔɔnyɔ kim betha hi hinwɔ hi gi gedu sɛw, hebtɔ hi hinwɔ gi duge sɛw, mɛmbal gbɔɛ wɔ hi hinwɔ hi gi duge sɛw. Betwalsɛr bɔ raa: a hinyɔ gɔ gi wooy yere gi wooy ma ɔɔryɔ, taa zaa aŋk ma.

⁷Yere a ɔtyɔ Betwalsɛr nɔɔn-esum bɔ gɔ gi ul pɔrɔ gedu, Bɛt gi dɔɔs dɔglɔ hinmɛɛkya dubt bɔ da dɔks nɛ gbaare ɔɔ yɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ.

⁸Kuudu yɔɔboon bɔ mi lɔgz nɛ a betha wɛɛ boozim raami: a rekum mɔ loo dɛɛrwol kɔɔk bɔ hi kpɛɛr gi gi a Betwalsɛr bɔ er a mɛmbal ha hi hebt ha gi naan du.

⁹Mi rek gɔ a Betwalsɛr bɔ ge mi warige an gi gaam dɛɛrwol wans bɔ naan du. Gii wɛɛ raami: a loom mɔ tɔbɔ mɔ jɪ buudu. Gi zoob mɔ buudu, a mɔ yɔɔ du gi hɛɣm an hɔdkurumi.

¹⁰Mi loo dɛɛrwol bɔ mi tɔb mi jɪ buudu. Hɛɣm mi yɔɔ du an hɔdkurumi, wɛɛ yɔ mi bɛɛ jɪk buudu, zɔbɔ buu mi zɔbɔ.

¹¹Yɔ anɔ hi wɛɛ hi raami: a gi an mɔ wɛɛ mɔ dɔks dood hinyɔ Bɛt raa a dood kit zulha, an dood dɔɔt sɔmsɔm, hi waale hi yɔɔboon sɔmsɔm, hi waar ɛ gbɔɛ wɔ hi dɔɔbɔ.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 11



- 1**Doo za gaam bɔɔkkok hingoonyka riitin an soole, raami: a dundumɔ mɔ rek mɔ goo Betluk bɔ, hi Betmaaksɛŋk bɔ mɔ ɓer dood wɔ hi gi dɔbsig duhɔ.
- 2**Bɔmɔ goo Betluk bɔ tutinɔ wɔ hi gaa dood wɔ hi taa Yahuduya gɛ naan du. Dood wɔrɔ hí dɔɔ waal gbɔɔl gaat bɔ dɔɔ du sɛɛ dumbili nasɔ daa eere.
- 3**Be yaa segya be wɔ hi heg saa muule an yɔɔkɛŋkyaade bene, hi rek hi dɔg dɔgl be ɔt duk gbunu hi yɔɔlɔ kooble daato dumbili nɔɔngbunu (**1260**).
- 4**Hii gi kɔɔb tɛɛ eere wɔ hi laa-gbaaklɛl eere wɔ hi erk a hebt bɔ Waar ɔ muutdu.
- 5**Doo za gi mɔk an gi gɔsihi haɔle, laa gi tuuk hi yɔɔ du an gi dɔɔ lɔlhɛɛnikyaya wɔ. Zɔɔnyɔ haɔg an gi gɔsihi haɔle, gi an gi gbɔy anbɔ.
- 6**Hi gin tɛŋk an hi kpɛɛ betha an bɔ bel gi nanɔ a ɔt wɔ gɔ hi dɔksig dood wɔ Bet dɔgl gedu. Hi gin tɛŋk an hi zemr mem gi wɛɛ gaamɛ. Hi wɛɛ hi gin tɛŋk an hi yaa yɔɔrhant yɔ gi sew a waal du a ɔtyɔ haɔhi gedu sew.
- 7**Gɔ hi dɔɔs dɔglya bɔ bookɔ, nambhetum haɔl bɔ gɔ gi kaz a zenk dubt haɔl bɔ gedu gi gɔtin nɔk hi segya eere wɔrɔ gi dɛɛhi gi wɛɛ gi gbɔhi.
- 8**Hi ɔɔ wɔrkyɔ hi kɔm a gbɔnɔnɔɔ du a waal gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ hi doo nɛ Waar yɔ Yeesu gedu a dɔɔr ha nunɔg a yɔɔdaanik du a Sodoma hi Misra.
- 9**Dood zaade a zaade teesdu anyɔ dɔɔtya fɔbɔ, a yɔɔboon du, a hebt lɛl wɔ hi gi ge sew hi gben wɔrkyɔ ɔt taare hi yɔɔsumɔ bjiil du, wɛɛ dood wɔrɔ hi tɔɔ an hi ji wɔrkyɔ wɔ loor du gɛ.
- 10**Anyɔ Betyɔɔkɛŋkya eere wɔrɔ hi haɔn nɛ dood waal du yɔɔr gbɔɔltɔnɔ, dood wɔ hi waak a waal bɔ duge kpoosya gi harihi a wɔrkyɔ bɔ zulo hage. Hí nanaabɔ, hin gi besihhi, hi gaatin gaase.
- 11**Yere yɔ kuudu ɔt taare hi bjiilɔ zaa du, Bet yaas segya ɔɔ eere wɔ holum zɔɔtigya tal hi muul du hi reml hi dund hi erɔ, dood wɔ hi gben hin bɔrɔ lab sew kol tuuhi.
- 12**Kuudu Betyɔɔkɛŋkya wɔ hi eere hi lag yɔɔ za boozihhi betha hi tɛŋko: a dɔɔzin hedi! Hi dundɔ hi dɔɔ betha a kuus du, lɔlhɛɛnikyaya wɔ hi gihi seeko.
- 13**Yɔ a ɔtɔ ge anbɔ hebt nam haɔltɔnɔ; waal gbɔɔl bɔ berkɔ za kooblɔ ɛbtiro, wɛɛ dood duk nɔɔn-ere (**7.000**) hi wɔrɔ. Dood zaade wɔ hi zɔɔ, hoobhaɔhi hi dɔbs Bet yɔ gi betha.
- 14**Yɔɔrhant eesim bɔ tal gɔ, yere yɔɔrhant taasum bɔ gi zaak nɔɔko.
- 15**Betwalser nɔɔn-eesum bɔ ul pɔrɔ. Yɔɔboon gbɔle hi booy betha mi lagɔ: a waar ums yɔ waal du wɛɛ gi Waar wɛ Beto hi Masihu ɔɔ bɔ yɔɔnɛ. Bet wɛ waar umsɔ gi waa wele hi wele.
- 16**Wɛɛ dɛntɛ yɔɔlgbun daa nas wɔ hi dɔɔt a Bet muutdu a hi waar ums dɔɔtillele hi wɛɛ hi zagl gi muutdu hí dɔbsig Beto, hí raako:



17a wi baanumɔ, Waar Beto Tenkya-Sew, mɔ gi ɔtigi zule, mɔ da mɔ gi amntɔnɔ, wi baanumɔ anyɔ mɔ zuun tenk mɔ gbɔɔle, mɔ loo waar umse,

18dood wɔ heɓtdi hinnɔɔhi. Yere nɔɔtig mɔ tuutu ma, wee ɔtyɔ gɔ mɔ gbaas wɔrke wɔ dɔgl du riiri, hi ɔtyɔ gɔ mɔ gaa woosya mɔ yaakenkya wɔ hi dood gaate mɔ wɔ sew, hi dood wɔ hoob gihi haak mɔya, an dood tɔs wɔ hi dood nabl wɔ sew dɔɔrɔɔsya, tuur ma. ɔtyɔ an gɔ mɔ hatir dood wɔ hi hatirgo heɓt bɔ be tuur ma hew!

19Yɔ anɔ, Betluko bɔ a betha gbooro, hi dɛe an hi gben yaawɔk akoti bɔ. Wee belyabs yaɔ, lel dɔntɔ, bel seeyaa, heɓt namɔ, wee belbatir haal hi nanɔ.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 12

1Hinza hinmeenikya gbɔɔl midz betha: nis za midɔ heg ɔti an gbandili a gi muule, see gi gi dɔɔ du, heg waar umskal yɔ hi katin hi sewaat koobl daa eer gi zulha.

2Gi ne buudu gi waa gulko. Waagulk bɔ yaarrhantɔ gig tɔk gi kaako, wee gi ook hi koltuun an gi gul waɔ bɔ.

3Wee hinza dɔɔm hinmeenikya mid a betha: beksloore hob gbɔɔle hi zul nɔɔn-ere, hi gur kooble hi waar ums kal a zul nɔɔn-er wɔ hage gbunu gbunu.

4Nams saano gɛɛn sewaat wɔ betha lel taare, wee leɓtir zaade wɔ sew berkya taasum wɔ hi saano bɔ hi melz heɓtdi. Beksloore bɔ er a nis bɔ gi gulk waa gi muutdu an gi jɔ waɔ bɔ gɔ gi gulige.

5Nis bɔ gul waɔ wal bɔ gɔ gi wee waal wɔ heɓtdi sew waar ya gi oo doodya hi sooltuse. Yɔ anɔ hi peer waɔ bɔ hi dɔɔnig betha a Bet ge hi da hi gbaag a Bet waar ums dɔɔtillɛɛ.

6Nis bɔ nɔɔ rek hetdɔndu, Bet gemntsig lel hɔ, gaag lees ɔt duk gbunu hi yɔɔɔ kooble daato dumbili nɔɔngbunu (¹²⁶⁰).

7Yɔ anɔ gabs dund gɔ betha. Betwalsɛrɔ za gbɔɔl nunɔ a Misel hi walesere ɔɔ hi ɔks hi gɔ gabs hi beksloore bɔ a betha. Beksloore bɔ ɔks hi walesere ɔɔ be a gabs bɔ gedu.

8Betwalsɛrɔ gbɔɔl bɔ Misel hi walesere ɔɔ hi dɛe wɔrɔ dɛe. Beksloore bɔ hi walesere ɔɔ hi wɛe hi dɛe dɛe tenk dɔɔtig a betha hɔ ma ge.

9Hi yarzig heɓtdi. Gii gi beks amnti, nunɔ a loorehaale, zaa a Saydanu, gii gi maatig dood waal du sew. Hi yarzig heɓtdi hi walesere ɔɔ wɔ sew lelgbunu.

10Mi lag yaɔ za tenkya booy a betha: a yere Bet yaaz zaatigo tuuro; zuun tenkɔ hi waar umso. Yere Masihu ɔɔ bɔ zuun waar umso tenk gɔ be. Yaane, zaanyɔ gi ne yɛɛde we hingɛɛnik a Bet muutdu yems du hi lurk du sew, hi bisig-bis ma.

11Dood we hi dɛegde hi Tamwaa bɔ gaamɔ tenkɔ, hi Yeesu dɔglyɔ hi boosig ne dood tenkɔ. Hi wee hi taɔ an hi gaa kolya hi wɔrɔ.



¹²Yɔ anbo, betha, dagum hato, nɛɛ wɔ nɛ waak betha, kpɛɛnɛ. Yɛrɛ nɛɛ hɛbto hi membala gbɔɔlɛ, yaaɾhant gisine! Anyɔ hi bis loorehaal bo hɛbt di gi wɛɛ gi mɛɛ a ɔt zɛrsib toɔ gɛ, sil nɛɛgɛ hi nɔɔtig haalɛ.

¹³Yɔ beksloore bo gben hi bidzig hɛbtdi anbo, yɛɛl nis bo moɔ waaw wal gii fɔbtugo.

¹⁴Hi hɛɛs nis bo seereere gbɔɔl pakir eere an gi wir beksloore bo gi naandu gi dundin gi rek a lɛlyɔ go hi lenig wɛl taare hi sɛɛ nɔɔngbun ge a hɛtdɔɔ du.

¹⁵Beks bo wɛɛ wɛm mɛm gbɔɔl an mɛm yɔ go tuu a zɛɛ gbɔɔl du an gi re gi tuur nis bo.

¹⁶Hɔnɛ hɛbt bo daas nis bo aayaa yɔr mɛm gbɔɔl yɔ beksloore bo wɛmɔ.

¹⁷Yɔ anbo, hinnɔɔ beksloore bo hi nis bo, rek da go gabs hi nis bo waato zaade wɔ, raako a dood wɔ hi waaɾ Bet dɔglɔ wɔ, wɔ hi book Yeesu dɔglɔ.

¹⁸Beksloore bo wɛɛ da er go a hɔɔl ha a membala gbɔɔlyɔ.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 13

¹Mi wɛɛ mi gben namhetum haal za gi tuuzig a membala gbɔɔl du gin gur kooble hi zul nɔɔn-ere. Hi heg waar umskal koobl a guro wɔ hahi. Hi bii nunɔ yaaɾhaalya Bet zulha a namhetum haal bo zulo wɔ hage nɔɔn-ere.

²Mi gben namhetum haal bo hinc riitin an naam bakraki, dɔɔɔ wɔ hi riitin an namb za haal tesim yɔ go hi el nunɔgo a kumsyɔ; yaaɔ du riitin an naamnɔɔ onɛ. Beksloore bo gaag tenko hi waar umso dɔɔtillɛɛ hi waar um tenk za gbɔɔlɛ.

³Mi gben zulo zaabo an hi gbɔɔng nɛ gbɔmɔ; wɛɛ nɔko bo wɔn nɛko ramɔ. Yɔ hin komso dood hɛbtdi sew gɛrɛ, hi fo namhetum haal bo kuudu.

⁴Dood sew hi dɔbs beksloore bo anyɔ hi gben gi gaa namhetum haal bo kaz membala du tenko. Hi dɔbs namhetum haal bo hi wɛɛ hi warɔ: a bo riitin hi namhetum haal yɛrɛ nɔ? Bo rii an gi gɔtin gabs hi gii nɔ?

⁵Namhetum haal bo dag gbɔɔnɔ go an gi pɛɛ zulo gi boo yaaɾhaal a Bet zulha. Dag gbɔɔnɔ an gi wɛɛ gbɔɔl a dood zul ha sɛɛ dumbili nasɔ daato eere.

⁶Namhetum haal bo aayaa an gi nii Betɔ, gi book yaaɾhaal hi Bet nunɔgo hi dɔɔtillɛɛ, hi wɔ hi dɔɔtig betha sew.

⁷Wɛɛ dag tenk an gi go gabs hi Bet doodɔ gi dɛɛhi; dag tenk a dood dɔɔt zulha sew, a dood wɔ yaaɔboonyɔ gi somsoom hi zulha sew hi hɛbt sew.

⁸Dood wɔ hi dɔɔtig hɛbtdi sew, dood wɔ hi bii nunɔgyɔ a Tamwaa bo hi gbɛerig nɛ gi zaatig dɛɛrwol bo gedu gɛ yɔ da baar nɛ a waalyɛliki, hi dɔbs namhetum haal bo dɔbso.

⁹Zaanyɔ gi gin tone gi kemɔ.



- ¹⁰Zaanyo gi an hi wàag a gabs du, hi wàag hi kangkamɔ. Zaanyo gi an hi gbɔmnig danbesimi, hi gbɔmnig hi danbesimi; yo anbo, Bet doodɔ mɔhi hine hi Bet dɔbsigi.
- ¹¹Mi wɛɛ mi gben namhetum haal za gi tuuzig hebtdi, gin gur eere an tamwaa, wɛɛ booyaa an bekslooreyo.
- ¹²Gi woonik namhetum haal biitir bo tenko bo sew a gi lolgbarɔ, wɛɛ fɛɛ waal sew hi dood wo hi waak gedu hi dɔbs namhetum biitir nok haalya bo noko ramɔ.
- ¹³Namhetum eesim bo tuus gers gbɔle. Sidz laa betha a hebtdi a dood lolgbar sew.
- ¹⁴Maat dood wo hi waak hebtdi hi gers wo dag gbɔno an gi woon a namhetum biitir bo gi muutdu. Namhetum eesim bo raa dood waal du sew a hi wɔm hinza yo riitin an namhetum bo da ginne danbesim noko gi wɛɛ gi zaal noko.
- ¹⁵Namhetum eesim bo dag tenko an gi yaa holum zaatigya a namhetum biitir bo riitinsɔ hi wɔm gedu an gi booyaa gi wɛɛ gi dag tenk an gi raa hi gbɔm dood wo hi taag dɔbsig ge sew.
- ¹⁶Wɛɛ namhetum eesim bo fɛɛ doode, dood tos wo, dood gbɔle, dood roosya hi yaarya wo, dood wo hi taa gbaare ge, hi gbaare wo hi dag gbɛet a hi naanrobo, zaabe a hi tjil du.
- ¹⁷Doo za gi taan gbɛetɔ gi muul ge, raako a namhetum haal bo nungo, zaabe nungo hinberkya bo hi bjj, dɛɛ an gi zeb hinza, zaabe gi zebr ge.
- ¹⁸Doo ginig hinmɛeki an gi kem dɔgl yere. Zaanyo gin zule, dɛɛ an gi ber namhetum haal bo hinberko bo. Hinberk bo gi a doo nungo: gi temere nɔngbunu, daato dumbili nɔngbunu daa nɔngbun be.

HINWO HI MITS YOHANA 14

- ¹Mi wɛɛ mi see mi gben Tamwaa bo gi erk a Siyona gol ha. Dood duk temere daa dumbili nasɔ hi duk nasɔ (^{144.000}), hi gi hi giya, hi gin nungo hi Baato nungo bjjk a hi tjil du.
- ²Mi wɛɛ mi lag yaal za booyz betha an zɛɛ gbɔɔl mem gi tuuk namsɔ, wɛɛ an belyaaseek gbɔle. Hinyo mi lago riitin an denɔdenɔyo go hi baako.
- ³Dood kit wo hi erk a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bo gi muutdu a hinzaatil nas wo hi muutdu hi a dente wo hi muutdu, hi hin-ɛɛn seg ɛko; doo za dɛɛ an gi gok hin-ɛɛn ge, ge dood duk temere hi dumbili nasɔ daa nas (^{144.000}) wo hi da hi tuus ne zulya aakil du a hebtdi, hii dɛɛ ɛko kpɔd.
- ⁴Dood worɔ hi mɛɛ mansdɔgl ge, muulya gaaga. Hi fok Tamwaa bo a lɛlyo gi rek ge sew. Hi zaas ne hii gi dor a dood zaade teesdu hi gahi a Bet ge biitiri hi a Tamwaa bo ge.
- ⁵Hi kɛhi yaagɔɔn za book ɔtza ge. Hi taan hin-aabi.



6Mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwalsɛr za gi riŋk betha hɛmltɔnɔ, gin Dɔgl Rɔb yɔ gɔ gi waa faa an gi dɔks dood wɔ hi waak hɛbtdi, a waal wɔ hi gi sɛw gedu, a dood dɔɔt teesdu sɛw, a dood yɔɔboon du sɛw, hi dood hɛbtyaade sɛw.

7Gi dɔk hi yɔɔbooti: a hoobhɔɔnɛg Bɛto, baaninɛgɛ! Yɔɔnɛ, ɔtyɔ gɔ gi gbaas dood dɔgl du tuurɔ. Dɔbsin zɔɔnyɔ kim betha hi hɛbtdi, hi mɛmbal gbɔɔlɛ, hi mɛmzɛɛl wɛ!

8Betwalsɛr za eesim bɔ wɛɛ fɔbz Betwalsɛr biitir bɔ gi dɔko: a waal gbɔɔl bɔ Baabila ɛɛbɔ, ɛɛbɔ! Gii yɔn nɛ waal wɔ hɛbtdi sɛw zɛlkɔ hɔɔl bɔ bumɔ hob bɔ.

9Betwalsɛr za taasim bɔ fɔbz zaade eere wɔ ɔooyɔɔ: a zɔɔnyɔ dɔbs nambhɛtum bɔ hi riitinsɔ bɔ hi wɔmɔ, gi dag gbɛɛtɔ gi tijl du, zaabe a gi naan muul hɛw,

10gi yɔ Bet nɔɔtigɔ hɔɔl bumɔ hob bɔ hi wɔɔn mɛm gɛ, hi kpɛl a nɔɔtigɔ dakwaa bɔ gedu. Gi hɔɔyɔɔr a laazɛŋk du hi laa-uus hɔɔl du a Bet walesɛrɛ gaate wɔ hi muutdu hi a Tamwaa bɔ gi muutdu.

11Yɔɔrhantya bɔ uusɔ gi waa uuk a betha wɛɛ hi wɛɛ. Zɔɔnyɔ dɔbs nambhɛtum bɔ hi muulɔ bɔ hi wɔmɔ, zaabe gi dag gbɛɛtɔ, taa holk nɛ zaŋ, gid yɛmɛ, gid lurko, taa holko.

12Yɔ anɔ, Bet doodɔ wɔ hi fɔk hinyɔ gisihi raako hi waak Yeesu dɔbsig hi rɔbo, mɔhi hine.

13Mi wɛɛ mi lag yɔɔ za raazim betha: a bijmɔ: a hat gis a dood wɔ hi wɔrk a Betwoos du, gi yɛɛl bɔryɔ! Bet Mɔkilɔ tɔɔ: a Hɔɔ! Anɔ. Hi dɛɛ an hi hol woosya ɔautil bɔ hi wɛɛ hi dag hato; yɔɔnɛ, hinrɔb yɔ hi woo gihi fɔk kuudu.

14Kuudu mi wɛɛ mi see lɔlɛ mi gben kuus buu, zɔɔnza yɔ Bet kimɔ riitin an doo dɔɔt a kuus buu bɔ hage, heg waar ums kalyɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔt a zulha, gi wɔɔk rɔɔs lɔmnt naan du.

15Betwalsɛr za tuuz a Bɛtluk du ɔooyɔɔ raa Zɔɔn bɔ gi dɔɔtig a kuus buu bɔ hage: a loom rɔɔs mɔ, kpaanum lees wɔ hɛbtdi, hi ram dɔɔdɔ, hɔsigya riiri.

16Hɔnɛ Zɔɔn bɔ dɔɔt a kuus ha sinz rɔɔsɔ bɔ hɛbtdi kpaan lees wɔ, hɔs lees wɔ hɛbtdi.

17Betwalsɛr za tuuz a Bɛtluk du a betha; gii be gin rɔɔs lɔmnt naan du be.

18Betwalsɛr za yɔ gin tɛŋk an gi tuus laa, fuyuz a Bɛtmaaksɛŋk bɔ ge ɔoos zaa bɔ gin rɔɔs lɔmnt naan du yɔɔ: a loom rɔɔks mɔ, mɔ kpaan tɛɛ huml ribl wɔ hi gi hɛbtdi a bak wɔ hi du, inaboohi wɔ hi rɔɔmɔ!

19Betwalsɛr bɔ sinz rɔɔsɔ bɔ hɛbtdi hablin tɛɛhuml ribl wɔ yaa a hinɔɔɔnikya gbɔɔl bɔ gi Bet nɔɔtigɔ gedu.

20Rek ɔɔɔl tɛɛhuml wɔ a waalgbɔɔl bɔ gi saŋgbati. Gɔɔm tuu gbɔɔltɔnɔ an mɛm gi tuuk a zɛɛ du a hinɔɔɔnikya bɔ gedu. Gɔɔm zɔɔbɔ hɛml an kilomɛtre taare, dukɔ gi a doo erkil du.



HINWƆ HI MITS YOHANA 15

Ɔ¹Mi wɛɛ mi gben hinmɛɛnikya za gersya gbɔɔl a betha: Bet walesere nɔɔn-ere hi wɔɔk hin yaɔrhantya nɔɔn-er be a naan du. Hinya hii gi yaɔrhantya yɔɔsum yɔ Bet nɔɔtigi gɔ gi dɔɔnɔ.

2Kuudu mi wɛɛ mi gben hinza an mɛmbal yɔ gaa an daarugali ɔksin hi laa, mi wɛɛ mi gben dood wɔ hi dɛɛ nambhetum haɔl bɔ hi muulo bɔ hi wɔmɔ hi nunɔ bɔ hi bɛrɔ, hi er a mɛmbal bɔ gi an daarugali gi dɔɔngdi, hi wɔɔ dɛɔndɛɔnɔ wɔ Bet gaahi naan du,

3hi ɛɛk Bet woosɔya bɔ Muusa hin-ɛɛnɔ hi Tamwaa bɔ hin-ɛɛnɔ: a Waar Beto Tenkya-Sew, woos mɔ hi gi hingbɔlɛ hi hingersyayɔ! Hɛbt wɔ waal du Waar ya gbɔɔlɛ. Gbɔnɔ wɔ gɔ mɔ fɔbɔ hi rii, hi gi rɔbo.

4Bɔ hoob gi haɔg mɔɔ gɛ, Waar Beto? Bɔ gi in nunɔ mɔ tɔɔsugo? Mɔɔ gi Doo Gaat mɔ gbunu! Dood waal du sɛw hɔ zaak a mɔɔge, an hi dɔbsumɔ, anyɔ hi gben dɔgl mɔ gbaak wɔ hi mid gaattɔnɔ.

5Kuudu anbɔ mi wɛɛ mi gben Betluk gbandilya bɔ Bet gɔ dagtin gedu hi doode, gboor gi aasil a betha.

6Betwale-sere nɔɔn-er wɔ hi wɔɔk nɛ hin yaɔrhantya nɔɔn-er a naan du hi tuuz a Betluk bɔ gedu, hi heg gbandil buude fer a muule, hi wɛɛ hi banɔg hijlwɛel yɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔt a hɔɔha.

7Hinzaɔtil wɔ nas zaaya gbun bɔ gaa Bet walesere wɔ nɔɔn-ere hɛb wɔ hi sɔɔtin hɛɛlmɔt naan du hɔɔs hi Bet yɔ gi waak wɛɛ hi wɛɛ nɔɔtigi.

8Bet gbolumɔ hi tenkɔ hɔɔs a lukɔ bɔ gedu, wɛɛ uusyɔ wɔ hi tuuzugo. Doo za dɛɛ an gi gul a Betluk bɔ gedu gɛ, tuur an hinyaɔrhantya nɔɔn-er wɔ Betwaleser nɔɔn-er wɔ hi kamɔ hi wooy hi dɔɔ kete.

HINWƆ HI MITS YOHANA 16

Ɔ¹Mi wɛɛ mi lag yaɔ za booy hi tenk a Betluk du gi raak Bet walesere nɔɔn-er wɔ: a silin hɛbtdi nɛ gub hinwɔ hi gi a Bet nɔɔtigi dak wɔ nɔɔn-er gedu!

2Betwalser doos bɔ sil gubz hinnɔɔtigya bɔ gi a dakɔ bɔ gedu a hɛbtdi. Yɔ anbɔ nɔk haɔl wɔ hi bɛr seek gɛ hi tuu a dood wɔ hi gin nambhetum bɔ gbɛɛtɔ hi muule hi wɔ hi dɔbsig muulo bɔ hi wɔmɔ.

3Betwalser eesim bɔ sil hɛbtdi gubz hin bɔ gi dak du a mɛmbal gbɔɔl du. Mɛm wɛɛ zemr an wɔrk za gaɔmɛ. Hinzaɔtil wɔ hi gine a mɛmbal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu sɛw hi wɔrɔ.

4Wɛɛ kuudu Betwalser taasim bɔ sil hɛbtdi gub hin bɔ gine gi dak du a zɛɛ wɔ hi du, hi mɛmzɔk wɔ hi du, mɛm wɔ hi wɛɛ gaɔmɛ.

5Mi wɛɛ mi lag Betwalser bɔ gi mɛm zulya dɔgɔ: a Baa, mɔɔ gi Doo Gaati. Mɔ da mɔ gi amntɔnɔ hi nɛeko. Mɔ gi Doo rɔbo a dɔgl-gbaak mɔ bɔ gedu.



⁶Anyɔ dood wɛrɛ hi gubr dood mɔ gɔɔmyɔ hi yɔɔkɛŋkya mɔ wɔ gɔɔmyɔ, yɔɔnɛ mɔ yɔɔnihi gɔɔmɛ. Hi dag hinyɔ rii nɛ an hi dag giya.

⁷Mi wɛɛ mi lag Bet-maaksɛŋk bɔ gi dɔko: a hɔɔ, anbɔ, Waar Betɔ Tɛŋkya-Sew, mɔ gi gbaak dɔgl rɔbo anyɔ rii.

⁸Kuudu Betwalsɛr nasum bɔ rek da gubz hinyɔ gi a gi dak du a ɔt muule, wɛɛ hi gɔɔ ɔt bɔ gbɔnɔ an gi dɔɔs dood hi laa.

⁹ɔt bɔ dɔɔs dood wɔ, hi wɛɛ hi nii Bet nungɔ yɔ gi yɔɔrhant wɔɔ zulyɔ. Hí tɔɔ hin-hɔɔlyɔ ɔɔk an hi wɛɛ hi zɛmr kpoosyɔ a Bet ge hi gaag gbɔlums gɛ.

¹⁰Betwalsɛr nɔɔntums bɔ siz gubz hinyɔ gi a gi dak du a nambhetum hɔɔl waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ ge, lɛl bul gɔ a waar ums lɛl bɔ ge sɛw. Dood wɔ hi lak kosgumne hi bɔlsig nungyɔ.

¹¹Yɔ kosgumn bɔ gihi tɔko hi nɔk hɔɔl wɔ, hi nii Bet yɔ gi a bɛtha; wɛɛ hɔɔhi hin-hɔɔlyɔ ɔɔk an hi zɛmr kpoosyɔ gɛ.

¹²Betwalsɛr nɔɔngbun bɔ sil gubz hinyɔ gi a gi dak du a zɛɛ gbɔɔl bɔ nunɔ a Ofurata gedu. Mɛm bɔ duhɔ ɔɔsa, zɛɛ bɔ kootɔ an waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ a ɔtkazigi hi dag gbɔnɔ daak gedu.

¹³Mi wɛɛ mi gbɛn loorɛ bɔbtin taarɛ hi gi an puli hi tuuzig a beksloorɛ bɔ gi yɔɔ du, hi nambhetum hɔɔl bɔ gi yɔɔ du, hi yɔɔkɛŋkɔya bɔ gi yɔɔ du.

¹⁴Loorɛ bɔbtin wɔɔ hii gi loorɛhɔɔl walesɛrɛ wɔ hi wookwoos gersyaadɛ. Hi wɛɛ hi rek a waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hi gi waal du hi sɛw an hi mɔksihi hi gɔ nɔk a Bet Tɛŋkya-Sew ɔtɔ bɔ gedu.

¹⁵(Yɛrɛ laginɛ! Be zaak an luuri. Hat gi a zɔɔanyɔ gi lɔlɛ gi wɛɛ gi gbaak gbandilo rɔbtɔnɔ ge an bɔ gi ɛmb ɔlɛ gi dag seem a dood muutdu.)

¹⁶Loorɛ bɔbtin wɔ hi mɔks waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ a lɛlyɔ gɔ hi el nunɔ a Ibraniŋko yɔɔboon du a Harmagedɔŋ ge.

¹⁷Betwalsɛr nɔɔn-eesum bɔ gubz hinyɔ gi a gi dak du a bɛtha. Yɔɔ za booy hi tɛŋko a Waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ ge a Betluk du: a hinɔ dɔɔdɔ ma!

¹⁸Belyɔɔs yɔɔbɔ, lɛl dɔntɔ, belyɔɔsɛɛk gɔya, hɛbt nam hɔɔltɔnɔ. Hɛbt nɔmdir zaa anbɔ gɛ anyɔ dood hi yɛɛl tuuk waal du.

¹⁹Waal gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ gɛɛy du taarɛ; waal gbɔlɛ wɔ hɛbtdi sɛw hi ɛɛblɔ. Bet mɔk waal gbɔɔl bɔ gi Baabila gbɔɔl dɔglɔ, yɔɔnig nɔɔtigi hɔɔl bumhob bɔ hɔɔs a dakwaa bɔ gaag gedu. Fɛɛge yɔ dɔɔsɔ.

²⁰Hɛbt wɔ mɛm rɔhi sɛw hi wagɔ, wɛɛ hi gbɛn gol za ma gɛ.

²¹Belbatir naadɛ naadɛ hi nanɔz wɛɛha an bɛlɛ a dood muule. Belbatir gbunu, dɔko gi kilo dumbili nasɔ. Yɔ bel-batir bɔ yɔɔrhantɔ zɛm dood anbɔ, anyɔ gi gi yɔɔrhant hɔɔl be, dood hi nii Bet nii.



HINWƆ HI MITS YOHANA 17

Ɔ¹Hɔnɛ Bet walesɛrɛ nɔɔn-er wɔ hi wɔɔk nɛ dak nɔɔn-er wɔ yɔarhant gi du zaaya gbun zaa raami: a zaamɔ, be goksum dɔgl yɔ gɔ hi gbaas nis gbɔɔl kaat haɗal bɔ dɔɔt a mɛmbal gbɔlɛ kite dɔɔdi.

²Waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hɛbtdi hi naamans hi giya. Wɛɛ dood wɔ hi waak hɛbtdi hi wɔn mansɔ bumɛ.

³Bet Mɔkilo zaa zɛmr kol mi, Betwalsɛrɔ kɔm hetdɔɔ du, mi gben niskaat bɔ kar a nambhɛtum za hob yɛl ha. Hi bijj nuɔɔg yɔɔhaɗaɗa a Bet zulha kittɔɔ a nambhɛtum bɔ gi muulɛ, wɛɛ nambhɛtum bɔ gin zul nɔɔn-erɛ hi gur kooblɛ.

⁴Nis bɔ heg gbandil hob muulɛ hi zaa hob belbel, root muulɔ hi root wɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔto hi bet rɔbɛ wɔ gɔ hi woonik hine, hi root za rɔbɛ wɔ. Gi wɔɔk dakwaa yɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔto gi hijj hi hinbɔbtin bijlumya wɔ hi fuy a mans-naakɔ haɗal bɔ gedu naan du.

⁵Nuɔɔg za dɔgl hinmɛɛkya dubt bijj a gi tijl du: a Baabila gbɔɔlɛ, a nɛɛd kaatɛ haɗal wɔ naaya hi hinbɔbtin wɔ hi gi waal du naaɔ.

⁶Mi wɛɛ mi gben nis bɔ yɔ Bet doodɔ wɔ hi boo nɛ Yeesu dɔglɔ gɔɔmya wɔɔɔ anyɔ gɔ hi wɔnik bumɛ. Yɔ mi gbenig anbɔ hin wɛɛsim gers gbɔɔltɔɔ.

⁷Betwalser bɔ warimi: a nɔ gisum gers wɛɛko? Ɔbe walksum nis bɔ hinmɛɛk dubt bɔ dɔglɔ hi nambhɛtum bɔ kar hage dɔglɔyɔ gin zul nɔɔn-erɛ hi gur kooblɛ.

⁸Nambhɛtum bɔ mɔ gbenɔ, da gine zɔɔtili amntɔɔ, yɛrɛ bɔryɔ taaro, wɛɛ gi kazig a zɛɔk dubt haɗal bɔ gedu an gi re gi wago. Dood wɔ hi waak hɛbtdi, dood wɔ nuɔɔgya bijj a zɔɔtig dɛerwol du gɛ baar a waalyɛɛliki, gɔ hi gben nambhɛtum bɔ, hin gi wɛɛsihi gɛrɛ anyɔ da gine zɔɔtil gi wɛɛ gi taa bɔryɔ gɛ; kuudu gi wɛɛ gi midza.

⁹An zɔɔɔɔ gin zule hi hinmɛɛk dubti gi kɛm hin yɛrɛ. Zul nɔɔn-er wɔ hi gi gol nɔɔn-er wɔ nis bɔ gi dɔɔtig hage giya. Hii wɛɛ hi gi waar ɛ gbɔlɛ nɔɔn-er wɔ hɛw.

¹⁰Waar ɛ wɔ nɔɔn-erɛ, zaadɛya nɔɔnɛ hi maato, zaa gbunu gi dɔɔtig gi waar ums bɔ duge, zaaɔ be, zaadir gɛ. Gɔ gi zaa, taa an gi am a waar umsɔ bɔ gedu.

¹¹Nambhɛtum bɔ da gi neko, yɛrɛ bɔryɔ taaro, gii gi waar gbɔɔl gɛɛsime, gii gigi gbun a nɔɔn-er wɔ hi teesdu, gi wɛɛ gi wago.

¹²Gur koobl wɔ mɔ gben be, hii gi waar ɛ kooblɛ; hɔ yɛɛl dɔɔtig hi waar ums du ket gɛ. Gi an hi dag waar umsyɔ ɔt kaasiwaanɔ hi nambhɛtum bɔ lelgbunu.

¹³Waar ɛ wɔ koobl sɛw hi gin mɔkilya gbunu, hi gaa nambhɛtum bɔ tɛɔkya hi gbɔlumsyɔ.



¹⁴Hí gɔ nɔk hi Tamwaa bɔ. Wɛɛ Tamwaa bɔ gi dɛɛhi anyɔ gi dɛntɛ wɔ Dentya, anyɔ gi waar ɛ wɔ Waar ya; wɛɛ doodɔ hi gig fɔko hi gi dood wɔ Bet elihɪ, hi wɔ Bet sɛɣhi hi wɔ hi waak dɔbsigi hi ɔɔ dɔglɔ gɛ.

¹⁵Betwalser bɔ wɛɛ raami: a mɛm wɔ mɔ gben nis kaat haal bɔ dɔɔt geha, hi gi hebtwaato hi dood saale, hi dood hebt sɔmsɔm, hi yaaboon sɔmsɔm.

¹⁶Gur koobl wɔ mɔ gbenɔ, hi ɔks hi namhetum haal bɔ hi hɛɣn nis kaat haal bɔ lɔlɛ; hí hodil wɔd wɔ gi gi muul sew hí ɔɔg ɔlɛ; hi tɔb nambɔ hi wɛɛ hi dɔɔsig laa du.

¹⁷Bet gii gaahi mɔkil kpoos du an hi woo hinyɔ haal giya, hi woo hi kpoosya gbunu an hi wɛɛn waar umsyɔ bɔ hi tɛŋkyɔ bɔ a nambhetum haal bɔ ge gi tuur a ɔtyɔ Bet dɔglɔ gɔ gi daa gedu.

¹⁸Wɛɛ nis yɔ mɔ gbenige, gii gi waal gbɔɔl yɔ dɔɔt gi daar waar gbɔlɛ wɔ waal du.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 18

¹Kuudu mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwalser za gi sizig a betha. Gin tɛŋk gbɔlɛ, lɛlgaalo gaas waal sew.

²Booyaa haaltɔnɔ a waal gbɔɔl bɔ Baabila ɛɛbɔ! Waal gbɔɔl bɔ Baabila ɛɛbɔ! Wɛɛ loorehaal waal lɛlɛ, wɛɛ loore bɔbtin wɔ hi gi sew embilya lɛlɛ. Nɔɔs haal bɔjlimya wɔ, nɔɔs haal wɔ hi bɔɔhi sew hi waak gedu.

³Yɔn dood hebtɔdi sew mans bɔjlimya bumɔ bɔ. Waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ hebtɔdi hi gɔ mans hi giya; hinriŋsgɔkya wɔ hi dag rɔɔs a zelkɔ bɔ gedu dɔk gɛ.

⁴Mi wɛɛ mi lag yaa za booyz betha: a dood be wɛ, tuuzin a Baabila waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu! Tuuzine an bɔne ɔks hi gii a gi hinhaal du, an bɔne dag yaarhantɔ wɔ nene!

⁵Hinhaalɔ hi tɔɔ hi tuur a betha, wɛɛ Bet zɛn woos haalɔ wɔ gɛ.

⁶Wensingɛ hinwɔ da gaane, toosingɛ hinyɔ woosin du dɔɔ eere. Hijtsingɛ dakwaɔ bɔ hi bum du dɔɔ eere gi daar yɔ da bɔɔsine.

⁷Tɔɔsin kosgumnɔ hi wɔrkyaarumsɔ gi riitin an dɔbsig yɔ dɔbs zulo hi waak yɔ waa a waabil hemnt du gi gbunu. Yɔ anɔ mɔk hi zulo a be dɔɔt hedi an niswaar gbɔlɛ, be taa kuuri, wɛɛ be taa mɛek wɔrkyaarums zaŋ.

⁸Yɔ anɔ yaarhantɔ wɔ hi gi a gi zule, hi zaa hi lɛg ɔt gbun bɔ gedu sew: yaarhant wɔ an gumɛ, wɔrkyaarumɛ, tɔsɛ, wɛɛ laa gi dɔɔsige. Yaane, Waar Bet yɔ gisig dɔgl gbaako gin tɛŋk gbɔɔltɔnɔ.

⁹Waar ɛ gbɔlɛ wɔ waal du hi gɔ mans hi giya hi waabil hemntigi, gɔ hi gben waal gbɔɔl bɔ gi dɔɔk hi laa-uusɔ, hi kaage hi bolsigya.

¹⁰Gɔ hi gben waal gbɔɔl bɔ kosgumnɔ gi haasihi hoobo, hi er hemltɔnɔ hi raa: a wey! wey! Baabila, waal gbɔɔl gbɔlɛ, waal gbɔɔl tɛŋkyɔ! A ɔt gbun yere gedu ro kpɔd, hi gbaasum dɔgl ya?



11Hinriṅsgɔkya wɔ waal du hi gig kaako, hi yāāboolik a gi dɔŋgo anyɔ doo taa ma an hi zeb wɔdyɔ wɔ hi riṅnuko.

12Hɛɛlmɔt wɛ, tus kɛʒt wɛ, bet rɔbɛ wɔ gɔ hi wɔmnik wɔdɛ, root wɛ, gbandil buudɛ rɔbɛ wɛ, gbandil hobɛ bɛlbɛl wɛ, gbandil hɔntil rɔbɛ wɛ, gbandil hobɛ kɛŋ wɔ, tɛʒ kjiɓhemntya wɛ sɔmsɔm, hin wɔ hi gɔn namnɔɔ nuŋgo, hinwɔ hi gɔn tɛʒ tus sɔɔtya wɛ sɛw, tus hobɛ wɛ, tus wile wɛ, bet wɛ gɔ hi el nuŋgya a astayo,

13tɛʒmɔt kjiɓhemntya wɛ, kurum kjiɓ-hemntya wɛ, tɛʒ kjiɓhemntya yɔ gɔ hi dɔʒts Bɛto, kurum okt kjiɓhemntya yɔ gɔ hi el nuŋgo a daasɛrɛyɔ, tɛʒ uus kjiɓ-hemntya wɛ, bumhobɛ wɛ, kurum wɛ, zum rɔbɛ wɛ, totfolk wɛ, naa wɛ, tam wɛ, dɔy wɛ, mɔɔta wɛ, gbaare wɛ hi dood kol wɛ hɛw.

14Gɔ gi anbɔ hinriṅsgɔkya wɔ hi raa waal gbɔɔl bɔ: a wɔd mɔ rɔbɛ wɔ hāɔ kol mɔ sɛw hi hemlumhemlɔ, rɔɔs mɔ wɔ hi gbɔɔlums mɔ wɔ sɛw hi wagumɔ, mɔ taahi zaa gbenik nɛ ma zaŋ!

15Wɔd wɔrɔ hinriṅsgɔkyaya wɔ hi dak nɛ rɔɔs a waal bɔ gedu hi er hemltɔnɔ a waal gbɔɔl bɔ kosgumnɔ bɔ gihi hoobhāasig gi dɔŋgo, hi gbuu kaale, hi boolyāā,

16hi dɔgɔ: a wey, wey! Waal gbɔɔl yɛrɛ! yɔ heg nɛ gbandil buu dɛfaktili, hi gbandil hob bɛlbɛl, hi zaa hob kɛŋ; root nɛ muulɔ hi kɔʒtig wɔ hi gɔn hɛɛlmɔto, hi bet za rɔbɛ wɛ, hi root wɛ.

17-18ʒt kaasi, rii an waal gbɔɔl yɛrɛ gi waks rɔɔs wɛrɛ sɛwi! Dood lembzulya wɛ sɛw, hi rɔbsrekya wɔ hi gi gedu, hi lembnuukya wɔ hi waak a membala ha hi dood hinriṅsgɔkya wɔ gɔ hi rek lemb du sɛw hi gben waal gbɔɔl bɔ gi dɔʒk a laa-uus du hi er hemltɔnɔ; hi boolyāā: a waal gbɔɔl za tɔɔ nɛ gi riitin an waal gbɔɔl yɛrɛ gɛ!

19Hi kpuu luus hi muul hi kaako, hi yāarkaako, hi yāābooluko: a wey, wey! Waal gbɔɔl yɛrɛ gin yāarhanto! Dood wɔ hi gin lemb a membala ha sɛw hi dɔg rɔɔs a gi rɔɔs du. ʒt kaasi, rii an gi waks hin sɛwi!

20Betha, mɔya, yɔ waal gbɔɔl bɔ hātiro, dagum hato. Bet doodɔ wɛ, tɔmsya wɛ, hi Bɛtyāakɛŋkya wɛ, dagine hat be. Bet yɔ gbaasig dɔgle, gɔs nɛɛ hinrɔbo.

21Hɔneyɔ anbɔ, Betwalser za tɛŋkya loo bet za yɔ riitin hi naal gbɔɔlɛ, gbal a membala gbɔɔl du raa: a hi bis waal gbɔɔl mɔɔt bɔ Baabila a wɛedis hi tɛŋk anyɔ lɛ be, doo taag zaa gbenko.

22Hi taa hin-ɛɛn za kɛŋk a mɔ lɛl bɔ ge, hi dɛŋdɛŋnɔɔ baak wɔ, hi hinnak wɔ, hi wang-ulk wɔ, hi pɔr-ulk wɔ, hi taa zaa kɛŋk a mɔ lɛl bɔ ge. Hi taa woosya za an tɛʒhɛɛkya, zaabe silteɛkya gbenik gbunu. Hi taa naal-gbɔɔl nams zaa kɛŋk a mɔ lɛl bɔ ge.

23Laa taa gaak a mɔ lɛl bɔ ge; hi taa wal looba hi nis looba yāā zaa kɛŋk a mɔ lɛl bɔ ge. Hinriṅsgɔkya mɔ wɔ hii gi tɛŋkyaadɛ duhɔ gi daarlɛl a waal du, yāānɛ; wɛɛ mɔ maatin dood sɛw sees mɔ wɔ.



24A Baabila hi zem Betyaakenkyia wo hi Bet doodo wo hi dood zaade wo hi gbphi hebtdi sew gaa mya giya.

HINWO HI MITS YOHANA 19

1Yo hin woro hi daa anbo, mi lag an dood saal kit a betha hi bookyaa hi tenk hi raako: a Haleluya, baanin Beto! Zaatigi, gbolumse, hi tenko hi gi a Bet ge.

2Doglogbaak wo hi gi robo hi gbono! Bet gbaas nis kaat haal bo gi ne hatirgo dood hebtdi hi mansnaako wo dogle; gbaasig dogl a woosya wo gbphi hi dogo.

3Hi wee hi dog be, a Haleluya, baanin Beto! Waal gbool bo laa-uuso gi waa dook betha wele hi wele!

4Dente yoolgbun daa nas wo hi hinzaatil nas wo hi zagl hi dobs Bet yo doot a gi waar ums dootillele, hi raa: a hoo, aanbo, Haleluya, baanin Beto!

5Mi lag hinza riitin an yaabooyz a waar ums dootillel bo ge: a Bet woosya zo we sew, baanin Bet we. Dood wo hoob gihige haako, dood tos wo hi dood nabl wo sew.

6Mi wee mi lag nams za yo riitin an dood saalzano gbool yaaboone, an mem yo gi tuuk zee gbool du yaaboono, wee an beldontil gbool yaaboone: a Haleluya, baanin Beto, yaane, Waar we Beto Tenkya-Sew tal gi ma a gi waar ums du.

7Yewe dag hato, kpoos we kpege, yewe toos nunjo! Yaane, Tamwaa bo lootinsnaabo ot tuuro. Nis gbaag bo gems muulo daada.

8Nis bo heg gbandil buu gaat muul fer, gi zuunik Bet doodo wo woosya riit bo.

9Betwalser bo raami: a bjiwo: a hat gi a dood wo hi elih a Tamwaa bo gi lottins naab du hi. Wee dogsimi: a Bet doglo robe wo hii bo.

10Mi zagl gi dogdi an mi dobsige, hone wee raami: a oom zul mo, bomo go anbo! Bee be gi doo woosya an mo hew, hi an namoza wo hi waa dogl wo Yeesu boo a gi zule hi Baato zule. Dobsom Beto! Yeesu dogl yo dogo, gi dogl yo Bet Moko zuun a yaao-kenkya wo hi yaa du giya.

11Yo anbo, mi gben betha kpeero, mi wee mi gben doo yaa buu midza. Zaan bo kar hage nunjo Doo Woosfokya hi Doo Robo; go gbaa dogle, wee go nok hi gbono.

12Lolo wo hi kabzig du an laazebti, wee gin waar ums kal gi zul ha kittono; gin nung za bijk a gi muule, doo za mee ge, ge giya.

13Heg gbandil hob yo booy a gaam du, wee go hi el nunjo bo: a Bet Dogle.

14Laaya wo betha saalya hi kar a doo buude ha hi foge, hi heg gbandil buude robe muule, gbandilya hi gaa anbo fer.

15Danbesim lomnt tuuz a gi yaa du an gi gbomn dood waaldu. Gi wee waar hi zulha gi kankinihi sooltuse. Gii gi bozo bumhob a Bet Tenkya-Sew nootigo a gabs wod hinbozokya bo gedu.



- ¹⁶Gin nunḡ-bijik a gbandilɔ bɔ gi muule hi a gi dɔɔnaa muule: a waar ε Waar yɔ, dente Dentɔ.
- ¹⁷Mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwalsɛr za gi erk a ɔtha ɔooyɔɔ hɔɔltɔnɔ raa nɔɔs wɔ hi riŋk a betha sɛw: a zaane, mɔksine an nɛ gbob lees gbɔɔl yɔ Bɛt gemsɔ,
- ¹⁸an kuudu nɛ gbob waar ε gbɔlɛ wɔ wɔrkyɔ, hi laaya gbɔlɛ wɔ nambyɔ, hi dood tɛŋkyaaɛ wɔ nambyɔ, hi dɔy wɔ nambyɔ hi wɔ hi kar hage nambyɔ, hi dood sɛw nambyɔ, an doo yɔ gi aakil du, hi yɔ gi gbaari, an dood tɔs wɔ hi dood nabl wɔ.
- ¹⁹Mi wɛɛ mi gben nambhetum hɔɔl bɔ hi waar ε gbɔlɛ wɔ hɛbtdi hi layayɔ saal kit wɔ hi mɔks an hi gɔ nɔko hi Zɔɔnyɔ dɔɔt a dɔy ha hi laaya ɔɔ kit wɔ.
- ²⁰Hi wɔɔ namhetum hɔɔl bɔ hi Bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkyɔ yɔɔgɔɔnyɔ bɔ gi gɔk nɛ gɛrs a gi muutdu gi maatingo dood wɔ hi gin nambhetum nunḡɔ muule, hi wɔ hi dɔbsig muulo bɔ hi wɔmɔ. Hi gbal nambhetum hɔɔl bɔ hi bɛtyɔɔkɛŋkyɔ yɔɔ-gɔɔnyɔ bɔ zɔɔtil a laazɛŋk hɔɔl bɔ gi uuk-uus hob gedu hi eer sɛw.
- ²¹Wɛɛ zɔɔn bɔ kar dɔy ha gbɔm dood zaadɛ wɔ hi danbesim yɔ gi tuuk gi yɔɔ du; nɔɔs sɛw hi tɔb nambyɔ, wɛɛ buuyɔ hijj rurug.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 20

- ¹Yɔ anɔ, mi wɛɛ mi gben Betwalsɛr za siz a betha; wɔɔ zɛŋk dubt hɔɔl bɔ gboorinsɔ naan du hi baɔntus naa.
- ²Wɔɔ beksloore bɔ, beks amnt bɔ: raakɔ a loorehɔɔl bɔ, zaabe Saydanu, wɔg baɔn du an gi waa wɛl duko.
- ³Betwalsɛr bɔ gbalig a zɛŋk dubt hɔɔl bɔ gedu, wɛɛ gboon hi gboorins bɔ, wɛɛ wɔmn baɔni ɔɔg duhɔ, an bɔ beksloore bɔ gi wɛɛ gi maat dood a waal du sɔmsɔm, gi tuur an wɛl duk gbun bɔ gi dɔɔ kete. Gɔ gi kuudu anɔ gi an hi bisig gi am kaasi.
- ⁴Kuudu mi wɛɛ mi gben waar ums dɔɔtillɛl wɔ; dood wɔ hi gaahi gbɔnɔ an hi gbaa dɔglɛ hi dɔɔt hage. Mi wɛɛ mi gben dood wɔ hi boo nɛ Yeesu dɔglɔ hi Bɛtdɔgl a dood teesdu gid hi gbɔhi kolyɔ. Dood wɔ hi gbɔhi hi da hi dɔbs nambhetum bɔ hi muulo bɔ hi wɔm gɛ. Hi da hi dɔg nambhetum bɔ nunḡɔ bijis a tjjil du, zaabe a hi naan du gɛ. Hi rɛmlɔ hi tal a waar ums du hi Kristu lɛlgbunu tuur wɛl duk gbunu.
- ⁵Gii gi rɛmtig biitiri. Wɔrke zaadɛ wɔ be, wɛl duk gbun tal kete ɔɔr hi ɔɔ rɛmluko.
- ⁶Zɔɔnyɔ dag zɔɔtig bɔ ɔnɛ a rɛmtig biitir bɔ gedu gin hato, gi doo gaati. Wɔrk eesim bɔ taan tɛŋk ma an gi zem dood wɔrɔ. Hi wɛɛ Bɛtmaak wookyaadɛ hi Kristu maakwookyaadɛ, hi dɔɔt waar ε hi Yeesu wɛl duko.
- ⁷Wɛl duk gbun gɔ gi dɔɔ hi tuus Saydanu gɔ gi luknɔ du,
- ⁸gi wɛɛ gi maat dood hɛbtyaadɛ sɔmsɔm a waal yoogil lɛl nas wɔ hi du sɛw, raakɔ a Gog hi Maagog lɛlɔge an gi mɔksihi hi gɔ nɔko; kitigyɔ gi an hɔɔl a mɛmbal gbɔɔl yɔɔdi.



⁹Hi hɛks a waal du sɛw hi rɔb Bɛt doodɔ duulya lɛl bɔ hi waal gbɔɔl yɔ Bɛt haɗɗ hi doodɔ. Yɔ anbɔ laa gi siz bɛtha gi dɔɔhi.

¹⁰Gɔ gi anbɔ hi gbal loorehaɗal bɔ gihi nɛ maatig ma a laazɛnk haɗal dubt bɔ uuk-uus hob gedu, a laazɛbt-uusya haɗal bɔ gedu, a lɛlyɔ nambhetum haɗal bɔ gi gedu hi bɛtyaɗɗɛnkya yaɗɗɔɔnya bɔ. Hi sɛw hi haɗyaɗar gedu yɛms du hi lurk du sɛw wɛlɛ hi wɛlɛ.

¹¹Mi wɛɛ mi gben waar ums dɔɔtillɛl buu gbɔɔlɛ hi zaɗan bɔ dɔɔt hage. Hɛbtdi hi bɛtha sɛw hi nɔɔ gi muutdu, yɔ kuudu lɛlyɔ taa ma.

¹²Kuudu mi wɛɛ mi gben wɔrkɛ wɔ, dood nabl wɔ hi dood tɔs wɔ sɛw hi er a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gi muutdu. Dɛɛrwol kittɔnɔ hi gboora. Dɛɛrwol zaa dɔɔm wɛɛ gboora, dɛɛrwol zaɗtigya bɔ giya. Hi gbaas wɔrkɛ wɔ dɔɗlɛ anyɔ woosya fɔbɔ an hinyɔ hi bji nɛ a dɛɛrwol wɔ gedu.

¹³Dood wɔ mɛmbal gbɔɔl gbɔhi, wɛɛ wɛnzihɛ. Wɔrko hi wɔrkɛ dɔɔtillɛl bɔ hi wɛɛ hi wɛnz wɔrkɛ wɔ hi gihi nɛ gbaako. Dood sɛw hi gbaasihi dɔɗlɛ anyɔ woosya fɔbɔ.

¹⁴Yɔ anbɔ, hi gbal wɔrko hi wɔrkɛ dɔɔtillɛl bɔ a laazɛnk fɛɛt haɗal bɔ gedu. Laazɛnk fɛɛt haɗal bɔ giigi wɔrk eesimɛ.

¹⁵Zaɗanyɔ hi tɛb nuɗɔ hi zɛm bjiy nɛ a zaɗtig dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu gɛ hi gbalig a laazɛnk fɛɛt bɔ gedu.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 21

¹Mi wɛɛ mi gben bɛtha sego hi hɛbtdi sego. Bɛtha biitir bɔ hi hɛbtdi biitir bɔ hi wag lɛlɛ, wɛɛ mɛmbal gbɔɔl bɔ wag be.

²Mi wɛɛ mi gben waal gbɔɔl gaat bɔ Urusalima seg bɔ gi sizig bɛtha a hɛbtdi, gɛms muulɔ an nis lool yɔ gi rek an gi dagz waltɔ.

³Mi lag yaɗ za fɔot tɛnkya fuyuz a waar ums dɔɔtillɛl bɔ gɛ: a yɛrɛ Bɛt waabilɔ lɛl gi a dood teesdu ma! Gi waa hi hiya, hii be hi wɛɛ doodɔ. Bɛt hi zulu gi waa hi hiya, gii be gi wɛɛsihi Bɛtya.

⁴Gi kɔksihi mɛɛkyɔ lɔl du sɛw. Wɔrk gi taa ma, wɔrk yaɗarumsɔ hi kaalɛ hi kosgumɛ gi taa ma, hin amntɛ wɔ be hi wagɔ.

⁵Yɔ anbɔ, Zaɗan bɔ dɔɔt a waar ums dɔɔtillɛlɛ dɔɗɔ: a yɛrɛ be gɔk hin sɛw sego. Wɛɛ raami: a bjiim hin wɛrɛ: a yɔ anbɔ, dɔɗl wɛrɛ hi rɔb dɔɗlɛ; rii an dood hi gbaa kpoosya hage.

⁶Wɛɛ raam bɛ: a hinɔ wooy daɗaɗa. Bee gi A hi Z-di, raako a bee gi yeɛliki hi daɗaki. Zaɗanyɔ mɛm gig haɗako, be gaag mɛm zaɗtigya bɔ gi gburk yaɗartɔs gi yɔ.

⁷Zaɗanyɔ dɛɛ lɛlɛ gi dag rɔɔs yɛrɛ a beegɛ, bee be wɛɛ Bɛtɔ, gii be gi wɛɛ waa be.



⁸Hone dood hoobe wɔ, kpoos baatilya wɔ, bɔjlimya we, zulgbɔŋkya we, mansnaakya we, seesya we, yaaya we, maakfɔkya we hi yaagɔɔnya we sew, lelya gi gi a laazenɔk uus haɔlya bɔ gedu yɔ gi wɔrk eesime.

⁹Bet walesere nɔɔn-er wɔ hi wɔɔk ne dak wɔ hi hɔs hi hin yaarhantya nɔɔn-er wɔ naan du zaaya gbun bɔ zaa raami: a zaamɔ be zunsum Tamwaa bɔ niso lool bɔ.

¹⁰Yɔ anɔ, Bet Mɔkilɔ kam mɔkil mi, weɛ Betwalser bɔ kami a gol za hɔɔt haɔl zulha, zunsim waal gbɔɔl gaat bɔ Urusalima yɔ gi sizig betha a Bet dɔŋdi.

¹¹Waal gbɔɔl bɔ gi gaak hi Bet gbɔlumsɔ. Gaakilɔ riitin an zasbayɔ, an bet za yɔ yaag gbɛŋkɔ haɔltɔɔ. Gin gbɛɛtɔ kittɔɔ, lɔl daa du an belbatiri.

¹²Wɔmnt bɔ hi wɔm hi gɔɔnig gi hɔɔttɔɔ, hi yaagbar lel kooble daa eere. Bet walesere koobl daatɔ eere hi ook yaagbarɔ wɔ gbunu gbunu, weɛ hi bɔj Israhila dɔɔt koobl daa eer wɔ nuŋgya a yaagbar koobl daa eer wɔ muulɔge gbunu gbunu a weɛha.

¹³Berkɔya wɔ nas sew hi gin yaagbar taare taare; yaagbar taare hi gi a ɔtkazigi, zaade taare hi gi a ɔtkazig-naanrɔbɔ, zaade taare hi gi a ɔtkazig-naanyɛli, weɛ zaade taare a ɔtleki.

¹⁴Waal gbɔɔl bɔ Urusalima wɔmntɔ bɔ hi gɔɔnige, dɔɔt a sɛŋk koobl daa eer ha. Hi bɔj Tamwaa bɔ tɔmsɔya wɔ koobl daa eer nuŋgya a sɛŋk wɔ hi muule.

¹⁵Betwalser bɔ gim boozugo, wɔɔ bɔɔkkok yɔ hi wɔmn heɛlmɔt gi weɛ lelgoonikya a naan du, an gi goon waal gbɔɔl bɔ yaagbarɔ wɔ, hi wɔmntɔ wɔ hi gɔɔnɔ.

¹⁶Waal gbɔɔl bɔ tɔlɔya wɔ nas sew hi riitin her her, zaa daar zaa ge. Betwalser bɔ goo waal gbɔɔl bɔ hi bɔɔkkok bɔ: waal gbɔɔl bɔ zɔjibilɔ hi feetigo sew gi kilomɛetre duk eere hi temere eere (²²⁰⁰). Feetigo hi hɔɔtigo hi zɔjibilɔ hi riitinu.

¹⁷Betwalser bɔ be goo wɔmnt bɔ hi wɔm hi gɔɔn waal gbɔɔl bɔ, hɔɔtigo gi mɛetre dumbili nɔɔn-ere daatɔ eere (⁷²) anyɔ dood gɔ hi gooko. (Bet walser bɔ goo anyɔ dood gɔ hi gooko.)

¹⁸Waal gbɔɔl bɔ wɔmntɔ bɔ hi gɔɔnɔ, hi wɔmn bet gbɛɛtyaade sɔmsɔm nuŋgya a Zasbayɔ. Waal gbɔɔl bɔ rɔbɔ ɔne hi wɔm heɛlmɔto, gaatigo an daarugali.

¹⁹Waal gbɔɔl bɔ wɔmntɔ hi wɔm hi gɔɔnige, sɛŋkɔ bɔ hi wɔŋg hi bet rɔbe. sɔmsɔm: sɛŋk biitir bɔ hi wɔmn bet bɔ nuŋgɔ a Zasbayɔ; eesim bɔ betɔ bɔ hi wɔmnɔ gaa an betha, nuŋgɔ a Safirayɔ; taasum bɔ, betɔ bɔ hi wɔmnɔ nuŋgɔ a Agatayɔ; nasum bɔ, hi wɔmn bet bɔ nuŋgɔ Imeraadyɔ;

²⁰nɔɔntums bɔ, nuŋgɔ a Onikisyɔ; nɔɔn-gbun bɔ, nuŋgɔ a Sardɔnayɔ; nɔɔn-er bɔ, nuŋgɔ a Hirisolidyɔ; gɛɛsim bɔ, nuŋgɔ a Beerilyɔ; naanza bɔ, Topasyɔ; koobl bɔ, Kirsopareyɔ; koobl daa gbun bɔ, Bettiiko; koobl daa eer bɔ, hi bet bɔ nuŋgɔ a Ametiste giya.



²¹Yaaḡbar koobl daa eere hi gin root buude gaate fer fer koobl daa eer be. Yaaḡbar yɔ gi sew gin root gbunu gbunu. Waal gbɔɔl bɔ gbɔnɔɔ gbɔɔl bɔ hi tɔ̀n hi heelmɔt yɔ hi ɔksin hinza dɔɔm du ge, gaako an daarugali.

²²Mí gbēn Betluk za a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu ge, Waar Bet Tenkya-Sew hi Tamwaa bɔ hii gi Betluk bɔ hi zulya.

²³Waal gbɔɔlɔ be er ɔt ge, zaabe er an see gi gaa gedu ge, Bet gbɔlumsɔ bɔ gii gig gaasugo. Tamwaa bɔ be, gii gi laayo gi gaasig lele.

²⁴Dood waal du hi emb waal gbɔɔl bɔ gi lelgaal du, waar ε gbɔle wɔ hebtidi be hi kamz rɔɔsyɔ a gedu.

²⁵A ɔt du sew, waal gbɔɔl bɔ gbɔnɔ wɔ hi kɔnk aasil anbɔ, yems taa hinc duho; go hi gboohi ge ne zaŋ.

²⁶Hi kamz hebt wɔ rɔɔsyɔ hi gbɔlumsyɔ duge.

²⁷Yere hinza bijlimya taa hinc talk a gedu, zaabe zaanyɔ gi wook hincɔbtini, zaabe gi gi wook hin yaagɔɔnya. Dood wɔ hi bij nungya a Tamwaa bɔ gi zaatig deerwol du hii gi gulk a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu kpɔd.

HINWɔ HI MITS YOHANA 22

¹Betwalser bɔ wee zunsim zee mem zaatigya bɔ gi gaak an daarugali, fuy a Bet waar ums dɔɔtillel bɔ ge hi Tamwaa bɔ,

²gi zɔk a waal gbɔɔl bɔ gbɔnɔɔ gbɔɔl bɔ teeso gedu. Tɛɛzaatigya hi gi a kasiŋ eere wɔ ge sew, hi huŋk dɔɔ koobl daa eere wel nungo; hi huŋk dɔɔ gbunu a see nungo, tɛɛ bɔ kpasɔ wɔ hi wee yɛɛse an hi zaasin dood hebt sɔmsɔm.

³Hinwɔ Bet bootɔ zɛhi sew zaɔ taa ne duho zaŋ. Bet waar umsɔ dɔɔtillele hi Tamwaa bɔ ɔne hi gi waal gbɔɔl bɔ gedu, wee woosɔyaade hi gisig hinwooko.

⁴Hí gben Bet muuto, wee nungo gi bijy a hi tijl du.

⁵Yems hinc taaro, wee hi er laa, zaabe ɔti an gi gàhi lelgaal ge. Bet gii gi lelgaalya, hi wee hi gin waar ums wele hi wele.

⁶Betwalser bɔ raami: a dɔgl were hi gi rɔbdɔgle, rii an hi gbaa kpoosya hage. Waar Bet yɔ gi yaakenkɔya wɔ mɔkilya wɔ Betya, yaaz walserɔ an gi zuns woosɔya wɔ hinyɔ go gi tuur kuudu kaasi.

⁷Yeesu raa: a lagumɔ, kaasi be zaako! Hat gi a zaanyɔ waa Betyaakenkya dɔgl bɔ hi bij a deerwol yere duge!

⁸Mii Yohana, mi lago mi gben hin wɔrɔ. Wee yɔ mi daas lakɔ hi gbenkɔ, mi zagl a Betwalser bɔ zunsim hin wɔrɔ gi dɔɔ dɔndi an mi dɔbsige.



- 9**Hone wɛɛ raami: a oom zul mɔ, bɔmɔ woo hin anɔ! Be gi woosya an mɔɔ hɛw an yɛɛde mɔ Betyaakenkya wɔ, hi an dood wɔ hi wɔɔk Bet dɔglɔ wɔ gi a dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu. Dɔbsum Beto!
- 10**Wɛɛ raami: a bɔmɔ ɔɔ Betyaakenkya Bet dɔgl wɔ hi gi a dɛɛrwol yere gedu sew. Yɔɔne, ɔtyɔ hi dɛɛs hin wɔɔ an gɔ hi midza du sɛɛbɔ.
- 11**An zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔlɔ, gi gbor hinɔɔlɔ bɔ gii wooki; an zɔɔnyɔ gi libto, gi gbor kɔɔk libto; an zɔɔnyɔ gi doo riiti, gi gbor hin wook hi gbɔɔ; an zɔɔnyɔ gaa a Bet muutdu, gi gbor gaaki a Bet muutdu.
- 12**Yeesu raa: a kaasi be zaako! Be kamzig dɔɔɔɔɔɔ an be gaa zɔɔnyɔ gi sew an woosɔɔ fɔbɔ.
- 13**Bee gi A hi Z-di, bee gi biitiri hi kuudi, bee gi yɛɛliki hi dɔɔki.
- 14**Dood wɔ gɔ hi dokt gbandilyɔ gaattɔɔ fɛr, hi gin hato; hi dag tɛɔk an hi le tɛɛ zɔɔtigya bɔ humlɔ, hi gul a waal gbɔɔl bɔ yɔɔgbarɔ bɔ gedu.
- 15**Yɔ anɔ kaa wɛ, seesya wɛ, yɔɔya wɛ, mansnaakya wɛ, zulgbɔɔkya wɛ, maakdɔbɔsigya wɛ, hi dood wɔ hɔɔhi yɔɔgɔɔn woos sew, hi kɔm ma yɔne a waal gbɔɔl bɔ lakɔ ge.
- 16**Bee Yeesu , be yaa walsɛr be an gi zunsin hin wɔɔ lab sew an nɛ wɛɛ nɛ boo dɔglɔ a lɛlyɔ fɔkbeya wɔ hi mɔksig ge. Be fuy a Dawda zɔɔg du. Be gi sewal yɔ gɔ gaas bjiɔl giya.
- 17**Bet Mɔkilɔ hi nis lool bɔ hi dɔgɔ: a zaamɔ! An zɔɔnyɔ lag anɔ gi raa hɛw: a zaamɔ! An zɔɔnyɔ mɛm gig hɔɔko gi zaa. An zɔɔnyɔ hɔɔg mɛm zɔɔtigya bɔ yɔko, gi zaa gi yɔ yɔɔrtɔs.
- 18**Mii Yohana, mi dɔgɔ: a zɔɔnyɔ kɛm Betyaakenkya Bet dɔgl bɔ bjiɔ a dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu gi wɛɛ gi goo zaa ha hi zulɔ, Bet gi gaag yɔɔrhant wɔ hi bjiɔ a dɛɛrwol bɔ gedu.
- 19**Wɛɛ zɔɔn za gi hɔs hinza a Betyaakenkya Bet dɔgl bɔ hi bjiɔ a dɛɛrwol yere gedu Bet gi hɔs zɔɔtig ɔnɛ bɔ dag nɛ a tɛɛzɔɔtigya bɔ gedu hi gulkɔ bɔ a waal gbɔɔl gaat bɔ hi bjiɔ dɔglɔ a dɛɛrwol yere gedu.
- 20**Zɔɔnyɔ boo hin wɛɛ, raa: a hɔɔ, kaasi, be zaako! Aanɔ! Waar Yeesu , zaamɔ!
- 21**An Waar Yeesu gemsilɔ gigi hi doodɔ sew! Aanɔ!



Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil